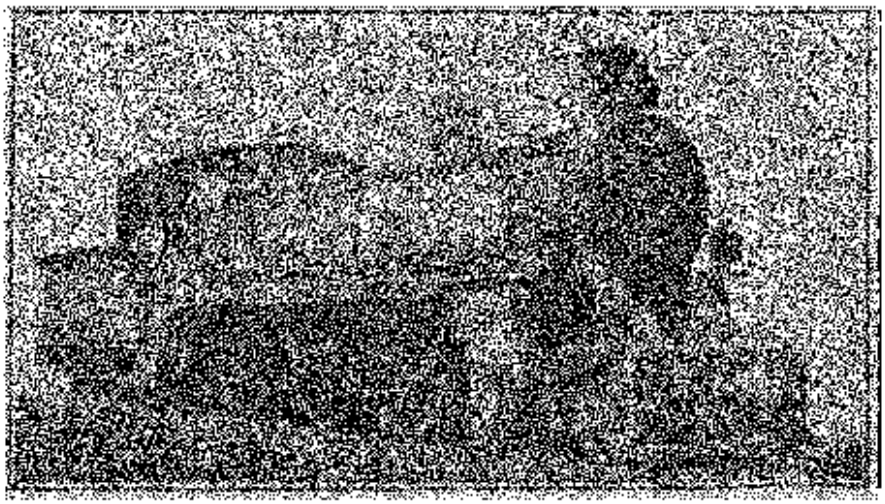
The HUNSLET ENGINE Co., Ltd.

LEEDS, ENGLAND.



4-6-0 Tender Engine for the Indian State Railways.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES

of ALL TYPES and GAUGES.

SPECIFICATIONS, DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION.

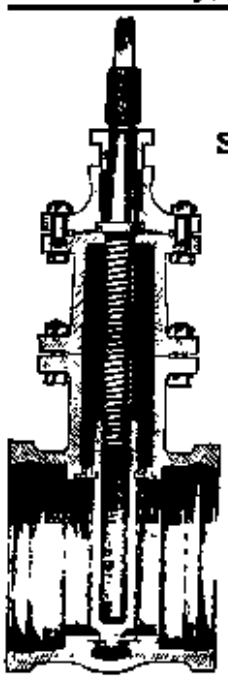
MATERIALS AND WORKMANSHIP of the HIGHEST QUALITY.

Telephone: 20877 (2 lines). Telegrams: "ENGINE, LEEDS."
Codes Used: A.B.C. (5th Edition), Western, Marconi and Bentleys.

GUEST & CHRIMES

ROTHERHAM. LIMITED,

On Admiralty, War Office & Crown Agents' Lists. Established 1840.



MANUFACTURERS OF

IMPROVED SLUICE VALVES for WATER STEAM SEWAGE GAS & OIL

CHRIMES' HIGH PRESSURE LOOSE VALVE SCREW-DOWN TAPS

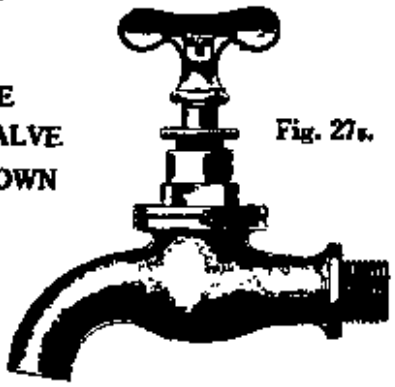


Fig. 27s.

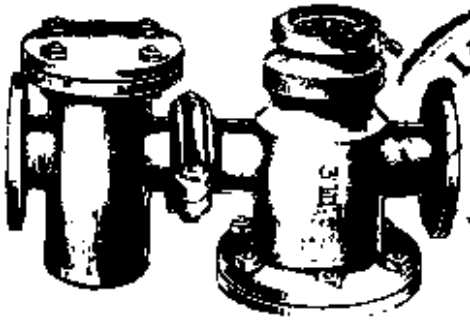
Also B. W. A. Fittings.

J.C. S W.R. No 8

Original Manufacturers of

GUEST & CHRIMES' TURBINE WATER METERS.

½ in. to 18 in. sizes. Over 287,000 supplied.



IAN BOTANIC
LIBRARY.
ALCUTTA

UNSURPASSED FOR ACCURACY & DURABILITY.

Also Manufacturers of

RESERVOIR VALVES and FITTINGS, FIRE EXTINGUISHING APPARATUS, GENERAL PLUMBERS' GOODS, HIGH POWER INCANDESCENT LAMPS, WET and DRY GAS METERS and GAS FITTINGS.

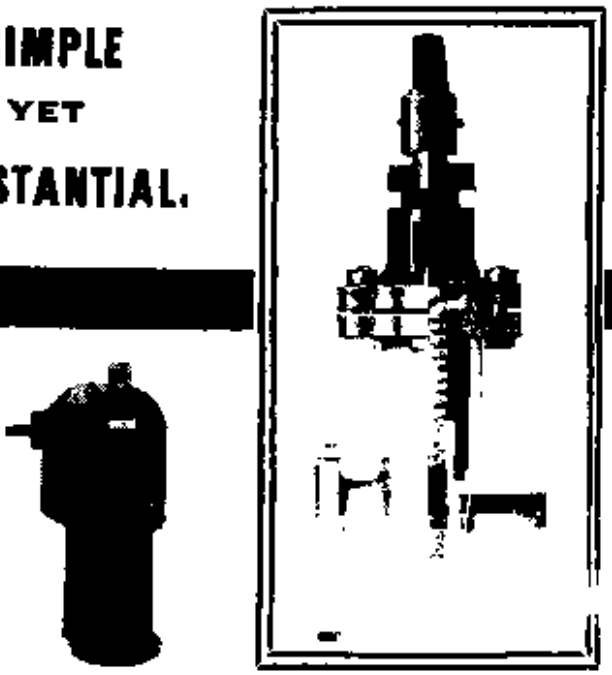
GUEST & CHRIMES, LIMITED.

LONDON OFFICE:—4 & 5, ADAM ST., ADELPHI, W.C.2.

"GLENFIELD" VALVES

SIMPLE YET SUBSTANTIAL.

RENOWNED FOR RELIABILITY.



Other Specialities:

IRRIGATION APPLIANCES.

PUMPS, and PUMPING MACHINERY.

KENNEDY'S PATENT WATER METERS.

"GLENFIELD" ROTARY METERS.

GLENFIELD & KENNEDY, LTD.

KILMARNOCK, SCOTLAND.

BOMBAY. YORK BUILDING, HORNBY ROAD & CALCUTTA. TEMPLE CHAMBERS, OLD POST OFFICE ST

1843 TRADE MARK 1923

HOPKINSON'S
PATENT SAFETY
BOILER MOUNTINGS
AND VALVES.

Since 1843 Hopkinson's Patent Safety Boiler Mountings and Valves have by their unfailing service established a reputation which is supreme throughout the world.

In this 80 years of progress every possible improvement and safety device which experience deems essential has been embodied in Hopkinson Specialities.

To-day they stand unrivalled for High Quality, Efficiency, and Dependability, and wherever good work exists you will find Hopkinson Valves.

Their increased use by discerning engineers and steam users is proof of the positive economy which results from installing quality appliances.

Hopkinson's quality is standard the world over and has taken a big part in the safe equipment of Boiler and Power Plants.

Safeguard your position now and in the future by specifying "**Hopkinson's Own Make.**"

Enquiries to:

J. HOPKINSON & Co LTD
HUDDERSFIELD

HEAD OFFICE AND FACTORY, TELEGRAPH "HOPKINSON, HUDDERSFIELD"

CODES, A.B.C. 5TH EDITION LIEBERS WESTERN UNION

LONDON: IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, W.C.2

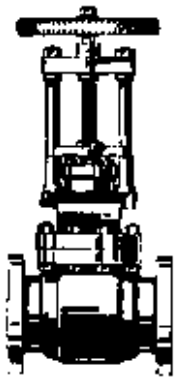
BRITANNIA WORKS HUDDERSFIELD. TELEPHONE HUDDERSFIELD 1269-70 & 71.



"METACENTRE" REDUCING VALVE



PATENT "TRIAD" JUNCTION VALVE



PATENT FULLBORE PARALLEL SLIDE VALVE



"R D S" STEAM TRAP



"ABSOLUTE" WATER GAUGE



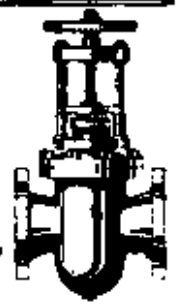
Nº 4000



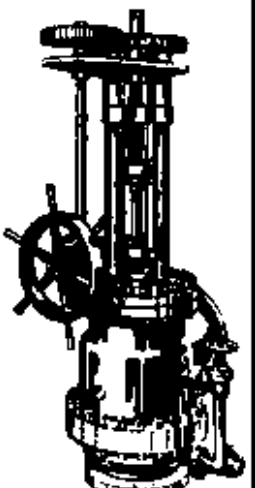
PARALLEL SLIDE BLOW OFF VALVE



DEAD WEIGHT SAFETY VALVE



"HOPKINSON-FERRANTI" PATENT STEAM STOP VALVE

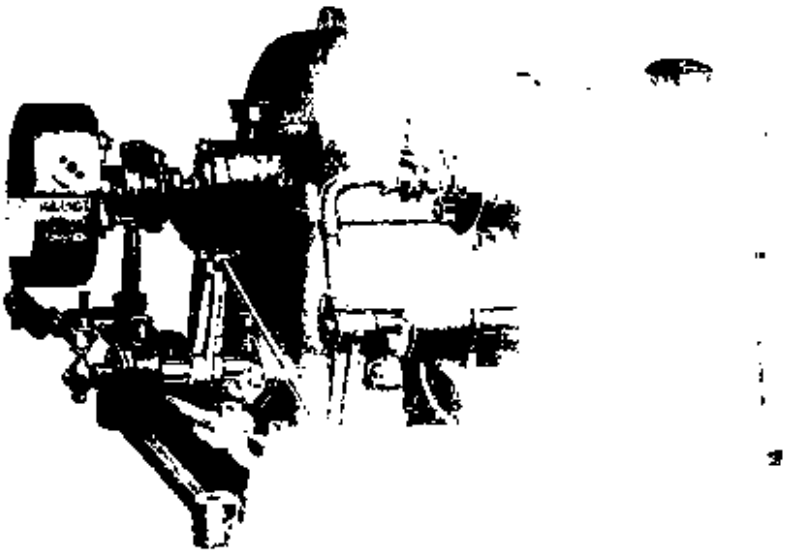


PATENT "CENTRE-PRESSURE" STOP VALVE

GILBERT GILKES & Co. Ltd.

Civil, Hydraulic & Electrical Engineers,

Telegrams: "GILKES, KENDAL." **KENDAL.** A.B.C. CODE, *5th & 6th Editions.*



PELTON WHEEL WITH PATENT SHAFT GOVERNOR AND ECONOMISER DIRECT COUPLED TO GENERATOR.

THREE PELTON WHEELS TO DEVELOPE 859 H.P. SUPPLIED FOR THE LIGHTING OF NAINITAL.

WATER TURBINES.
PELTON WHEELS.
HIGH-CLASS GOVERNORS.
High-Efficiency CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS.

60 Years' Experience as Turbine Manufacturers.

WE ARE MAKERS OF

Hydraulic Machinery

OF THE FOLLOWING TYPES:

BALING PRESSES

For all Materials, Cotton, Fibre, Grass, Hay, Straw, Wool, Paper, Leather, Rubber, Etc.

Extracting Presses

For Oils, Tinctures, Essences, Drugs, Copra, Etc.

FORGING & BENDING PRESSES

For Railway Shops, Shipyards, and Boiler Yards.

Tyre and Wheel Presses

For Solid Rubber Tyres, Steel Band Shrinkers and Stretchers, Heavy Wheel Removers, Tyre Band Rounders, Shears, Etc.

Presses, Pumps, Accumulators & Valves

For all Purposes, Scrap Metal Bundling, Briquetting Swarf, Borings, Rivetting, Etc.

Contractors to British and Allied Governments, Crown Agents for Colonies. SEND YOUR ENQUIRIES.

Hollings & Guest, Ltd.,

Thimble Mill Lane, *Birmingham, ENG.*

Manufactured by the Welded and Weldless Processes

WROUGHT IRON and STEEL

TUBES AND FITTINGS

Screwed and Coupled Tubes
Iron and Steel Boiler Tubes
Solid-Drawn Steel Tubes
Loose Flange Tubes Hot Water Tubes

LIGHT LAPWELDED STEEL PIPES for welding into continuous mains, or with Socket Joints for Lead and Yarn or Flanged.

ASHFORD'S PATENT TUBE WELL STRAINERS for Irrigation and Village Water Supply.

STEEL CASTINGS. COILS. STEEL PLATES. ZINC SHEETS.

STEWARTS AND LLOYDS, LTD.

GLASGOW. BIRMINGHAM. LONDON.
CALCUTTA: 8, Clive Street. 357, Fort Street, BOMBAY.

R. & W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co., Ltd.,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Telegrams:
"Locomotive, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Established 1817.

LOCOMOTIVES

of every description for Home, Colonial and Foreign Railways.

Also Internal Combustion, Fireless, Electric and Thermo-Electric Locomotives.

LOCOMOTIVE CRANES.

WALKER'S LION PACKING



Expanding Type for Steam.

THE KING OF PACKINGS

REDUCES FRICTION TO A MINIMUM.

ENSURES A FLUID-TIGHT JOINT

:: AT ALL PRESSURES. ::

'GOLDEN WALKERITE'

COMPRESSED ASBESTOS FIBRE

JOINTING

Has Proved by Practical Experience to be the Best Jointing on the Market.

Genuine British Manufacture.

JAMES WALKER & CO., LTD.,

Lion Works, Garford Street,

West India Dock Rd., London, E.14.

Telephone: East 4253 (3 lines). Telegrams: "Lioncelle, Pop, London."

Write for Catalogue No. 102.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

JOHN ROBSON (SHIPLEY) LTD.

Shipley,

Yorks, England.

Manufacturers of :

Petroleum Oil Engines.
Semi-Diesel Crude Oil Engines.
Suction Gas Engines.
Producer Gas Plants.

Write for full descriptive Catalogues.

GRAND PRIX : LONDON, 1908, and BUENOS AYRES, 1910. HORS CONCOURS, MEMBRE DU JURY, BRUSSELS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1910.

Telephone : CENTRAL 4660, Private Branch Exchange.

REGISTERED I C NOVO TRADE MARKS.

Telegrams : "NOVO, SHEFFIELD."

JONAS & COLVER, Limited,

THE MANUFACTURERS OF

NOVO SUPERIOR STEEL
NOVO STEEL
} THE BEST SPECIAL HIGH SPEED STEELS.

CAST STEELS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION. | COLD ROLLED STEEL and WIRE.

CRUCIBLE STEELS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Let us have your enquiries for Finished Milling Cutters, guaranteed made from "Novo" Steel.

FILES, HAMMERS and MINING TOOLS.

NOVO STEEL WORKS, **SHEFFIELD.**

The Ideal Light for Bungalows, Country Homes, etc.

CLEAN white light available at all times. No vitiated atmosphere or danger from Gas Fumes. No blackened ceilings or spoiled decorations.

No injury to stock in shops.

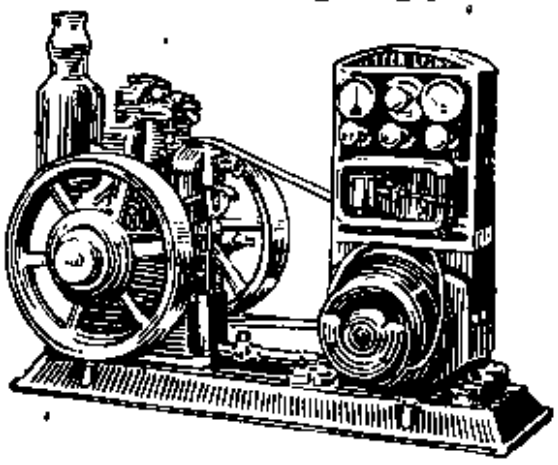
Self-contained. Easily fixed.

PETTER-LIGHT

ELECTRIC PLANTS

Supply economical electric light and power for driving the ventilating van, washing machine, vacuum cleaner, and a hundred other similar labour saving and comfort bringing devices. Incomparably better than other lighting plants.

Write for Catalogue.



Petter

THE WORLD'S BEST ENGINE.

DISTRIBUTORS:

Turner Hoare & Co., Ltd.,
Gateway Building,
Apollo Bunder, Bombay.

T. E. Thomson & Co., Ltd.,
P.O. Box 193,
9, Esplanade East, Calcutta.

Best & Co., Ltd.,
P.O. Box 63,
Madras.

Walker, Sons & Co.,
Colombo, Ceylon.

A. Scott & Co.,
P.O. Box 103,
Rangoon.

Manufactured by

PETTERS LTD.,
YEOVIL, ENGLAND

VICKERS LIMITED



Locomotive Crank Axles, High Tensile Steel Tyres "Australia Brand"). Straight Axles for Locomotives, Carriages and Wagons. Laminated Springs for Railway and Motor Car use. Motor Car Pressings. Weldless drawn Steel Tubes. Drop Forgings and Stampings, etc., etc.

Agent in India : Mr. W. Billinton.

BOMBAY — Amarchand Buildings, Ballard St., Fort.
CALCUTTA — 4, Ezra Mansions.

RIVER DON WORKS, SHEFFIELD.

Arthur Davy

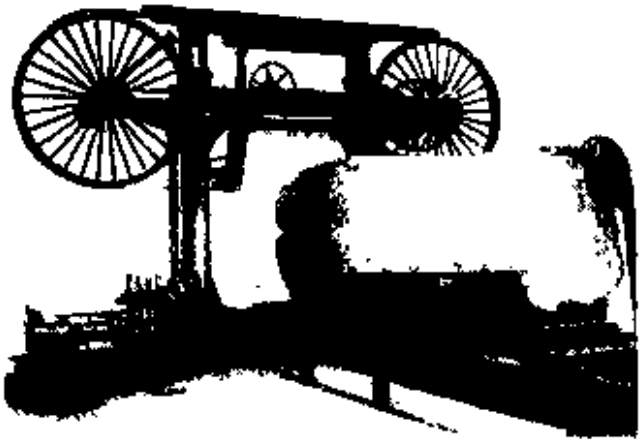
MANUFACTURER OF

Textiles

in WORSTEDS WOOLLEN, and COTTON suitable FOR INDIA, CHINA, JAPAN, and SOUTH AMERICA

Bradford, England.

RANSOME'S WOOD-WORKING & CASK-MAKING MACHINERY.



RANSOME'S PATENT HORIZONTAL LOG BAND SAW.

Large numbers of these Machines are being used by the Leading Government Workshops, Railway Companies and Saw Mills in India.

Also Machines for :—

Felling and Crosscutting Trees.
Railway Carriages and Wagons.
Railway Sleepers and Keys.
Shipbuilders.
Builders and Contractors.
Estate Work.
Box and Packing-Case Makers.
Joiners and Cabinetmakers.
Furniture Makers.
Wood Paving Blocks.
Etc. Etc. Etc.

A. RANSOME & Co., Ltd. (Dept. V.)

NEWARK-ON-TRENT, ENGLAND.

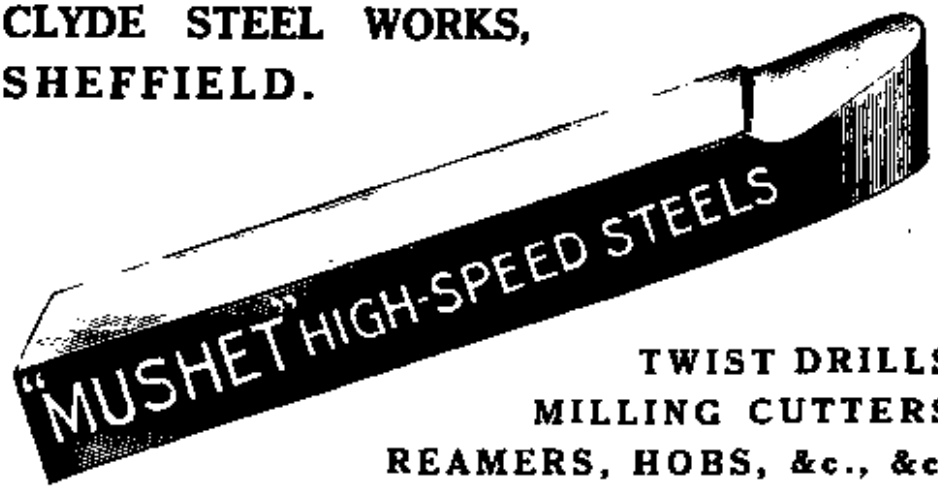
CALCUTTA: Marshall, Sons & Co. (India), Ltd., 99 Clive Street.

BOMBAY: Marshall, Sons & Co. (India), Ltd., Marshall's Buildings, Ballard Road.

MADRAS: Marshall, Sons & Co. (India), Ltd., 9, Second Line Beach.

SAMUEL OSBORN & CO., LIMITED,

CLYDE STEEL WORKS,
SHEFFIELD.



TWIST DRILLS,
MILLING CUTTERS,
REAMERS, HOBS, &c., &c.,
CARBON TOOL STEELS,
FILES, LAMINATED SPRINGS,
OSBORN'S TOUGHENED & "TITAN" MANGANESE STEEL CASTINGS.

Hinks Wells & Co.'s Pens.

6d., 1s., and Gross Boxes.
—Sold by all Stationers.—



COMPARE OUR
— PRICES. —

BIRMINGHAM, **ENGLAND.**

Contractors to H.M. Stationery Office, The India Office, etc.

SLACK, SELLARS & CO., LTD.,

Telephone:
Cent. 3100, 9106.
Codes: BENTLEY'S, A.B.C. 5th, LIEBER'S.

Townhead Works, SHEFFIELD,

Telegrams
CAPITAL, SHEFFIELD.

for

SAWS of every description,
STEEL, FILES, DRILLS, &c.,
PLANE IRONS of all kinds.

INDIAN REQUIREMENTS A SPECIALITY.

THE BEARINGS PROVED TO HAVE THE HIGHEST EFFICIENCY AND DURABILITY FOR ALL PURPOSES.

High Load Capacity.

BALL & ROLLER R&M BEARINGS

Silent Running.

18 years' Manufacturing Contractors to the India Office, War Office, Admiralty, Air Ministry and all Government Depts.



Steel Balls and Rollers of Guaranteed Accuracy.

RANSOME & MARLES BEARING Co., LTD.

NEWARK-on-TRENT, England.

SANDERSON BROTHERS & NEWBOULD LIMITED

SHEFFIELD, ENG.

ESTABLISHED 1776. | MANUFACTURERS OF | BRANCHES ALL OVER THE WORLD.

CRUCIBLE STEELS FOR EVERY PURPOSE.
SPRING STEEL. MINING STEEL.
STEEL IN BAR, SHEET AND STRIP.
SAWS FOR WOOD & METAL. HACKSAWS.
HIGH SPEED & CARBON STEEL TWIST DRILLS.
MILLING CUTTERS, END MILLS & REAMERS.
FILES—CRUCIBLE STEEL QUALITY.

DO NOT buy any Typewriter
until you have examined

The **Empire** *Typewriter*

For this machine of Canadian manufacture will do your work truly and well and at the minimum cost.

Accurate alignment.
Very durable.
Strong manifolding qualities.
Speedy and reliable.

Prices quoted on application to

Local Agents:—CALCUTTA: Empire Typewriter Agency, 11, Hare Street.
BOMBAY: City Shorthand & Typewriting Studio, Hornby Road, Fort.
COLOMBO: Brown & Co., Ltd.
MADRAS: P. Orr & Sons.
RANGOON: P. Orr & Sons.

Head Office: 77, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4.

KALEECO

WIRING SYSTEM

Guaranteed

to withstand the severest climatic conditions.



CALLENDER'S CABLE & CONSTRUCTION CO., LTD.

Hamilton House, Victoria Embankment, LONDON · E·C·4

KILLICK BUILDINGS, HOME STREET, FORT, BOMBAY.

Auctioneers, Land Agents and Surveyors.

MESSRS.

CONSTABLE & MAUDE.

AGENTS for

Principal Town and Country Houses.
Furnished and Unfurnished Flats.
Riverside Houses, Fishings and Shooting.

VALUATIONS FOR ALL PURPOSES.

INVENTORIES MADE and CHECKED. FURNITURE SALES CONDUCTED.

Structural and Sanitary Surveys.

Offices:

2, Mount Street, GROSVENOR SQUARE, London, W. 1.

STOW-ON-THE-WOLD, Glos.

Telephones: Grosvenor 1427, 2716. Telegrams: "Audconstan Audley."

INDIAN MOTOR OFFICE LIBRARY CALCUTTA

BIBBY LINE

FAST TWIN-SCREW
MAIL OIL BURNING STEAMERS
for Marseilles, Egypt, Colombo, Southern India, and Burma. *Sailings Fortnightly from* LIVERPOOL and from MARSEILLES. *Returning Fortnightly via* MARSEILLES to LONDON.

Only first-class Passengers carried. Excellent Accommodation and Cuisine. Surgeon and Stewardesses carried. These fast Mail Steamers are fitted with Wireless Telegraphy and all the latest modern improvements including powerful motor launches. Electric Light throughout. Electric Fans in all rooms, &c., &c. Special terms for Families, Servants, Missionaries, Railway Employees, Hospital Nurses, &c., &c. Cheap Return Tickets issued or Circular Mediterranean Tours.

For full particulars apply to :

BIBBY BROS. & Co.

26, Chapel Street, Liverpool; and
10 & 11, Mincing Lane, London, E.C. 3.

"MURALINE"

THE PERFECT WATER PAINT. Sanitary, Artistic and Durable. Requires only the addition of water to make ready for use. In 40 shades. Sold in a dry powder.

"MURAPRIME"

THE PRIMING *for* MURALINE and all washable water paints and distempers. Also for use over wall paper to fix colours before applying distemper, and to prevent absorption.

"COVERINE"

THE CELEBRATED WHITE UNDERCOATING.

One coat transforms black into white.
Can be second coated in a few hours.

USE CARSON'S PURE PAINTS

Full particulars on application to

WALTER CARSON & SONS,
BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W. 11.

Telephone No.: Battersea 1630 (2 lines).

And at Bachelors' Walk, DUBLIN.

"VITROLITE"

A DECORATIVE WHITE PAINT. Far superior to White Lead. For all exterior and interior work.

"PLASTINE"

The IMPERISHABLE PUTTY. Makes glass roofs permanently watertight and renewals easy.

N. THIERRY, Ltd.,

MAKERS OF HAND SEWN BOOTS.

70, Regent Street, W.1.

48, Gresham St. ; 48, Fenchurch St., E.C. 3,

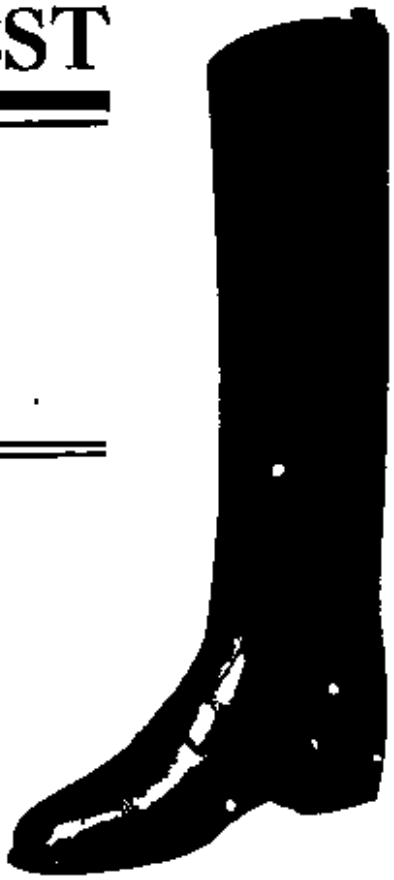
LONDON.

Telephone : 1246 Regent.

MANCHESTER, 5, St. Ann's Square.

LATEST & BEST

LADIES', GENT'S, and
CHILDREN'S BOOTS
and SHOES FOR
EVERY OCCASION



Specialities :

OUTFITS FOR INDIA AND COLONIES (MILITARY AND CIVIL). POLO, SPORTS, SHOOTING.

Every description of boots made to order.

W. BILL, Woollen Merchant, LONDON, W. 1.

WAREHOUSE—31 & 29, GT. PORTLAND ST.

Branch—93, NEW BOND STREET.

Best BRITISH WOOLLENS for INDIAN wear.

CASHMERES

for thinnest and coolest TROPICAL suitings.

SUPERFINE FLANNELS

for sub-tropical wear, and light weight summer suitings.

FLANNEL-TWEEDS

for useful, inexpensive, and porous outdoor wear.

HOMESPUNS

SCOTCH and IRISH, for sport, lounge, and travel.

OVERCOATINGS

in all weights, and for all weathers.

Also WORSTEDS, SERGES, ANGOLAS, SAXONIES.

The TRADE, SHIPPERS, and PUBLIC supplied.

A great stock of all these cloths can be inspected at the warehouse. Prices are fixed on a modest scale. Applications for samples from abroad will have prompt attention whether from trading firms or individuals.

Tel or Cable Address "SELFHELP, LONDON." Estd. over 70 years. Tel. LANGHAM 2426.

Colonial Outfits for India

And the Tropics.

Officers and Civilians taking up appointments in the Colonies would find it to their advantage to obtain their outfit from J. G. Plumb & Co., who are specialists in requirements for above, including the White Civil Service Uniforms.

Cotton Tussore Suit	£1	15	0
White Unshrinkable Gabardine (Palm Beach) Suits	2	15	0
Extra Trousers for same	1	5	0
Tussore Palm Beach Suits ("Duro" Fast Dye), stocked in Grey and Tussore Shades	2	15	0
White Drill Suit	1	15	0
ORIGINAL "SUN PROOF" SOLARO SPORTS COAT & TROUSERS	3	3	0
Unshrinkable White Flannel Trousers, as supplied to the Royal Military Academy	2	5	0
Bush Shirt (Flannel) Crown Agents' Sealed Pattern	0	19	6
Bush Shirt (Drill)	0	12	6
Drill Shirt Jumper (short sleeves, two upper and two large lower pockets)	0	15	6
Spine Pad (lined Scarlet)	0	4	6
Drill Shorts	0	11	6
White Drill Mess Jacket	1	12	6
White Drill Mess Trousers	1	6	0
Wolseley and Solar Helmets (White and Khaki)	1	2	6
Cawnpore Tent Club Pith Helmets (White and Khaki)	0	19	6
Double Helmet Case, name painted	0	16	6
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Brown Sheepskin)	1	10	0
MOSQUITO BOOTS (Black Glace)	1	14	0

A Large Selection of the above articles Ready to Wear are always kept in Stock.

When Ordering, please state Height, Chest and Waist Measurements.

SELF-MEASUREMENT FORMS AND PATTERNS SENT ON APPLICATION.

MOSQUITO NETTING AND ALL CAMP EQUIPMENTS.

Satisfaction Guaranteed. Terms, Cash with Order.

J. G. PLUMB & CO.,

Army and Navy Tailors and Civil Outfitters,

By Appointment to the ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY, WOOLWICH, and recently to the QUETTA and WELLINGTON COLLEGES, INDIA.

VICTORIA HOUSE, 117, VICTORIA ST., LONDON, S.W. 1, ENG.



152 & 153 STRAND LONDON.

THRESHER & GLENNY,

EAST INDIAN AND TROPICAL OUTFITTERS.

By Appointment to H.M. The King.

Particulars on application of the requisite outfit for any appointment, having due regard to the requirements of the particular service, and the present demand for economy.

I.C.S. INDIAN POLICE. INDIAN ARMY

Our records of orders executed for officials of every department of the Indian Public Services are available for the information of gentlemen going out for the first time.

Thresher's India Tweed and "Solaro" Sunproof Suitings and Shirtings.	Civil and Regulation Military Helmets.
White Drill Uniform and Mufti	Thin pure wool Shirtings. Light absorbent underwear.

ESTIMATES FOR CIVIL OR MILITARY UNIFORMS, WITH PRICE LIST AND PATTERNS, FORWARDED BY RETURN.

19 CLIFFORD ST. SAVILE ROW.



NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED,

Registered in London under the Companies Act of 1862 *on the* 23*rd March*, 1866.

Established in Calcutta 29th Sept., 1863.

BANKERS TO THE GOVERNMENT IN KENYA (B.E. Africa) AND UGANDA.

Subscribed Capital, £4,000,000. | **Reserve Fund, £2,700,000.**
Paid-up Capital, £2,000,000. | **Number of Shareholders, 2,363.**

HEAD OFFICE:—26, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON, E.C. 2.

Branches.

CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, KARACHI, CAWNPORE, LAHORE, AMRITSAR, DELHI, TUTICORIN, COCHIN (S. India), CHITTAGONG, RANGOON, MANDALAY, ADEN, ADEN POINT, COLOMBO, KANDY, NEWERA ELIYA, ZANZIBAR, MOMBASA, NAIROBI, NAKURU, KISUMU (Kenya Colony B.E.A.), ENTEBBE, KAMPALA, JINJA (Uganda), TANGA, DAR-ES SALAAM (Tanganyika Territory).

AGENTS IN GALLE, CEYLON: Messrs. CLARK, SPENCE & CO.

Board of Directors.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, Esq., *Chairman.*
ROBERT WILLIAMSON, Esq., *Deputy Chairman.*
Sir JOHN P. HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., M.P. | J. D. NIMMO, Esq.
ROBERT MILLER, Esq. | J. N. STUART, Esq.
Sir CHARLES C. MCLEOD. | J. A. TOOMEY, Esq.

London Bankers.

BANK OF ENGLAND. NATIONAL PROVINCIAL AND UNION BANK OF ENGLAND, LIMITED.
NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Bank grants Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers on all places where it is represented. Negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange: collects Pay, Pensions, and generally transacts every description of Eastern Banking business. The Bank receives Deposits for fixed periods, not exceeding one year, at rates which can be ascertained on application. Interest payable 30th June and 31st December.

The Bank opens Current Accounts, and provided they do not fall below £200, allows Two per cent. per annum Interest on the minimum monthly balances.

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,

38, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

Capital, £3,000,000. **Reserve Fund, £3,700,000.**

Court of Directors.

Sir MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER (*Chairman*).
Sir DUNCAN CARMICHAEL.
THOMAS CUTHBERTSON, Esq.
Sir ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G.
Sir WM. HENRY NEVILLE GOSCHEN, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
The Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN NEWELL JORDAN, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.
WILLIAM FOOT MITCHELL, Esq., M.P.
JAMES MAXWELL GRANT PROPHIT, Esq.
LEWIS ALEXANDER WALLACE, Esq.

Chief Manager—W. E. PRESTON. **Managers**—J. S. BRUCE and G. MILLER.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

ALOR STAR (Malay States), AMRITSAR, BANGKOK, BATAVIA, BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, CANTON, CAWNPORE, CEBU, COLOMBO, DELHI, HAIPHONG, HANKOW, HONG KONG, ILOILO, IPOH, KARACHI, KLANG, KOBE, YOKOHAMA, KUALA LUMPUR, MADRAS, MANILA, MEDAN, NEW YORK, PEKING, PENANG, PUKET, RANGOON, SAIGON, SEREMBAN, SHANGHAI, SINGAPORE, SOURABAYA, TAIPING (F.M.S.), TAVOY, TIENTSIN, ZAMBOANGA (Phil. Islands).

Bankers:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND. | THE LONDON JOINT CITY & MIDLAND BANK, LIMITED.
THE WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED.
THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL & UNION BANK OF ENGLAND, LIMITED.
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

The Corporation buy and receive for collection Bills of Exchange; grant drafts payable at the above Agencies and Branches; and transact general banking business connected with the East.

Deposits of money are received for fixed periods, at rates which may be ascertained on application. Interest payable half-yearly, 30th June and 31st December.

On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances provided they do not fall below £200.

THE EASTERN BANK,
LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE :

4, CROSBY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C. 3.

Authorised Capital - -	**£2,000,000**
Paid-up Capital - -	**£1,000,000**
Reserve Fund - -	**£320,000**
Reserve Liability of Share-holders - - -	**£1,000,000**

Branches:

BOMBAY	**COLOMBO**	**BAHREIN**
CALCUTTA	**BAGDAD**	**AMARA**
MADRAS	**BASRA**	**HILLAH**
	MOSUL.	

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Chairman:
J. S. HASKELL, Esq.

Deputy Chairman:
SIR JAMES LEIGH-WOOD, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

JAMES H. BATTY, Esq. — G. BROMLEY-MARTIN, Esq.
EMILE FRANQUI, Esq. — MEYER SASSOON, Esq.
SIR PERCY NEWSON, BART., M.P.

The Bank issues Drafts, Telegraphic Transfers, and Letters of Credit, negotiates and collects Bills of Exchange, and transacts Banking and Agency business in connection with the East. Deposits are received for one year and for shorter periods at rates which can be ascertained on application. On Current Accounts interest is allowed at 2 per cent. per annum on the minimum monthly balances.

F. H. SUTTON, *Manager.*

I.P.M.

Illustrated Pioneer Mail

IS

INDIA'S PREMIER MAGAZINE

AND OFFERS YOU
THE BEST PUBLIC
IN THAT COUNTRY.

Editorial.

Only original matter is accepted for the columns of this journal, which concentrates upon India's Society developments, sport, and matters of general interest to the better class community. The I.P.M. claims the best public in India.

Advertisements.

Special care is devoted to advertisements from firms in Europe and America, and only those of high standing are solicited. Blocks of any screen can be accepted, as the I.P.M. is printed on art surface paper of the best quality.

"The Illustrated Pioneer Mail"

is printed at Delhi and published weekly. It circulates to all Clubs, Messes, and the better class mercantile people of India.

WRITE FOR SPECIMEN COPY AND ADVERTISEMENT RATES TO

PIONEER PRESS OF INDIA

(LONDON REPRESENTATIVE: MR. W. T. DAY),

11, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.

'Phone: Central 11769.



The Merchants of India
await your announcements in
India's Trade Journal.

The "Indian Importer & Exporter," printed at Allahabad, is the Trade Organ of the Indian Empire. It is subscribed for by over 6,000 of the most influential merchants in the country, and

CAN INTRODUCE BUSINESS TO YOU.

The Trade Advisory Bureau, run in connection with this journal, offers you expert advice in regard to the Indian markets, free of fee or obligation.

Write for Specimen Copy to PIONEER PRESS OF INDIA.

(London Representative: MR. W. T. DAY),

'Phone: Central 11769 **11, Arundel Street, Strand, W.C.**

HARRISON & SONS,

ESTABLISHED 1750. LTD.

Printers in Ordinary to His Majesty
and to
His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales
and
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

Manufacturers of Postage Stamps to the British Post Office.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR
DEALING WITH REQUIREMENTS OF
DIPLOMATIC AND OTHER OFFICERS RESIDENT ABROAD,
EMBASSY AND LEGATION
SEALS, STATIONERY, OFFICE REQUISITES,
CONSULAR DOCUMENTS, PASSPORTS, DESPATCH BOXES,
&c., &c.

HEAD OFFICE:

St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.2.

WORKS:

44, 45, 46 & 47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

Great May's Buildings, Bedfordbury, and Hop Gardens, W.C.2; and Hayes, Middlesex.

NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.

Application for Space in future editions of the

INDIA OFFICE LIST

should be made to the Sole Agents:—

MESSRS. R. ANDERSON & CO.,

Advertising Agents & Contractors,

14, King William St., Strand, LONDON, W.C.2.

INDISPENSABLE BOOKS.

Please send for detailed prospectuses 0.1.

REINFORCED CONCRETE: a Practical Handbook for use in Design and Construction.
By R. J. HARRINGTON HUDSON, B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.C.I., M.Am.C.I., etc., Public Works Dept., India. Foreword by E. FIANDER ETCHELLS, President of the Concrete Institute.

A Handbook for Engineers, Contractors, Architects, Foremen and Students, giving discussion of both theory and practice, with practical charts and tables for office use. The new Standard Notation is used throughout, and the new System of Monolithic Design is described in detail.

Demy 8vo. 342 pages; 131 figures and 10 folding plates. Price **16s.** net.

THE CIVIL ENGINEERS' POCKET-BOOK.
By J. C. TRAUTWINE, C.E., 20th Edition, 140th Thousand, Revised and Enlarged by J. C. TRAUTWINE, Jr., C.E. 1,600 pages, 1,250 illustrations. Fabrikoid, Thumb-Indexed. Price **30s.** net.

CEMENTS, LIMES AND PLASTERS. By EDWIN C. ECKEL.

In the Second Edition, the original work has been extensively revised, and about 100 pages of entirely new matter have been added. Those sections relating to raw materials of the various industries, to fuels and to products have been thoroughly revised; and several hundred analyses have been added to cover points of special importance.

655 pages. 158 figures. Price **32s. 6d.** net.

FOREST PRODUCTS: their Manufacture and Use. By NELSON COURTLANDT BROWN, B.A., M.F.

A valuable reference book, giving briefly the chief commercial features of the principal forest industries except lumber.

490 pages; 120 figures. Price **20s.** net.

WOOD DISTILLATION:
A Translation by ALEXANDER RULE, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., of the standard German Work entitled "Technologie der Holzverkohlung," by KLAR, with additional sections by the translator, giving full particulars of the more recent investigations of the subject, both in this and other countries. Demy 8vo. Price **21s.** net.

RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION. By WALTER L. WEBB.

The Seventh Edition has been completely revised and much new matter has been added. It deals in a comprehensive manner with everything connected with the theory and practice of railroad construction.

847 pages; 225 figures and 10 plates. Price **25s.** net.

ENGINEERING OF EXCAVATION. By G. B. MASSEY.

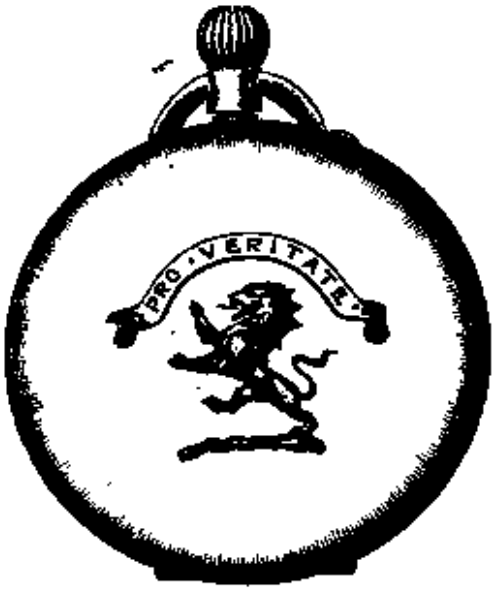
Written as a result of Mr. Massey's wide experience in the study and practical application of machinery to excavating problems in the British Isles, India, Siam, Russia, Sweden, Norway, France, Panama, Canada, United States, etc.

376 pages; 196 figures and 3 folding plates. Price **30s.** net.

CHAPMAN & HALL, LTD., 11, HENRIETTA ST., LONDON, W.C.2.

QUALITY

BENSON'S



LONDON MADE PRESENTATION WATCHES

of Exceptional Precision. With improvements the result of exhaustive tests special to BENSON'S work.

There are many BENSON models ranging from £10 upwards, but whatever the price the watch is of that high standard of quality for which BENSON'S have been noted for over a century.

Silver from **£10**
Gold from **£14**
In Hunting, Half-Hunting, or Crystal Glass Cases.
Gold Chains to match from **£3 10 0**

Warranted Timekeepers.

New Illustrated Lists of Pocket, Bracelet, and Wristlet Watches, Chains, Rings (with Size Card), Jewellery, &c., post free.
(Mention "India Office List.")

J. W. BENSON, Ltd.,

Established 1749.

62 & 64, LUDGATE HILL, E.C. 4.
25, OLD BOND STREET, W. 1
And 28, ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C. 3.

THE

INDIA OFFICE LIST

FOR

1923

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL.

THIRTY-SEVENTH PUBLICATION.

LONDON:
HARRISON AND SONS, LTD., 44, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2,
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY AND BOOKSELLERS TO HIS MAJESTY.

Price 30s. net.

[*All Rights Reserved*

INDIAN BOTANIC GARDEN
LIBRARY.
No.....
CALCUTTA

PREFACE.

In the lists of Officers serving in India, which are contained in pages 5 to 958 of this volume, only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; and, except in the case of members of the Indian Civil Service, the names of Officers drawing substantive pay of less than Rs. 700 a month are not included. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 401 to 703) is explained on page 401.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on pages 714 to 781. Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "※" and "※," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 139 to 193 and pages 401 to 703.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

May, 1923.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India	4A
Indian Troop Service	4B
Probationers for Indian Forest Service	4B
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council	5
,, ,, Indian Legislature	5
,, ,, Secretariat	8
,, ,, Railway Board	9
Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment	9
Government of India, Law Department	11
,, ,, Posts and Telegraphs	11
,, ,, Indo-European Telegraph Department	12
,, ,, Mints	13
,, ,, Northern India Salt Revenue Department	13
,, ,, Financial Department	13
,, ,, Public Works Department	14
,, ,, Railways	14
,, ,, Survey Department	16A
,, ,, Geological Survey	17
,, ,, Botanical ,,	17
,, ,, Archæological Survey	17
,, ,, Imperial Customs Service	17
,, ,, Foreign and Political Department	18
,, ,, Medical Department	20
,, ,, Public Health and Bacteriological Departments	20
,, ,, Forest Department	20
,, ,, Department of Agriculture	20A
,, ,, Miscellaneous Appointments	20A
Officers employed in Bengal	21
,, ,, Madras (with Ecclesiastical Establishment)	31
,, ,, Bombay (with Ecclesiastical Establishment)	42
,, ,, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	49
,, ,, Punjab	60
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa	69
,, ,, Burma	75
,, ,, the Central Provinces and Berar	83
,, ,, Assam	89
,, ,, the North-West Frontier Province	93
,, ,, Baluchistan	94
,, ,, Ajmer Merwara	94
,, ,, Coorg	94
,, ,, Port Blair and Nicobars	94
,, ,, Delhi	95
Royal Indian Marine	95
The Late Indian Navy	95B
India Office Library	96
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India	97
,, ,, Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India	98
,, ,, Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State	98
,, ,, Deputy Under-Secretaries of State	98
,, ,, Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India	98
,, ,, Members of the Council of India	99
,, ,, Viceroys and Governors-General of India	101
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in India	102
,, ,, Members of the Council of the Governor-General	103
,, ,, Governors of Madras from 1859	106
,, ,, Commanders-in-Chief in Madras	107
,, ,, Members of the Madras Council	107
,, ,, Governors of Bombay from 1860	108

		PAGE
Chronological List of	Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay	109
,, ,,	Members of the Bombay Council	110
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal	111
,, ,,	Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	111
,, ,,	Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal ...	111
,, ,,	Members of the Bengal Council	112
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces ...	112
,, ,,	Chief Commissioners of Oudh	112
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces and Chief Commissioners of Oudh	113
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	113
,, ,,	Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	113
,, ,,	Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces	113
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab	114
,, ,,	Governors of the Punjab	114
,, ,,	Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab	114
,, ,,	Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces	114A
,, ,,	Governors of Central Provinces	114A
,, ,,	Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces	115
,, ,,	Chief Commissioners of British Burma	115
,, ,,	,, ,, Burma	115
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of Burma	115
,, ,,	Governors of Burma	116
,, ,,	Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma	116
,, ,,	Chief Commissioners of Assam	116
,, ,,	Governors of Assam	116
,, ,,	Members of Council of Governor of Assam	116
,, ,,	Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam	116A
,, ,,	,, ,, Bihar and Orissa...	116A
,, ,,	Governors of Bihar and Orissa	116A
,, ,,	Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa	116A
,, ,,	Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa	117
,, ,,	Chief Commissioners of Coorg	117
,, ,,	,, ,, Ajmer and Merwara	118
,, ,,	,, ,, British Baluchistan	118
,, ,,	,, ,, North-West Frontier Province... ...	119
,, ,,	Superintendents of Port Blair	119
Order of the Star of India		120
,, Indian Empire		126
,, Crown of India		139
Alphabetical Honours List...		139
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal		186
Warrant of Precedence in India		194
Tables of Salutes in India...		199
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated)		206
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India		210
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—*See* Table of Contents on page ...		213
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on pages... ...		276, 292
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page ...		326
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—*See* Table of Contents on page		355
India, General Information		358
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures		396
Official Publications relating to India		397
Record of Services		401
Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in 1922		704
Casualties		705
Index of Names		714

INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

	PAGE
Abkari Department. *See* Salt Department.	
Accountant-General, India Office	2
Accountants-General. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.	
Accounting Officers, High Commissioner's Office ...	4A
Accounts Department, *See* Financial Department.	
,, Officers. *See* Financial *and* Audit Departments.	
Acting allowances	284
Actuary, Government of India	20A
Aden, Political Agency	45
,, Resident in	45
Administration of India, sketch of	370
Administrator-General, India	11
,, ,, Bombay	42A
,, ,, Madras	32
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of	213–275
Advocates, Government. *See* under High Court.	
Agents for sale of Indian Government publications	399
Agents to Governor-General, political. *See* under name of State.	
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors and Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	113
,, officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	
Agricultural Adviser	20A
,, service, admission to, regulations for	214
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial ... 8, 20A	
,, ,, Provincial. *See* Provincial headings.	
,, Directors &c., of... ... 30, 34, 44, 55, 68A, 74A, 77, 88, 92	
Agriculturist, Imperial	20A
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India	1
,, to the Viceroy	5
,, to the Governor of :—	
Assam	89
Bengal	21
Bihar and Orissa	69
Bombay	42
Burma	75
Central Provinces	83
Madras	31
Punjab	60
United Provinces...	49
Aitchison College, Lahore	66
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN	94
,, ,, chronological list of Chief Commissioners of	118
,, ,, District of	392
Allahabad, High Court of Judicature	50
Allowances for equipment and voyage of Indian members of the Council of India ...	314
,, for equipment and voyage of certain officers	315
,, for equipment and voyage of High Court judges	316
,, leave 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 291A, 291B	
,, ,, to marine officers	354
,, ,, to military officers	328
,, local	279
,, travelling	314
Andaman Islands. *See* under Port Blair.	
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service	306, 313
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in India	211
,, lien on	276
,, to Indian services, regulations for	213–272
Archæological Survey of India	17
Architects. *See* Public Works Department.	
Area and population of India	362
Army Department, Government of India	9
,, in India	378
Art Schools. *See* Education Department.	

	PAGE
ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	89
,, ,, ,, Pay of	211
,, Accounts and Audit Department	92
,, Chronological Lists of Chief Commissioners and Governors	116
,, Descriptive Account of	389
,, Ecclesiastical Department	90
,, Excise ,, ...	91
,, Executive Council ,, ...	89, 116
,, Forest ,, ...	91
,, Governor of	89
,, Indian States	391
,, Jail Department	92
,, Judicial Department	90
,, Land Revenue and General Administration	89
,, Legislative Council	89
,, Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam	116A
,, Medical Department	91
,, Ministers	89
,, Miscellaneous Appointments	92
,, Police Department	91
,, Political ,, ...	92
,, Post Office Department	92
,, Provincial Civil Service	90
,, Public Instruction Department	90
,, ,, Works ,, ...	91
,, Registration ,, ...	91
,, Secretariat	89
,, Survey Department	92
,, Telegraph Department	92
Assay Master, Bombay Mint	13
,, ,, Calcutta ,, ...	13
Assets and liabilities of India	379
Assistant Collectors ...	
,, Commissioners...	
,, Magistrates and Assistant Commissioners ...	*See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
,, Magistrates and Collectors ...	
,, Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India	1
,, Surgeons, leave rules for	352
,, ,, pension rules for	353
,, Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of	98
,, Under-Secretaries of State for India ...	1
Audit Department, Provinces. *See under* Provincial headings.	
Auditor-General	13
,, India Office...	4
Average salary, definition of	277
Bacteriological Department	20
,, Laboratory, Bombay	48
Bacteriologist, Burma	80
Baghelkhand, agency	18
Bahawalpur, Political Agency	65
,, Indian State	395
Bahrein, Political Agency	19
Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General	94
,, British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list	118
,, Chief Commissioner of...	94
,, Descriptive account of	390
,, Political Agency...	94
Bangalore. *See* Mysore.	
Banganapalle, Political Agent for	36
Baroda, Indian State of...	392
,, residency	18
Barrister, definition of	278
Behar. *See* Bihar.	
Benares, Agent to	53
,, Indian State of	394
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	21
,, ,, ,, salaries of ...	211
,, Agricultural Department	30

PAGE

BENGAL, Board of Revenue 23
" Calcutta Dockyard 95
" " Municipality 30A
" Police 27
" " Small Cause Court 22
" Cantonment Magistrates 22
" Commerce Department 30A
" Councils, chronological list of Members 111, 112
" Covenanted Pilot Service 270
" Customs Department 29
" descriptive account of 380
" Ecclesiastical Department 9
" Emigration " 30
" Excise and Salt Department 29
" Executive Council " ... 21, 112
" Factories, Inspector of 30A
" Financial Department 29
" Forest " 28
" Governor 21
" Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in, Chronological List... ... 111
" High Court of Judicature, Calcutta ... 31
" Income Tax Department 30A
" Indian States of 25, 394
" Industries Department 30A
" Jail Department 29
" Judicial " 22
" Land Records, Director of 23
" Land Revenue and General Administration 23
" Legislative Council 21
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1859 111
" Marine Department 30
" Medical Department 28
" Ministers 21
" Miscellaneous appointments 30A
" Pilot Service 30
" Police Department 27
" Political Department 25
" Posts and Telegraphs 29
" Provincial Civil Service 22, 24
" Public Health Department 28
" Public Instruction Department 25
" Public Works Department 24
" Registration " 30
" Secretariat 21
" Settlement Officers 27
" Survey Department 25
" Veterinary College 30A
Bhutan 393
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN ... 69
" " " pay of 212
" " Agricultural Department ... 74A
" " Audit " ... 74
" " Board of Revenue 70
" " Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors and Governors of 116A
" " Chronological list of Members of Council of 117
" " Commissioners 70
" " Descriptive account of ... 386
" " Ecclesiastical Department 10, 74A
" " Executive Council ... 69, 116A
" " Excise and Salt Department 74
" " Forest Department 73
" " Governor of 69
" " High Court of Judicature, Patna 69
" " Indian States of 394
" " Jail Department 74
" " Judicial Branch of Provincial Service 70
" " Judicial Department 69
" " Land Revenue and General Administration 70
" " Legislative Council 69
" " Medical Department 74
" " Ministers 69
" " Miscellaneous appointments ... 74A
" " Police Department 72
" " Political Department 74A
" " Posts and Telegraphs ... 74A
" " Provincial Service ... 70, 71
" " Public Health Department ... 74

PAGE

BIHAR AND ORISSA, Public Instruction, Director of 71
" " Public Works Department ... 73
" " Registration Department ... 74
" " Secretariat 69
" " Settlement Officers 71
" " Survey Department 73
" " Telegraphs Department ... 74A
" " Veterinary " ... 74A
Bhopal, Agency 18
Bishop of Bombay 46
" Calcutta 9
" Lahore 10
" Lucknow 10
" Madras 37
" Nagpur 10
" Rangoon 10
Bishops, leave rules of 291A
Board of Examiners, Secretary to 20A
" Railway 9
" Revenue, Bengal 23
" " Bihar and Orissa 70
" " Madras 33
" " United Provinces 51
Boilers, Inspectors of. *See* Steam Boilers.
BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 42
" " " salaries of ... 232
" Agriculture, Director of 44
" Archæological Survey 48A
" Audit Department 48
" Bacteriological Laboratory 48
" Bishop of " 46
" Cantonment Magistrates 44
" City Magistrates 43
" Commanders-in-Chief, Chronological List of 109
" Commissioner in Sind 43A
" Commissioners 43A
" Council chronological list of members since 1860 110
" Currency, Deputy Controller of 48B
" Customs Department 48A
" Descriptive account of 383
" Development Department 40B
" Dockyard 95
" Ecclesiastical establishment 46
" Education Department 45A
" Excise Department 48A
" Executive Council 47
" Forest Department 47
" Government Press 48B
" Governor of 42
" Governors of, chronological list ... 108, 109
" High Court of Judicature 42A
" Hospitals 47A
" Income Tax Department 48A
" Indian States of 394
" Jail Department 48
" Judicial Commissioner in Sind 43
" " Department 42A
" Land records and agriculture 44
" " Revenue and General Administration 43A
" Law Officers 42A
" Legislative Council 42
" Magistrates, Presidency 43
" Marine Department 93
" Medical Department 47A
" Ministers " 42
" Mint 48A
" Miscellaneous appointments 48B
" Municipality 44, 48B
" Opium Department 45A
" Police Department 47
" Political " 45
" Posts and Telegraphs 48A
" Provincial Civil Service 44, 90
" Public Health Department 46
" Public Instruction, Director of 45A
" Public Works Department 44A
" Registration 45B
" Salt and Excise Department 48A
" Secretariat 47
" Settlement Officers 43A
" Small Cause Courts 41

PAGE

Bombay, Stamps and Stationery Department ... 48B
" Survey Department 46
" Telegraphs, Posts and 48A
" Telegraph Department, Government ... 48A
" Translator to Government 42A
" Veterinary Department and College ... 44
Botanical gardens, Calcutta 30A
" Survey of India 17
Botanist, Imperial Economic 20A
" Imperial Forest 20
Bundelkhand Agency 18
Burma, Officers employed in 75
" " " salaries of ... 212
" Agriculture Department 77
" Cantonment Magistrate 82
" Chief Commissioners of, chronological list 115
" Commission, Officers of the... 75
" Customs Department 81
" Descriptive account of 387
" Ecclesiastical Department 79
" Education Department 78
" Executive Council 75, 116
" Excise (Opium and Salt) Department ... 81
" Finance Department 81
" Financial Commissioner 75
" Forest Department 80
" Governor 75, 116
" Indian States of 395
" Judicial " 77
" Land Records Department 76
" Legislative Council 75
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of 115
" Marine Department 82
" Medical " 80
" Military Police 79
" Ministers 75
" Miscellaneous Appointments 82
" Opium Department. *See* Excise.
" Police Department 79
" Political " 78
" Posts and Telegraphs 81
" Prison Department 81
" Provincial Civil Service 76, 78, 79
" Public Instruction, Director of 78
" Public Works Department 77
" Rangoon College Staff 78
" " General Hospital Staff 80
" " Municipality, President of ... 82
" Salt Department. *See* Excise.
" Secretariat 75
" Settlement Officers 76
" Small Cause Courts 77
" Stamp Department 81
" Survey of India Department 81
" Telegraphs, Posts and 81
" Veterinary Department 82

Cadetships, Honorary, King's India 257
" Indian Army 257
" King's India 257
Calcutta, Bishop of 9
" Botanical gardens 30A
" Collector of Customs 79
" " Income Tax 30A
" " Stamp Revenue 30A
" Coroner of 11
" Dockyard 95
" High Court of Judicature 11
" Imperial Library 20A
" Mint 13
" Municipality 30A
" Police 27
" Port of, Health Officer 30
" Presidency Magistrates 30A
" Small Cause Court 22
" Superintendent of political pensions ... 25
Cantonment Magistrates, Ajmer-Merwara 94
" " Assam 90
" " Baluchistan 94
" " Bengal 98
" " Bombay 44
" " Bihar and Orissa 74A

PAGE

Cantonment Magistrates, Burma 82
" " Central India 18
" " Central Provinces 85
" " Hyderabad 18
" " Madras 42
" " N.W. Frontier Province 93A
" " Punjab 63
" " United Provinces 52
Casualties 705
" Indian Army Officers, Reports of ... 356
Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent 68
Census Commissioner 20A
Central India, Indian States of 392
" " Political Agency 18
Central Provinces, Officers employed in ... 83
" " " " salaries of 212
" " Agriculture, Department of 88
" " Chief Commissioners chronological list of 114A
" " Commission, Officers in the 83
" " descriptive account of ... 388
" " Ecclesiastical Department 89
" " Education " ... 85
" " Excise, Stamps, Registration and Assessed Taxes ... 87
" " Executive Council ... 83, 115
" " Financial Commissioner ... 83
" " " Department ... 87
" " Forest Department... ... 86
" " Governor of 83
" " Indian States of 395
" " Industries, Director of ... 88
" " Jail Department 87
" " Judicial " 84
" " Land Revenue and General Administration 83
" " Legislative Council ... 83
" " Medical Department ... 86
" " Ministers 83
" " Miscellaneous Appointments 88
" " Police Department 86
" " Political " 87
" " Posts and Telegraphs ... 87
" " Provincial Civil Service ... 84, 85
" " Public Health Department 87
" " Public Works Department 88
" " Secretariat 83
" " Settlement Officers 84
" " Veterinary Department ... 88
Central Bureau of Information... ... ... 20A
" Research Institute, Kasauli, Director of ... 68A
" Revenues, Accountant-General 20A
Chagai Agency 94
Chaplains 10, 37, 46
" regulations for appointment ... 217, 230
" rules as to leave 297A
" " pension 308, 314
" " retirement 309, 314
Chemical Examiner. *See* Medical or Miscellaneous Appointments under provincial heading.
Chemist, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Department under provincial heading.
Chemist, Geological 17
" Imperial Agricultural 20A
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara 94
" " Baluchistan 94
" " Coorg 94
" " Delhi 94
" " North-West Frontier Province 93
" Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of 118
" " Assam, chronological list of 116
" " British Baluchistan, chronological list of 118
" " British Burma, chronological list of 115
" " Central Provinces, chronological list of 114A
" " Coorg, chronological list of 117
" " North-West Frontier Provinces, chronological list of 119
" " Oudh, chronological list of 282
Chief Justice. *See* High Court.

PAGE

Chief Colleges. *See* Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.
Chiefs. *See* under Indian.
Chin Hills, Superintendent 78
Chronological Lists 97–119
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. *See* Education Department, Bengal.
" Engineers, pension rules 310
" Services of India 373
Civil Services of India, appointments to 212
" " " leave rules ... ... 285—291C
" " " pension rules 293–311A
" Service Regulations 292–316
Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions 333
Cochin, Indian State of 36, 393
Collectors, Customs 17
" and Magistrates. *See* Magistrates and Collectors.
Colony, payment of pension in a 313
Combination of leave 290
Commander-in-Chief in India 5
" India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 104, 107, 109
" allowances for equipment and voyage of 315
Commerce Department, Government of India ... 9
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of ... 20A
Commissioner in Sind 43A
" Northern India Salt Revenue ... 13
" of Customs. *See* Customs Department.
" of Excise. *See* Excise Department.
Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.
Compulsory retirement of—
Chaplains 219
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers 331, 353
" Civil Servants 284
" Medical Service, officers and subordinates 337, 352
Military officers from civil employ 285
Public Works and Telegraph officers 285
Conservators. *See* Forest Department.
Consulting Engineers, India Office 4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service 291C
Controller, currency 13
" patents and designs 20B
" pension funds, India Office 2
" printing, stationery and stamps ... 20D
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of 394
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. *See* Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.
Coorg, Officers employed in 94
" Chief Commissioner of 94
" " Commissioners of, chronological list of 117
Coroner, Calcutta 11
Corporation. *See* Municipality.
Council of India 1
" " chronological list of members of 99–101
" " clerk of 1
" " deputy clerk of 1
" " reading clerk to 1
" " Vice-President of 1
" of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860 ... 110
" " " Madras, chronological list of members since 1859 107–108
" " Governor-General of India 5
" " " " " chronological list of members since 1858 103–106
Councils, Executive. *See under* Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, *and* United Provinces.
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of 370–371
" members of, governor-general's, equipment and voyage allowances 314
Courts of Small Causes. *See* Judicial Department.
Covenanted Civil Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Crown of India, Order of 139

PAGE

Currency, Controller of 13
" Indian... 396
Customs Department, Bengal 29
" " Bombay... ... ... 48A
" " Burma 81
" " Central Provinces 87
" " Madras 40
" Service, Imperial 17
Cutch, Political Agent 45

Dacca College. *See* Bengal Public Instruction Department.
Debt of India 379
Deccan College 45A
Definitions, Civil Service Regulations 277
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at 20
" X-ray Institute, Superintendent ... 20
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of 95
" Officers employed in 95
" Province of 390
Departmental officers with honorary rank, definition of 278
" " " leave rules 351
" " " pension rules 352
" " " temporary half-pay 351
Deputation of officers 284
Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Commissioners. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. *See* Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency 93
Director of Aerological Observatory 20B
" Agricultural Research Institute 20A
" Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory ... 48
" Botanical Survey 17
" Geological Survey 17
" Indian Forest Studies 4
" Intelligence Bureau 20A
" King Institute of Preventive Medicine... 39
" Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories... 20B
" Pasteur Institute, Burma 80
" " Kasauli 68A
" Royal Indian Marine 95
" Southern India Pasteur Institute ... 39
" Statistics 20A
Director-General, Archæological Survey 17
" " Commercial Intelligence... ... 20A
" " Indian Medical Service 22
" " Indian Observatories 20B
" " Posts and Telegraphs 11
" " Stores 4A
Directors of Land Records *and* Agriculture *See* Land Records *and* Agriculture.
Directors of Public Instruction. *See* Public Instruction.
Disposal and Liquidation Commission 20B
District Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
" and Sessions Judges. *See* Judicial Dept.
Divisional Judges. *See* Judicial Department.
Dockyards, Bombay and Calcutta 93

Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905–1912 ... ... 116A
Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) ... 277
" " Regulations (Church of Scotland) ... 280
" Establishment, Bengal [Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa] 9
" Establishment, Bombay 46
" " Madras 37
" officers. *See also* Chaplains.
" " leave and pension rules 308, 312
" " family pensions 218, 220, 340, 345
Economist, Imperial Forest 20
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. ... 232, 233
" " Government of India ... 9

PAGE

Education Departments, Provincial. *See* under Headings of Provinces.
" in India 364
Electrical Adviser 208
Elphinstone College, Bombay 45A
Emigration Agents 30
" Department, Bengal 30
" from India 365
Enemy Debts Clearing Office 208
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India 9, 14
" " of Railways 14
" " of Royal Indian Marine 93, 268
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. *See* Bengal Education Department.
" " Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
" " (Thomason), Roorkee... ... 56
Engineers, Consulting, India Office 4
" Chief and Superintending ... ... } *See* Secretariat and Public Works Department under Provincial Headings.
" employed under local administrations ... ... }
" Royal. *See* Royal Engineers.
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men 353
Enteric fever, inoculation for 275
Entomologists, Imperial... ... ... 20A
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances 314
Ethnography of India 361
Europe, deputation to, civil officers 284
European services (civil) leave rules 285
Examinations, India Office 230
" Indian Civil Service 230
" " Forest Service 225
" " Medical Service 259
" physical, of candidates 272
" " " preliminary ... 275
" Police Force 244
" for promotion in Indian Army ... 327
" " of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.I.M. 266
Examiners, Secretary to Board of 20A
Excise Department, &c., Assam 61
" " Bengal 29
" " Bihar and Orissa 74
" " Bombay 48A
" " Burma 82
" " Central Provinces ... 87
" " Madras (salt, abkari, &c.) 40
" " United Provinces... ... 58
Excise duties in India 375
Explosives, Chief Inspector of... 208
Exports and imports 378
Extra Assistant Commissioners, Burma ... } *See* Provincial Civil Service.
" " " Central Provinces ... }
" " " Punjab ... }
" Judicial Assistant Commissioners, Punjab }
" " " Burma }
Extraordinary leave, definition of 290
" " *See also* Leave.

Factory Inspector. *See* under *Miscellaneous Appointments* in the Province concerned.
Family Pension Regulations :—
Indian Civil Service 322
Indian Military Service 333, 341–357
Marine, Royal Indian 347, 345, 478
Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund 333
Royal Warrant 333
Financial Commissioner, Burma 75
" " Central Provinces 83
" " Punjab 62
" Department of the Government of India 8, 17, 20A
" Department, Provinces. *See* under Provincial Headings.

Food Products of British India 366
Foreign and Political Department, Government of India 8, 18
Foreign Service, definition of 278
" " officers on, contributions 292C
" " rules relating to 292C
Forest Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
" " Bengal ... ... }
" " Bihar and Orissa }
" " Bombay ... ... }
" " Burma ... ... }
" " Central Provinces }
" " Madras ... ... }
" " Punjab ... ... }
" " United Provinces }
" " of the Government of India ... 70
" Research Institute, Dehra Dun 20
Forest Service (Indian):—
Director of Studies 4
Leave Rules 227
Pay of Appointments 228
Pension Rules 302
Probationers for 4, 225
Rules for Admission... 223
Forests of India 366
Fort William, chronological list of Governors of ... 111
Funds. *See* Provident Funds *and* Family Pension Regulations.
Fundamental Rules 276
Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office 2
Furlough regulations (Indian Army) 327
" rules (Civil Services) 285–292C

General revenues, definition of... 278
Geological Survey of India 17
" " Department, list of appointments 229
" " " pay of " 229
" " " regulations for admission 229
" " " special pension rules 304
Gilgit, Political Agency... 18
Government College, Lahore 63
" of India 8–9
Government of India Departments :—
Agriculture 8, 20A
Archæological Survey 17
Army 9
Bacteriological 20
Botanical Survey 17
Commerce 9, 20A
Education and Health 9
Financial 8, 13, 20A
Foreign and Political 8, 18
Forest 20
Geological Survey 17
Health... ... ... 9, 20A
Home 8, 20A
Imperial Customs 17
Industries 9, 20B
Law 11
Legislative 9, 20B
Medical 20
Military Finance 8
Mints 13
Miscellaneous 20A
Political (Foreign and) 8, 18
Posts and Telegraphs 11
Public Health 20
Public Works... ... ... 9, 14, 20A
Railways 9, 14–16
Revenue and Agriculture 8, 20A
Salt Revenue, Northern India 13
Secretariat 8
Survey... ... ... 20A
Telegraphs, Posts and 11
Telegraph, Indo-European... 12
Government of India, Records, Keeper of 20A
" publications, list of 398
Governor-General of India and Staff 5
" " " allowances for equipment and voyage of 314
" " " Civil Service Regulations applicable to... 291
" " " Council of ... 5, 370

PAGE

Governor of Assam 89
" Bengal 21
" Bihar and Orissa 69
" Bombay 42
" Burma 75
" Central Provinces 83
" Madras 31
" Punjab 60
" United Provinces 49
Governors, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 291
Governors of Fort William in Bengal, chronological list 111
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858 ... ... 101, 102
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of 314
" Bengal 111
" Bombay, chronological list from 1860 108, 109
" Madras, " " from 1859 106
Grant Medical College 474
Gratuities, Nursing Service 265
Gwalior, Residency 18
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at 19

Harauti and Tonk, Political Agent 19
High Commissioner for India, Office of 4A
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa ... 69
" " " Bombay 42A
" " " Burma 77
" " " Calcutta 11
" " " Madras 32
" " " North-Western Provinces 50
" " " Punjab 62
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 316
" " Judges of, rules as to salary and leave 291A
" " " " pension ... 306, 318
Hill Tippera. *See* Tripura.
Home Department, Govt. of India 3, 204
Honorary Rank, Departmental Officers with ... 350
" " " " Leave rules 351
" " " " Pension rules 352
Honours Lists—Various 220–193
" List, Alphabetical 239–193
Hooghly College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
HYDERABAD (BERAR). *See* Central Provinces.
" Indian State of 397
" Residency 18

Imperial Customs Service 17
" Library, Calcutta, Librarian 20A
Imports and exports 378
Income Tax 376
" Department, Bombay 488
" collector of, Calcutta 30A
INDIA—
Administration of 370
Agriculture of 365
Area of 362
Army in 379
Assets and liabilities of 379
Audit Office 4
Civil services in 373
Crown of, Order of the 139
Currency 396
Education 364
Ethnography of 361
Excise and Customs 375
Famine in 367
Finance 373, 373
Foreign Trade 378
Forests of 368
General account of 358
Government of 5
Income Tax 376
Irrigation works 368
Land Revenue 373
Languages of 364
Meteorology of 364
Mines and minerals 366
Office Establishment 1, 2, 3, 4
" " Regulations for examination 230

INDIA—*contd.*
Office Library, account of 96, 97
" Medical Board 4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to 397
Physical features of 358
Political division of 369
Population of 362
Railways 369
Religions of 364
Revenues of 373–376
Salt Duty 374
Stamp Duties 377
Trade and manufactures 377
Weights and measures 396
INDIAN ARMY—
Admission, regulations for 256
Appointments to 256
Cadetships 257
Commutation of pensions 338
Departmental honorary rank, warrant officers, &c. 351
Examinations 327
Family pensions 258, 323, 343, 344
Instruction of officers 340
Leave pay 327
" rules for 258, 327
Pay 258, 327
Pension regulations 331
Promotion of officers 258, 327
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency 331
Regulations for admission to 256
Retirement from 331
Temporary Non-effective List 330
Training and instruction of officers in England 340
Transfer of officers to unemployed supernumerary list 332
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE:—
Civil fund deductions 280
Duties and composition of 372–373
Examination for admission to 230
Family Pension Regulations 322
List of candidates selected in 1922 704
Leave rules 285
Regulations relating to pay, leave, pensions, &c. 292
Retirement and annuity 307, 313
INDIAN—
Agricultural Service 204A, 214
Archæological Survey 17
Botanical Survey 17
Chiefs, List of, with titles 206
Customs Department 17, 255
Ecclesiastical Establishments 217, 220
Educational Appointments 222
Empire, Order of 136
" " Officers of 139
Family Pensions 322, 343, 344
Finance Department 12, 253
" (Military) Department 255
Foreign Department 18
Forest Service 4, 20, 225
Geological Survey 17, 229
Law Department 11
Marine 266
Medical Service, Director-General 20
" " examination for 239
" " rules for 239, 329, 334
Navy, the late 258
Nursing Service, Regulations 264
Police Force 244
Public Works Department 248
Railway Companies, Government Director of ... 4
Services (Civil), leave rules 285
State Railways 248, 252
Survey Department 16A
Telegraph Department 11
Troop Service 48
Veterinary Department, appointments and pay 216
" " Assam 92
" " Bengal 30A
" " Bihar and Orissa ... 74A
" " Bombay 44
" " Burma 82
" " Central Provinces ... 88
" " Civil 216
" " family pensions ... 309
" " leave rules 288

PAGE

INDIAN—*contd.*
Veterinary Department, Madras 34
,, ,, pensions 310
,, ,, Punjab 68
,, ,, United Provinces ... 55
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles) 206
,, ,, ,, ,, table of salutes 201, 202, 204
,, States, administration of 369, 391
,, ,, information regarding 391
,, ,, Madras, Officers lent to 41
,, ,, pay of officers lent to 291C
,, ,, titles of Indian chiefs 206
Indo-European Telegraph Department 4, 12
Indore, Indian State 392
Industries Department, India 9, 201
Information, Central Bureau of 20A
Inoculation for enteric 275
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. *See* Medical Department.
,, ,, Forests 8
,, ,, Irrigation 9
,, ,, of Police. *See* Police Department.
,, ,, of Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
,, ,, of Registration. *See* Registration Department.
Inspector of Explosives 208
,, ,, Military Equipment and Clothing ... 4
,, ,, Steam Boilers. *See* under Steam Boilers.
Inspectors of Factories. *See* Factories.
,, ,, Mines 208, 82
Instruction of Indian Army Officers 339
,, ,, Public. *See* Public Instruction.
Intelligence Bureau 20A
Irrigation in India 368
Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of 93A
Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay 291, 338

Jail Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
Jaipur, Residency 19
Jammu. *See* Kashmir.
Jhalawar, Kotah and, Agency 19
Joining time, rules as to 291B
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces 52
,, ,, and Deputy Collectors, Bengal 23
,, ,, ,, Sub-Collectors, Madras ... 33
Judges. *See* Chief Court, High Court *and* Judicial Department.
,, of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... 318
,, ,, ,, ,, rules as to salary and leave 291A
,, ,, ,, ,, rules as to pension 306, 318
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces 84
,, ,, Coorg 94
,, ,, North-West Frontier Province 93
,, ,, Oudh 50
,, ,, Sind 43
,, Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.

Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 186
Kalat, State of 392
Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for 36
,, Political Agent for 36
Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director ... 68A
,, Pasteur Institute, Director 68A
Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of 391
,, Residency 18
Kathiawar, Judicial Assistant 43
,, Political Agency 43, 45
Kharan, Indian State of 392
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director ... 39
Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency 18
Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding ... 354
King's India Cadetships 257
Kodaikanal Observatory, Director 208, 41
Kolhapur, Indian State 394
,, Political Agency 45
Kota and Jhalawar Agency 19
Kuwait, Political Agency 19
,, Sultan of 295

PAGE

Kuch Behar. *See* Cooch Behar.
Kumbakonam College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Kuwait. *See* Kuwait.

Labour Bureau, Government of India 208
Lahore, bishop of 40
,, Government College. *See* Punjab Education Department.
,, Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
,, Medical College. *See* Punjab Medical Department.
,, Veterinary College. *See* Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.
Land Records, Director of :—
Assam ... ...
Bengal ... ...
Bombay ... ... *See* Land Revenue and Agriculture under Provincial Headings.
Burma ... ...
Central Provinces ...
Madras ... ...
Punjab ... ...
United Provinces ...
Land Revenue, assessment of 373
,, ,, and General Administration. *See* under Provincial headings.
Languages of India 364
Las Bela, State of 392
Law administered in Indian courts 372
,, College, Madras. *See* Madras Education Department.
,, Courts. *See* Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, *and* Judicial Department.
,, officers. *See* Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.
,, officers, leave rules of 291A
Leave allowances 290–291B
,, ,, minimum 291
,, ,, payment of 291
,, amount due, definition of 290
,, appointment during, change of 291B
,, ,, ,, lien on 278
,, beginning and end of 286
,, combination and extension 290
,, extraordinary 290
,, furlough admissible 288
,, ,, extension 290
,, long 285–290
,, maximum 288
,, overstaying 287
,, privilege 285
,, procedure relating to 285
,, retirement, compulsory 284
,, return to duty after 287
,, rules, abstract of Civil Service 276
,, ,, for Civil engineers and telegraph officers 285
,, ,, ,, Civil Veterinary Dept. 285
,, ,, ,, departmental officers with honorary rank, &c., and warrant officers ... 339
,, ,, ,, Ecclesiastical Officers 285
,, ,, ,, European services 285
,, ,, ,, Forest Department 285
,, ,, ,, Governors, &c. 291A
,, ,, ,, Indian Army 278, 328–329
,, ,, ,, Civil Service 285
,, ,, ,, services 285
,, ,, ,, Judges of the High Courts 291A
,, ,, ,, Law Officers 291A
,, ,, ,, Lieutenant-Governors 291A
,, ,, ,, Medical Service 285, 329, 339
,, ,, ,, Members of Indian Councils ... 291A
,, ,, ,, Military Officers in civil employ 285–291A
,, ,, ,, Nursing service 285
,, ,, ,, Police Service 345
,, ,, ,, Probationers 291B
,, ,, ,, Public Works Department 281–286
,, ,, ,, Royal Engineer Officers 286
,, ,, ,, ,, Indian Marine 355
,, ,, ,, State Railways 285
,, ,, ,, Telegraph Department 285
,, service qualifying for 291B
,, short 285

PAGE

Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India 4
" Remembrancer. *See* Law Officers.
Legislative councils, account of, ... 370, 371
" " *See* Councils.
" Dept., Govt. of India 9, 208
Liabilities, Assets and, of India 379
Librarian, Calcutta 20A
" India Office 4
Library, India Office, account of 96, 97
Lieutenant-Governors of—
Bengal, chronological list from 1859 111
Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of 116A
Burma, chronological list from 1897 115
Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912... 116A
North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858 ... ... 112, 113
Punjab, from 1859 114
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902 113
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules 291A
Local funds, definition of 278
" Government, definition of 278
" manufactures and Government Test House... 216
Long leave. *See* Leave.
Lord Clive's Fund 333
Loralai, agency 94
Lucknow, bishop of 10
" Court of Judicial Commissioner 50
" Small Cause Court 50

MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 31
" " " salaries of 212
" Administrator-General 32
" Agricultural Department 34
" Audit Department 40
" Bishop of 37
" Body Guard 31
" City Civil Court 32
" Colleges 36
" Council, chronological list of members 107–108
" Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of 107
" Customs Department 40
" Descriptive account of 382
" Ecclesiastical Establishment 57
" Education Department 36
" Engineering, College of 36
" Executive Council 31
" Forest Department 38
" Governor of 31
" Governors of, chronological list of ... 106
" High Court of Judicature 32
" Hospitals, Staffs of 39
" Indian States of 793
" " officers lent to 41
" Jail Department 40
" Judicial " 32
" Land Records and Agriculture, Commissioner of 14
" Land Revenue and General Administration 13
" Law College 37
" " Officers 31
" Legislative Council 31
" Marine Department 41
" Medical " 39
" Ministers 31
" Miscellaneous appointments 41
" Observatories 41
" Police Department 37
" Political Department 36
" Port Officers 41
" Posts and Telegraphs 40
" Provincial Civil Service 33, 34, 36
" Public Instruction, Director of 36
" " Works Department 31
" Registration 40
" Revenue Board 33
" " Settlement Department 34
" " Survey Department 35
" Salt, &c., Department 40
" Secretariat 31

PAGE

Madras, Settlement Officers 34
" Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department ... 40
" Telegraphs, Posts and 40
" University, Registrar 37
" Veterinary Department 34
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal 73
" " Bihar and Orissa ... 70
" " Bombay 43A
" " Madras 33
" " United Provinces ... 58
Mahé, Political Agent for 36
Mahikantha Political Agent 45
Malwa, agency 58
Manipur, Indian State of 395
" Political Agent in 92
Manufactures in India 377
Maps issued during past year, list of 399
Maratha Country, Political Agents 45
Marine Department, Bengal 30
" " Bombay 43B
" " Burma 82
" " Madras 41
" Royal Indian, appointments to 266
" " Establishment 95
" " family pensions 341–351, 353
" " leave rules 355
" " pay 267, 268, 269
" " pension rules 286
" " retired Officers 95A
" " temporary retirement ... 355
" Survey of India 95
Maskat Political Agency 59
Mayo College, principal and staff 94
Mayo School of Industrial Art. *See* Punjab Education Department.
Medical Board, India Office 4
" Colleges. *See* Medical Department.
" Departments. *See* under Provincial headings.
" examination of candidates 272
" officers, Government of India 90
" preliminary examination of Candidates ... 275
" Service, Director General of... 20
" " family pensions 337, 342, 345
" " regulations for admission to ... 259
" " pay, promotion, leave, & pension 334–337
" Subordinate Department 352–353
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to 291A
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of 315
pensions of 305
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of statistics 378
Merwara. *See* Ajmer-Merwara.
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India ... 208
Meteorologists, Imperial 208
Meteorology of India 364
Mewar Residency 59
Mhow, cantonment magistrate 18
Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of ... 4
" Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept. 8
" Medical Officers in civil employ. *See* Medical Department.
" officers in civil employ, leave rules ... 291A
" " " retirement of ... 285
" (late Lord Clive's) Fund 333
" Police. *See* Police Department.
" regulations 326–333
" Secretary to the Governor of Bengal ... 21
" " " " " Bombay ... 42
" " " " " Madras ... 32
" " " Viceroy 5
Mines and minerals of India 366
" Inspectors of 208
Mining Engineer, Railways 16
Ministerial officer, definition of... 278
Mint Master, Bombay 13
" " Calcutta 13
Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India 20A
Muir Central College, Allahabad 56
Municipality, Bombay 48B
" Calcutta 30A
" Rangoon 82
Mycologist, Imperial 20A

PAGE

Mysore, Indian State of... 391
" Residency 18

Nagpur, Bishop of 10
Native of India, definition of 279
Navy, Indian, Officers of the late 958
Neemuch, cantonment magistrate 18
Nepal 395
" Residency 29
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in ... 94
Nominal Index 714
Northern India Salt Revenue Department 13
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 93
Account of 389
Cantonment Magistrates 93A
Chief Commissioner 93
" Commissioners, chronological list of ... 179
Indian States of 393
Instruction, Director of Public 93A
Jail Dept. 93A
Medical Dept.... ... ... 93A
Public Health Dept. 93A
Police Department 93A
Political Officers 93
Secretariat 93
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—
High Court of Judicature 50
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1858 112
Nowgong, cantonment magistrate 18
Nursing service, Indian, regulations regarding ... 264

Observatories, Indian, Director-general of 208
Observatory, Aerological, Director of 208
" at Bombay and Alibagh, Director of... 208
" " Kodaikanal and at Madras, Director of 208
Office of High Commissioner for India 4A
Opium Department, Bombay 48A
" " Burma 81
" " United Provinces 53
" excise duty on 375
Order of the Crown of India 139
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of 120, 139
Orders of the Indian Empire, Officers of ... 126, 139
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office 4
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858 112
" " " Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and ... 113
" Judicial Commissioner 50
" officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. *See* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Outfit allowance 314

Palanpur, Indian State 394
" Political Agent 45
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of 397
Passage to India, allowance for civil officers... ... 314
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine officers 354
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors 97
Patents and Designs, Controller of 208
Patna College 72
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding ... 280
" " salary, definition of 279
" of an appointment, definition of 279
" " officer, definition of 279
PAY—Agricultural Service 215
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service 271
Chaplains 218, 220
Chief Officers of Administration in India ... 209
Civil, rules regarding 280
" Veterinary Department 216
Definition of 279

PAGE

Pay—*contd.*
Educational Service 224
Forest Service 226
Furlough (military) 328
Geological Survey 229
Indian Army 258, 327
" Medical Service 334–337
Judges of the High Court 291A
Leave Pay, dates of issue 338
Military Officers in civil employ 285
Nursing Service 264
Officers on Foreign Service 291B
Police Service 244, 246, 247
Political Department 211
Public Works Department ... 252, 253, 254
Retired Pay, dates of issue 337
Royal Indian Marine 266–268, 355–357
State Railways 248, 253, 254
PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS IN—
Assam 211
Bengal... 211
Bihar and Orissa 211
Bombay 212
Burma 212
Central Provinces 212
India (Civil) 210
" (Civil Medical) 336
" (Military) 327
" (Military Medical) 335, 336
Madras 213
Punjab 212
United Provinces 211
Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service ... 293–304, 312
" " for Astronomer at Madras, and Director of Colaba Observatory 297
" " Barrister appointments ... 297, 306
" " Bishops 347
" " Chaplains 218, 220, 309, 314
" " Council, members of 305
" " Civil Veterinary Department 216, 309
" " Commutation 338
" " Departmental officers with honorary rank, and warrant officers 359
" " Educational Service 222, 293, 300
" " Forest Service 227, 293
" " Geological Survey 229, 293
" " Governors 304
" " Indian Army 258, 330
" " " Civil Service ... 306, 313
" " Indian Medical Service ... 336, 337
" " " Nursing " 266
" " Indo-European Telegraph Dept. 310, 311
" " Judges of High Courts 306
" " Police Service ... 246, 273, 302
" " Public Works Department 252, 310
" " Railway department ... 253, 312
" " Royal Indian Marine 356
" " Telegraph officers 310
Pensions, additional, for certain officers 303
" allowances reckoned for 304
" commutation of military 339
" compensation 299
" currency in which payable 312
" family. *See* Family Pension Regulations.
" nursing service 268
" political, superintendent 25
" procedure relating to... 312
" qualifying service for 296
" retiring 300
Persian Gulf, Political Residency 19
Personal allowance treated as part of pay 279
Physical Examination of Candidates... 272
" " " Preliminary... 275
Pilot Service, Bengal 30
" " " Appointments to 270
Pishin, agency 94
Police appointments, leave 246
" " pay of 247
" " pension and provident fund ... 246
" " rules for admission 244
" Departments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
" Department, salaries 247
Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India 1

PAGE

Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of India 8, 18
" " salaries 211
" Departments, Provincial. *See* Provincial Headings.
" division of India 369
" pensions, superintendent 25
Pondicherry, H.M's. Consul 36
" Political Agent for 36
Poona College of Engineering 458
Population of India 362, 363
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in ... 94
" " Superintendent of 94
" " Superintendents of, chronological list 119
Port Officers. *See* Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces.
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Establishment 17
" " salaries 210
" Provincial. *See* under the Heading of the Province.
Precedence, warrant of 194
Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. *See* Bengal Education Department.
Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. *See* Madras Education Department.
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay 41
" " Calcutta 304
" " Madras 32
Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Controller of ... 208
" Superintendent of, Burma 81
" " Bombay 482
" " Government of India 208
" " Madras 40
" " United Provinces ... 59
Prisons. *See* Jail Department.
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service 336
Private Secretary to the Governor of :—
Assam 89
Bengal 21
Bihar and Orissa 69
Bombay 42
Madras 31
Burma 75
Punjab 60
United Provinces 49
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—
The Secretary of State for India 1
Viceroy 5
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India 1
Privilege leave. *See* Leave.
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service 931
Professors. *See* Education Department.
Professorships, appointment to. *See* Educational appointments.
Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine ... 270
" of Indian Army officers 258, 327
" of officers of Indian Medical Service ... 335
Prothonotary. *See* Registrars of High Courts.
Provident Funds :—
Civil Veterinary Department 217
General 319
Police Service 319
Public Works and Telegraph Departments ... 319
State Railway 255
Provincial Civil Service, Assam ... } *See* under Provincial Heading.
" " " Bengal ... }
" " " Bihar and Orissa }
" " " Bombay ... }
" " " Burma ... }
" " " Central Provinces }
" " " India ... ... }
" " " Madras ... }
" " " North-West Frontier Province }
" " " Punjab ... }
" " " United Provinces }
Public Health Department, Government of India ... 20
Public Instruction, Department of. *See* under Education Departments.
" " Director of. *Ditto.*
Public Works Department—
Accounts Branch 13A
Appointment to 248
Compulsory retirement from 285
Government of India 9, 14, 208
Leave allowances 290
Pay of appointments 252, 254
Pensions 301
Provident fund 319
Provincial Establishments. *See* under Provincial Headings.
Secretariat 9
Publications of Government during past year, list of 398
" " agents for sale of ... 399
Pudukkottai, Superintendent for 41
" Indian State 393
" Political Agent for 36
Punjab, Officers employed in 60
" " " salaries of ... 211
" Agriculture, Director of 60, 68A
" Cantonment Magistrates 63
" Civil Veterinary Department 68
" Commission, Officers in the 61
" Descriptive account of 385
" Ecclesiastical Department 66
" Education Department 65
" Executive Council 60, 114
" Financial Commissioners 60
" " Department 68A
" Forest Department 67
" Governor of 60
" High Court 62
" Hill States 65
" Indian States of 65, 394
" Industries, Director of 60
" Jail Department 68
" Judicial Department 62
" Land Records, Director of 60
" Legislative Council 60
" Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859 114
" Medical Department 67
" Ministers 60
" Miscellaneous Appointments 68A
" Pasteur Institute 68A
" Police Department 66
" Political Department 65
" Posts and Telegraphs 68A
" Provincial Civil Service 62, 63, 66
" Public Instruction, Director of 65
" Public Works Department 63
" Registration, Inspector-General 60
" Revenue Department 60
" Salt Department 68A
" Secretariat 60
" Settlement Department 62
" States 19
" Survey Department 65
" Telegraphs, Posts and 68A
" Veterinary College 68
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at 20A

Qualifying service. *See* Service.
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India 264
Queen's College, Benares 56
Quetta agency 94
Quinologist, Bengal 30A

Railway Board 9
" Companies, Government Director of ... 4
Railways. *See also* State Railways.
" Accounts Officers 13A
" Carriage and Wagon Department ... 16
" Chief engineer 14
" Engineering Staff 14–16
" in India 369
" Locomotive Department 16
" Miscellaneous appointments 16
" Superior Revenue Establishment ... 15
" Traffic Department 15

PAGE

Rajahmundry College 36
Rajkumar College, Rajkot 45A
Rajputana Agency 19
,, ,, Indian States of 392
Rajshahi College. *See* Bengal Education Dept.
Rampur, Agent in 55
,, Indian State 394
Rangoon, Bishop of 10
,, Cantonment Magistrates 82
,, College... 78
,, Government High School 78
,, Hospitals 80
,, Judge of Small Cause Court 77
,, Municipality, President 82
,, Police 79
,, Port officers 82
Recall of retired officers 330
,, to duty 287, 380
Record of Services 401
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of 20A
Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office 2
,, of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay ... 48B
,, ,, ,, Punjab ... 60
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court. *See* Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department.
Registration Department, Assam ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Bombay ... ... }
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa }
,, ,, Central Provinces }
,, ,, Madras ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces }
,, Inspector-General of, Punjab ... }
Regulations for appointment to—
Bengal Pilot Service 270
Civil Veterinary Department 216
Ecclesiastical Establishments 217, 220
Education Departments 210
India Office 230
Indian Agricultural Service 214
,, Army 256
,, Civil Service 230
,, Customs Department 255
,, Finance Department 255
,, ,, (Military) Department... ... 255
,, Forest Service 225
,, Geological Survey 229
,, Marine 266
,, Medical Service 259
,, Nursing ,, ... 264
,, Police 244
,, State Railways 248, 253
King's India Cadetships 257
Public Works Department 248
Regulations, Civil Service 272–316
,, for physical examination of candidates 272
,, Indian Military 326–354
,, Royal Indian Marine 355–357
Religions of India 364
Resident Clerks, India Office 1
Residents. *See* Foreign *and* Political Departments.
Retirements, Indian Army officers, rules for 331–332
,, ,, Civil Services 285, 293
,, ,, Medical Service... 336
,, ,, Indian Marine 355
Return to duty 287
Revenue and Agriculture Department, Government of India 8, 202
,, Board of, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Eastern Bengal and Assam... ... ... }
,, ,, Madras ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces ... }
,, Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province ... ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, Commissioners, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Central Provinces }
,, ,, Punjab ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces }
,, Secretary, Burma ... ... }
,, Settlement Department, Madras }
,, Survey ,, ,, }
Revenues and receipts of India... 373–376

PAGE

Roorkee, Thomason College 56
Royal Engineer officers, conditions of service in India 286
,, ,, ,, family pensions 268, 340, 344
Royal Engineer officers, Railway Department ... 15
,, ,, ,, Survey Department ... 16A
,, Indian Marine. *See* Marine, Royal Indian.

Saidapet Teachers' College. *See* Madras Education Department.
Salary. *See* Pay.
Salt Department, Bengal ... ... }
,, ,, Bihar and Orissa ... }
,, ,, Bombay ... ... }
,, ,, Central Provinces ... } *See* under Provincial Headings.
,, ,, Madras ... ... }
,, ,, Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue) ... ... }
,, ,, United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue) }
,, Revenue Department, Northern India ... 13
,, ,, in India 375
Salutes, local 204
,, local personal 205
,, personal 202
,, table of 199
,, to ruling princes and chiefs, table of ... 201
Sandûr, Political Agent for 36
Sanitary Engineers. *See* Public Works Department.
,, Officers. *See* Medical Department.
Schools of Art. *See* Education Departments.
Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments ...220, 308, 312
,, ,, Chaplains of 11, 37, 46
Secretariat of the Government of India ... 8, 373
,, ,, India Office 2
,, Provincial. *See* under the heading of the Province concerned.
Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... 97
,, (Under) of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, ,, chronological lists of ... 98
,, ,, ,, ,, Private Secretaries to 1
Secretary of State for India 1
,, ,, ,, Assistant Private Secretaries 1
,, ,, ,, Legal Adviser and Solicitor to 4
,, ,, ,, Medical Adviser to ... 4
Secretary of State for India, Political Aide-de-Camp to 1
,, ,, ,, Private Secretary to ... 1
Separate Revenue Department, Madras 40
Service, foreign 391C
,, records of 401
Settlement Department. *See* under Provincial headings.
Shan States, Superintendents of 78
Shipping Masters. *See* Marine Department.
,, Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office 4B
Short leave. *See* Leave.
Sibi agency 94
Sibpur Civil Engineering College. *See* Bengal Education Department.
Sikkim, State of 393
Simla, Medical Staff 20
,, Hill States 65
Sind, Commissioner in 43A
,, Court of the Judicial Commissioner 43
,, Customs, Collector 48A
,, Educational Inspector 45A
,, Encumbered Estates, Manager of 43A
,, Judges in. *See* Bombay Judicial Department.
Sir J. J. School of Art 46
,, Hospital... ... ... 47A
Sirsan Political Agency 28
Small Cause Courts. *See* Judicial Department.
Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State 4
Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency ... 43
Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General 5
,, Salary, definition of 379

PAGE

Stamp duties 377
" Revenue, Collector of, Bengal 30A
Stamps, Burma ... ... } See under Provincial Headings.
" Central Provinces ... ... }
" Punjab ... ... }
" United Provinces ... ... }
" and Stationery, Bombay ... }
" " Madras ... }
Star of India, Order of 120
" " " Officers of 125
State Railways. Establishment 14
" " Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Department, Admission to 254
" " Pay and Provident Fund ... 252-255
" " Retirement, rules for ...285, 310, 311
Stationery, Controller of, Government of India ... 201
" Superintendent of Bombay 48n
" " Madras 40
Statistics, Director of 20A
Statutory Civil Servant, definition of... 279
" " Servants. *See* Indian Civil Service.
Steam boilers and prime movers—
Inspector of, Bengal 30A
" " Bombay 48n
" " Central Provinces... 88
" " United Provinces... 50
Stockbroker, India Office 4
Store Department, Office of High Commissioner for India 4A
" Depôt, India 4A
Stores, Chief Controller, India 20B
Staff Selection Board 29A
Students' Department, Indian 4A
Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates, Madras ... 33
Superintendent, government printing... ... 20B, 59, 82
" lunatic asylum, Agra 59
" political pensions, Calcutta ... 25
" X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun ... 20
Superintendents of Port Blair, chronological list of 119
Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal 2E
" " " Bombay 42
" " " Madras 3E
" " Viceroy 5
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal... 35
" " " " Bombay 47A
" " " " Madras 39
Surplus Stores Organization 20B
Survey Archæological 17, 41, 48n, 82
" Botanical 17
" Department, Assam 92
" " Bengal 25
" " Bihar and Orissa 73
" " Bombay 46
" " Burma 82
" " Government of India 16A
" " Madras 34
" " Punjab 65
" " United Provinces 55
" Geological 17
" Marine 95
" of India Department 16A
Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office 4
" General of India 16A
Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service examination 229

Tehri, Agent in 53
" Indian State 394
Telegraph Department, Government of India ... 11
" " compulsory retirement from 285
" " Director-General 11
" " Indo-European 2, 12
" " officers, leave and pension rules 285, 310
" " provincial establishments. *See* under provincial headings.
Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee 56
Tochi, Political Agent 69
Tonk, Harauti and, Political Agent 19
Trade and manufactures of India 378
Transfer of departmental officers with honorary or warrant rank, &c., to temporary half-pay 352

PAGE

Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list ... 330
Translator, to Government of Bombay 88A
" " " Madras 87
Travelling Allowances 314
Travancore, Indian State of 393
" Residency 82
Tripura State 394
" " Deputy Collector 33
" " Political Agent 32
Troop Service, Indian 4
Turkish Arabia, Political Residency 19

Under-Secretaries of State for India ... ...
" " " and Assistant Under-Secretaries, chronological lists of 98
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India 1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army 329
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—
OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN 49
" " " salaries of 211
Agricultural Department 55
Board of Revenue 51
Cantonment Magistrates 52
Commissioners 52
Co-operative Societies Department 55
Descriptive account of 384
Ecclesiastical Department 57
Excise, &c. " 58
Executive Council 49, 113
Finance Department 59
Forest " 57
Governor " 49
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of ... 112, 113
High Court of Judicature 50
Indian States of 394
Jail Department 59
Judicial Commissioner of Oudh 50
" Department 50
Land Records and Agriculture Department ... 55
" Revenue and General Administration ... 52
Legislative Council 49
Magistrates and Collectors 52
Medical Department 58
Ministers 49
Miscellaneous Appointments 59
Opium Department 53
Police " 57
Political " 55
Posts and Telegraphs 59
Provincial Civil Service 50, 52, 53
Public Health Department 59
" Instruction Department 56
" Works Department 54
Registration Department 59
Salt Department 59
Secretariat 49
Small Cause Court 50
Survey Department... 55
Telegraphs, Posts and 59
Veterinary Department 55
University of Madras, Registrar of 37

Vaccination against Small-pox 275
Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay 44
" " Bengal 30A
" " Madras 34
" " Punjab 68
" Officers and College Superintendents. *See* Civil Veterinary Department.
Viceroy and Governor-General of India 5
" " " " council of ... 5
" " " " personal staff of 5
Viceroys and Governors-General of India, chronological list of 101, 108
Vision, standard of 273
Vizianagram Zamindari, Trustee 42
Voyage allowances 314-316
" " *See also* "Passage Allowances."
Wana Agency 93

	PAGE
Wards Estates, managers of. *See* under Provincial Headings, Miscellaneous Appointments.	
Warrant of precedence in India	194
,, officer, definition of	278
,, officers, regulations regarding leave ...	352
,, ,, ,, ,, pension ...	352
Waziristan, Resident	93
Weights and Measures, Indian	396
Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regulations	322
,, ,, Military Family Pensions	333, 338, 341, 344
Wounded officers and men, reports on	354
Wound Pensions, Indian Army officers	332
,, ,, ,, Medical Service	337
X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent ...	20
Yanam, Political Agent for	35
Zhob, agency	18
Zoological Survey, Director of	20A

THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

OFFICE OF
THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA
IN COUNCIL,
WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT PEEL, G.B.E.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
The Earl Winterton, M.P.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

COUNCIL.

Vice-President.—Gen. Sir Edmund Geo. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.

Sir C. S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan.
Bhupendra Nath Basu.
F. C. Goodenough.
Sir M. M. Hogg.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.

Clerk of the Council.—Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.
Deputy Clerk of the Council.—P. H. Dumbell.
Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.—S. K. Brown.
Assistant Private Secretary.—R. T. Peel, M.C.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State.—Viscount Gage.
Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.—Miss K. Moore.
Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.—Lt.-Col. A. D. A. G. Bannerman, C.I.E., C.V.O.
Assistant to Ditto.—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.
Private Secretary to Sir F. W. Duke.—A. Dibdin.
Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.—J. G. Laithwaite.
Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.—Viscount Ednam, M.P., M.C.
Reading Clerk to the Council.—G. G. Dixon.
Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council.—W. R. Rayner.
Resident Clerks.—W. Johnston, M.C., R. W. Wright.

INDIA OFFICE.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

Secretaries.

Financial.—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.
Judicial and Public.—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.
Military.—Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.
Ditto (Joint).—*S. F. Stewart, C.I.E.*, F. W. H. Smith (*actg.*).
Political and Secret.—*Sir J. E. Shuckburgh, K.C.M.G., C.B.*, L. D. Wakely (*acting*).
Public Works.—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.
Industries and Overseas.—Sir L. J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Commerce and Revenue.—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.

Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds.—S. Turner.
Registrar and Superintendent of Records.—W. Foster, C.I.E.

Principals.

C. E. Baines, *S. K. Brown*, R. H. A. Carter, W. D. Croft, V. Dawson, C.I.E., P. H. Dumbell (*Assistant Secretary*), H. W. Garrett, F. E. Grist, E. S. Hopkins, D. T. Monteath, O.B.E., R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, *F. W. H. Smith (Assistant Secretary)*, H. J. Tozer, W. H. Turner, M.C. (*acting*), J. C. Walton, M.C. (*Assistant Secretary*).

Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.

G. H. Baxter, R. S. Brown, *A. Dibdin*, G. G. Dixon, R. E. Field, C. A. Forsythe, W. Gauld, J. P. Gibson, F. G. Hill, I.S.O., W. Johnston, M.C., *J. G. Laithwaite*, G. W. P. Martin, J. P. C. S. Northcott, *R. T. Peel, M.C.*, C. H. Silver, W. D. Tomkins, A. T. Williams.

Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions.—G. Ashton.
Assistant Registrar and Superintendent of Records.—H. Mitchell.
Clerk for Special Duties, Indo European Telegraph Section.—C. Slocombe.
Officer in Charge of Central Telegraph Section.—*E. W. Sutton*, R. R. de R. à Ababrelton (*actg.*).
Parliamentary Clerk.—W. T. Ottewill.
Special Post, Financial Department.—J. Roxburgh.

EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accountant.—S. George Smith.

Deputy Chief Accountant.—J. W. Clough.

Superintending Executive Officers.—C. Biggs, H. J. Riley, J. C. Stibbs, G. E. Young.

Higher Executive Officers.—C. Chapman, G. W. Hearn, R. A. Janes, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, W. Matthews, W. Robertson, A. G. Salisbury, S. C. A. Schofield, W. H. Staniforth (*actg.*), E. T. C. B. Walkden.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Chief Executive Officer.—W. H. Swain, O.B.E.
Superintending Executive Officers.—R. H. Headley, M.B.E., J. Putnam.
Higher Executive Officers.—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C. (*acting*), A. W. Thomson.

Staff Clerks.—G. F. Tinney, E. W. Jolliffe.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

F. C. Andrews.
R. G. Blake.
D. W. Bolton.
R. C. Clench.
S. R. Colthup.
S. J. Conder.
F. T. Goldsworthy.
G. G. Hewlett.
C. E. Hoare.
M. K. Jephson.
O. Kordik.
H. V. Lloyd.
A. H. Pamphilon.
T. Rowland.
S. A. Seys, M.C.
H. Taplin.
W. Taylor.
R. H. Tuckett.
W. C. Wallis.

CLERICAL DIVISION.

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.
A. O. Ahmed.
F. R. Bartlett.
F. Burton.
W. C. H. Cohen.
T. O. Durst.
J. C. Giddings.
E. A. Lownds.
F. T. May.
A. C. Plowman.
W. R. Rayner.
W. H. Sansbury.
N. N. Spratt.
A. J. Stewart.
D. W. Tait.
P. Waterhouse.
G. T. Worthy.
R. W. Wright.

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

N. G. Devin.
E. F. King.
E. A. Marvin.

INDIA OFFICE.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

Clerical Officers (Men).

J. Appleton.
W. Askey.
E. W. S. Ball.
A. E. Bamberger.
W. T. Barden.
F. H. Bennett.
L. Billcliffe.
H. L. Bridle.
P. Broadribb.
R. H. Brown.
W. J. Bryant.
S. W. E. Burgess.
F. A. Callow.
G. T. Caple.
L. Cartwright.
J. Cassels.
L. J. Chandler.
F. Clare.
W. Clarkson.
B. D. Cleave.
F. J. Clements.
S. F. A. Coles.
F. J. S. D. Collins.
A. B. Connell.
E. H. Constable.
A. J. Cooksley.
V. S. Couzens.
A. J. Cowdy.
D. O. Coxall.
J. Cresswell.
R. Crook.
J. W. Dadd.
S. A. W. Davis.
E. Dempsey.
T. Downing.
G. R. Doyle.
C. P. Dunne.
S. Durtnall.
H. J. A. Dyson.
J. H. Ebbs.
J. C. Edgar.
S. J. Essex.
L. C. Everard.
F. Foale.
W. H. Ford.
C. Fountain.
J. T. Frampton.
R. E. France.
E. French.
W. C. Gale.
H. S. Garrard.
J. P. Gavin.
F. W. Gibbs.
H. G. D. Gisburn.
J. D. Gleeson.
W. B. Goodchild.
L. H. Gonsalves.
J. Gordon.
A. J. Gormley.
A. E. Gregory.
E. A. Hay.
J. E. Headley.
D. A. Henning.
T. W. Higgins.
G. G. Hilton, M.B.E.
C. J. M. Hockins.
H. S. Hook.
C. Iddon.
A. W. Jenvey.
F. Johnson.
A. Johnston.
T. Jones.
A. H. Joyce.
J. R. Kennedy.
J. W. McF. Kidd.
D. A. R. Kirwan.
A. J. Lamoon.
L. E. Le Burn.
S. W. Lewington.
J. A. Lincoln.
J. R. Lloyd.
A. J. H. Lock.
P. J. McDermot.
H. D. Mackay.
J. Major.
H. W. Malcolm.
F. H. Marjoribanks.
W. D. W. McCartney.
A. S. McIntosh.
S. M. O. McKenzie.
S. J. McNally.
H. McNiece.
J. T. McNulty.
A. H. Meaby.
F. B. Miles.
G. Nesbit.
J. W. Nicholson.
F. C. W. Norman.
A. W. Oakley.
J. C. O'Donohoe.
R. H. Osborne.
A. S. Palmer.
E. T. Parker.
H. W. C. Parker.
S. G. Pennells.
J. Phillips.
A. H. G. Pope.
J. B. Porteous.
C. W. Price.
C. E. Proctor.
L. S. Pullin.
F. H. Rayner.
R. J. Reekes.
E. J. Reely.
R. T. Robbins.
J. A. Robinson.
R. Roe.
E. Rogers.
E. J. Sharp.
C. W. Shepheard.
L. H. Sherwood.
J. Slator.
A. Smart.
E. Smith.
T. M. Smith.
T. R. Smith.
D. M. Stevenson.
F. Stobie.
H. Stockman.
N. B. Stone.
C. Street.
C. H. Stubbs.
A. R. Swinnerton.
A. C. B. Symon.
J. H. Tarran.
A. C. Taylor.
H. N. Taylor.
L. S. Taylor.
D. E. Terry.
W. A. Thompson.
B. D. Tims.
C. A. Turnnidge.
A. J. Walker.
C. F. Walker.
R. R. Welch.
A. W. West.
F. J. West (*Clerk specially attached*).
G. W. Westrope.
T. Wigley, M.B.E.
F. J. Wilkins.
F. J. H. Williams.
F. R. Williams.
R. E. Williams.
R. M. W. Wilson.
Stuart H. Wilson.
Sydney H. Wilson.
H. A. Woodham.
C. R. Woodyard.
F. C. Woolcott.
C. H. Wright.
G. Russell-Wright.
J. L. Wyatt.

Clerical Officers (Women).

E. G. Abbott.
C. A. W. Adams.
B. M. Agnew.
D. Baylis.
E. Besly.
H. A. Britton.
I. B. Chad.
I. R. R. Dawson.
M. G. Finch.
M. Francis.
L. Gale.
Mrs. G. C. Groom.
C. E. Hanchet.
M. J. Hooper.
T. G. Hunt.
D. M. Iredell.
M. L. Killpartrick.
W. M. V. Mansbridge.
G. B. McKie.
E. S. Mills.
E. Moore.
V. Nicholas.
M. E. Prior.
C. I. Rolfe.
D. H. Rolfe.
E. M. Saunders.
E. J. Turner.
A. Vile.
E. M. Williams.
Mrs. G. M. Williams.

INDIA OFFICE.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

Shorthand Typists and Typists.

Chief Superintendent.—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

Superintendents.—Miss E. J. Garrett, Miss A. C. McAlpine, Miss W. M. Young.

Shorthand Typists.—Misses E. M. Alexander, I. V. Bascom, Mrs. R. A. Birch, Misses E. V. M. Chappell, W. G. Durdle, E. Entwistle, G. H. Goodall, E. P. T. Ham, M. G. Hyde, O. G. Hutchings, K. M. Larkin, K. Moore, M. D. Nursey, K. G. Proctor, M. P. Schuler, E. I. Wadeson.

Typists.—Misses L. Bradley, D. A. Brown, E. M. Carter, D. O. Comfort, C. V. Daines, E. A. Fitzpatrick, M. L. F. French, F. G. Gregg, R. M. Grimes, C. E. Luck, I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, E. M. Paternoster, M. E. Purnell, E. S. Rolph, K. M. Saunders, D. M. Sharp, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, M. A. Stone, J. B. Tickell, A. E. Winter, G. Wright, E. G. Young.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Consulting Engineers.—Messrs. Rendel, Palmer and Tritton.

Establishment Officer.—P. J. Patrick.

Forest Studies, Director of.—Major A. M. F. Caccia, C.B., M.V.O., M.A.

India Office List, Joint Editors of.—C. H. Silver, W. T. Ottewill.

Information Officer.—O. Lloyd Evans.

Indo-European Telegraph (Public Works Department), Director-in-Chief.—Sir R. C. Barker, Kt., C.I.E.

Assistant to Ditto.—M. G. Simpson.

Librarian.—Fredk. W. Thomas, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich).

Assistant Ditto.—C. A. Storey, M.A.

Sub-Librarian.—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.

Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State.—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier.

Assistant Solicitor.—F. R. Marten.

Clerks.—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.

Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State.—Sir R. Havelock-Charles, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.

Members of Medical Board.—Lieut.-Col. C. T. Hudson, C.M.G., Lt.-Col. Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E.

Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of.—

Assistant to Ditto.—W. J. Bowden.

Nursing Board: Members.—Miss M. G. Montgomery, Miss A. M. Waterhouse, C.B.E.

Ordnance Consulting Officer.—Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, C.I.E.

Assistant to Ditto.—Major R. S. de W. Waller.

Personal Asst. to Military Secretary.—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M.G.

Railway Companies, Government, Director of.—G. Deuchars.

Assistant to Ditto.—J. H. Lovell.

Record Keepers.—W. Saunders, A. S. Knight, A. E. Hassall.

Staff Officers attached to Military Department.—Col. A. W. H. M. Moens, C.M.G., D.S.O., Major J. R. V. Sherston, D.S.O., M.C.

Telegraph Codes, Editor of.—H. W. Garrett; (*Asst.*), R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.

Stockbroker.—Horace Hubert Scott.

Surveyor and Clerk of Works.—T. H. Winny, A.R.I.B.A.

Assistant to Ditto.—A. J. Dalton.

INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

Auditor.—W. A. Sturdy.

Assistant Auditor.—E. L. Ball.

Superintending Executive Officers—C. S. Body, A. F. T. Campbell, E. S. Evans, J. A. Stringer.

Higher Executive Officers—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, L. E. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M.

Executive Officers.—A. Bissett, A. D. Bottoms, C. F. Dickeson, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott.

Clerical Officers.—Men—F. Besant, W. F. Corfield, N. G. G. Edwards, A. J. Howard, V. H. Keppey, G. V. Pic, D. H. T. Smith, T. L. Tomkins, P. H. Thurman. *Women*—Miss G. M. Price, Miss K. Z. Roupell.

OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

Head Office Keeper.—H. W. Fontaine.

Office Keepers.—F. G. Clark, J. A. C. Heath.

Housekeeper.—Miss A. Hope.

Messengers.—W. H. Colmer, H. J. P. Vaudrey, W. Ring, E. Kemp, H. Gooding, P. Troy, D. M. McCarthy, C. H. R. Bragg, M. Coyle, J. H. C. Lee, D. Sheppard, J. Long, C. D. A. Simmons, D.S.M., E. Leburn, R. Page, T. W. James, D.C.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E., J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, F. H. G. Burridge, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, F. J. Hills, T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, F. A. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., R. A. Anderson, J. L. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkins, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker, W. T. Prew.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.

(42, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.* 1.)

High Commissioner.—Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E.

Secretary.—J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Personal Assistant.—W. Marlow.

Private Secretary (temp.).—W. M. Mather (Indian Finance Department) (on Deputation).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Secretary.—R. E. Montgomery.
Assistant Principal.—F. J. Adams.
Second Class Clerk.—E. Simcock.
Clerical Officer.—L. A. J. Moore.

ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Accounting Officer.—G. H. Stoker, O.B.E.

Deputy Ditto.—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.

Assistant Ditto.—E. Aucott.

Superintending Executive Officers.—R. W. Reay and H. W. Martin.

Higher Executive Officers.—A. Charlton, E. L. De Beaurepaire, S. H. Wadsworth, J. W. Steadman, D. L. McSweeny, M.C., F. N. Fairley.

Executive Officers.—H. Wade, A. J. Rowe, W. Stevens, W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, A. Wilcocks, C. A. Furness, J. C. Nye.

Clerical Officers.—O. P. Bouchier, E. Griffith, R. J. Jordan, L. W. R. Rickerby, E. V. S. Wunnam.

INDIAN STUDENTS' DEPARTMENT.

Joint Secretaries.—N. C. Sen, O.B.E., T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.
Assistants.—V. J. Gaster, R. M. J. Knaster.

Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road.—R. M. J. Knaster.

STORE DEPARTMENT.

(*Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E.* 1.)

Director-General.—T. Ryan, C.I.E.

Deputy Ditto.—Richard R. Howlett.

Controllers.—J. P. Forsyth, W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels.

Principal Executive Officers.—A. Phibbs, A. S. Clark, G. Cuttle, F. W. Sharp, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock, A. W. Ward.

Higher Executive Officers.—C. T. Thompson, M. Alexander, T. W. Smith, W. Harrison, F. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper, P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E. Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin.

Executive Officers.—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, G. F. Drayson, E. Ll. Davies, A. F. Skinner, *W. Marlow*, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, V. J. G. Fayres, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. Jarratt, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, E. J. Gay, T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell, B. S. Stone, S. T. Dunn, R. Snook, A. Beesley.

Higher Clerical Officers.—E. A. Head, W. N. Gardiner, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, H. W. McRae, A. J. Nunn, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker.

Clerk for Railway Stores.—J. S. Cole.

Clerk for Ordnance Stores.—W. J. O'Brien.

Clerical Officers.—H. Petrie, J. F. Neil, H. Tooze, J. E. Holmes, F. W. Lawrence, W. G. Slatford, H. C. B. Smith, E. H. Westoby, J. E. Foden, A. H. Morling, H. J. C. Hampton, V. C. Costerton, S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar.

Superintendent of the India Store Depôt.—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.

Deputy Ditto.—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.

Mechanical Engineer.—A. L. Haas, A.M.I.M.E.

Assistant Mechanical Engineers.—H. Bellman, A.M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E.

Electrical Engineer.—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.

Assistant Electrical Engineers.—F. L. Chapman, A. W. M. Mawby, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I., L. Lamb, A.M.I.E.E., M.Op.S., M.Ront.S.

Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S.

Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies.—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., M.Op.S.

Chemist.—J. R. Acton, A.P.S., F.S.C.I., F.C.S.

Assistant Chemists.—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I., A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I.

STORE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Examiner of Medical Stores.—Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.

Examiner of Surgical Instruments.—Col. J. J. Pratt, F.R.C.S.

Inspectors of Stores.—J. W. Greenwood, F. T. J. Tatton, W. Walker, W. J. Seal, F. Hewitt, J. Dicks, J. Howard, M.Text.I., C. E. Caird, E. J. Gilbert, F. G. Pennell, H. H. Seal, F. H. Jenkins, E. E. Hickson, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.M.E., G. W. Caudwell.

Assistant Inspectors of Stores.—H. E. Travis, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.M.E., S. A. Baker, C. H. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.M.E., E. Muckett, H. S. Leftwich, J. W. Price, A.M.I.M.E., M.I. and S.Inst., F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S., H. Sadler, B.O.T. 1st, T. Morrell, J. F. Mayne, E. J. A. Allen, G. V. Dickson, W. J. Seal, W. B. S. Kincaid, J. A. Lane, A.W. Amor, A.M.I.M.E., S. A. Gould, M. B. Jack.

Sub-Inspector of Stores.—A. H. Noxon.

Shipping Surveyor and Adviser.—Captain Sir T. G. Segrave, Kt., C.B.E., R.I.M.

Surveyor of Shipments at Glasgow.—Lieut.-Comdr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.

Assistant Surveyor of Shipping.—F. W. Harland.

Engineer.—T. S. Salter.

Medical Officer.—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(Grosvenor Gardens.)

Office Keeper.—S. Steven.

Messengers.—I. Whitten, A. Lawrence, F. Howlett, R. W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, C. C. P. Turner, M. Meaburn.

(Store Department.)

Messengers.—J. Baker, H. A. Perry, J. E. Tonks, H. G. Bailey, W. C. Blackburn, R. T. H. Radford, A. S. W. Rymark, R. Towll, E. J. Turner, E. W. Bryant.

Indian Trade Commissioner.—H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Naval Architects.—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W.

PROBATIONERS FOR THE INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Probationers undergo a course of study for two or more years at Oxford, Cambridge, or Edinburgh, and on the Continent. Their training is under the superintendence of the Director of Indian Forest Studies, Major A. M. F. Caccia, C.B., M.V.O., M.A., of the Indian Forest Service.

INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Hon. SIR DANIEL RUFUS ISAACS, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., *assumed charge of office, 2nd April*, 1921.

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Private Secretary, Sir Geoffrey de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Assistant Private Secretary, C. L. Corfield, M.C.
Military Secretary, Lt.-Col. C. Kennedy Craufurd-Stuart, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Comptroller, Major W. W. Muir, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Surgeon, Lieut.-Col. T. J. Carey Evans, M.C., I.M.S.
Aides-de-Camp, Major H. de N. Lucas, 8th Lancers; Capt. R. Burton, Coldstream Guards, Reserve of Officers; Capt. C. M. W. Noel-Hill, Rifle Brigade; Lieut. H. G. Gregory Smith, 1st Batt. Black Watch.
Extra Aides-de-Camp, Capt. H. L. Mostyn-Owen, 19th Cavalry; Capt. G. D. Baines, 17th Horse.
Indian Aides-de-Camp, Subadar Major Dalpat Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M., 16th Jat Light Infantry; Subadar Major (Hon. Lieut.) Gulab Shah, Bahadur, O.B.I., 1/127th Baluch Light Infantry.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. (Commander-in-Chief)	Took his seat, 20 November, 1920.
Mian Sir Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	Took their seats from 16 July, 1920, the date on which sec. 28 of the Government of India Act (9 & 10 George V. cap 101) was brought into operation.
Sir W. M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	
Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, K.C.S.I.	
A. C. Chatterjee, C.I.E.	23 April, 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 September, 1921.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.	8 January, 1923.

THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

President: SIR ALEXANDER PHILLIP MUDDIMAN, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.

MEMBERS.

Nominated (27).

A.—*Officials* (16).

Name.	
General Lord Rawlinson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	Government of India.
Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Rao Bahadur Sir B. N. Sarma	
Major-Gen. Sir W. Rice Edwards, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G.	
Sir Edward Mitchener Cook, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, Kt., C.I.E.	
Mr. John Perronet Thompson, C.S.I.	
Mr. Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Mr. C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Mr. D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E.	
Mr. J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Mr. A. C. Chatterjee, C.I.E.	

Mr. C. M. Baker, C.I.E.	(Madras).
Khan Bahadur Amir-ul-Islam	(Bombay).
Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Ganganath Jha	(Bengal).
Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E.	(United Provinces).
Mr. H. T. Stonor-Forrest	(Punjab).
	(Central Provinces).

From Berar (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde	Central Provinces (Berar).

Nominated—*continued.*

E.—Non-Officials (10).

Name.	
Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avargal, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode	(Madras).
Sir L. Miller, Kt.	(Madras).
Sir Dinshaw Wacha, Kt.	(Bombay).
Sir P. Thakurdas, C.I.E., M.B.E.	(Bombay).
Maharaja Shoshi Kanta Acharyya Chaudhuri of Muktagacha	(Bengal).
Khan Bahadur Nawab Muhammad Muzammil-Ullah Khan, O.B.E., Rajah of Bhikampur	(United Provinces).
Nawab Sir Bahram Khan, K.C.I.E., K.B.E.	(Punjab).
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E.	Punjab (Indian Christians).
Lt. Rai Bahadur Chaudhri Lal Chand, O.B.E.	(Punjab).
Major Mohamed Akbar Khan, C.I.E.	(N.W. Frontier Province).

C.—Elected Non-Officials (33).

	Constituency.
Diwan Bahadur S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar	Madras (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. K. V. Rangaswamy Ayyangar	,, ,,
Mr. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri, P.C.	,, ,,
Diwan Bahadur V. Ramabhadra Naidu	,, ,,
Sir A. K. G. Ahmedthamby Maricair	Madras (Muhammadan).
Mr. Lalubhai Samaldas	Bombay (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Phiroze C. Sethna	,, ,,
Mr. Vaman Govind Kale	,, ,,
Khan Bahadur Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadan). Sind (Muhammadan).
Sir Arthur Henry Froom, Kt.	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Pramada Nath Roy of Dighapatia	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandy, K.C.I.E.	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Sir Binode Chandra Mitter, Kt.	,, ,,
Mr. Altaf Ali	East Bengal (Muhammadan).
Haji Chowdhuri Mohammad Ismail Khan	West Bengal (Muhammadan).
Sir Alexander Murray, Kt., C.B.E.	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E.	United Provinces Central (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Sukhbir Sinha	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E.	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadan).
Nawab Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	United Provinces West (Muhammadan).
Saiyid Raza Ali	United Provinces East (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Dass, C.I.E.	Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Sardar Jogindra Singh	Punjab (Sikh).
Sir Zulfiqar Ali Khan, Kt., C.S.I.	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Colonel Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.	West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Maharaja Bahadur Keshava Prasad Singh, C.B.E., of Dumraon	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zahir-ud-din	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadan).
Sir Manakjee Byramjee Dadabhoy, Kt., C.I.E.	Central Provinces (General).
Srijut Chandradhar Barua	Assam (Non-Muhammadan).
Maung Po Bye	Burma (General).
Sir Edgar Joseph Holberton, Kt., C.B.E.	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President: Sir Alexander Frederick Whyte, Kt., M.A.

Members.

Nominated (40).

A.—*Officials* (25).

Name.	
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	Government of India.
Mr. Charles Alexander Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	
Sir B. P. Blackett, K.C.B.	
Sir Sydney Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	
Mr. John Hullah, C.S.I.	
Colonel Sir William Denvers Waghorn, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.	
De de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.	
E. Burdon, C.I.E.	
M. S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.	
Mr. Thomas Eyebron Moir, C.S.I.	Madras.
Mr. P. E. Percival	Bombay.
Mr. P. B. Haigh	,,
Mr. Francis Bradley Bradley-Birt	Bengal.
Mr. Khagendra Nath Mitra	,,
Mr. T. A. H. Way...	United Provinces.
Mr. Henry Phillips Tollington, C.I.E....	Punjab.
Khan Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, M.B.E.	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. Francis Samuel Alfréd Slocock, C.I.E.	Central Provinces.
Mr. Basil Copleston Allen, C.S.I.	Assam.
Mr. A. O. Jamal	Burma.

B.—*Non-Officials* (14).

Mr. T. V. Seshagiri Ayyar	Madras.
Mr. J. P. Cotelingam	,, (Indian Christian).
Mr. M. M. Samarth	Bombay.
Mr. Mahomed Hajeebhoy	,,
Nawab Khwaja Habibulla of Dacca	Bengal.
Rai Sheopershad Tulshan Bahadur	Railway Interest.
Rana Umanath Bakhsh Singh	United Provinces.
Sardar Bahadur Gajjan Singh	Punjab.
Khan Sahib Maulvi Abdul Quadir	Central Provinces.
Rai Bahadur Nath Chaudhury	Assam.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. Gidney	Anglo-Indian Community.
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi	Labour Interests.
Khan Bahadur Abdul Rahim Khan, M.B.E.	North-West Frontier Province.
Rai Sahib Lakshmi Narayan Lal	Bihar and Orissa.

From Berar (1)

Mr. Bhimrao Hanumantrao Jatkar	Berar.

C.—*Elected* (103).

	Constituency.
Rao Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar	Madras City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju Garu	Ganjam *cum* Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Ramayya Pantulu Garu	Godavari *cum* Kistna (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rai Bahadur Patri Venkata Srinivasa Rao Pantulu Garu ...	Guntur *cum* Nellore (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rao Bahadur C. S., Subrahmanyam	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Sambanda Mudaliar	Salem and Coimbatore *cum* North Arcot (Non-Muhammadan Rural).

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. M. Krishnaswami Reddi Garu	South Arcot *cum* Chingleput (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Aiyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	Tanjore *cum* Trichinopoly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. M. G. Mukundaraja Aiyangar	Madura and Ramnad *cum* Tinnevelly (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kavalappara Muppil Nayar...	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. T. S. Muhammad Hussain Sahib Bahadur	North Madras (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Mir Asad Ali Khan	South Madras (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahmood S'chamnad Sahib Bahadur	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhammadan).
Sir G. Fraser	Madras (European).
Mr. Rama Varma Valia Avargal, Senior Raja of Chirakkal...	Madras Landholders.
Mr. Narayandas Girdhardas	Madras Indian Commerce.
Mr. Jamnadas Dwarkadas	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., K.C.S.I.	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Abdul Hamid Khan Khudad Khan of Sukkur	Sind (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Sardar Bomanji Ardeshir Dalal...	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Sardar Gulamjilani Bijlikhan	Bombay Central Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Balkrishna Sitaram Kamat	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Keshao Ganesh Bugde	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Anna Babaji Latthe	Bombay Southern Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Salebboy Karimji Barodawalla	Bombay City (Muhammadan Urban).
	Sind (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Wali Mahomed Hussanally...	" " "
Mr. Reginald Arthur Spence	Bombay (European).
Sir M. de P. Webb, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E.	" "
Mr. Manmohandas Ramji...	The Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).
	Sind Jagirdars and Zamindars (Landholders).
	The Bombay Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).
Sir Deva Prasad Sarbadhikari, Kt., C.I.E.	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Jogendra Nath Mukherjea	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Rai Taraprosanna Mukerjee Bahadur	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rai Jadu Nath Mozoomdar Bahadur, C.I.E.	Presidency Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Khitish Chandra Neogy	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Chaudhury	Chittagong and Rajshahi Division (Non-MuhammadanRural).
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hosain Bahadur	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Saiyid Muhammad Abdulla	Burdwan and Calcutta Presidency Divisions (Muhammadan Rural)
Mr. Abul Kasem	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Khan Bahadur Zahiruddin Ahmed	Dacca Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Munshi Abdur Rahman	Chittagong Djvision (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kaboeruddin Ahmed	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
W. S. T. Wilson	Bengal (European).
Mr. C. W. Rhodes, C.B.E.	" "
Mr. D. Lindsay, C.B.E.	" "
Mr. Satish Chunder Ghose	Bengal Landholders.

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Nibaran Chandra Sircar	Bengal National Chamber of Commerce.
Munshi Iswar Saran	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Peyari Lall	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Girdharilal Agarwala	Agra Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Radha Kishen Dass	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rai Bahadur Bishambhar Nath	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Munshi Mahadeo Prasad	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Rai Bahadur Pandit Sankata Pershad Bajpai	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Raja Suraj Baksh Singh, O.B.E.	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Wajih-ud-din	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Muhammad Yamin Khan	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Mohammad Faiyaz Khan	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Syed Mohamed Nabi Hadi	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. S. M. Zahid Ali Subzposh	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Syed Haider Karrar Jafri	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Col. Sir H. Stanyon, Kt., C.I.E.	United Provinces (European).
Raja Kushalpal Singh	United Provinces (Landholders).
Rai Bahadur Pandit Jawahar Lal Bhargava	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Bakshi Sohan Lal	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Dr. Nand Lal	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Lieut. Nawab Mohammad Ibrahim Ali Khan...	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Chaudhri Shahab-ud-Din...	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Raja Muhammad Ikramullah Khan	West ,, ,,
Khan Sahib Chaudhri Ghulam Sarwar Khan	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mr. Ahmad Baksh	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Mukhdum Sayad Rajan Baksh Shah	South-West ,, ,,
Bhai Man Singh	East Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Gulab Singh	West ,, ,,
Baba Ujagar Singh Bedi	Punjab Landholders.
Mr. Baidyanath Prashad Singh	Tirhut Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Adit Prashad Sinha	,, ,, ,,
Mr. Braja Sundar Das	Orissa ,, ,,
Biswanath Misra	,, ,, ,,
Mr. Ambica Prasad Sinha	Patna *cum* Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lachmi Prasad Sinha	Gya *cum* Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Nishikanta Sen	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santhal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Badadur Sarat Chandra Sen	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadar Saiyid Muhammad Ismail	Patna and Chota Nagpur *cum* Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Miyan Asjadullah	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan)
Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hosain Khan	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja Deo, O.B.E.	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
Dr. H. S. Gour	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Pyare Lal Misra	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. K. B. L. Agnihotri	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Muhammad Ahsan Khan	Central Provinces (Muhammadan).

C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
Mr. Bechar Raghubir Sinha	Central Provinces (Landholders).
Rai Bahadur Debi Charan Barua	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadar Girish Chandra Nag	Surma Valley *cum* Shillong (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Amjad Ali	Assam (Muhammadan).
G. Bridge	Assam (European).
Padamji Pestonji Ginwala	Burma (Non-European).
J. N. Basu	" "
Maung Maung Sin	" "
Mr. Frank McCarthy	Burma (European).
Sheikh Abdul Majid	Delhi (General).

SECRETARIAT.

Revenue and Agriculture Department.

Secretary, J. Hullah, C.S.I.
Deputy Secretary, R. B. Ewbank.
Under Secretary, J. W. Hearn.
Assistant Secretary, Rai Bahadur A. K. Sarkar.
Inspector-General of Forests, P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E.
Assistant Inspector-General of Forests, N. V. Holberton.
Registrar, C. H. Martin, I.S.O.
Superintendents, T. McDonnell, H. H. Lincoln, A. B. E. Thomson, J. H. Green.

Finance Department.

Ordinary Branch.

Secretary, Sir E. M. Cook, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Joint Secretary, G. G. Sim, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary, A. Macleod (*offg.*).
Additional Deputy Secretary, A. V. V. Aiyar, C.I.E.
Under Secretary, P. R. Rau.
Assistant Secretary, Rai A. C. Mukerji.
Registrar, E. W. Baker, I.S.O.
Superintendents, G. J. Piper, Rai Sahib G. N. Chakraburty, V. K. Menon, *W. M. Mather.*
Officer on Special Duty, A. F. L. Brayne, C.S.I.

Military Finance Branch.

Financial Adviser, B. N. Mitra, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Additional Financial Adviser, Lieut.-Col. G. W. Ross, D.S.O.
Deputy Financial Advisers, M. R. Coburn, C.B.E., Commdr. A. W. Wood, R.N., Lieut.-Col. A. G. Murray, Lieut.-Col. W. V. Richards (*offg.*).
Assistant Financial Advisers, G. E. Hodges, M.B.E., G. M. Turner, F. J. Woolmer, H. I. Macdonald, M.B.E., R. T. Waugh, R. S. K. C. Maulik (*prov.*).
Military Accountant-General, Col. R. E. Carr-Hill, C.I.E.
Deputy Military Accountants-General, Lieut.-Col. R. Prince, N. Mason.

Finance Department—*continued.*

Officer on Special Duty, H. E. W. O'Brian, O.B.E.
Registrar, E. W. Baker, I.S.O.
Superintendent,

Foreign and Political Department.

Foreign Secretary, *Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.*, D. de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. (*offg.*).
Political Secretary, *Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.*, J. P. Thompson, C.S.I. (*offg.*).
Deputy Secretaries, E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E., A. N. L. Cater.
Under Secretary, Major P. G. Loch.
Assistant Secretary, Capt. W. K. Fraser-Tytler, M.C.
Attaché, Khan Sahib Inam-ul-Huk.
Registrar, T. G. B. Waugh.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Troops, Major-Gen. Sir H. D. Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Acting Staff Officer to ditto, Major J. St. A. King.
Superintendents, D. A. Clarke, M.B.E., C. W. Kirkpatrick, M.B.E., E. B. Higgs, M.B.E., F. P. Buckner, M.B.E., J. W. S. Inglis, I.S.O., F. S. Hosley, R. C. Albert, K. D. Fink, M.B.E., *A. F. Emmer.*

Home Department.

Secretary, J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Joint Secretary, H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary, C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E.
Assistant Secretaries, G. F. Winn, I.S.O., E. H. Brandon, A. Lawrence, M.B.E.
Registrar,
Superintendents, Ramani Muhan Ganguli, U. C. Stuart.

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND HEALTH.

Secretary, J. A. Richey, C.I.E., M. S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*offg*).
Deputy Secretary, Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.
Assistant Secretary, Mirza Muhammad Said.
Educational Commissioner, Sir H. Sharp, Kt. C.S.I., C.I.E.
Registrar, Rai Bahadur Manmatha Nath Chakrabati.
Superintendents, P. N. Sen, G. E. Jackson, Lalit Mohan Roy.
Curator, Bureau of Education, G. R. Kaye.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, Sir H. M. Smith, Kt., C.I.E.
Joint Secretary, W. T. M. Wright.
Additional Joint Secretary, L. Graham.
Deputy Secretary, Satish Chandra Gupta.
Additional Deputy Secretary, G. H. Spence.
Officer on Special Duty, A. E. Brown.
Solicitor, Lieut.-Col. R. W. L. Dunlop, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Assistant Solicitors, S. W. Johnson, S. N. Mushran.
Attaché, J. A. Saunders.
Registrar, C. H. F. Pereira.
Superintendents, Amrita Lal Banerji, E. H. Brandon, D. D. Baird, D. P. Dutt.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, Sir G. Fell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Deputy Secretaries, E. Burdon, C.I.E., H. R. Pate.
Establishment Officer, R. Tharle-Hughes, M.B.E.
Assistant Secretaries, A. A. Whelan, Lt.-Col. F. G. Moore, Lieut.-Col. G. W. Marshall, I.S.O., J. C. R. Leslie.
Registrar, A. B. Kunning, M.B.E.
Superintendents, S. C. Biswas, P. P. Hypher, E. A. Daniel.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, Irrigation, Roads, and Buildings, Col. Sir S. D'A. Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Deputy Secretary, D. G. Harris.
Under Secretary, A. Brehner, C.I.E.
Assistant Secretaries, W. G. Dollman, C. G. Hamilton.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Registrar, ———
Superintendents, W. I. Tilden, R. R. Reaks, H. M. Marchant, L. Bloemink, W. R. Chambers.
Inspector-General of Irrigation, F. St. G. Gebbie, C.I.E.
Assistant Ditto,
Consulting Architect, J. Begg, F.R.I.B.A.
Assistant Architects, F. W. Foster-Turner, J. P. Connolly, J. Pye.
Electrical Adviser,
Superintending Engineer,
Executive Engineers, Khan Bahadur Abdul Ahad, L. M. Baines.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, D. T. Chadwick, C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary, E. C. Ansorge.
Under Secretary, J. B. Taylor.
Assistant Secretary, E. F. Rogers.
Controller of Patents and Designs, H. G. Graves.
Registrar, E. P. Jones.
Superintendents, B. B. Banarji, *C. H. Baldrey*, Choudhry Fateh Din, Kali Das Banerji.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

Chief Commissioner, C. D. M. Hindley.
Members, Col. Sir W. D. Waghorn, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Sir E. A. S. Bell, Kt., C.I.E., A. M. Clark.
Secretaries, S. C. Tomkins, K. V. Iyer (*Joint*).
Assistant Secretaries, B. Stanley, M. W. Bravshay, A. Duncan, R. H. Casement.
Chief Engineer with Board, F. W. Allum, C.B.E.
Financial Adviser, K. B. Iyer (*offg.*).
Accountant-General (Railways), R. B. B. Iyer.
Deputy Ditto, A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.
Assistant Ditto, B. D. Puri.
Registrar, R. Thomas.
Superintendent, H. A. C. Campbell.

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, A. H. Ley, C.I.E. (*temp.*)
Deputy Secretaries, J. C. B. Drake, F. R. R. Rudman.
Assistant Secretaries, Rai Bahadur J. P. Ganguli, Rai Sahib S. N. Banerji.
Controller (Labour Bureau), A. G. Clow.
Superintendents, D. O'Sullivan, *R. S. D'arcy.*

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A.	Lord Bishop of Calcutta, also Metropolitan of India.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., M.A., B.D., Rev. J. Godber, M.A. (*offg.*)	Archdeacon and Commissary.
P. Higham.....	Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
J. W. Langford-Jones	Registrar of the Archdeaconry.

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

See of Lahore.

Durrant, The Right Rev. H. B., M.A. ..... Lord Bishop of Lahore.
Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A. ..... Archdeacon and Commissary.

See of Rangoon.

Fyffe, The Right Rev. Rollestone Sterritt, M.A., D.D. Lord Bishop of Rangoon.
Price, Rev. H. E. ..... Archdeacon and Commissary.

See of Lucknow.

Westcott, Rt. Rev. G. H., M.A., D.D..... Lord Bishop of Lucknow.
Irwin, B. C. B., M.A. ..... Archdeacon of Lucknow.

See of Nagpur.

Chatterton, The Right Rev. E., D.D..... Lord Bishop of Nagpur.
Martin, The Ven. F. W., M.A. ..... Archdeacon and Commissary.

Senior Chaplains.

Bengal.

Firminger, W. K., M.A., D.D.
Stokoe, C. G., M.A.
Keeling, E. W. P., B.A.
Parker, W. A. H., M.A.
Crozier, P. H.
Penley, H. O., M.A.
Ridsdale, A. C., M.A.
Godber, J., M.A.
Dyer, B. S., B.A.

Punjab.

Stewart, C., B.A.
Cole, A. B. F., M.A.
Markby, F. E., M.A.
Fagan, H. W. F., B.A.
King, J. B., B.A.
Buckwell, F. C.
Castle, W. W., B.A.
Stephenson, H. S., B.A.

Punjab—*continued.*

Rintoul, C. R., M.A.
Selwyn, A. L. H., B.A.
Campbell, R. W., B.A.
Munnsell, A. D. G., D.C.
Williams, J. E. H., M.A.
Proby, R. S. B., B.A.
Henry, W. E. C., M.A.
Dixon, T. H., M.A.
Barne, G. D., M.A.

Burma.

Price, H. E.
Cowper-Johnson, W. H., M.A.

United Provinces.

Smith, H. T. P., M.A.
Bell, W. L., M.A.
Kitching, W. L. W., M.A.
Irwin, B. C.B., M.A.
Irwin, R. J. B., M.A., D.S.O., M.C.

United Provinces—*continued*

Padfield, G. A. S.
Meyler, E. M., B.A.

Central Provinces.

Clarke, W. L., M.A.
Molony, P. J., M.A.
Clough, E. R.
Wardell, A. F. G., B.A.
Carter, B. B., M.A.
Ledgard, R. G., B.A.
Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.
Roberts, A. B.
Bridges, F. L., M.A.
Marshall, N. E.
Martin, F. W.
Day, E. R., M.A.
Horwood, K. C.
Warmington, G. W., M.A.

Bihar and Orissa.

Ridsdale, A. C., M.A.

Junior Chaplains.

Bengal.

Birch, O. W., M.C.
Thomson, T. A.
Williams, H. F., M.A.
Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.
Grimes, C. J.
Tambling, F. G. H.
Young, E. J., B.A.
Johnston, G. F.
Higham, P.
Lee, P. E.

Punjab.

England, H. G., M.A.
Strand-Jones, J., B.A.
Hemming, C. H.
Spooner, H. F.
Carden, H. C., M.A.
McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.
Hosbons, P. R.

Punjab—*continued.*

Kettlewell, H. H., B.A.
Storr-Fox, E. A.
Gorrie, L. M.
MacKenzie, D. S., M.A.
R. C. S. Devenish.
Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.
Shearwood, F. F., M.A.
Morgan, B. I.
Rennison, E. D. R.

Burma.

Kett, G. H. B.
Anderson, N. K., M.A.
Park, W. R., M.A., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Thursfield, G. A. R., M.A.
Lister, J. G., M.A.
Lee, A. O. N., M.A.
Delahay, W.

United Provinces.

Cotton, B., M.A.
Smith, F. H., M.A.
Bennet, N. O. G., M.A.
Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.
Bill, S. A., M.A.
Cohn, C. J., M.A.
Maynard, B. M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.
Talbot, A. D.
Rigg, A. C. P., M.A.
Broughton, A. H., M.A.
Hare, A. N., B.A.
Mockridge, R. J., M.A.
Porter, J.

Bihar and Orissa.

Williams, H. F. F., M.A.
Young, E. J., M.A

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.

Jamieson, R. G., M.A.
Wright, J. J.
Gordon, J. D., M.A., B.Sc., B.D.
Macfarlane, A., D.S.O., B.D.
Macpherson, G. C., O.B.E., M.A., B.D.

Junior Chaplain.

Dodd, G. E., B.D.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

Chief Justice—Sir Lancelot Sanderson, K.C.
Puisne Judges—Sir Asutosh Mukharji, Kt., C.S.I., Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatarji, Kt., Sir T. W. Richardson, Kt., Sir H. Walmsley, Kt., W. E. Greaves, B. B. Newbould, G. C. Rankin, Charu Chunder Ghose, P. L. Buckland, Zahhadur Rahim Suhrawardy, A. H. Cuming, H. G. Pearson, Bepin Behari Ghose, E. B. H. Panton, A. Page (*addtl.*).

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Registrar, Keeper of Records, Taxing Officer, Accountant-Gen., and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)—M. Remfry.
Master and Official Referee—Nalini Mohan Chatarji.
Registrar in Insolvency—Satish Chandra Mitra.
Deputy Registrar—G. Ryper.
Asst. Referee—S. N. Roy.
Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Dept.—J. A. Kirkham.
Clerk of the Crown—O. Moses.
Asst. Registrar—Jyotish Chandra Mitra, Sarasi Mohan Roy, Manmatha N. Ganguli, Narsing Chandra Mukharji, J. M. Ghose, J. S. Cotta.
Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction—N. G. A. Edgley.
Deputy Registrar—F. B. Counsell.
Asst. Registrars—P. S. Paulit, B. Mustafi, H. Chandra Mitra.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—A. Kinney, C. Morgan.
Official Receiver—K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee (*a.p.t.*).
Official Assignee—G. Mc. D. Falkner.

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—Satish Ranjan Das.
Standing Counsel—B. L. Mitter.
Government Solicitor—Sir C. H. Kesteven.
Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—H. P. Duval.
Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—J. W. Orr.
Editor of Law Reports—Barada Das Bose.
Senior Govt. Pleader—D. N. Chakrabarti.
Public Prosecutors—Sir C. H. Kesteven (*High Court*), Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*),

Coroner of Calcutta—F. K. Dobbin.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

HEADQUARTERS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs—G. R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Deputy Directors-General—H. A. Sams, C.I.E., Hemanta Kumar Raha.
Asst. Directors-General—*A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.*, C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E., F. F. Shout, E. A. Faithfull, A. Angelo, O.B.E., L. P. Kulkarni.

TELEGRAPHS (ENGINEERING).

Chief Engineer—W. Sutherland.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telephones—Lt.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs—A. C. Banerji.
Chief Electrician—J. N. Mukerji.
Electricians—G. Wren, G. O. L. Donnelland.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

Wireless Branch.

Director—Comdr. R. L. Nicholson, D.S.O.
Research Officer—P. J. Edmunds.
Traffic Manager—N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E.
Divisional Engineer—P. Ryan.

Telegraph Traffic.

Deputy Director-Generals—F. T. de Monte (*offg.*).
Controller—P. N. Mitra.
Asst. Directors-General—A. C. Board, S. W. Bunyan.

Chief Officers.

Postmasters-General—I.C.S. Superior Time Scale—H. N. Hutchinson, O.B.E., *H. A. Sams, C.I.E.*, P. G. Rogers, J. R. T. Booth, C. H. Malan, O.B.E. (*Officers of the Department*), H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O., M. J. Stephen, R. W. Hanson, H. K. Raha, G. P. Roy.
Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st Grade—M. N. Crawford, C. A. Stowell, K. P. Sen,
2nd Grade—Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, P. N. Basu, O. H. G. Rulach, R. M. Ghosh.
3rd Grade—M. N. Lahiri, Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., P. L. Tandan, Syed Niaz Qutb, Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Major T. C. Rowland-Hill, J. C. Banerji.
Presidency Postmasters—C. D. Rae, J. S. Buckner, M.B.E., H. M. Richardson, S. H. Glackan, M.B.E.
Superintendent Postal Workshop and Press, Aligarh—A. F. Slater, M.B.E.
Superior Traffic Branch, Telegraphs—D. Banerji, J. G. Berrie, *F. T. de Monte*, M. F. D. J. Sice, H. R. W. Charles, L. L. Rau, A. Brokenshaw, S. C. Mitra, W. A. V. D'Rozario, R. A. Clarke, M.B.E., A. G. Moore.
Superintendent of Workshops—E. Thompson, M.B.E.
Assistant Superintendents of Workshops—A. J. Oliver.

Telegraphs.

Directors, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.

Sharpe, W. S.
Roy, G. P.
Babington, C. D. de V.
Macrae, J. D.
M. J. O'Connell.
Bagshawe, E. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., D.S.O.
Sunder Singh

Divisional Engineers.

Morgan, J. G.
Wrenick, B. C.
Mallik, Pramatha Nath
Banerji, Durgadas
Berrie, J. G.
Jones, M. E. Nigel-
Shields, J. C.
De Monte, F. T.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Whitting, J. M.
Singh, Gurbaksh, M.B.E.
Banerji, Abhaya Charan
MacGregor, W. D.
McNeil, J.
Parker, J. N.
Pasricha, Mukund Lal
Hopkins, G. A.
Sice, M. F. D. J.
Mukerji, Janaki Nath
Crawford, M. N.
Fairley, J.
Landon, C., O.B.E., M.C.
Lawton, C.

Divisional Engineers—continued.

Prance, H. C. N.
Ffinch, H. M.
Burlingham, G.
Biswas, Pramatha Narayan
Purssell, R. S., O.B.E.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., M.C.
Manning, A. P., C.I.E., M.C., O.B.E.

Assistant Divisional Engineers.

Rau, Lajmi Lakshman
Catheron, J. G. P., C.I.E.

Assistant Divisional Engineers—continued.

Brokenshaw, A.
McMillan, W. S.
De Smidt, G. E. O., D.S.O.
Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.
Bhaumik, Hari Pada
Mitra, Sarat Chandra
Hrishikosh Sur
Kewalramani, R. C. M.
G. Wren.
Narendra Nath Banerji
K. C. Menon.
Balaika Ram
Jones, A. S.
Holding, S. H.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Persian Gulf and Persian Sections.
(Amalgamated Staff.)

Directors.

E. E. Gunter, O.B.E. | G. E. New.

Engineer and Electrician.

T. F. Tebbutt.

Assistant Directors.

E. E. Aickin. | E. Capstick.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

SUPERINTENDENTS.

F. H. Pinsent.
E. M. Norris.
J. A. Hamilton, I.S.O.
D. W. *Gumbley, I.S.O., O.B.E.*
A. Cane.
L. A. Beasley.
F. J. Hughes.
W. S. Thornton.

Medical Superintendent, Persian Section, Teheran—J. Scott, M.B., C.M.
Assistant ditto ditto Shiraz—P. C. Woollatt, F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

MINTS.

CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—Lieut.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, C.I.E.
Dy. Mint Master—Capt. M. Stagg.
Assay Master—I. C. Gupta (*offg.*).

BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Major G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O.; Major R. E. Stall (*actg.*).
Assay Master—*Lt.-Col. F. T. Cunyngham-Hughes*
Dy. Assay Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.

NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners—J. C. Ferguson.
Deputy Commissioner—P. C. S. O'Connor.
Assistant Commissioners—C. S. Haygarth, H. A. R. Lyon, Lakhmir Singh, E. D. Beatson, E. G. Wynne, E. D. Wilson.
General Manager of Salt Mines—F. D. Reid.
Assistant Ditto—C. H. Pitt.
Attached Officer (Engineering)—S. A. S. Bunting, M.B.E.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Auditor-General—Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Controller of Currency—A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.
Deputy Controllers—C. A. G. Rivaz, A. A. L. Parsons.
Currency Officers—M. Subramanyan, S. C. Gupta, T. Malak, J. W. Kelly, C. W. Lauder, S. V. Ayyar, W. A. W. Ford.
Board of Inland Revenue—Member, G. G. Sim, C.I.E., A. R. L. Tottenham (*offg.*); *Personal Asst. to Member*, Ram Nath.

ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

Class I.

W. Alder, C.I.E., O.B.E.
H. G. Tomkins, C.I.E.
U. L. Majumdar.
R. B. K. Balarama Aiyar.

Class II.

E. M. Cook, C.I.E.
E. Burdon, C.I.E.
A. A. L. Parsons (*prov.*).

Class II—*continued.*

D. Dewar (*prov.*).
G. W. V. de Rhé Philipe, O.B.E.*
*C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.**
J. C. Mitra.
W. D. Woollam.
J. S. Milne.
M. K. Ghatak.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Class I.

R. Wategfield.
D. B. J. S. Chakravarti.
P. G. Jacob.
G. C. Hurt.
H. B. Rau.
D. R. Matheson.†

Class I—*continued.*

A. C. Badenock.
H. Minson, M.B.E.†
J. C. Nixon.
A. H. Gurney.
R. L. McKernan.

* Officiating Class I. † Officiating A.G.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

Class II.

C. F. Cowie
Narasinha Vijaya Raghavan
A. G. Barr, O.B.E.
T. H. Worgan
C. A. G. Rivas
J. Davidson, O.B.E.
Jagat Prasad
A. C. Anthony
Bhupendra Nath Mitra, C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.
L. B. Ward
A. J. Currie
T. K. Rajagopalan
O. A. Travers
J. W. Ebden
J. Bhandari
W. P. Avery
Dina Nath Dutt

Class II—*continued.*

Muhammad Abdul Hafiz
C. E. Gwyther
G. H. Bailey
B. L. A. Laville, I.S.O.
C. A. Peters
N. B. Deane
K. Rama Rau Sadashiva Rau
L. J. Peck, M.C.
A. V. Venkataramana Aiyar, C.I.E.
Upendra Lal Banarjee
T. H. Pruce
V. S. Sundaram
P. B. Das
B. Nehru
J. W. Young, O.B.E.
K. C. Biswas
S. K. D. Gupta, M.B.E.
A. M. Hayman

Class II—*continued.*

C. Reilly
M. Butler
J. J. Latta
Moung Set
R. W. Badock
J. W. Kelly
Mangudy Subrahmanyam
Pejavar Mohan Rao
Sheik Taj Muhammad
T. P. R. R. Stracey
F. D. Buxy
W. J. Jones
A. G. Hein
Muhammad Hasan Khan
S. V. Ayyar
Pyare Kishan Wattal
P. Raghavendra Rao
F. W. Willy

Class II—*continued.*

E. Cornforth
A. B. Cockburn
G. W. Murphy
Basanta Kumar Chatterjee
H. O'Callaghan
R. E. G. Wendt
S. C. Das Gupta
S. C. Mukerjee
E. R. S. Ayyar
S. P. Varma
C. P. Srinivasa Rao
P. G. Shah
C. W. Lauder
C. M. Correa
Rai Bahadur Amulya Charan Mukherjee
Rang Behari Lal
Gobinda Charan Dass
K. M. Abraham

CHIEF AUDITOR, OUDH & ROHELKHAND RAILWAY.

J. M. Hartley.

PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

Class I.

R. Srinivasa Aiyar
W. A. T. Carnduff
J. Patch, O.B.E.
S. C. Tomkins
G. B. Goyder

Class II.

Gangarama Kaula
E. D. Chanter
F. P. B. Wood
C. C. Fink
T. C. Fisher

Class II—*continued.*

W. H. Scott
B. Stanley
T. Ryan, C.I.E.
Munindra Kumar Mitra
W. F. Milne
J. C. Bell
N. C. McLeod
A. W. Smart
R. A. O'Connor
A. D. Butterfield
J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
A. Rajagopala Aiyar, R.B.

Class II—*continued.*

F. J. Wood
L. S. Deane
B. N. Mitra
C. H. James
R. F. G. Scott
H. F. P. Judge
A. G. F. Napier
K. V. Aiyar
A. N. J. Harrison
S. M. L. Bean
R. G. Vernon
J. H. Griffie-Williams

Class II—*continued.*

R. Sundarachari, D.B.
S. R. Ewing
C. Subramanya Aiyar
W. A. W. Ford
A. S. B. Bayley
T. R. V. Sarma
E. L. Gavaghan
A. W. Wood
B. A. Harris
R. H. D. Lucey
T. S. Sankara Ayyar
Taj-ud-din-Malak, K.B.

Assistant Accounts Officers—E. C. Peterson, K. C. Das, A. Aukim, *A. R. Ayer*, Bipindra Kumar Ray Chaudhuri, A. St. Pourcain, F. C. Rosair, R. K. Mukherji, A. K. Rao Mudaliar, W. King, F. L. Silva, G. D. Datta, N. S. Ayyar.

ASSISTANT ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

Public Works—*R. C. D. Calder*, T. R. Masilamoni, *J. C. Connell.*
Railways—Rai Bahadur Bisheshar Nath Razdan, H. J. M. De Lange, F. S. Vaughan.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 9.)

RAILWAYS.

(*For* BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, *see* page 9.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.—CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Richards, G.
Muter, Major R. S.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Heap, J. H.
White, J. H., C.M.G.
Allum, F. W., C.B.E.
Barrie, C. B.
Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., R.E.
Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O., R.E.
Coates, J.
Furnivall, F.
Rodgers, W. C.
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. E. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

Affleck, J. O.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Anderson, W. A.
Ascrappa, R. H.
Balld, H. M.
Batra, Dina Nath.
Bayley, V., C.I.E.
Beatson, E. B.
Bell, J. A.
Bennett, J. W.
Benton, W. S.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B.
Blackwood, J. F.
Bond, F. S.
Brayshay, M. W.
Briggs, R. C.
Brown, C. E.
Butcher, W. V.
Byron, R. R.
Casement, R. H.
Casement, E. R.
Christie, E. S.
Cookson, D. M.
Craker, P. W.
Creedy, H. D.
Dutt, Devi
Dani, D. G.
Davis, P. W.
De Souza, F. J.
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal.
Eagan, T. G. R.
Edwards, C. A. H.
Flowerdew, S. P.
Fraser, F.
Glass, H. L.
Gorton, W. H.
Grant, I.
Green, H. D.
Gregory, M. S., M.C.
Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.
Hallidy, R. J.
Harvey, A. F.
Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.
Hatt-Cook, R.
Heinig, J. R.
Highet, J. C.
Horn, W. R.
Hurst, T. A.
Irani, R. H.
Isàt, J., C.I.E.
Jackson, L. F.
Jenson, V. T.
Joscelyne, H. A.
Judges, F. C.
Ker, S. D.
Lane, T. R. P.
Laughton, G. C.
Lawton, H.
Lines, A.
Lister-Jackson, A.
Mackinnon, J.
McLean, R.
McQuillen, D. W.
Mallin, P. H., O.B.E.
Malet, G. R. L.
Manley, Major E. L.
Marriott, R. E.
Mathur, K. B. L.
Misra, L.
Morgan, F. R.
Moss, R. C.
Muzaffar Hussain.
Neilson, J.
O'Neill, J. C.
Parry, F. C.
Pearce, N.
Ram Kishen.
Ram Singh.
Reilly, C. O. C.
Richardson, A. A.
Robertson, J. K.
Robey, E. B.
Rodwell, E. G.
Rose, G. W. N.
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M.
Sims, A. M.
Scruby, J.
Salmond, H. G.
Singh, B. R., R.B.
Sisson, W. A. C.
Sleigh, A. I.
Sud, Amar Nath.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E.
Taylor, E. B. N.
Taylor, R. W.
Thomson, R. O. C.
Varvill, M. N., M.C.
Varma, Raghunandan Prasad
Watson, E.
Watts, R. W.
Weller, H. O.
Wheelan, E. C.
Wilson, D. H.

RAILWAYS—Engineer Establishment—*continued.*

Royal Engineers: Executive Engineer Class.

Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O.
Barron, Lieut.-Col. W. E.
Birney, Col. C. F., D.S.O.
Burn, Maj. R. N., O.B.E.
Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C.
Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O.
Eustace, Lieut.-Col. F.R.H., D.S.O.
Gordon, Capt. R. E., M.C.
Gossett, Capt. H. H. E.
Isat, Maj. W. R., D.S.O.
Johnston, Capt. E. F.
Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E.
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., D.S.O.
Macrae, Maj. W.
Mathews, Maj. W. F.
Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C.
Rhodes, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O.
Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C.,
Russell, Lt.-Col. W. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandford, Capt. H. R.
Stallard, Capt. R. H., O.B.E.
Waghorn, Capt. R. D.
Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C.
Walton, Lieut.-Col. C., D.S.O.
Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., D.S.O.

SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Agency.

Agents.

Hadow, F. A., C.V.O.
Harvey, F. J.
Cameron, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.I.E.

Deputy Agents.

Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E.
Sleigh, A. I.
Lawton, H. (*offg.*).
Matthews, Major W. G. (*offg.*).

Assistant Agent.

A. E. Wallace.

Traffic Department.

Managers.

Anderson, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., R.E.
O'Connor, M. S. S.
Gilmore, H. St. G.

Deputy Managers.

Boalth, V. H., C.B.E.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E.
Chase, J. H.
Keelan, D. H.
Reaks, F. H.
Sparke, H. C.
Stowell, A. T.
Watson, A.
William, S. E. S.

District Superintendents.

Baxter, R. H. N., O.B.E.
Baylis, H. T.
Beam, B. C. L.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E.
Budden, Maj. F. H., M.C.
Calder, N. D.
Collet-White, R. J.
Cooper, A.
Evans, A. O.
Freeman, W. P.
Gibson, J. C.
Goss, J. S.
Green, A. D.
Green, J. D., O.B.E.
Gupta, R. C.
Hales, T. C.
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E.
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E.
Lilley, A. R. G.
Lockwood, H. F.
Manson, S. D.
Meakins, H. W.
McGowan, P. B.
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.
Raynor, V. O.
Ritchie, C. S.
Sandys, U. C.
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.
Shah, Syed Ghulam Hussain.
Synnott, N. W.
Trevor, D. B.
Van Someren, L. W.
Vining, L. E.
Walton, Capt. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Watson, Maj. C. S., M.C., D.S.O., O.B.E.
West, S. E. L.
Williams, H. E.
Yeld, P. H.
Young, D. R., O.B.E.
Young, W. H., M.C.

Assistant Superintendents.

Abdul Aziz Khan.
Ali Hamid, Syed.
Baron, C. G.
Biscoe, W. T.
Burbidge, F. W. M.
Cameron, B. L.
Coates, L.
Dean, V. L.
Eastman Nigel-, J. N.
Freeman, A. M.
Goff, G. H.
Griffith, F. G.
Henderson, J. W.
Hoon, S. N.
Jones, R. P.
Mathieson, L. C. F.
Mathra Das.
Mansoor Ali Khan.
Moizuddeen Sheikh.
Moody, B.
Naidu, S. L. N. R.
Ogle, J. W.
Outhwaite, H. A.
Parker, H. N.
Phillips, A. A.
Pringle, T. T. St. C.
Proudlock, R.
Rukeby, E. A.
Shamsie, Z.
Sims, E. A.
Smith, W. D. D'A.
Todd, N. A., O.B.E.
Vining, A. C.

RAILWAYS—Superior Revenue Establishment—*continued.*

Locomotive Department.

Superintendents.

Gregson, T., M.B.E.
Chase, A. J., O.B.E.
Spalding, H. H.

Deputy Superintendents.

Kirkhope, Lt-Col. K. M., C.I.E.
Pearce, W. R.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.
White, H. G. N.

District Superintendents.

Brock, L. E.
Brown, H. A.
Burton, E.
Cardew, D.
Chalk, W. O.
Cole, H. L., O.B.E.
Furley, H. D.
Homan, A. K.
Hunt, E.
Jackson, H.
Joscelyne, A. H.
Lacey, O. B.

District Superintendents—*continued.*

Mitchell, W. G.
Mollett, J. D., M.C.
Robertson, A.C.
Scott, E. L.
Spurgeon, C. E.
Strange, F. H. L.
Thorpe, W. A. C., O.B.E.
Thomson, G.
Tomlinson, J. A.
Whalley, F. S., M.C.

Assistant Superintendents.

Avril, S.
Bradley, C. A. K.
Cameron, I. S.
Cooper, H. H.
Cornish, A.
Helliwell, J. W.
Huggins, H. W.
Irwin, R. de V.
Lloyd, G. W.
Morse, H. M. R.
Orme-Webb, J. R.
Saunders, H. H., M.B.E.
Scotter, H. G.
Townshend, E. G.
Trimming, G. A. R.

Chief Locomotive Draftsman—T. A. F. Stone.
Works Managers—O. W. Watkins, S. Taylor, D. Ness.

Carriage and Wagon Department.

Superintendent.

Pearse, A. E.

Deputy Superintendent.

Charlton, H. J.

District Superintendents.

Keelan, E. H.
Manico, E. L.
Fletcher, A. E. S.
Mahony, J. S.

Assistant Superintendents.

Walker, H. M.
Wood, J. F.

Works Manager.

Leech, W.

Stores Department.

Controllers of Stores.

Wadley, F. W.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E.
Freeman, F. C.

District Controllers of Stores.

Amesbury, W. A.
Connell, E. C.
Goodall, F. E.
Hands, P. J. L.
Hudson, G. S.
Lloyd, H. S. D.
Muirhead, A. K.
McGregor, W. M.
Mahony, F. V.
Meade, G. A.
Thorp, F. W.
Williams, G. A.
Woods, P. D.

Asst. Controllers of Stores.

Lightowler, I. H.
Patterson, R. H.

Bridge Engineers.

Jones, E.
Everall, W. T.
Haskew, B. B.
Swain, L. H.
Sales, H. S.

Signal Engineers.

Bennet, W. R. R. M., M.C.
Cargill, W. M.
Cole, F. E.
Eades, G. J.
Griffiths, C. H.
Lawton, E. A.
Pont, L. V.
Rose, H. E.
Whitworth, R. W.

Electrical Engineers.

Bull, W.
Durrell, W. H.
Gundry, A. R.
Langley-Moure, Capt. A. J.
Perkins, J. W.
Preston, K.

Marine Superintendent.

Doran, J. W.

Mining Manager.

Calland, R.

Mining Engineer and Metallurgist.

C. S. Whitworth.

Mining Engineers.

Alkin, F. W.
Atkinson, C. A.
Campbell, J. B.
Cunningham, J. G.
Davenport, E. B.
Farrer, J. R.
Liddell, H. N.
Marshall, J. J.
Moyes, E. M.
Nash, E. G.
Harrison, J. R.
Orr, A.

Mining Engineers—*continued.*

Rayneau, C. A.
Thomas, C. A.
Wallace, W.

Superintendent of Printing.

Gantzer, F.

Catering Superintendent.

Wiles, H. G.

Coal Transportation Officers.

Pelly, G. S.

Medical Officers.

Bishop, T. H. M.R.C.S., (*Chief*).
Noble, A., M.B.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor-General of India—Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

CLASS I. OFFICERS.

Superintendents.

Col. W. M. Coldstream.
Lt.-Col. G. A. Beazeley, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. H. L. Crosthwait, C.I.E.
Lt-Col. E. A. Tandy.
Lt.-Col. H. Wood.

Deputy Superintendents.

Lt.-Col. H. McC. Cowie.
Lt.-Col. C. P. Gunter, O.B.E.
Lt.-Col. E. T. Rich, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. A. A. McHarg, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. M. O'C. Tandy, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lt.-Col. R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.
Maj. L. C. Thuillier.
Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bt. Lieut-Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O.
Maj. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.
Maj. L. G. Crosthwait.
Maj. H. J. Couchman, D.S.O., M.C.
Lt.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Major V. R. Cotter.
Major J. D. Campbell, D.S.O.
J. H. Nichol.
H. W. Biggie.
Maj. R. Foster.
Maj. H. T. Morshead, D.S.O.
J. O. Grieff.
J. A. Freeman.
O. C. Ollenbach.
H. B. B. Hanby.
W. M. Gorman.
M. C. Petters.
J. O'B. Donaghey.
E. C. J. Bond.
Maj. F. J. M. King.
Maj. A. H. Gwyn.
Bt. Maj. C. G. Lewis.

Assistant Superintendents.

Maj. C. M. Thompson.
Bt. Maj. K. Mason, M.C.
Maj. F. B. Scott.
Capt. W. E. Perry, M.C.
Maj. R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.
Capt. H. E. Roome, M.C.
Capt. L. H. Jackson.
Bt. Maj. E. G. Wheeler, M.C.
Capt. E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.
Capt. O. Slater, M.C.
Capt. G. Lennox.
Capt. T. M. M. Penney.
Capt. H. R. C. Meade.
Capt. J. K. Douglas.
Capt. R. S. R. MacIvor.
Lt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.
Lt. H. A. Bazley.
Lt. G. F. Heaney.
Capt. W. J. Norman, M.C.
Capt. T. W. R. Haycraft.

Mathematical Adviser—J. de G. Hunter.

Officer in charge of Mathematical Instruments—T. A. Ferrier, C.B.E.

Works Manager.—S. Woodhouse.
Assistant Works Manager.—R. C. Malcolm.

CLASS II. OFFICERS.

Deputy Superintendents.

J. H. Murphy
C. H. G. Johnson

Assistant and Extra Assistant Superintendents.

G. J. S. Rae
J. R. S. Wilson
P. Williams
E. J. Biggie
Jagdamba Prasad
C. E. C. French
C. C. Byrne
C. J. Veale
E. G. Hardinge
Hanuman Prasad
D. R. Verma
W. G. Jarbo
B. M. Berrill
P. Ray
H. P. D. Morton
S. S. M. Fielding
A. C. Bose
P. A. T. Kenny, M.B.E.
S. F. Norman
J. C. C. Lears
J. H. Williams
O. J. H. Hart

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director—E. H. Pascoe, M.A., D.Sc.

Superintendents.	Asst. Superintendents.
L. L. Fermor, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.	H. Walker, F.G.S.
G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.	K. A. K. Hallowes, M.A., F.G.S.
G. H. Tipper, M.A., F.G.S.	H. C. Jones, F.G.S.
G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.	A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.
J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.	C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.
	R. B. S. S. R. Rau, B.A., F.G.S.
	R. B. M. V. Rao, B.A., F.G.S.
	H. Crookshank, B.A.
	Capt. C. T. Teychenné, M.C.
	E. L. G. Clegg, B.Sc.
	D. N. Wadia, B.Sc.
	G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.
	F. W. Walker, M.C., B.A.

Chemist—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.

BOTANICAL SURVEY.

Director—Lieut.-Col. A. T. Gage, M.B., I.M.S.
Economic Botanist—*(vacant)*.
Economic Botanist, Madras—F. R. Parnell.
Economic Botanist, Bombay—W. Burns, B.Sc.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Director-General of Archæology—Sir J. H. Marshall, M.A., C.I.E.
Deputy Director-General of Archæology—D. B. Spooner, O.B.E.
Officer on Special Duty—Sir M. A. Stein, K.C.I.E.
Superintendent, Western Circle—Rakhal Das Banerjee, M.A.
Superintendent, Southern Circle—A. H. Longhurst.
Superintendent, Northern Circle—J. F. Blakiston.
Superintendent, Burma—C. Duroiselle.
Superintendent, Frontier Circle—H. Hargreaves.
Superintendent, Central Circle—J. A. Page.
Government Epigraphist for India.—Rao Bahadur M. R. Ry. Krishna Sastri.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

Collectors.	
J. A. Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E.	—
A. M. Green	Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
H. H. Hood	Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
A. H. Lloyd	Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
G. S. Hardy	Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.
A. E. Boyd	Coll. of Customs, Madras (actg.)

Civilian Assistant Collectors.	
T. A. Stewart	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.
S. N. Gupta	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
A. Raisman*	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.

Non-Civilian Assistant Collectors.	
A. E. Boyd	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras.
R. W. Muldment	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
Framroz Dhanjishah Lalkaka	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
W. W. Nind	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay

Non-Civilian Assistant Collectors—*continued.*	
C. R. Watkins, C.I.E.	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
G. N. Bower	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
F. Buckney	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras.
A. R. Bennett, M.B.E.	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
W. J. Ward	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
P. W. Singleton	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
Framji Jehangir Desabhai Framji Karaka	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
Prabhakar Narayan Chandavakar	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
T. H. Potts	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
S. C. Satyawadi	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For* SECRETARIAT, *see* page 8.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (*See page* 94.)

BARODA.

Resident—R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., C.I.E.
First Asst. to ditto—Major C. W. Prescott.
Cantonment Magistrate—Capt. E. G. Wallace.
Indian Asst. to Resident—Kumar Dule Sing.
Chief Medical Officer—Major J. McPherson, M.B.

BALUCHISTAN. (*See page* 94.)

CENTRAL INDIA.

Agent to Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. D. B. Blakeway, C.I.E.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—K. S. Fitze.
Under Secretary to Agent—Major D. de M. S. Fraser.
Residency Surgeon, Indore—Lt.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E., M.B.
Supt. of Police, INDORE—F. C. Baker.
Principal, Daly College—P. Hide, M.A.
Asst. Masters in the Daly College—C. S. Harper, M.A., S. Brichta.
BHOPAL, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Luard, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. C. B. McConaghy.
SOUTHERN STATES, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. W. G. Hutchinson, O.B.E.
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E.
BAGHELKHAND, *Political Agent*—E. H. Kealy.
BUNDELKHAND, *Political Agent*—Lt.-Col. G. H. Anderson.
Asst. Political Agent—Rai Bahadur Pandit Nand Lal, I.S.O.
Agency Surgeon—Major J. R. J Tyrrel.
MALWA, *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen.
GWALIOR, *Resident*—W. E. Jardine, C.I.E.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. S. Hunt, M.B.
MHOW, *Cantonment Magistrates*—Lieut.-Col. W. C. C. Anderson, Lieut. A. W. Pryde.
NEEMUCH, *Cantonment Magistrate*—Lieut.-Col. R. J. T. Stewart.
NOWGONG, *Cantonment Magistrate*—Capt. E. M. Ashton.

GILGIT.

Political Agent—Lieut.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, C.I.E.
Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS—C. M. D. Cade.

HYDERABAD.

Resident—C. L. S. Russell.
Secretary to the Resident—Major D. G. Wilson.
Under Secretary to the Resident—S. A. Ayyangar.
Assistant Secretary—A. F. Emmer
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. R. W. Knox, D.S.O.
Superintendent in charge of Railway Police—J. A. Duke.
District Superintendent of Police—H. H. Tayler, M.C.
Cantonment Magistrates—Lt.-Col. W. M. Fenning, Capt. R. S. Murphy, H. C. Tripp, Capt. C. M. Janes.

KASHMIR.

Resident—Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, C.I.E.
Assistants to Resident—W. A. C. Lothian, R. E. L. Wingate.
Settlement Officer—A. M. Stow, O.B.E.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. H. Hugo, M.B., D.S.O.
Agency Surgeon, GILGIT—Major L. H. L. Mackenzie.

KHORASAN AND SISTAN.

Consul-General and Agent to G. G. in KHORASAN—Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Consul for SISTAN *and* KAIN—B. J. Gould, C.I.E.
Agency Surgeon, and ex-officio Assistant to Consul, MESHED—Major D. Heron, C.I.E., M.B.
Agency Surgeon, SISTAN—Major R. F. D. MacGregor.

MYSORE.

Resident in MYSORE *(and Chief Commissioner of* COORG)—W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner of COORG—Major F. Williamson.
Dist. Supt. of Police, Civil and Military Station, BANGALORE—H. G. Clinch.
District Magistrate and Collector BANGALORE—T. Austin.
District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE—J. A. de Rozario.
Residency Surgeon, BANGALORE—Lieut.-Col. R. F. Standage, C.I.E.
Cantonment Magistrate—Capt. E. G. Wallace.

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

NEPAL.

British Envoy—Lt.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor, C.I.E.
Legation Surgeon—Major J. B. D. Hunter.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE. (*See* page 93.)

PERSIAN GULF.

Political Resident—Lt.-Col. A. P. Trevor, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to ditto—H. D. G. Law.
Under Secretary to Ditto—Capt. W. F. Q. Shuldham.
Political Agent at Maskat—Major M. E. Rae.
Consul at Kerman—Lt.-Col. L. B. H. Haworth.
Political Agent, Koweit—Major J. C. More, D.S.O.
Political Agent, Bahrein—Bt. Major C. K. Daly.
Consul at Bandar Abbas *and Assistant to the Political Resident*—A. W. Fagan
Vice-Consul at Ahwaz—Capt. E. F. Gastrell
Residency Surgeon, Bushire—Major H. W. Pierpoint, O.B.E.
Agency Surgeon, Maskat—Capt. K. G. Menon.

PUNJAB STATES.

Asst. to the Governor-General—Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.I.E.
Secretary to the Agent—D. G. Mackenzie.

RAJPUTANA.

Agent to Governor-General, Rajputana—R. E. Holland, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Secretary to Governor-General's Agent—Major G. D. Ogilvie.
Under Secretary to ditto—L. G. L. Evans.
Police Asst. to ditto—A. D. Ashdown.
Inspr.-Gen. of Railway Police—A. D. Ashdown.
Chief Med. Officer.—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

Mewar: *Resident*—Major W. H. J. Wilkinson.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. F. D. S. Fayrer.
Agency Surgeon, Mewar Bhil Corps—Lieut.-Col. F. D. S. Fayrer.
Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps — Major H. G. Sutton.
Asst. ditto—Lieut. R. Smallwood.

Jaipur: *Resident*—Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.I.E.

Eastern Rajputana States: *Political Agent*—Lieut.-Col. H. B. St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Asst. ditto—
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. L. J. M. Deas.

Western Rajputana States: *Resident*—L. W. Reynolds, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Residency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. J. W. Grant, M.B.

Southern Rajputana States: *Political Agent*—Major H. R. N. Pritchard.

Harauti and Tonk: *Political Agent*—Major H. R. Lawrence.

Kotah and Jhalawar: *Political Agent*—(vacant).
Agency Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. L. J. M. Deas.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

British Trade Agent at Gyantse—D. McDonald.
Political Officer at Sikkim—Major F. M. Bailey, C.I.E.
British Trade Agent at Yatung—D. Macdonald.
Consul General at Kashgar—C. P. Skrine.

Officers of the Political Department, on Special Duty, Seconded or Employed outside the Department.

Bailey, Major F. M.
Brett, Major J. A.
Brookman, Capt. J.
Copeland, T. B.
Evans-Gordon, Capt. K. A. G.
Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Gaisford, Capt. P.
Gibson, E. C.
Gillan, Bt.-Major G. V. B.
Glancy, Major B. J.
Humphrys, Major F. H., C.I.E.
Lyall, Major R. A., D.S.O.
Maconachie, R. R.
Noel, Major E. W. C., C.I.E.
Poulton, Capt. H. M.
Skrine, C. P.
Webb, Capt. W. F.
Wickham, Capt. E. T. R.

(Note.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (*see* page 8) have been omitted.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Indian Medical Service, Director-General—Major R. A. Needham, C.I.E., D.S.O.

Ditto, Deputy Director—

Ditto, Assistant Directors—Lieut.-Col. H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col. A. A. Gibbs, *Major E. C. Hodgson, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, C.I.E., M.A., M.D.*, Capt. H. K. Rowntree, M.C., M.B., Major W. E. Rees Williams, O.B.E.

Director of Medical Research—Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. Greig, C.I.E., M.D.

X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of—Lieut.-Col. A. E. Walter, O.B.E.

Imperial Serologist, Calcutta—Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B.

Civil Surgeons, Simla—Major H. Hallilay, M.B., Lieut.-Col. F. W. Sumner, M.B.

Health Officer, Simla—Major E. S. Phipson, D.S.O.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India—Lieut.-Col. F. H. G. Hutchinson, C.I.E., M.B., Major E. C. Hodgson, D.S.O. (*offg.*).

Indian Research Fund Association (Kala-azar enquiry)—P. R. Awati, B.A.

Ditto (Ankylostomiasis enquiry)—Dr. K. S. Bhaskar, M.A.

Ditto (Pneumonia enquiry)—Capt. R. H. Malone, M.D.

Ditto (Culicidæ)—Capt. P. J. Barraud.

Ditto (Quinine and Malaria)—Brevet Major J. A. Sinton, V.C.

Deficiency Diseases, Officer in charge of Enquiry—Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison, M.D.

FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN

Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay, *see* page 48.
Central Research Institute, Kasauli, *see* page 68A.
King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 39.
Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, *see* page 68A.
" " Shillong, *see* page 91.
" " Rangoon, *see* page 80.
" " Coonoor, *see* page 39.

FOREST DEPARTMENT

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

Inspector-General of Forests—P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.

IMPERIAL FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DUN.

President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College—W. F. Perrée, C.I.E.

Personal Assistant to President—J. E. Macpherson.

Forest Botanist—R. S. Hole, C.I.E.

Systematic Botanist—R. N. Parker.

Economic Branch—W. A. Robertson.

Forest Entomologist—C. F. C. Beeson, M.A.

Imperial Forest Economist—R. S. Pearson, C.I.E.

Forest Silviculturist—H. Trotter.

Instructors (Imperial Service)—A. E. Osmaston, L. Mason, O.B.E., M.C., C. E. Simmons, D. R. S. Bourke, H. C. B. Jollye.

Ditto (Economic Branch)—H. P. Brown, W. Raitt, J. A. Pilgrim, C. V. Jweet, L. N. Seaman.

Chemist—Dr. J. L. Simonsen.

Entomologist—Dr. M. Cameron.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa—S. Milligan, M.A.
Imperial Agricultural Chemist—W. H. Harrison, D.Sc.
Physiological Chemist and Acting Imperial Agricultural Chemist—F. J. Warth, M.Sc.
Imperial Mycologist—*E. J. Butler, C.I.E., M.B.*; W. McRae, M.A., B.Sc. (*offg.*).
Imperial Entomologist—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.L.S.
Second Imperial Mycologist—F. J. F. Shaw, B.Sc.
Imperial Agriculturist—G. S. Henderson.
Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist—C. M. Hutchinson, C.I.E., B.A.
Assistant ditto—J. H. Walton, M.A.
Imperial Economic Botanist—A. Howard, C.I.E., M.A.
Second Imperial Economic Botanist—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.
Supernumerary Agricultural Chemist—Jatindra Nath Sen.
Supernumerary Agriculturist—M. W. Sayer, B.A.
Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee—B. C. Burt, B.Sc.
Imperial Dairy Expert—W. Smith.
Indigo Research Chemist—W. A. Davis, B.Sc.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Commerce Department.

Actuary to the Government of India.—H. G. W. Meikle, F.F.A.
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of—C. G. Freke. (*Deputy Director and Director of Statistics*)—Rai Bahadur D. N. Ghosh.

Education and Health Department.

Census Commissioner—J. T. Marten.
Examiners, Board of, Secretary to—Lt.-Col. C. L. Peart, C.I.E.
Imperial Library—J. A. Chapman (*Librarian*).
Records of the Government of India, Keeper of—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra.
Zoological Survey—N. Annandale, C.I.E., B.A., D.Sc. (*Director*), S. W. Kemp, B.A. (*Superintendent*).

Finance Department.

Central Revenues, Accountant-General—U. L. Majumdar.

Home Department.

Central Bureau of Information, Director of—Prof. L. F. Rushbrook Williams, O.B.E. (*Assistant Director*)—R. S. Bajpai.
Intelligence Bureau—Lieut.-Col. C. Kaye, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., (*Director*); H. V. B. Hare Scott, C.I.E. (*Deputy Director*), G. A. Anderson (*Personal Asst. to Director*), Khan Bahadur Abdul Majid, O.B.E. (*Asst. Director*); F. Brewster (*Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents*), R. Stott (*Asst. ditto*).
Office Procedure, Inspector of—R. J. Watson.
Staff Selection Board—R. J. Watson (*Chairman*), J. A. Richey, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur Mir Muhammad Khan, B.A., Rai Bahadur Sitla Prasad Bajpai, B.A. (*Members*), A. Lawrence, M.B.E. (*Secretary*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

Disposal and Liquidation Commission—(*Commissioner*): Lt.-Gen. Sir E. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col. W. Murray, O.B.E., M.C.; (*Asst. Commissioner*): Major A. J. Arnold.

Explosives, Chief Inspector of—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D.; *Inspectors*—Major J. H. Allen, Major J. Bennett.

Mines, Chief Inspector of—R. R. Simpson; *Inspector*—J. H. Lang, D. Penman B.Sc. (*offg.*); *Electric Inspector*: F. B. Kerridge; *Junior Inspectors*: G. S. Cameron, W. Kirby, H. R. Tallis.

Electrical Adviser: J. W. Meares, C.I.E.

Mines and Geology, School of, at Dhanbad, Principal of—D. Penman, B.Sc.

Patents and Designs, Controller of—V. Lough, B.Sc.

Printing:

Printing, Stationery, and Stamps—M. J. Cogswell, C.I.E. (*Controller*), E. Daltry, F. J. Hall, M.B.E. (*Deputy Controllers*).
Government, Central Press—C. T. Letton, M.B.E. (*Superintendent*); (*Deputy Superintendent*).
Government of India Printing Clearing Office—R. A. Halfhide; (*Deputy Superintendent*)—J. S. Carbery, M.B.E.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—J. J. Meikle, O.B.E.

Commissioner for India for the British Empire Exhibition—Diwan Bahadur Vijayaraghavacharya.

Adviser on Humidification—T. Maloney.

Labour, Controller of—A. G. Clow.

Surplus Stores.

Surplus Stores Organisation:

Chief Controller—A. H. Ley, C.I.E.
Deputy Chief Controller—D. E. Keatinge.
Asst. Chief Controller—Lieut. E. Johnson.
Controller of Sales, Calcutta—A. B. Wemyss.

STORES.

Chief Controller—J. S. Pitkeathley, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Asst. Controller—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.

Director of Purchases and Intelligence—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.

Controller of Leather, &c., Purchases—R. W. Targett; *Asst. Controller*—D. Sadaswami.

Local Manufactures and Government Test House—H. A. F. Musgrave (*Superintendent*); H. F. Davy (*Deputy Superintendent*); N. Brodie, M.Sc. (*Chemist*).

Metallurgical Inspector—R. Mather.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)—B. S. Kisch.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Electrician, Chief—J. N. Mukerji.

REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.

Observatories:

Director-General—G. T. Walker, C.S.I., M.A.
Directors—J. Evershed, C.I.E., F.R.S. (*Kodaikanal and Madras*), J. H. Field, M.A., M.C. (*Aerological*).
Assistant Director—T. Royle (*Kodaikanal*).
Meteorologist—C. W. B. Normand, M.A., D.Sc. (*Imperial*).

BENGAL.

Governor and President in Council—His Excellency the Right Hon. Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1922.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—H. R. Wilkinson.
Military Secretary—Major J. Mackenzie, C.I.E.
Surgeon—Major E. H. V. Hodge, I.M.S.
Aides-de-Camp—Major H. G. Benton, Capt. E. D. Evelegh, M.C.
Extra Aide-de-Camp—Capt. J. Selwyn,
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wood, V.D., Lieut.-Col. A. K. Tennent, O.B.E., Capt. A. E. Harold, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Risaldar Major Hira Singh Bahadur, I.D.S.M.
Commandant, Body Guard—Bt. Major the Hon. M. G. P. Willoughby, M.C.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M. Took his seat, 3 Jan., 1921.
" Sir Abd-ur-rahim, Kt. Took his seat, 3 Jan., 1921.
" H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. Took his seat, 28 March, 1922.
" James Donald, C.I.E. Took his seat, 7 Oct., 1922.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Sir Surendra Nath Banerji, Kt.
" Provash Chandra Mitter, C.I.E.
" Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 139 MEMBERS.

(22 *nominated*, 113 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)

President—The Hon. H. E. A. Cotton, C.I.E.
Deputy President—Babu Surendra Nath Ray.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretaries to Government.

Chief—L. Birley, C.I.E.
Judicial Department—H. P. Duval.
Revenue Department—M. C. McAlpin, C.I.E.
Local Self-Government and Education Department.—L. S. S. O'Malley, C.I.E., S. W. Goode (*offg.*).
Finance and Commerce Department—A. Marr, C.I.E.
Agriculture and Industries Department—J. A. L. Swan, J. T. Donovan (*offg.*).
Legislation Department—C. Tindall, C.I.E.
Public Works Department—C. P. Walsh (*Roads*), C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E. (*Irrigation*), G. T. Huntingford (*offg.*).
Education Dept.—J. N. Roy, O.B.E.

Deputy Secretaries.

Political and Appointment Departments—A. Cassells.
Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments—G. H. W. Davies.
Legislation Department—A. M. Hutchison.

Under Secretaries—T. M. Steven, J. D. Tyson.
Assistant Secretaries—Wali-ul-Islam, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Chain-ud-din, Giris Chandra Sen, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abdul Latif, Khagendra Nath Mazumdar, C. B. Bayley, C.V.O., Rai Sahib Tarini Ch. Bhattacharji.
Registrars—J. R. Bellelty, Rai Sahib Rebati Mohan Das, Rai Sahib Narendra Nath Chatarji, Rai Sahib Hari Sadhan Mukharji, J. W. McKay, R. B. Banerji.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA—(*see* under "India," page 11).

Presidency and Municipal Magistrates—D. Swinhoe, E. H. Keays, Rai Kamud Bandhu Das Gupta, Arisazzaman Khan, N. A. Khundkar, N. N. Gupta, Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Above the Time Scale.

W. N. Delevingne.
Mohammad Yusuf.
M. Smither.

Superior Time Scale.

H. P. Duval.
A. J. Chotzner.
J. F. Graham.
P. E. Cammiade.
Satyendra Chandra Mallik.
A. Mellor.
Gyanendra Nath Roy.
R. R. Garlick.
H. C. Liddell.
S. E. Stinton.
C. Tindall.
G. B. Mumford.
R. E. Jack.

Superior Time Scale—contd.

Sarat Kumar Ghose.
D. C. Patterson.
J. A. Woodhead.
Mahim Chandra Ghosh.
J. C. H. Macnair.
J. Johnston.
Kedar Nath Chaudhuri.
H. M. Veitch.
W. A. Seaton.
Girish Chandra Sen.
C. Bartley.
J. W. Nelson.
Khagendra Chandra Nag, M.B.E.
H. C. Maitland.
Paresh Nath Ray Chaudhuri.
G. C. Sankey.
Parada Kinkar Mukharji.

Officiating District and Sessions Judges.

Probodh Chandra De.
E. Milsom.
A. G. R. Henderson.
J. Bartley.
Bengal Narsinga Rau.
A. J. Dash.
M. H. B. Lethbridge.
D. L. Vaughan-Stevens.
Birendra Kumar Basu.
R. F. Lodge.
W. H. Carter.
H. C. Stork.
A. de C. Williams.
T. J. Y. Roxburgh.
P. K. Mukharji.
H. K. Neogi.
P. M. Chatarji.

CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

Chief Judge—T. Thornhill.

Judges—F. K. Dobbin, Jatindra Chandra Gupta, N. C. Sen, A. S. M. Latif-ur-Rahmrn Kshetra Nath Banarji, S. C. Mitra, M. Rahman (*offg.*).

Registrar—Narendra Nath Lahiri (*s.p.t.*).

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Kali Prasanna Sen.
Nagendra Nath Ghosh.
Jagadish Chandra Gosain.
Kunja Bihari Biswas.

Below Selection Grade.

Hem Kumar Neogi.
Jitendra Prasad Chatarji.
Srish Chandra Chaudhuri.
Manmatha Nath Basu.
Iradatulla.
Phanindra Mohan Chatarji.
Krishna Kumar Sen.
Amrita Lal Mukharji.
Bijay Gopal Chatarji.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Nirad Ranjan Guha.
Rajendra Lal Sadhu.
Ashutosh Pal.
Upendra Nath Biswas.
Hem Chandra Basu.
Nalini Mohan Banarji.
Banamali Sen.
Hari Pada Banarji.
Prabodh Chandra Basu.
Hari Pada Majumdar.
Baman Das Mukharji.
Satindra Nath Guha.
Nitai Charan Ghosh.
Debabrata Mukharji.
Nalini Kanta Basu.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Narendra Nath Lahiri.
Surendra Krishna Ghosh.
Sarada Prasad Banarji.
Atul Chandra Banarji.
Mati Lal Ray.
Usman Ali.
Lal Bihari Chatarji.
Durga Prasad Ghosh.
Tej Chandra Mitra.
Jatindra Chandra Lahiri.
Gyanendra Mohan Das.
Srish Chandra Banarji
Abdul Khaliq.
Kamud Nath Ray.
Jamini Kanta Mukharji.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Capt. H. W. Andrews.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling, Dacca, and Buxa Duar.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Board of Revenue.

Member—F. C. French, C.S.I. | *Secretary*—A. K. Jameson.

Commissioners.

C. H. Bompas, C.S.I.
D. H. Lees.
J. Lang.
Kiran Chandra De, C.I.E.
Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.E.

Magistrates and Collectors.

Satis Chandra Mukerjee.
T. Emerson, C.I.E.
S. G. Hart.
J. R. Blackwood.
A. H. Clayton.†
W. A. Marr, C.I.E.
A. N. Moberly.†
W. S. Adie.
H. F. Howard, Sir, C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
A. W. Cook, C.I.E.
F. W. Strong.
L. Birley, C.I.E.
F. B. Bradley-Birt.
J. G. Dunlop.
G. E. Lambourn.
J. A. L. Swan.
Jatindra Nath Roy, O.B.E.
W. D. R. Prentice.
S. W. Goode.
F. A. Sachse.
J. A. Milligan.
W. S. Hopkyns, O.B.E.
Ambika Prasad Sen, Rai Bahadur.
H. E. Spry, C.B.E.
W. H. Nelson.
Guru Saday Dutt.
D. H. Wares.
P. H. Waddell.
J. H. Lindsay.
A. K. Jameson.
Srigopal Bhattacharji.
Suresh Chandra Sen, Rai Bahadur.
J. C. French.
Muhammad Abdul Mumin, Khan Bahadur.
E. M. Mannooch.
F. D. Ascoli.
R. N. Reid.
B. C. Prance.
Nikhil Nath Ray, Rai Bahadur.
A. Casaella.
G. P. Hogg.
C. C. R. V. Sells.
J. G. Drummond.
F. W. Robertson.

Joint Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

Probodh Chandra De.‡
W. H. Thompson.§
E. Milsom.‡
A. G. R. Henderson.‡
J. Bartley.‡
Benegal Narsinga Rau.‡
H. J. Twomey.
E. N. Blandy.
A. J. Dash.‡
G. H. W. Davies.
J. T. Donovan.
C. W. Gurner.§
H. P. V. Townend.§
M. Thorp.§
H. G. Blomfield.§
J. A. Ross.
L. R. Fawcus.§
A. A. Patterson.
D. S. Fraser.§
H. R. Wilkinson.
M. H. B. Lethbridge.‡
H. C. V. Philpot.§
D. L. Vaughan-Stevens.‡
J. D. V. Hodge.
J. M. Pringle.
Harold Graham.§
B. K. Basu.‡
B. K. Basu.‡
Satyendra Nath Roy.‡
R. F. Lodge.‡
D. Gladding.
W. H. Carter.‡
H. C. Stork.‡
J. R. Blair.§
C. G. P. Stevens.§
R. Douglas.
H. Quinton.§
Hubert Graham.§
A. de C. Williams.‡
Debendra Kumar Mitra.
T. J. Y. Roxburgh.‡
A. H. Kemm, M.C.§
T. M. Dow.
A. L. Blank.
Sudhindra Kumar Haldar.
J. Younie.
D. G. Davies.
Satyendra Nath Mudak
Satyendra Nath Mudak
B. M. Stag.
D. McPherson.
Jnanarkur De.
J. Peddie.
H. W. Lyne, M.C.
J. B. Kindersley.
Satyendra Nath Gupta.
Kamal Chunder Chunder.
T. H. Ellis.
Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha.
R. L. Walker.

Assistant Magistrates and Collectors.

G. G. Hooper.
H. G. Waight.
L. G. Durno.
H. S. E. Stevens.
J. D. Tyson.
W. McC. Sharpe.
N. L. Hindley.
T. B. Jameson.
A. S. Larkin.
N. V. H. Symons.
A. G. McCall.
B. E. J. Burge.
J. D. Okell.
A. McD. Clark.
A. S. Hands.
L. G. Pinnell.
C. N. Chandra.
L. W. H. D. Best.
R. H. Hutchings.
E. T. Coates.
H. G. S. Bivar.
M. O. Carter.
S. K. Ghosh.
T. I. M. N. Chaudhuri.
K. K. Chatterjee.
R. C. Sen.

Director of Land Records—F. A. Sachse.

Settlement Officers—F. W. Robertson, A. H. Kemm, H. C. V. Philpot, K. B. Muhammad Abdul Mumin, L. R. Fawcus.

† Officiating Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.
§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Braja Durlabh Hajra.
Bisweswar Bhattacharji.
Uma Prasanna Guha.
Girish Chandra Nag.
Khondkar Fazl-ul-Haq, K.B.
Ramani Mohan Das, R.B.
Debendra Kumar Mitra.
Jyotish Chandra Sen, R.B.

Below Selection Grade.

Mahima Nath Battacharji.
Rakhal Mohan Banarji.
Bhabataran Chatarji.
Phakir Chandra Chatarji.
Jatindra Mohan Singh.
Annada Charan Gupta.
Atul Chandra Datta.
Akshay Kumar Sen.
Bhupendra Nath Gupta, R.B.
Nagendra Chandra Sen.
Hem Chandra Chatarji.
Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta, R.B.
L. B. Burrows.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Charu Chandra Chatarji, R.B.
Upendra Mohan Sen Gupta.
Abdus Salik, Saiyid.
Prabodh Chandra Chatarji.
Babani Prasad Neogi.
Satyendra Nath Das.
Ali Ashraf, Nawabzada Saiyid.
G. D. Pyne.
Anath Bandhu De, R.B.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.B.
Manmatha Nath Mukharji.
Ramesh Chandra Datta, R.B.
Gyanendra Nath Ray, R.B.
Rajnarayan Banarji.
Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti.
Lalbihari Das.
Prophulla Shankar Sen.
Hem Kumar Mallik.
Ambika Charan Datta.
Jatindra Mohan Banarji.
Tarak Chandra Ray.
Anis-uz-Zaman Khan.
Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, R.S.
Paramesh Prasanna Ray.
Ashutosh Datta.
D. R. Ghosh.
Suresh Chandra Ghatak.

Below Selection Grade—contd.

Jamini Mohan Mitra, R.B.
Satish Chandra Ghose.
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad.
Afzul-ur-Rahman, K.B.
Bhujendra Nath Mukharji.
Harendra Kumar Ghosh.
A. N. P. Chaudhuri.
Narendra Kumar Sen.
Hari Charan Bose.
Nasir-ud-din Ahmad.
Kali Mohan Sen.
Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti.
Suresh Chandra Basu, R.B.
Bijay Kumar Ganguli.
Debendra Nath Bose.
Rajmohan Gangali.
Dasharathi Datta.
Mathura Nath Banarji.
Jogesh Chandra Datta, M.B.E.
Asad-uz-Zaman, K.B.
H. L. Fell.
Nagendra Nath Sen.
Kshirod Lal Mukharji.
Lalit Chandra Guha.
A. J. W. Harris.
Muhammad Fazlul Karim.
Abdul Aziz.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 21.)

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E., G. T. Huntingford (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER.

C. W. Sibold.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

G. J. St. C. Sedgley.
Shailendra Nath Banarji, R.B.
H. C. Vieyra.
Anadi Nath Mitra.
A. J. G. Maflin.
S. C. Majumdar.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Binay Ranjan Haldar.
Banke Lal Subarwal.
Prabhat Chandra Ray.
A. S. Ramalingam.
Sharat Chandra Sur.
J. F. Russell.
Krishnadhone Banarji, R.S.

R.B. = Rai Bahadur. K.B. = Khan Bahadur. R.S. = Rai Sahib.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. P. Walsh.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Amar Nath Das, R.B.	R. C. Hodgson.	B. G. Gwyther.
G. G. Dey.		

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Madhusudan Sen Gupta.	C. P. M. Harrison.	Adya Nath Basu.
Bholanath Banarji.	D. J. Blomfield.	J. A. Stein.
G. A. Easson.	C. W. T. Green.	Jatindra Nath Mullik
W. J. Kerr.	Sarada Charan Mitra, P. S.	A. J. King.
A. F. L. H. Harrison.	*J. C. Strauch.*	

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Lieut. and Asst. Commissary T. Cuerden	F. H. Hogshaw.	H. Vaughan-Smith.
	J. Chambers.	

Electrical Inspector—R. J. Browne.
Electrical Engineers, Calcutta Electrical Division—H. F. D. Jacob, W. J. Trusler.
Consulting Architects—H. A. Crouch, W. I. Keir, Lieut.-Col. G. V. S. Myer.
Governor's Estates, Superintendent—R. W. Coryton.
Planting Expert—W. D. Swinny.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director of Surveys—Lt.-Col. F. C. Hirst.
Extra Assistant Superintendent—C. A. O'Donel.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN POLITICAL EMPLOY.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions	Calcutta	Collector, 24-Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	—•—	D. H. Wares.

GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

H. J. Twynam...	Vice-President, Cooch Bihar State Council.
Kanali Charan Gangali	Deputy Collector, Cooch Bihar, and in charge of settlement operations.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—W. W. Hornell, M.A., C.I.E.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

B. Heaton.	Principal, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A.	Principal, Hoogly College
H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.	T. O. D. Dunn, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
W. C. Wordsworth, M.A.	Principal, Presidency College.	T. S. Sterling, M.B.E., M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
C. E. Cullis, M.A., Ph.D.	Professor, Presidency College.	E. F. Oaten, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
F. C. Turner, M.A.		*E. E. Biss, M.A.*	Inspector of Schools.
T. H. Richardson, M.A.	Professor, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	W. H. Everett, B.A.	Professor, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.
J. R. Barrow, B.A.	Principal, Chittagong College.	J. A. Taylor, M.Sc.	Asst. Director of Public Instruction.
E. H. Roberton, B.A., M.Sc.	Professor, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	*E. Smith, M.A.*	Inspector of Schools.
F. P. Harrison, Ph.D.	Professor, Presidency College.	C. J. Henderson, C.E.	Principal, Dacca School of Engineering.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

J. W. Holme, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis.	Professor, Presidency College.
A. H. Harley, M.A.	Principal, Calcutta Madrasah.	Kamudini Kanta Banarji, Rai Bahadur.	Principal, Rajshahi College.
A. Macdonald, M.A.	Professor, Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	R. N. Sen.	Professor, Presidency College.
R. N. Gilchrist, M.A.	Principal, Krishnagar College.	M. R. Wolfenden.	Professor, Civil Engineering College.
J. M. Bottomley, B.A.	Principal, Dacca Inter. College.	Jyoti Bhushan Bhaduri, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
W. E. Griffith, M.A.	Principal, David Hare Training College.	J. Francies.	Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
J. W. Gunn, M.A.	—		
Jehangir Cooverjee Coyajee, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	S. C. De.	Vice-Principal, Hoogly College.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.	Rakhal Raj Biswas.	Vice-Principal, Krishnagar College.
M. P. West, B.A.	Principal, Dacca Training College.	A. N. Mukharji.	Professor, Presidency College.
G. H. Langley, M.A.	—	*S. P. Das.*	Inspector of Schools.
Birendra Chandra Gupta.	Professor Bengal Engineering College.	B. G. Mukharji.	Vice-Principal, Rajshahi College.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A.	—	W. F. Papworth.	Inspector of Schools.
Kuruvila Zachariah, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	P. Brown.	Principal, School of Art, and Keeper of the Art Gallery.
W. A. Jenkins, M.Sc.	—	Miss Lilian W. Brock, B.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
Bhupati Nath Das, R.B., M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.	Miss M. V. Irons, M.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
Manomohan Ghose, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Shams-ul-Ulama Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, M.A.	Principal, Dacca, Madrasah.
Subodh Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor Presidency College.	*P. Neogi, M.A.*	Vice-Principal, Dacca Training College.
Pramada Kumar Basu, *R.B.*, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.	*Kamaluddin Ahmad, M.A.*	Principal, Chittagong, Madrasah.
Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.		

BENGAL EDUCATION SERVICE.

Rakhal Das Ghosh, M.A.	Professor, Chittagong College.	Harish Chandra Datta, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Chuni Lal Sarkar, B.E.	Teacher of Surveying, Engineering College.	Hem Chandra Sarkar, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Krishna Chandra Bhattacharji, M.A.	Professor, Bethune College.	Aswini Kumar Mukharji, M.A.	Inspector.
Rai Satyendra Nath Bhadra Bahadur, M.A.	(*On deputation.*)	Kiran Chandra Mitra, M.A.	Professor, Krishnagar College.
Purna Chandra Kundu, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Bama Charan Bhattacharji, M.A.	Professor, Rajshahi College.
		Hem Chandra De, M.A.	Professor, Hooghly College.

Vice-Principal, Law College, Dacca—Naren Chandra Sen Gupta.

Emeritus Professor, Presidency College—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of officers on the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 9 and 10.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Inspector-General.

R. R. Hyde.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

F. N. Warden, A. E. O'Sullivan, E. G. Hart, J. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., *T. C. Simpson*, E. H. Corbett, F. L. Peters.

Superintendents.

Selection Grade.
W. A. Gayer.
R. E. Bradley.
C. E. Ezekiel.
H. A. S. Burt.

Time Scale.
W. H. Cornish.
G. P. Whalley.
F. Roddis.
A. O. Johnstone.
Sir R. Clarke, Kt., C.I.E.
C. A. Tagart, C.I.E., M.V.O.
R. G. Watling.
Major P. A. R. Pritchard.

G. C. Denham, C.I.E., C.B.E.
T. J. A. Craig.
L. H. Burton.
J. F. B. R. Bromage.
F. P. Walker.
F. J. Lowman.
P. L. Faulkner.
Lt.-Col. P. H. Kitson, O.B.E.
P. T. Monckton.
C. H. Waterworth.
G. W. Dixon.
L. H. Colson.
J. C. Farmer.
H. Coates.
P. C. Bamford.

A. E. Hayward.
A. D. Gordon.
J. M. Mackenzie.
A. W. Shallow.
S. S. Bellairs.
C. J. Leonard.
F. D. Bartley.
J. A. M. J. Goldie.
J. S. Wilson.
R. M. Wright.
L. N. Bird.
G. R. MacDowell.
T. Clear.
P. S. Quarry.
Tuni Meerza.
P. C. Lahiri, R.B.
E. B. Jones.

C. E. S. Fairweather.
G. L. H. Stein.
H. C. Hunt.
F. S. Sheridan.
M. J. Willmott.
G. H. Mannooch.
Sukumar Sen Gupta.
Bhola Nath Banarji.
Shiv Charan Das Mehta.
F. P. McKinty.
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.
B. V. Shaw (*s.p.t.*).
R. E. A. Ray (*s.p.t.*).
J. R. Phillips, M.B.E. (*s.p.t.*).
J. E. Spencer.

Assistant Superintendents.

F. W. Kidd.
H. E. Hansen.
D. L. Stewart.
R. W. Bell.

G. C. Sturgis.
G. R. Smith.
L. N. Bavin.
W. G. Thrupp.

A. E. F. Wood.
E. Hodson.
S. G. Taylor.

D. M. C. Whitmore-Clarke.
J. S. Hannah, M.C.

BENGAL POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendents.

A. J. M. Matthews, R. C. D. de Dombal.

CALCUTTA POLICE.

Commissioner.

Sir R. Clarke, Kt., C.I.E.

Deputy Commissioners

F. D. Bartley.
J. S. Wilson.
L. N. Bird.

Purna Chandra Lahiri, Rai Bahadur.
F. P. McKinty.

F. W. Kidd.
L. N. Bavin.

Commandant Military Police—Major D. I. Macpherson, O.B.E.

Assistant Commandants, ditto—Major E. D. Dallas-Smith, Lieut. G. H. Gunson.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATOR.

R. Cecil Milward.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

L. E. S. Teague.
E. O. Shebbeare.
J. Homfray.
J. R. P. Gent.
A. K. Glasson.
Lalit Mohan Sen, Rai Bahadur.
E. A. C. Modder.
J. M. Cowan.
C. T. Trigg.
T. M. Colley.
S. J. Curtis.

ASSISTANT CONSERVATOR.

J. P. Gammie (*temp.*).

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &c., OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.)

SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Lieut.-Col. B. H. Deare, C.I.E.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Gage, A. T., C.I.E., M.B.
Newman, E. A. R., C.I.E., M.D.
Waters, E. E., M.D.
Leventon, A., C.I.E.
Leicester, J. C. H., M.D.
Wilson, R. P.
McCay, D., M.D.
MacGilchrist, A. C., M.D.
Gourlay, C. A., D.S.O., M.D.
Thurston, E. O., M.B.
Mackelvie, M., M.B.
Coppinger, W. V., D.S.O., M.D.
Christian, J. B.
Hamilton, W. G.
Fry, A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Thompson, F. S. C., O.B.E., M.B.
Steen, H. B., M.D.
Moses, O. St. J., M.D.
Barnardo, F. A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.
Connor, F. P., D.S.O.
Dickinson, W. H.
Megaw, J. W. D., M.C.
Emslie-Smith, Harry.

MAJORS.

Goil, D. G., M.B.
O'Brien, C. R., M.B.
Salisbury, F. H.
Godson, C. A.
Hume, N. H.
White, A. J.D
Chuckerbutti, S. C.
Knowles, R.
Simpson, N. S.
Acton, H. W.
Chopra, R. N.
A. D. Stewart.

BENGAL UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL SERVICE.

Kumar Bhabendra Narayan.
Bentley, C. A., M.B.
Kar, T. D.
Khambata, R. B.
Sudhamoy Ghosh.
C. Strickland.
Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi.
Bipin Bihari Bramachari.
Gupta, S. P.
Sur, S. N.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., M.B.
Roy, R. C.
Ghosh, S. M.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director.—C. A. Bentley, M.B.
Assistant Directors.—R. B. Khambata, Muhammad Ibrahim Sufi, Bipin Bihari Bramachari (*s.p.t.*), *S. P. Gupta* (*s.p.t.*), *S. N. Sur, M.B.*
Chief Engineer—G. B. Williams.
Executive Engineers—F. C. Griffin, S. N. Ghose, A. Webster, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banarji.
Director of Public Health Laboratory—Major A. D. Stewart, M.B.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. *See under* Marine Department, p. 30.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department (Calcutta).

Chief Customs Officer, Chittagong... ... ... The Commissioner of the Chittagong Division (*ex-officio*).
Collector of Customs, Calcutta ... ... A. H. Lloyd.
Assistant Collectors of Customs ... ... A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., Satyendra Nath Gupta, W. J. Ward, Shee Charan Satyawadi.
Chemical Examiner ... ... R. L. Jenks, F.I.C., F.C.S.
Officiating Collector of Customs, Chittagong ... ... P. T. Moore.
Appraisers ... ... N. H. Foulds, D. B. Smart, L. McN. K. Macmillan.

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—S. C. Mukerjee.
Deputy Commissioners—Ramapati Chatarji, Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha, Rai Sahib Jogendra Lal Khastgir.
Superintendent of Excise and Salt—J. C. Platts.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—J. C. Mitra.
Deputy Accountants-General—T. C. Fisher, R. L. McKernan.

(*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal	Lieut.-Col. F. S. C. Thompson, O.B.E.
Supt., Presidency Jail	*Lt.-Col. W. G. Hamilton.*
,, Alipore Central Jail...	Maj. F. H. Salisbury.
,, Central Jail, Midnapore	A. H. W. Leonard (*offg.*).
,, ,, Dacca	Maj. N. S. Simpson.
,, ,, Rajshahi	Major D. P. Goil.
,, Juvenile Jail	Lieut. A. P. Lopez.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs—G. R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta—C. D. Rae.

NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under India. (*See* pages 11 and 12.)

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Khan Bahadur Aminul Islam.
Personal Assistant to ditto—Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath Ray.

NOTE.—All District Officers in the Regulation Provinces, and Deputy Commissioners in the Non-Regulation Provinces, are Registrars in their respective Districts.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Port Officer, Shipping Master, Calcutta, &c.	Capt. A. E. Harold, D.S.O.	Marine Surgeon	Major W. V. Coppinger.
Deputy Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master	Commdr. P. G. Glanville.	Medical Inspector of Seamen, Port of Calcutta	A. Smith Allan, M.B.
Assistant Port Officer ...	Lt.-Commdr. C. R. Bluett.	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	C. H. Elmes, M.B., C.B.E.
Judge of the Court for the trial of Pilots	D. Swinhoe.	Agent for Government Consignments	Comdr. H. J. Paterson, O.B.E.
Surveyors of Steam and Sailing Vessels at the Port of Calcutta	Engr. Commdr. W. H. Waters, Engr. Lieut.-Commdr. S. J. Fenner, Engr. Lieut. G. S. Miskin.	Port Officer, Chittagong	Commdr. E. C. Withers, C.I.E.
		Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr.-Lt.-Commdr. W. A. Williams.
		Port Engineer, ditto	W. P. Sheppard-Barron.

PILOT SERVICE.

Branch Pilots.

W. Bryant.
J. H. Lindquist.
S. J. K. Chase.
W. H. D. Allison.
R. S. Smyth.
H. D. Lindquist.
J. F. Fox.
H. G. Fox.
F. W. Moore.
J. Hudson.
A. W. Michie.
P. J. Wilson.

Branch Pilots—contd.

H. Ancell.
A. F. Paull.
E. A. Ward.
A. J. R. Coachafer.
G. E. Champness.
A. J. W. Ward.

Master Pilots, Senior.

H. A. Cooper.

Master Pilots, Senior—contd.

S. H. Reaks, M.B.E.
J. D. Allison.
W. L. Allnutt.
F. Langley, M.B.E.
C. T. Park.
A. H. Manger.
A. J. May, O.B.E.
C. W. H. Ansell.
C. A. D. Greenland.
H. L. Emmerson.
V. Cooper.

Master Pilots, Senior—contd.

F. T. Hart.
C. L. B. Owens.
E. G. Bacon.
G. Golding.
G. S. Scoby.
D. Ingram-Halford.
A. H. Dove.
P. Ridley, D.S.O.
D. L. Vine.
J. C. P. Rawlins.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—G. Evans, C.I.E.
Director of Agriculture and Fibre Expert—R. S. Finlow.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—F. Smith, K. McLean.
Economic Botanist—G. P. Hector, M.V.O.
Agricultural Chemist—M. Carbery.

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gourlay, I.M.S., D.S.O.
Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants—Ditto.

EMIGRATION AGENTS.

British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.—Protector of Emigrants.
Natal—Parry & Co.
French Colonies—C. Jambon.
Netherlands (Surinam)—Lodewijk Grömmers.

CALCUTTA MUNICIPALITY.

Chairman of the Corporation of Calcutta—C. F. Payne, C.S.I.
Deputy-Chairman ditto—R. B. Charu Chandra Chatterjee.
Vice-Chairman—Jyotish Chandra Mukherjea.
Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta—T. Emerson.
Chief Presidency Magistrate—D. Swinhoe.
Presidency Magistrates—E. H. Keays, Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta, Anisuzzaman Khan, Jitendra Nath Sarkar.
Municipal Magistrates—Nagendra Nath Gupta, K. B. A. N. M. Ali.
Chief Engineer—J. R. Coats.
Executive Engineer—N. B. Wilson.
Health Officer—H. M. Crake, M.D.
Solicitor—Manilal Sen.
Architect—P. W. Hathaway.
Surveyor—Mon Mohan Ganguly.
Chief Accountant—W. H. R. Ford.
Secretary—B. Venkata Ramiah.
Collector—Dwijendra Chandra Datta.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Principal, Bengal Veterinary College and Veterinary Adviser—Col. A. Smith.
Superintendents and Officers below Selection Grade.—P. J. Kerr (*offg.*), A. D. MacGregor.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Director of Industries—D. B. Meek, A. T. Weston (*offg.*).
Deputy Director, ditto—E. Hoogewerf (*offg.*).
Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions—W. H. Everett.
Industrial Chemist—R. L. Datta.
Industrial Engineer—C. W. Budd.
Superintendent, Calcutta Research Tannery—B. M. Das.
Principal, School of Art, and Keeper of the Art Gallery—P. Brown.

COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E., C. Carey Morgan (*offg.*).
Registrar, Joint Stock Companies—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E.
Labour Intelligence Officer—R. N. Gilchrist.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta—Lieut.-Col. A. T. Gage, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Curator of Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta—C. C. Calder.
Quinologist.—G. E. Shaw.
Commr. of Income Tax, Bengal—E. N. Blandy.
Assistants to Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta—W. B. Kirkwood, C. H. Crosse, R. C. Sen.
Collector of Stamp Revenue, Calcutta—F. B. Bradley Birt.
Chief Inspector of Factories in Bengal—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Inspectors ditto—D. B. Mann, M.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E., C. S. Lyon, L. B. Lewis.
Certifying Surgeon, Barrackpore—Mily. Asst. Surgeon, W. O'Connor.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra.
Deputy Registrar, ditto—M. Thorp.
Director of Fisheries—G. Evans, C.I.E.
Superintendent of Super Tax—C. R. George.
Chief Inspector of Boilers—J. Cowan, M.B.E.
Meteorologist, Calcutta—E. P. Harrison.
Bengali Translator—Abinash Chandra Mazumdar.

MADRAS.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. SIR FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS BARON WILLINGDON OF RATTON, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.
Took his seat 10th April, 1919.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Sec.—E. C. Smith.
Military Sec.—Major K. O. Goldie, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. J. Pratt, Major T. N. Watson, M.C., Lt. E. M. Allfrey, M.C.
Extra Aides-de-Camp—Lt. A. H. Boyle, Earl of Shannon.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp.—Capt. W. L. Ranking, J. Moore, and Lieut. the Hon. the Raja of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., Major H. A. Hildebrand, Lt.-Col. H. Greenwood Ogden, Capt. F. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.M., H. F. Prynne.
Indian Aides-de-Camp—Rissaldar Yakub Khan, Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur.
Surgeon—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Commandant of Body Guard—Major M. H. Jackson, D.S.O., M.C.
Adjutant of Body Guard—Capt. A. E. F. Maconachie.

MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir C. G. Todhunter, K.C.S.I. Took his seat 17th December, 1920.
The Hon. Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla Sahib Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E. Took his seat 17th December, 1920.
The Hon. A. R. Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E.
The Hon. C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Raja of Panagal.
The Hon. Rai Bahadur Sir Kurma Venkata Reddi Nayudu Garu, Kt.
The Hon. Rao Bahadur A. P. Patro.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 127 MEMBERS.

(25 *nominated*, 98 *elected and* 4 *ex-officio.*)

President.—The Hon. Diwan Bahadur Sir Perungavur Rajgopal Achariyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Deputy President—M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai Avargal.
Secretary—M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillai Avargal, I.S.O.
Council Secretaries—M. R. Ry. E. Periyanayakam Avargal, M. R. Ry. A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar Avargal, M. R. Ry. R. K. Shanmukham Chettiyar Avargal.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—R. A. Graham, C.S.I.
Under Secretary—G. R. F. Tottenham.
Asst. Secretaries—V. S. Menon, L. E. Kershaw, J. M. Hooper (*s.p.l.*).
Registrar—

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—L. T. Harris, C.S.I.
Acting Secretary—E. W. Legh.
Under Secretary—R. S. P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—E. S. Lloyd.
Deputy Secretary—H. A. Watson.
Asst. Secretary—J. M. Hooper, Rao Sahib V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar.
Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.—K. R. Sadasiva Rao.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—F. J. Richards.
Under Secretary—R. Rama Rao.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. M. Turing.
Under Secretary—Rao Sahib K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao Avargal, C.S.I.
Under Secretary—Rao Bahadur C. Ramanuja Achariyar.
Asst. Secretary—Sahib Bahadur Muhammad Fazl-ud-din, R. V. Krishna Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Secretaries—W. Hutton, Lt.-Col. E. Barnardiston, D.S.O., R.E., Col. A. H. Morin, D.S.O.
Deputy Secretary—C. T. Mullings.
Under Secretary—Rao Sahib P. Ranganayakulu Nayudu.
Consulting Architect—W. H. Nicholls.
Asst. to Chief Engineer for Irrigation and Under Secretary—R. Narasimha Ayyangar (*offg.*).
Asst. Secretary—G. D. Plummer.

Retrenchment Secretary—T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

Chief Justice—Sir W. G. Salis Schwabe, Kt., K.C.
Puisne Judges—Sir W. B. Ayling, Kt.; Sir F. D. P. Oldfield, Kt.; C. G. Spencer; V. M. C. Trotter; W. W. Phillips; V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar; C. Krishnan; V. Ramesam; C. E. Odgers; Muttayya D. Devadoss; Mutha Venkata Subba Rao; E. H. Wallace (*offg.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—C. Madhavan Nayar.
Government Solicitor—C. Moresby (*actg.*).
Public Prosecutor—J. C. Adam.
Government Pleader—
Crown Prosecutor—K. P. Madhava Menon.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—H. D. Cornish.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

Registrar—F. G. Butler.

ORIGINAL SIDE.
Deputy Registrar—G. S. White.

APPELLATE SIDE.
Asst. Registrar—Mir Amir-ud-din.

Sheriff of Madras—Sir M. C. Muttaya Chettiyar, Kt.
Official Referee—V. Masilamani Pillai.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

1st Grade.
V. Venugopala Chetti.
L. G. Moore.

2nd Grade.
J. W. Hughes.
J. J. Cotton.
A. Edgington.
F. A. Coleridge.

2nd Grade—continued.
E. H. Wallace.
D. G. Waller.
H. R. Bardswell.
R. A. Jenkins.
H. D'A. C. Reilly.
G. H. B. Jackson.
A. J. Turgenven.
E. Pakenham-Walsh.

2nd Grade—continued.
C. Krishnaswami Rao, Rao Bahadur.
T. S. Tyagaraja Ayyar, R.B.
C. V. Vishvanatha Sastri, R.B.
A. S. Balasubramanya Ayyar.
K. P. Lakshmana Rao.
K. S. Menon.
R. Narayana Ayyar.

(For Sub-Collectors and Joint Magistrates, Acting District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 43.)

MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

Judge—P. Appaswami.

SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

Chief Judge—C. R. Tiruvenkata Achariyar, R.B.
Judges—K. Pandalai, Mir Zynuddin.
Registrar—J. Krishna Rao.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, MADRAS.

Chief Presidency Magistrate—A. Cammiade (*s.p.t.*).
Second Presidency Magistrate—J. Narayana Reddi.
Third Presidency Magistrate—P. Muhi-ud-din Lodi, S.B. (*actng.*).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.
S. Ranganatha Mudaliyar.
T. Jivaji Rao.
P. C. Lobo.
R. Gopalo Rao.*
T. V. Narayanan Nayar.

Revised Scale.
T. Krishnaswami Nayudu.
K. Krishnama Achariyar.

Revised Scale—continued.
V. R. K. Ayyar.
P. S. Mudaliyar.
V. S. N. Ayyar.*
G. G. Somayajulu.
R. A. K. Ayyar.
M. Fasl-ud-din.
A. Venkataramayya.
S. R. Ayyangar.
K. S. Chetti.

Revised Scale—continued.
S. Venkatasubba Rao.
G. A. Ayyangar.
K. A. Kannan.
V. S. K. Ayyar.
A. S. K. Ayyar.
A. Bhimeswara Rao.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

First Member—*M. E. Courtman.*
Second Member—N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I.
Third Member—N. Macmichael, A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E. (*actg.*).
Secretary to Commrs. of Land Revenue—S. Wadsworth (*actg.*).
Asst. Secretary to Commrs. of Land Revenue—S. V. Nargunan (*actg.*).
Secretary to the Commr. of Salt, Abkari and Separate Revenue—D. N. Strathie.
Asst. Secretary—C. F. Sharp.
Addtl. Assistant Secretary—K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.

COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I., Diwan Bahadur.
N. Macmichael.
E. S. Lloyd.
J. F. Bryant.
J. M. Turing.
A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E.
H. G. Stokes, C.I.E., O.B.E.
H. L. Braidwood.
E. W. Logh.
P. L. Moore, C.I.E.
G. F. Paddison.
F. B. Evans.
F. J. Richards.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. A. B. Vernon.
C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.
J. R. Huggins.
T. Raghavayya, Diwan Bahadur.
S. M. V. M. Oosman, *S.B.*
E. A. Davis.
P. C. Dutt.
A. M. A. C. Galletti.
J. C. Molony.
T. Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M.B.E.
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar, R.B.
Muhammad Basl-ul-lah Sahib, K.B., O.B.E.
N. Gopalswami Ayyangar.
A. Ramacha Nedungadi.
R. W. Davies.
H. H. Burkitt.
F. W. R. Robertson.

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

C. G. Mackay.*
H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.E.†
J. K. Lancashire.*
H. G. Gharpurey.†
W. G. McFarland.†
H. T. Reilly.†
J. W. Bhore, C.B.E.
F. Noyce, C.B.E.
A. R. Cox.†
G. T. H. Bracken.†
M. G. Sykes.*
R. H. Ellis.†
J. C. H. Fowler.*
C. D. A. Crofton.†
V. Panduranga Rao.*
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.
S. H. Slater, C.I.E.
H. R. Pate.
J. C. Stodart.*
C. F. Brackenbury.†
J. F. Hall, O.B.E.†
S. Burn.
C. A. Henderson.†
A. McG. K. Tampor.
J. Gray, O.B.E.†
R. F. B. L. Guppy.
A. C. Duff.†
C. G. Austin.*
D. R. Matheson.
J. I. Smith.*
P. Macqueen.†
H. A. Watson.
G. T. Boag.
H. S. Shield.
A. H. A. Todd.
T. J. Tasker.
T. H. Hill.†
H. M. Hood.
F. W. Stewart.†
A. G. Leach.†
F. L. Brigstocke.
T. G. Rutherford.†
R. H. Courtenay.*
G. W. Wells.
A. J. King.
T. Austin.
S. V. Ramamurti.
J. A. Thorne.
L. H. Arndt.
M. McGilligan.
T. B. Russell.
F. H. Sonneck.
S. Wadsworth.
B. Rama Rao.
J. B. Brown.

---

* Acting District Judge. † Acting Collector.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES (*continued*).

H. R. Uzielli.
W. S. Brown.
R. L. McKernan.
G. R. F. Tottenham.
J. H. Davies.
C. H. Masterman.
P. I. Painter.
E. C. Wood.
L. C. Horwill.
E. B. Cobbald.
W. O. Newsam.
B. G. Houldsworth.
E. C. Smith.
E. G. Barter.
A. F. W. Dixon.
G. Y. Loveband.
S. Ranganathan.
C. G. Herbert.
S. G. Sengodaiyan.
E. R. Wood.
M. S. A. Hydari.
A. R. MacEwen.
W. W. M. Yeatts.
L. J. MacIver.
D. D. Warren.
G. H. Cooke.
K. Ramunni Menon.
E. E. Mack.
A. G. Blake.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

A. D. Crombie.
A. C. Happell.
E. Bennett.
A. R. C. Westlake.
I. Green.
J. A. Byers.
P. Ramalingam.
V. Ramakrishna.
M. Shaba-ud-din.
C. K. Vijayaraghavan.
T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu.
L. M. Fraser.
F. R. Brislee.
M. K. Vellodi.
D. H. Boulton.

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

P. Sitaramayya.
K. V. Srinivasa Aiyangar, R.S.
A. Upendra Pai.*
U. Rama Rao, R.B.*
V. Ramaswami Aiyar.
K. S. Srinivasa Acharya.
S. N. V. Rajachar, R.B.
J. Narayana Reddi.

Ordinary Scale.

S. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu.
R. Nagasundaram Ayyar.
W. H. H. Chatterton.
K. Rangaswami Ayyangar.

Ordinary Scale—continued.

E. H. M. Bower.
N. Ramamurti Nayudu.
E. W. K. Green.
P. T. Srinivasa Acharyar, R.S.
T. Srinivasa Rao, R.S.
Y. V. Srinivasa Ayyar.
C. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar.
Joseph Alphonsus de Rosario.
Saiyid Ahmad Badshah Sahib.
C. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar.
K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu, R.S.
S. Tirumalai Ayyangar, R.S.
P. N. Muhammad Miran Sahib.
P. Venkantara Manujami Chetti.

Ordinary Scale—continued.

K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.
G. L. D'Cruz.
P. Krishnan Nambiyar, R.S.
M. Sundararaja Aiyar.
Muhammad Habib-ul-lah, K.S.
V. Ramakrishnayya.
M. K. Venkata Achariya, R.S.
S. Gopala Ayyangar.
S. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi Sahib.
P. K. Kunhunni Menon.
A. C. Woodhouse.
V. Venkanna.
S. V. Narganam.

SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

G. W. Priestley, C. E. Jones.

REVENUE SETTLEMENT, SURVEY, LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Commissioner of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture—N. Macmichael.
Secretary—L. A. Cammiade, K. E. Chidambara Ayyar (*acting*).

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—R. D. Anstead (*offg.*).
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—A. Wilson, R. C. Broadfoot, R. W. Littlewood, P. H. Runa Reddi.
Principal, Agricultural College and Research Institute and Principal Economic Botanist—F. R. Parnell.
Agricultural Chemists—R. V. Norris.
Government Lecturing Botanist—K. Ranga Acharya, R.B.
Government Agricultural Bacteriologist—Mrs. D. Norris.
Rubber Mycologist—T. Ashplant.
Officers—*R. C. Wood*, H. C. Sampson, C.I.E., R. Thomas, E. Ballard.
Cotton Specialist—G. R. Hilson.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Principal, Madras Veterinary College—D. A. D. Aitchison.
Superintendents—F. Ware, J. G. Cattell, P. T. Saunders, O.B.E.

* Acting Collectors.

REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Director—F. V. P. Gompertz.

ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Bateman, W. F.
Dr. Sesha Acharlu, R.B.
R. H. A. Johnston.
M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(FOR SECRETARIAT, *see* page 31.)

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Hutton, W.
Morin, Col. A. H., D.S.O., A.D.C.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Ramalinga Ayyar, A. V. A., R.B.
Kharegat, M. R.
Hawkins, P.
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D. A., Rao Bahadur.
Mullings, C. T.
Brown, M.
Molesworth, W. G.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., Rao Bahadur.*
P. V. Manikkam Nayakar.*
Stoney, R. F.
S. Bhaskara Aiyar, Rao Bahadur.
Peddie, C.
Laurie, A. S.
Lucas, P. N. A.
Greg, L. H.
Bushell, C. L.
Morgan, F. E.
Ferns, A. E.
Walsh, E. W. P.
N. Swaminatha Aiyar, R.S.
M. Nilakanta Ayyar.
Hart, V.
Robert, A. W.
R. A. Narasimha Ayyangar.
Clift, F. C. L.
G. A. Ramaswami Ayyar.
Dillon, T. P.
Way, J. D., M.B.E.
Northey, H. S.
O'Brien, M.
V. T. Ayyangar Srinivasa Ayyangar.
Connell, C. B.
Dowley, F. M.
O'Reilly, J. J.
K. V. Sankara Ayyar.
Milner, H. W.
Vipan, A.
Davis, W. J.
N. P. Parameswaram Pillai, R.S.
P. R. Nayudu, R. S.
Nightingale, A. W.
Barber, C. G., M.B.E.
George, P. V.
Harvey, T.
Dogra, H. R.
Westerdale, J. S.
Smith, R. H.
V. A. A. Ayyar.
Ireland, F. W.
Gollan, D. W.
Platts, M. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Barclay, A. G. G.
D. Koyil Pillai, R. B.
B. S. A. Ramaswami Ayyar.
Mackay, T. I. S.
L. A. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.
G. R. R. Ramaswami Ayyangar.
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.
Richardson, C. R. S.
Howe, E.
N. Kesava Rao.
Mariette, E. E.
Randall, C. F.
Tate, J., D.S.O., M.C.
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.
Chave, E. H.
Philip, Capt., G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Jackson, H. G.
Sawyer, W. H.
Stewart, E. H. J., M.C.

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers—G. L. W. O'Brian.
Consulting Architects—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. J. Tayler, M.C.
Assistant Architect—H. F. Prynne.
Sanitary Engineer to Government—J. S. Westerdale (*offg.*).
Deputy Sanitary Engineer—J. R. T. Singham.
General Superintendent P.W. Workshops, Madras—W. P. Roberts.
Superintendent P.W. Stores—H. F. D. de Courcy.
Government Electrical Inspector—E. J. B. Greenwood.
Electrical Engineer—L. Henshaw.
Assistant Electrical Engineer—P. V. Chari.

MADRAS ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers—R. Savarinathan, C. V. Stephens, F. E. Schembry, Major J. O'Connor Phelan, Rao Sahib C. Lakshminarasayya Venkatanarasayya, S. R. Mudaliyar, Rajam Ayyar, Capt. M. Power, W. T. Jacob, Muthupet Subbaraya Ayyar Venkatarama Ayyar, *P. H. England*, Valappat Swami Ayyangar Srinivasa Ayyangar, Melakaveri Ramaswami Ayyar Natesa Ayyar, Dharmavadini Subba Ayya Sankara Ayyar, W. P. Clay, Nagalingam Pillai Kandaswami Pillai.

* Officiating Superintending Engineer.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political Department—A. R. Graham, C.S.I.
Under Secretary to Government, Political Department—G. R. F. Tottenham.
Political Agent for Banganapalle—C. F. Brackenbury.
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal—H. G. Gharpurey.
Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahé—R. H. Ellis (*acting*).
Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry—P. C. Dutt.
Political Agent, Pudukkottai—P. Macqueen (*acting*).
Political Agent, Sandúr—A. C. Duff.
Political Agent for Yanam—G. T. H. Bracken.
Resident, Travancore and Cochin—H. H. Burkitt.
Assistant ditto—Capt. H. P. Cottam.
Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends—A. R. Cox.
H.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal—Capt. B. G. Tranchell.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—R. Littlehailes.

Name.	Appointment.
Indian Educational Service.	
H. S. Duncan, M.A.	Principal and Professor of English, Presidency College.
W. H. James	Principal, College of Engineering, Madras.
P. F. Fyson, B.A.	Professor of Botany, Presidency College.
J. A. Yates, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. G. Grieve, M.A.	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A.	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
C. L. Cartwright	Professor of Mechanical Engineering, College of Engineering.
W. S. Hadaway	Inspector of Schools.
H. Champion, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
H. O. Kershaw, B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
C. de St. C. Ramsford, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
E. W. Green	Principal, Govt. College for Muhammadans.
R. W. Ross	Principal, Training College, Rajahmundry.
J. H. Melville	Inspector of European Schools.
R. M. Statham	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
W. C. Douglas, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.
M. A. Candeth...	Professor of History, Presidency College.
H. R. Matthews	Professor of Higher Electrical Engineering, College of Engineering.
H. C. Papworth	Vice-Principal, Trachers' College, Saidape.
W. B. Brierley...	Principal, Government College, Coimbatore.
K. R. Menon, R.B., M.A.	Professor of Zoology, Presidency College.
A. R. Krishnamma	Inspector of Schools.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A.	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Mrs. J. L. Drysdale	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
H. A. Hart, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Biman Behari Dey	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagaratnam Ayyar	Additional Professor of Civil Engineering, College of Engineers.
H. W. Callaghan	Inspector of Schools.
H. Narayana Rao	Professor of Geology, Presidency College.
H. F. Saunders	Principal, Government College, Mangalore.
Dr. J. Mathai	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
Provincial Educational Service.	
S. A. Steel, B.A.	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
W. C. Old	Instructor in Surveying, &c., College of Engineering.
P. Rajagopala Ayyar, M.A., B.S.... ...	Lecturer, Kumbakonam College.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Registrar of the University of Madras—F. Dewsbury, B.A., LL.B.

LAW COLLEGE.

Principal and Senior Professor—A. Davies, M.A.

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING, VIZAGAPATAM.

Superintendent—Condr. P. H. England.

Government Institute of Commerce, Madras—M. R. Dandekar.

Principal and Secretary, Laurence Memorial School—W. H. G. Padfield.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller ...	Lord Bishop of Madras.
The Rev. F. Nuttall	Archdeacon and Commissary of the Diocese and Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop.
F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.	Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Senior Chaplains.	*Junior Chaplains.*
Nuttall, F., M.A.	Beeley, B. D.
Morton, B. M., M.A.	Jones, H., M.A.
Flynn, H. H., A.K.C.	Smith, R. M. L., B.A.
Stone, H. C. B., M.A., C.B.E.	Price, J. S.
Jervis, E. O., M.A.	Crichton, W. R., M.A.
Bridge, H. N., M.A.	Price, A., B.A.
Proctor, F. O., M.A.	Edmonds, H. J., M.A.
Wright, G. A. A., M.A.	De la Bere, C. E., B.A
Sell, C. E., B.A.	James, R., B.A.
Smith, G. C. A., M.A.	French, A. C., M.C.
Brownrigg, E. G., M.A., O.B.E.	
Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.E.	
Loasby, H. C., M.A.	
Hacking, H., M.A.	*Probationary Chaplain.*
Careless, W. E., M.A.	
Bull, F. F.	Dosseter, F. E., M.A.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Senior Chaplains.	*Junior Chaplain.*
McNeill, J. H. H., M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	D. F. Mackenzie.
Mitchell, J. D., M.A., B.D.	*Probationary Chaplain.*
	C. C. P. Hill.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—F. Armitage.

Deputy Inspectors-General—*P. Hannyngton*, C. B. N. Pelly, F. S. S. George, F. E. Coningham, H. F. T. Phillips, H. R. G. Hasted.

Assistant Inspector-General—J. T. W. Filson.

Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General—J. Moore.

Commissioner for the Town of Madras—P. Hannyngton.

Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras—A. J. Happell, Diwan Bahadur S.B. Pillai, I.S.O.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. T. H. Stevenson.	S. F. Chetham.	B. Swire.
E. A. Hamilton, O.B.E.	T. W. Blackstone.	*J. Moore.*
G. W. Deane.	*J. T. W. Filson.*	

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

H. E. Williams.
E. B. Loveluck.
C. M. Atkinson.
R. H. Hitchcock, C.I.E., M.B.E.
E. J. Rowlandson.
G. S. P. Percival.
C. B. Cunningham.
W. H. Pitt.
E. L. Skinner.
O. E. Windle.
H. G. Clinch.
E. H. Sullivan.
H. Dawson.
F. Sayers.
L. Withinshaw.
C. H. Gadsden.
W. Foster.
R. J. P. Dawson.
A. J. Happell.
F. L. Mullaly.
T. Venkoba Rao, D.B.
J. S. Wilkes.
E. J. Johnson.
A. F. Bulkley.
E. H. H. Lewis.
C. E. Sweney.
R. S. Milton.

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

L. E. Saunders.
W. D. F. Liston.
J. Elliott.
L. B. Gasson.
L. Clift.
C. G. Tottenham.
H. G. Furness.
J. Beckett.
G. V. Stanbury.
W. H. Wright.
H. G. Nettlefield.
M. G. Nayar.
N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.
W. R. John.
A. C. Martin.
H. E. C. Lushington.

Special Superintendent of Police for work among the Kallars in the Madura and Ramnad Districts—Rao Sahib A. K. R. Raja Ayyar.

Deputy Superintendents of Police—F. D. D. Anderson, V. R. Ayyar, S. B. Pillai, D.B., I.S.O.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

S. Cox, C.I.E., M.B.E.

CONSERVATORS.

H. A. Latham.
H. F. A. Wood.
A. B. Jackson.
C. M. Hodgson.
H. Tireman.
C. E. C. Fischer.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

F. L. C. Cawley-Brown.†
R. D. Richmond.
H. C. Bennett.
B. F. Rigold.
D. T. Barry.*
A. Wimbush.*
T. A. Whitehead.
C. C. Wilson.‡
T. Clear.
A. A. F. Minchin.
R. Bourne.
Framroz Rustonji Madan.
A. B. Myers.
K. R. Venkataramana Ayyar, R.S.
A. M. C. Littlewood.
J. H. Longrigg.
H. W. A. Gaudoin.
E. M. Crothers.
D. L. Sathe.
G. C. Robinson.
W. G. Dyson, M.C.
J. A. Master.
F. D. Ardagh.
C. R. F. Williams, M.C.
D. F. Stileman.
O. H. C. Shelswell.

Forest Exploitation Officer—H. Irwin, M.C.

Forest Engineer—F. J. Marshall.

Re-employed Officer—C. Du Pre Thornton.

* Acting Conservator. † Principal, Madras Forest College. ‡ Acting Principal, Madras Forest College.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name	Appointment.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G.G. Giffard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.
Major A. S. Leslie, M.B.	Personal Assistant to ditto.
Major W. C. Gray, M.B.	Ditto (*s.p.t.*).
Major A. J. H. Russell, M.D.	Director of Public Health.
K. T. Matthew	Assistant Director of Public Health.
Major J. Cunningham, M.D.	Director, the King Institute of Preventive Medicine.
Major J. A. Cruickshank, M.C., M.D. ...	Assistant Director, ditto.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.D.	Director, Pasteur Institute of S. India, Coonoor.
Major C. Newcomb, M.D.	Professor of Chemistry, Medical College and Chemical Examiner, Madras.
PRESIDENCY HOSPITALS.	
Lt.-Col. T. H. Symons, O.B.E.	Superintendent, Government General Hospital.
Lt.-Col. F. F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D.	Professor of Medicine, Medical College, First Physician, General Hospital, and Surgeon, 2nd District.
Major A. C. Ingram, M.D.	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College, and Second Physician, General Hospital, Surgeon, 3rd District.
Lt.-Col. W. J. Niblock, M.B.	Professor of Surgery, Medical College, and First Surgeon, General Hospital.
Lt.-Col. T. H. Symons, O.B.E.	Second Surgeon, General Hospital, with Port and Marine Duties.
Major E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E. ...	Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Third Surgeon, General Hospital, and Professor of Biology, Medical College.
T. S. A. Tirumurti, M.B.	Acting Professor of Physiology, Medical College, and Third Physician, Government General Hospital, and Surgeon, 3rd District.
Major F. C. Fraser	Professor of Materia Medica, Medical College, and Fourth Physician, General Hospital.
M. R. G. Mudaliyar	(*Acting.*)
Major A. P. G. Lorimer	Resident, Medical Officer, Government General Hospital.
Capt. T. W. Barnard	Radiologist, General Hospital, Madras.
Major H. C. Craggs	Resident Assistant Surgeon, Government Ophthalmic Hospital, also Assistant to Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical College, Madras.
Major R. E. Wright, M.B.	Professor of Ophthalmology, Medical College, and Superintendent, Ophthalmic Hospital.
Major C. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E.	Professor of Midwifery, Medical College, and Superintendent, Government Maternity Hospital.
Major W. C. Gray, M.B.	Assistant Superintendent, Government Maternity Hospital.
Lieut.-Col. R. Bryson	Superintendent Government Rayapuram Hospital, and Surgeon, First District.
Major F. J. St. P. Dunn	Resident Medical Officer, ditto.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Tucker	Lecturer, Government Lunatic Asylum, Madras.
H. W. McCaully Hayes	Acting ditto.
Major R. B. Pereira	In Sub-Medical charge of Port and Marine Dispensary and Assistant to Port Health Officer, Madras.
Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E. ...	Acting Second Surgeon, Government General Hospital.
P. S. Chandrasekar, M.D.	Director Tuberculosis Hospital and Institute.
Rao Sahib T. Sundara Reddi	Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Madras.

DISTRICT MEDICAL AND SANITARY OFFICERS AND CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lt.-Col. E. M. Illington.
Lt.-Col. T. W. Harley, M.B.
Lt.-Col. R. K. Mitter, M.B.
Lt.-Col. A. Chalmers, M.B.
Lt.-Col. M. N. Chaudhuri, M.B.
Lt.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. L. Hirsch, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. Shaikh Abdur Razzack.
Major F. C. Fraser.
Lt.-Col. J. Forrest, M.B.
Lt.-Col. J. Kirkwood, M.B.
Major J. McGregor Skinner.
Major G. E. Malcomson, M.D.
Civil Surgeon Diwan Bahadur Trichinopoly Ramaswami Lakshmanaperumal Pillai.
Lt.-Col. Diwan Ganpat Rai.
Lt.-Col. R. B. B. Foster, M.B.
Lt.-Col. Frederick C. Rogers.
Lt.-Col. J. W. Illus
L. W. Pereira.
J. S. Evers, M.D.
Civil Surgeon H. S. Halge.
Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon.
Major W. R. D'Sylva.
Civil Surgeon Ramaswami Sundaram, M.D.
Civil Asst. Surgeon R. R. Williams, M.B.
Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lt.-Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Major G. W. Maconochie (Madras), C. O'Donogue Hervey (*Trichinopoly*), *Major W. L. Forsyth, M.B.*, W. S. Snow (*Cannanore*), S. Davis (*s.p.t. Rajahmundry*), Lieut. G. W. Clements, M.C. (*Coimbatore*), Major A. C. Anderson (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Alipuram*).

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—W. D. Woollam.
Deputy Accountant-General—C. E. Gwyther, C. Subrahmanya Ayyar.
Asst. Accountant-General—V. S. Sundaram.
Currency Officer—S. V. Ayyar.
(*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General, Madras—C. H. Malan, O.B.E.
Deputy Postmasters-General, Madras—Rai Bahadur K. P. Sen, Rao Bahadur C. S. Rao.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—J. G. Berrie.
Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service—Rai Sahib J. C. Banerji.
Presidency Postmaster—*S. H. Glackin, M.B.E.*, G. E. W. Quinn (*offg.*).
Director, Telegraph Engineering—B. C. Wrenick.
Superintendent in charge, Central Telegraph Office—A. G. Moore.
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs—C. Landon, O.B.E., M.C., H. M. Finch.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs—A. E. Boyd (*offg.*).
Assistant Collector—F. Buckney.
Appraiser—H. H. Graves.

SALT, ABKARI, AND SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Salt, Abkari, and Separate Revenue—N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to the Commissioner—*D. N. Strathie*, J. B. Brown (*acting*).
Assistant Secretary—C. F. Sharp.
Deputy Commissioner, Northern Division—C. H. Masterman (*acting*).
Deputy Commissioner, Central Division—C. S. Rolland.
Deputy Commissioner, Southern Division—G. E. Johnston.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

1st Grade.	*2nd Grade.*	*3rd Grade.*
H. B. Rendle.	C. B. Beadnell.	E. J. Bower.
M. Venkatarama Ayyar, R. B.	G. Wilson.	H. P. St. C. Berlie.
	L. K. Fearn.	P. Duraiyappa Ayyar.

STAMPS AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENTS.

Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery—A. R. Cox.
Superintendent of Government Press.—F. L. Gilbert.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rao Sahib Jannyavula Venkatanarayana.
District Registrar—M. Muhammad Husain Sahib.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer—Capt. E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras—Commdr. A. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Agent for Government Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer—F. G. Smith.
Harbour Engineer—R. C. Bristow.
Executive Engineers—J. H. Duncan, R. Stevenson.
Asst. Engineers—F. G. Dickinson, M.C., H. Reed.

Port Officer, *1st Grade.*	Port Officer, *2nd Grade.*	Port Officers.
J. H. White (*Tuticorin*).	F. G. Smith (*Madras*).	Lt.-Comdr. W. R. Kelly, R.N.R. (*retd.*) (*Visagapatam*). L. B. Clarke (*Coconada*). Comdr. A. E. Godfrey (*Cochin*). H. F. Heycock (*Mangalore*). Lt.-Comdr. W. J. Swan, R.N.R. (*Negapatam*). Lt.-Comdr. F. H. Cooke, R.N.R. (*Calicut*).

OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES.

Commissioner, Corporation of Madras—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib.
Superintendent, Pudukkottai State—S. Burn.
Trustee, Vizianagram Zamindari—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Achariyar.
Commissioner of Police, Travancore—W. H. Pitt.
Estate Collector, Sivaganga—A. M. C. Tampoe.
Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras—E. H. M. Bower.
Commandant, Nayar Brigade in Travancore—Lt.-Col. H. C. Oakes.
Diwan, Travancore—Diwan Bahadur E. Raghavayya.
Professor, Calcutta University—S. Radhakrishnan.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Industries, Director of—C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.
Industries, Deputy Director of—L. B. Green, M.B.E.
Industrial Engineer—L. S. Pinto.
Manufacturing Chemist, Cinchona Dept.—H. Wheatley.
Epigraphist, Government—Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri.
Director of the Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories—J. Evershed, C.I.E.
Superintendent, Archæological Survey—A. H. Longhurst.
Curator, Madras Record Office—H. Dodwell.
Industrial Chemist and Dyeing Expert—F. Marsden.
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—J. Gray, O.B.E.
Commissioner of Income Tax—*A. R. Loftus Tottenham*, H. S. Shield (*acting*).
Asst. Commissioner of Income Tax—L. E. Kershaw.
Income Tax Officer—E. W. Clarke.
Government Museum, Superintendent—F. H. Gravely.
Government Examinations, Commissioner for—R. Littlehailes.
Cantonment Magistrates—S. V. Ayyar (*in charge*), Major A. G. W. Alexander, Lt. H. F. Cox.
Labour, Commissioner of—G. T. Paddison, C.S.I.
Factories, Chief Inspector of—S. A. Cartledge.
Industrial Schools, Inspector of—W. Fyfe.
School of Arts, Superintendent—W. S. Hadaway.
Town Planning, Director of—R. Dann.
Office Systems, Director of—C. M. Schmidt.
Leather Expert—Capt. Alan Guthrie, M.B.E.
Director of Fisheries—J. Hornell.

BOMBAY.

Governor—His Excellency SIR G. A. LLOYD, G.C.I.E., D.S.O.
Took his seat 17 December, 1918.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary—Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Private Secretary—C. G. Adam.
Assistant Private Secretary—Capt. C. P. Hancock, M.C.
Surgeon—Lieut.-Col. G. J. Grafton Young.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. G. S. Rawstorne, M.C., Lieut. J. H. Carmichael.
Extra Aides-de-Camp—Capt. J. R. Aird, M.C., Lieut. R. G. G. Byron.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Capt. A. K. MacEwan, O.B.E., C. N. Moberley, C.I.E., S. Calvocoressi, Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, *alias* Bhausaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of Jamkhandi, Meherban Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang Bahadur, Nawab of Savanur, Thakor Saheb Bahadursinhji Mansinhji of Palitana, Kumar Shri Shivaisinhji of Jamnagar, Shaikh Adbul Khaliq of Mangrol.
Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard—Capt. J. Nethersole, M.C., 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).
Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard—Lieut. A. G. S. Alexander, K.G.O., 21st Central India Horse.
Indian Aide-de-Camp—Capt. Balkrishna Rav, Sardar Bahadur, 110th Maharatta Light Infantry.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir Ibraham Rahimtoola, Kt., K.C.I.E., took his seat 4 January, 1921.
The Hon. Sir M. H. W. Hayward, Kt., took his seat 4 January, 1921.
The Hon. Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., took his seat 4 January, 1921.
The Hon. H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I., took his seat 17 April.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Khan Bahadur Shaikh Ghulam Husain Hidayatallah.
The Hon. Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta.
The Hon. Raghunath Purushottam Paranjapye.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 111 MEMBERS

(21 *nominated*, 86 *elected*, *and* 4 *ex-officio*.)

President—The Hon. Sir Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, Kt.
Deputy President—Rao Saheb Harilal Desaibhai Desai.

SECRETARIAT.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—
Deputy Secretary—H. Dow; H. F. Knight (*addtl.*).
Assistant Secretary—S. V. Apte.
Secretary, Retrenchment Committee—R. M. Maxwell.
Assistant to Ditto—K.B. Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E. (*temp.*).
Assistant Secretary—J. A. Arratoon.

GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary—J. Campbell Ker.
Deputy Secretary—S. N. Ziman; E. W. Perry (*addtl.*).
Assistant Secretaries—E. J. Unvala, Muhammad Valibhai Merchant.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Deputy Secretary—J. A. Shirley.
Assistant Secretary—D. J. McDonell.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Secretary—G. A. Thomas.
Deputy Secretary—A. R. Dalal.
Assistant Secretary—A. E. Servai.

SECRETARIAT—*continued.*

LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

Secretary and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—S. J. Murphy.
Deputy Secretary—R. B. Milne.
Assistant Remembrancer and ex-officio Secretary to Council—D. C. Mehta.
Assistant Secretary—Shankar Govind Kharkar.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation Branches.
Secretaries—Lieut.-Col. E. M. Proes, C.S.I., R. T. Harrison.
Under Secretaries—Capt. F. H. E. Townsend, O.B.E., M.C., A. Gordon
Officer on Special Duty—V. F. Barker.
Assistant Secretary—R. S. B. Limaye.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director of Development—Sir L. Hepper, Kt.
Secretary—P. W. Monie, C.S.I.
Dep. Secretary—H. St. Clair Smith.
Assistant Secretary—R. B. Vachha.

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

Oriental—Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.
Portuguese—C. F. Borges.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

Chief Justice—Sir N. N. McLeod, Kt.
Puisne Judges—Sir Lallubhai Asharam Shah, Kt., A. B. Marten, E. M. Pratt, Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, C. G. H. Fawcett, L. C. Crump, Dinshah Fardunji Mulla (*addtl.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Advocate General—Jamshed B. Kanga.
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—S. J. Murphy.
Asst. Ditto—D. C. Mehta.
Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor—J. C. G. Bowen.
Clerk of the Crown—H. Campbell.
Government Pleader—T. G. Elphinstone.
Reporter to the High Court—K. McI. Kemp.
Official Assignee—B. N. Lang.

OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

ORIGINAL SIDE.

Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer—Hirjibhai Hormasji Wadia.
Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar—P. B. Malbari.
Asst., Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking Affidavits—R. B. Patel.
Asst. Commr. for taking Accounts and Asst. Taxing Officer—E. Gellett.
Chief Clerk, Insolvent Debtors' Court—K. A. Bhojwani.
First Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, &c.—W. J. Howard.
Administrator General and Official Trustee—Capt. H. C. B. Mitchell.
Sheriff—Sir T. B. Kariman, Bart.
Deputy Sheriff—Ardeshir Phirozshah Mehta.

APPELLATE SIDE.

Registrar—(*vacant*).
Deputy Registrar and Sealer of the Appellate Side—Nasarwanji Dinshahji Gharda.
Asst. Registrar, and Superintendent of High Court Press—Merwanji Ardeshir Randelia.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

Judicial Commissioner—C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O.
Additional Judicial Commissioners—B. C. H. Calcraft Kennedy, Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar (*acting addtl.*), N. W. Kemp, E. Raymond, A. H. S. Ashton (*acting addtl.*).
Registrar—M. De Souza.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Dr. F. X. de Souza.
E. Clements.
P. E. Percival.
C. E. Palmer.
M. S. Advani.
P. J. Taleyarkhan.
J. D. Dikshit.
W. T. W. Baker.
G. D. French.
A. C. Wild.
S. *J. Murphy.*
C. C. Dutt.
R. E. A. Elliott.
V. M. Ferrers.
E. H. Waterfield.
Balak Ram.
K. W. Barlee.

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Session Judges. *See* note * page 43A.)

Judicial Assistant and Political Agent, Kathiawar—K. W. Barlee.

ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Chimanlal N. Mehta (*actg. District Judge*).
Govind Krishna Kale.
Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudev.

ACTING ASSISTANT JUDGES.

J. A. Saldanha.
K. B. Mahbub Mian Iman Baksh Kadri.
C. Kotumal (*actg. District Judge*).
Dayalmal Daulatram.
Naginlal VenilalDesai.

SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

BOMBAY.

Chief Judge—Krishnalal Mohanlal Javeri.
Second Judge—Husain Badr-ud-din Tyabji.
Third Judge—Atmaram Anant Chitre.
Fourth Judge—Ratanji Sorabji Dadachanji.
Fifth Judge—J. P. De Quadros.

POONA.

Judge—E. F. Rego.

AHMEDABAD.

Judge—Trimbak Ramchandra Kotwal.

SURAT.

Judge—

KARACHI.

Judge—Tirthdas Choitram.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

Selection Grade.

Krishnaji Raghunath Natu.
Dattatraya Anant Idgunji.
Janardan Nagesh Kale.

First Class.

Nilkanth Krishna, Bapat.
Mangesh Hari Wagle.
Karsandas Jaysingbhai Desai.
Narayan Govind Chapekar.
G. M. Pandit.

First Class—continued.

Vinayak Vaman Pataskar.
J. A. Saldanha.
Hari Vineyak Kane.
P. M. Bhat.
V. P. Raverkar.
Bhikaji Raghunath Mehendale.
Manilal Harilal Vakil.
Ganesh Lakshman Dhekne.
Ramchandra Keshav Bal.
Vishnu Vithal Kanat.
Jyestharam Nanabhai Bhat.
Gurunath Gangadhar Nargund.

PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge—A. H. S. Aston.
Second—R. B. Chunilal Harilal Setalvad, C.I.E.
Third—F. Oliveira.
Fourth—Ghulam Husain Rahamatulla Khairaz, Bapu Narayan Athavale (*acting*).
Fifth—Hormazdiar Phiroz Dastur (*acting*).
(*Addtl. Acting*)—Dorab N. D. Khandalavala.

CITY MAGISTRATES.

J. Rodgers (*Poona*).
W. N. Richardson (*Karachi*).

SUBORDINATE JUDGES, SIND (FIRST CLASS).

Dayalmal Daulatram.
Chandiram Kotumal.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

COMMISSIONER.

1st Grade.	*2nd Grade.*
	F. G. Pratt.

Commissioner in Sind—J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.

COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E.
L. J. Mountford, C.B.E.
B. A. Brendon.
F. G. H. Anderson.
L. Robertson, C.S.I.
G. W. Hatch.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.
W. C. Shepherd.
P. J. Mead, C.S.I., C.I.E.
J. Ghosal, C.I.E.
H. L. Painter.
C. M. Baker, C.I.E.
G. Monteath.
W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E.
C. A. Beyts, O.B.E.
S. M. Bharucha.
C. C. Watson, C.I.E.
E. G. Turner.
E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor.
O. Rothfeld.
G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.
C. S. Campbell, C.B.E.
W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.
P. W. Monie, C.S.I.
J. P. Brander.
C. H. Blathwayt.
W. W. Smart.
J. E. B. Hotson, C.B.E.
G. A. Thomas.
C. G. Henderson.
J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
H. B. Clayton.
A. W. W. Mackie.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—U. P. FRONTIER.

H. R. Gould.

ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

J. R. Martin, C.I.E.
E. L. Moysey, C.I.E.
F. W. Allison.
W. C. Tudor-Owen.†
R. D. Bell, C.I.E.
J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E.
P. B. Haigh.†
R. E. Gibson.†
J. T. Scotson.
J. Monteath.†
J. C. Ker.
C. W. A. Turner.†
A. M. Macmillan.†
E. J. Bolus.†
A. Montgomerie, C.I.E.
G. H. Cowan.†
A. F. Kindersley.
B. W. Kissan.†
H. L. Fox.†
L. Graham.
Hamid Moizudin Abdul Ali.
R. G. Gordon.
G. Wiles.
M. Webb.†
J. H. Garrett.
J. W. Smyth.†
S. H. Covernton.†
R. S. Broomfield.*
R. B. Milne.
R. T. F. Kirk.*
O. H. B. Starte.
N. H. Hey.§
J. A. Shillidy.
A. Master.§
L. J. Sedgwick.
R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E.
D. G. Mackenzie.
R. B. Ewbank.
J. A. Pope.
G. C. Shannon.
G. S. Hardy.
A. R. Dalal.
A. F. L. Brayne.
W. P. Cowie, C.I.E.†
J. F. B. Hartshorne.†
H. Montgomery.
E. H. P. Jolly.
N. J. Wadia.
J. A. Madan.
H. Denning.
J. Abbott.
A. M. Green.
G. E. L. Carter.
H. V. Braham.§
H. F. Knight.
H. Dow.
L. N. Brown.
S. N. Ziman.
H. R. Lynch-Blosse.
C. H. Bristow.
H. R. Gould.
H. D. Baskerville.§
G. F. S. Collins, O.B.E.
J. R. Hood.§
Hiranand Khushiram Kirpalani.
J. H. Sanders.
J. T. Lawrence.*
A. S. V. Acott.†
C. G. Freke.
C. G. Adam.
A. S. R. Macklin.*
D. MacLachlan.
K. C. Sen.*
G. Davis.
E. Gawan-Taylor.§
D. R. Norman.*
I. H. Taunton.
H. F. Ball.
E. W. Perry.
H. T. Sorley.
S. A. C. Green.
V. S. Bhide.
H. M. Willis.
E. Weston.*
W. Dillon.
W. N. U. Dunlop.
C. B. B. Clee.
Bhide, Vinayak Narayan.
J. B. Irwin.
G. S. Rajadhyaksha.
J. M. Sladen.
G. H. Guggali.
P. N. Moos.
Syed Aminuddin.
C. B. Nagarkar.
M. D. Bhat.
U. M. Mirchandani.
R. W. H. Davies.
W. B. Gilligan.

TALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.

MANAGER, SIND ENCUMBERED ESTATES—Chainrai Bulchand (*actg.*).

* Acting District and Sessions Judge. † Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.
§ Officers on Settlement duty.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—F. G. H. Anderson.
Superintendents of Land Records and Registration—*E. G. Taylor*, Vaman Bhivran Mardhekar.
Director of Agriculture and of Co-operative Credit Societies—H. H. Mann (*actg.*).
Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—O. Rothfield.
Deputy Directors of Agriculture—T. F. Main (*Sind*), T. Gilbert, W. J. Jenkins, Pandurang Chimanaji Patil, Vinayak G. Gokhale, E. J. Bruen.
Principal, Agricultural College and Agricultural Chemist—H. H. Mann, D.Sc.
Professor of Agriculture—J. B. Knight, M.Sc.
Economic Botanist—W. Burns, D.Sc.
Agricultural Engineer—W. M. Schutte.
Superintendents, Veterinary Department—G. Taylor, E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G. Jerrom.
Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital—K. Hewlett, O.B.E. (*Principal*), M. H. Sowerby (*Asst. Principal*).

PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

Collectors and Magistrates—Sorab Manekshah Bharucha, *Vinayak Krishna Nanjoshi*, Abdullah Mian Osman Mian Koreishi.

Deputy Collectors and Magistrates.

Selection Grade.
W. N. Richardson.
Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.
Hardasmal Udernomal.
H. St. C. Smith.
Motabhai Sundarrav Jaykar.

1st Grade.
Saiyid Fakkruddin Abubakr El Edrus.
S. A. Leao.
Menghraj Hardasmal Kalvani.
Dosabhai Rustamji Mobedji.
Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.
J. Rodgers.
Venkanna Hosab Naik.

1st Grade—continued.
G. A. Hiremath.
Ghulam Muhammad Mir Muhammad, O.B.E.
Muhammad Kadir Shaikh, M.B.E.
N. D. Mehta.
Bapu Hari Godbole, R.B.
Gunvantrai Gulabrai Desai.
R. F. E. Cumming.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

Bombay Municipality.

Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City—H. B. Clayton.

Controller of Rents, Hyderabad—R. P. Masani (*actg.*).

Cantonment Magistrates.

Major J. E. B. Scratton.
Capt. H. B. Graveston.
Major G. F. Peterson.
Lieut.-Col. E. T. Carwithen.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. Anderson.
Lieut.-Col. A. W. Pryde.
Major A. C. D. Thorne.
Lieut. J. W. Maun.
Capt. E. E. Butler, O.B.E.
Major E. A. Trafford.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—*See* page 42A.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

Imperial Engineers.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

1st Class.

F. St. J. Gebbie, C.I.E.
H. O. B. Shoubridge.
L. W. Lewis, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. E. M. Proes, C.S.I. (prov.).
R. T. Harrison (prov.).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

V. N. Vartak.
K. S. Framji.
V. M. Griffiths.
A. B. de Souza (*prov.*).
B. E. Vachha (*prov.*).

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

C. J. Hausoti.
Poyamoni Nagaswami Natesha Ayyar.
A. Nazareth.
A. X. Moraes.
A. H. Whyte.
J. B. S. Thibron, C.I.E.
Dadabhai Ratanji Satarawala.
A. F. Thorpe.
C. S. C. Harrison.
C. B. Pooley.
Vishnu Narayan Parulekar, R.B.
C. D. A. McIver.
C. M. Lane.
D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.
R. Haines.
A. W. Hanekel.
P. L. Bowers, C.I.E., M.C.
C. O. Lowsley.
S. C. Mould.
J. A. W. Cooper.
A. B. Spencer.
N. B. Baxter
S. R. Perfect.
W. L. C. Trench.
H. J. M. Cousens.
E. M. Duggan.
M. A. Meerza.
Manekchand Tarachand Adalja.
W. R. Philpot-Brookes.
D. R. Sawhney.
C. C. Inglis.
T. S. Pipe.
Salman Badruddin Tyabji.
W. N. Cartland.
F. J. Von-Bock.
R. B. MacLachlan.
N. N. Ayyangar.
A. A. Musto, C.I.E.
C. H. H. Philpot-Brookes.
H. C. Crosale.
C. W. E. Arbuthnot.
T. A. Andrew.
F. L. Gordon.
Capt. F. H. E. Townsend, O.B.E., M.C.
Brevet-Major D. S. Johnston.
B. K. Bose.
R. B. S. V. Rajadhyaksha.
A. Gordon.
E. P. Watson.
R. A. Fitzherbert.
A. B. Timms.
A. Bhattacharaya.
W. Kirkpatrick.
S. A. M. Lewis.
H. H. M. Spink.
R. B. S. S. Ayyangar.
G. N. Gokhale.
J. E. McDougall.
T. S. Mirchandani.
C. E. Aitken.
H. B. Parikh.
C. G. Hawes, M.C.
R. G. Sule.
V. G. Shete.
J. L. Grant.
W. A. Evershed.
W. E. Bushby.
G. D. Daftary.
H. A. MacArthur.
G. S. Joshi.
M. J. Marockjee Cursetjee.
M. N. Farrell.
L. E. Greening.
W. H. E. Garrod.
E. T. Roe.
A. E. Sharp.

Consulting Architect—S. W Hill.
Deputy ditto—J. Mercer.
Temporary Specialist Officers, Architectural Branch—R. Duckett, R. H. Cameron, A. J. A. Illingworth, Capt. H. G. Grimwood, E. C. Henriques.
Sanitary Engineer—A. P. Maddocks.
Specialist Officers, Sanitary Branch—R. A. Collett, W. C. Dooris, E. L. Young, E. J. Dougherty.
Electrical Engineer—F. O. J. Roose.
Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch—F. W. Wilson, W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham.
Temporary Engineers—S. B. Hickin, J. Walker, G. M. Davies.
Bombay Engineering Service, Asst. Engineer—Pandurang K. Shinde.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.

AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR IN KATHIAWAR.

Lieut.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, C.I.E.	Kathiawar.

RESIDENT AND SENIOR POLITICAL AGENT.

Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, C.I.E. ...	Southern Maratha Country and Kolhapur.

POLITICAL OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Col. R. S. Pottinger	Mahi Kantha.
Lieut.-Col. N. S. Coghill	Palanpur.
Lieut.-Col. H. Harrison	Southern Mahratta Country States.
Lieut.-Col. E. O'Brien	Cutch.
Lieut.-Col. H. S. Strong	Kathiawar.
Major R. J. C. Burke	——
Major A. H. E. Mosse	Kathiawar.
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	Aden.
Capt. A. S. Meek, C.M.G.	Kathiawar (Sorath Prant).
Major B. R. Reilly, O.B.E....	Aden.
Major J. C. Tate	——
Major L. E. Lang, C.I.E., M.C.	Southern Mahratta Country States.
Major H. M. Wightwick	Aden.
Major H. Wilberforce-Bell	Aden.
Major J. de la H. Gordon, O.B.E., M.C. ...	——
Capt. A. W. T. Webb	——
Capt. G. P. Murphy	Mahi Kantha.
Capt. C. P. Hancock	——
Lieut. M. C. Sinclair...	——

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT NOT ON THE GRADED LIST.

Major-Gen. T. E. Scott, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.	Political Resident, &c., Aden.
Lieut. P. B. Hembrow	Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. F. W. Power	Asst. Resident, Perim.
Capt. B. Stuart-Horner	Asst. Resident, Baroda.
Major C. W. Prescott	Asst. Resident, Baroda.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I.	Commissioner, Sind.
D. MacLachlan	Assistant Commissioner, Sind, and Sindhi Translator.
S. A. C. Green	Ditto (*actg.*).
G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.	Assistant Resident, Aden.

DEPUTY POLITICAL AGENTS.

1st Grade.	*2nd Grade.*
Harilal Nimchand Gasalia, R.B.	F. B. Garda, Sardar. R. M. Mehta. Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, R.B.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Designation.
OFFICERS HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.	
Capt. F. B. N. Tinley, M.C.	Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar, Indian State Forces.
Major R. J. C. Burke	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
E. W. Proctor-Simms	Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.
T. F. Armstrong	Agency Engineer, Kathiawar.
V. K. Namjoshi	Administrator, Cambay State.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

J. G. Covernton, C.I.E. ... ... Director of Public Instruction.

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

J. W. C. Mayne, M.A. ... ... Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot.
A. L. Covernton, M.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College.
A. C. L. Wilkinson, M.A. ... Professor of Mathematics, Deccan College.
F. B. P. Lory, M.A. ... ... Educational Inspector, Sind.
M. Hesketh, M.A. ... ... Educational Inspector.
Miss M. E. Chubb ... ... Lady Superintendent, Mahalaxmi College, Ahmedabad.
J. T. Turner, M.A. ... ... Vice-Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot.
H. G. D. Turnbull, B.A. ... ... Professor of English Literature, Deccan College.
F. W. Marrs, M.A. ... ... Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
O. H. T. Dudley, M.A. ... ... Inspector of European Schools.
R. Marrs, C.I.E. ... ... Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Elphinstone College.
H. G. Rawlinson, M.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of History and English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
Miss E. Corkery ... ... Inspectress of Girls' Schools.
R. S. C. Brown, B.Sc. .. ... Principal and Professor of Structural Designs, College of Engineering, Poona.
C. J. J. Fox, Ph.D., B.Sc. ... Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
C. J. Sisson ... ... Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College.
A. C. Millar, M.A.... ... ... Educational Inspector.
A. N. Meldrum, M.A., D.Sc. ... Professor of Physics and Chemistry, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
Rev. W. G. Robertson, M.A., B.D. Principal and Professor of English and Logic, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
W. T. Saxton ... ... Professor of Botany, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
R. W. Cable ... ... Professor of Architecture and Design, J. J. School of Art.
H. V. Hampton ... ... Vice-Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar, Gujarat College.
F. Ludlow ... ... Principal, Dayaram Jethmal Sind College.
R. A. Hoggarth ... ... Inspector of Drawing, &c.
W. Grieve, B.Sc. ... ... Head Master, Narayan Jagannath High School, Karachi.
W. L. C. Trench, B.A. ... ... Principal and Professor of Civil Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran ... ... Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College.
Miss M. Newland ... ... Supt., Training College for Women, Dharwar.
C. Graham-Smith, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. O.B.E., Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
K. G. Joshi, B.A. ... ... Head Master, Elphinstone High School, Bombay.
S. G. Sathe ... ... Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Deccan College, Poona.
S. N. Moos ... ... Vice Principal, Sind College, Karachi.
Hassomal Assumal Sadarangani Principal, Training College for Teachers in Secondary Schools.
Dinshah Dorabji Kapadia, M.A., B.Sc. Professor of Mathematics, Elphinstone College.
H. Hamill ... ... Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
Jalaludin Saiyid Mian Kadri ... Educational Inspector, Northern Division.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

G. B. Jathar, Professor of History, Elphinstone College.
Ramchandra Govind Apte, Educational Inspector.
W. E. G. Solomon, Principal, Sir Jamsetjee Jijibhoy School of Art.
E. R. Fern, Supdt. of Pottery, Sir Jamsetjee Jijibhoy School of Art.
Mohan Lal Tannan, Professor, Sydenham College of Commerce and Economics, Bombay.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, *see* Medical Department, page 47A. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad, are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 47A.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

SEE OF BOMBAY.

Right Rev. E. J. Palmer, M.A. ... ... Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Rev. C. F. W. Hatchell ... ... Archdeacon and Commissary.
A. K. Smith ... ... Registrar of the Diocese.

SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Kennelly, W. J. McK., M.A.
Hatchell, C. F. W., M.A.
D'Alessio, E. S. J., B.A.
Tibbs, P. G., B.A.
Arnould, H. Ll., M.A.
Hill, E. E., M.A.
Hamerton, F. W. M., M.A.
Collier, C. B. G., M.A.
Hewitt, G.
Harvey, G. F., M.A.

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

Sawtell, W. A.
Ryall, C. R., B.A.
Mason, C. D. T., M.A.
Dart, J. L. C., M.A.
Hall, J. C., M.A.
Martindale, H., M.A.
Wormald, R. L., id.B.E.
Brown, W. Ashley.
A. C. Gaul.
M. A. Harby.
On Probation.
A. J. Seaman, M.A.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

SENIOR CHAPLAIN.

Nelson, A. M., R. G. Jamison *(actg.)*.

JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

Lee, R. E., M.A., B.D., M.C.
Rennie, J. Y.

On Probation.

McLellan, D. T. H.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

See under INDIA, page 16A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E.
Commissioner of Police, Bombay—P. A. Kelly (*actg.*).

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

On Time Scale—R. L. McCulloch, K. C. Rushton, D. G. Ommanney, W. C. Holman.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. H. Ingle.
O. C. G. Hayter.
C. S. Marston.
J. B. Jenkins.
E. Priestley.
J. A. Wallinger, C.I.E., D.S.O.
G. S. Wilson.
H. Stanley.
R. R. Boyd.
E. E. Turner.
S. F. Ellis.
I. C. Boyd.
A. C. Daniel.
D. Healy.
P. O'Brien.
W. B. Manley.
W. Sloane.
O. A. Harker.
D. Macdonald.
G. A. Shillidy.
P. T. Kirkpatrick.
A. C. J. Bailey.
W. H. Marston.
K. B. Saiyed Mahmud Shah.
K. S. Abdul Rashid Khan.
A. S. Holland.
P. McA. Stewart.
F. Trotter.
J. C. Curry.
W. R. G. Smith.
Zia-ud-din Ahmad.
H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.
F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.
H. G. Lang.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

F. E. Sharp.*
W. C. Edwards.
J. W. Rowland.*
F. T. Tanner.*
C. J. Butler.*
*C. E. L. Blosse.**
H. S. Needham.
J. R. Jacob.*
N. P. A. Smith.*
J. R. Gregory.*
W. L. K. Herapath.*
F. W. O'Gorman.*
H. E. Butler.*
R. H. Haslam.*
J. W. Bennett.
H. B. Kidd.*
*G. G. Ray.
R. T. Barker, M.B.E.*

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE.

R. B. R. Hanumant Page, H. R. Kothavala, M.V.O., M.B.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE BOMBAY CITY POLICE.

E. L. Canty, J. Stenson, W. R. Jones, M. J. Giles, K. B. K. J. Petigara.

OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF RAILWAY POLICE.

A. C. J. Bailey, T. Robinson, Hector Ratangi Kothavala, M.V.O., M.B.E., N. P. A. Smith.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Chief Conservator—W. E. Copleston, C.S.I.

CONSERVATORS.

A. G. Edie.
E. M. Hodgson.
R. S. Pearson, C.I.E.
G. E. Marjoribanks.
H. L. Newman.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

J. D. Maitland-Kirwan.
P. E. Aitchison.
C. E. L. Gilbert.
J. A. G. Douglas-Hamilton.
D. R. S. Bourke.
W. A. H. Miller.
G. S. Butterworth.
A. C. Hiley.
R. W. Inder.
D. B. Sothers.
H. W. Starte.
J. B. T. Brooks.
R. P. Dalley.
T. N. Koppikar.
D. J. Navani.
J. G. Bell.

EXTRA DEPUTY CONSERVATOR.

A. F. Gonsalves.

---

* Acting Superintendents.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.

Name.	Appointment.
Maj.-Gen. W. E. Jennings	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Col. V. B. Bennett, M.B....	Ditto (*offg.*).
Major A. N. Thomas, D.S.O.	Personal Assistant to ditto (*s.p.t.*).
	AT THE PRESIDENCY.
Lieut.-Col. T. S. Novis, F.R.C.S.	Senior Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital, and Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College Bombay.
Major A. F. Hamilton, M.B.	Professor of Midwifery, and in charge Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals.
Lieut.-Col. G. McPherson, M.A., M.B.	Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, Grant Medical College; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital.
Lieut.-Col. E. F. G. Tucker, M.B.	Senior Medical Officer and First Physician, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital; Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College.
Lieut.-Col. R. M. Carter, C.B., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.	Second Physician and Registrar, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital, &c.
Major B. Higham, M.B.	Professor of Chemistry, Grant Medical College; Chemical Analyser to Government.
———	Presidency Surgeon, First District and Marine Surgeon. In Medical charge of Elphinstone College.
Lieut.-Col. Chintaman Ramchandra Bakhle	Presidency Surgeon, Second District, &c.
Lieut.-Col. S. H. Burnett, M.D.	Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Lieut.-Col. L. T. R. Hutchinson, M.A., M.D.	Surgeon in charge, Gokuldas Tejpal Native General Hospital.
F. N. Kapadia, M.D.	Acting Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, &c, Grant Medical College.
W. Nunan, M.D.	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
Yeshwant Govind Nadgir ...	Professor of Anatomy, Grant Medical College.
F. N. Kapadia (*actg.*)	Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Pathological Museum, Grant Medical College.
———	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital, Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy, Grant Medical College.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieutenant-Colonels and Majors.

A. Hooton, C.I.E.
J. H. McDonald, M.D.
A. F. W. King.
K. V. Kukday.
R. W. Anthony, M.B.
E. C. G. Maddock, M.D.
L. P. Stephen, M.B.
C. C. Murison.
A. W. Tuke.
R. F. Steel, M.B.
M. S. Irani.
J. L. Lunham, M.B.
I. D. Jones, M.D.
A. J. V. Betts.
H. A. F. Knapton.
B. B. Paymaster.
G. E. Stewart.
Khandu G. Gharpurey.
H. S. Hutchison, M.B.
J. Smalley, M.B.
Dwarkunath Dhamaji Kumet.

OFFICERS OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

K. B. E. S. Bharucha, Ramchandra Shivaji Poredi, K.B. Shapurji Manekji Mehta.

MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

Capt. W. E. Kirkpatrick, Capt. R. G. Ives.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Superintendent of Mahableshwar—Lieut.-Col. G. E. Stewart, M.B.
Superintendent of Matheran—Lieut.-Col. B. B. Paymaster.
Superintendent of Central Lunatic Asylums, Yeravda.—Major W. S. J. Shaw, M.D.
Health Officer at the Port of Aden—Lieut.-Col. J. L. Marjoribanks, M.D.
Health Officer of the Port of Bombay—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, M.B.
Health Officer, Port of Karachi—Dr. H. C. Venis.

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.
First Physician—Miss E. T. Watts, M.D.

BOMBAY BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

Director—Lieut.-Col. W. G. Liston, C.I.E., Major J. Taylor, D.S.O., M.D. (*actg.*).
Assistant Directors and other Officers—*T. H. Gloster, M.B., I.M.S.; Lieut.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, C.I.E.*; Major J. Morrison, M.B.; *D. A. Turkhud, M.B.*; Dr. Shamrav Narayan Gore.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. (*See* also p. 47A.)

Professors—Dr. A. K. Dalal (*actg.*); Capt. S. L. Bhatia, M.C. (*actg.*); Major S. B. Metha; Dr. J. N. Duggan (*actg.*); F. N. Kapadia, M.D. (*actg.*); Y. G. Nadgir.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Superintendent—Lt.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, M.B.
Lecturer—R. B. P. V. Shikhare.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.

Superintendent—Lt.-Col. A. W. Tuke.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.

Superintendent—Lt.-Col. R. W. Anthony, M.B.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Major W. O'S. Murphy, M.B., I.M.S.
Asst. Director, Western Registration District—Dr. Jamshed D. Munsift.
Do. Central Registration District—Dr. A. da Gama.
Do. Southern Registration District—Dr. Ratanji Dinshah Dalal.
Do. Sind Registration District—Brevet Lt.-Col. H. M. H. Melhuish; Dr. J. L. Pinto (*s.p.t.*).
Do. Gujarat Registration District—R. V. Shiveshwarkar (*temp.*).
Director Vaccine Institute Belgaum—R. W. Fisher, M.D.
Officer in charge, Public Health Laboratory, Poona—Dr. J. B. Mama.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—W. Alder, O.B.E. (*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 13A.)
Deputy Accountants-General—R. L. McKernan, A. G. Hein.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.
1st Class.
Lieut.-Col. R. M. Dalziel, Major S. W. Jones.

The District and Extramural Prisons are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—P. G. Rogers.
Deputy Postmaster-General—P. L. Tandan, C. A. Stowell.
Do. *Do.* (*Telegraph Traffic*)—L. R. Lajmi.
Do. *Do.* (*Railway Mail Service*)—G. J. H. Quilter (*offg.*).
Presidency Postmaster—J. S. Buckner, M.B.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General, Sind—M. Newenham-Crawford.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Director—M. E. Nigel Jones.
Divisional Engineers—J. Fairley, J. G. Morgan, J. M. Whitting.
Personal Asst. to Engineer—L. P. De Souza.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Customs, &c., and Reporter-General of External Commerce for Bombay—W. C. Shepherd (*actg.*).
Collector of Customs, Bombay—J. A. Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E., A. M. Green.
Assistant Collectors of Customs (*Imperial Service*)—C. R. Watkins, C.I.E., A. Raisman, F. J. D. F. Karaka, P. N. Chandavarkar.
Assistant Collector (*Provincial Service*)—R. W. Maidment.
Collector of Customs in Sind—H. H. Hood.
Assistant Collectors, ditto (*Imperial Service*)—F. D. Lalkaka, P. W. Singleton, T. H. Potts.

MINT—(*see* under INDIA, page 13).

SALT AND EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—W. C. Shepherd.
Dy. Commissioners of Salt and Excise—J. A. Pope, R. L. Sinclair, S. D. Smith.
Superintendents—F. A. Ingle, D. S. Proctor (*1st Grade*); G. L. Steele, R. Honner, *A. G. H. Stewright, M.B.E.*, C. Clifford (*2nd Grade*); L. H. Barford, H. M. Kirkwood, E. W. Grennan (*3rd Grade*); F. De Souza, Major C. H. E. Wilson, G. R. Holland (*4th Grade*).

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner—W. C. Shepherd.
Collector—A. M. Green.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat see p. 42A.)

ENGINEERS.

Black Bay Reclamation Division.
Lt. W. Lewis, C.I.E.
G. M. O'Rorke, C.I.E.
H. A. Elgee.
P. Billinton.
W. H. Thomas.
E. O. Roberts.
A. Bellefontaine.

No. 1 Project.
I. Harvey.
N. L. Mehta.
Abdul Hamid.

No. 2 Project.
D.R.H. Browne, O.B.E.
T. S. Soorma.
G. W. T. Squires.
D. K. Bhari.

No. 3 Project.
Capt. A. F. Macdonald Clark.
A. L. Stanton.
T. A. Pereira.
J. N. Sethna.
H. K. Vachha.

No. 4 Project.
E. F. Sykes.
W. K. Caldwell.
J. R. Colabwalla.

Managers, &c., Land Acquisition Surveys.
Capt. E. M. Gilbert-Lodge.
W. J. Newland.
D. G. Sowani.
K. R. Doctor.
G. C. Rowe.

Bombay Suburban District.
G. E. L. Carter.
H. C. Fleming.
A. N. Nulker.

Audit Officer.
S. M. L. Bean.

Town Planning and Valuation Dept., Consulting Surveyor—A. E. Mirams; F. H. G. Stamper (*Asst. Consulting Surveyor*).

Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendents in charge—*W. J. Newland*, Gajanan S. Gupte (*offg.*), B. M. Berrill.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Currency, Deputy Controller of—H. Denning.
Income Tax, Commissioner of—L. W. Hartley, C.I.E.
Income Tax, Assistant Commissioner of—K. B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vachha.
Income Tax Collector, Ahmedabad—R. S. Dayabhai P. Desai.
Stamps, Superintendent of—B. W. Kissan.
Municipal Commissioner—H. B. Clayton.
Income Tax, Senior Officer—H. L. Shoveller.
Income Tax for Sind, Commissioner of—(*Vacant*).
Income Tax Officer, Bombay—F. R. Merchant.
Stamps and Stationery, Superintendent of—B. W. Kissan.
Registration, Inspector-General of—F. G. N. Anderson.
Information, Director of—J. F. Gennings.
Marine Biologist—A. E. Hefford.
Companies, Registrar of—Capt. H. C. B. Mitchell.
Shipping Master, Bombay—J. E. P. Curry.
Engineers and Shipwright Surveyors, ditto—R.I.M. (Principal Engineer), Engr. Lt.-Comdr. E. S. Borner. *Assts. to ditto.*—H. W. Tucker, Engr. Lt.-Comdr. H. O. Webb, Engr. Lt. H. K. Daniel, Engr. Lt.-Comdr. J. S. Page.
Government Printing, Superintendent—F. E. Coombs.
Archæological Survey, Superintendent—R. D. Banerjee, M.A.
Chief Inspector of Factory, Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances—D. R. MacIntosh, H. Fell (*actg.*).
Inspectors, ditto—T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E., A. H. Fell.
Director of Industries—R. D. Bell, C.I.E.; G. H. Thiselton-Dyer (*Deputy*).
Industrial Engineer, Dapuri—F. Carr Davies.
Labour Office, Director of—G. Findlay Shirras.
Investigator, Labour Office—W. J. Herridge.
Cotton Excise Department, Inspector—C. P. Shah (*actg.*).
Medical Storekeeper, Bombay—Lieut.-Col. C. F. Marr, M.B., I.M.S.
Mechanical Engineer—*G. H. Thistleton-Dyer.*
Asst. to Mechanical Engineer, Department of Industry—F. E. Bharucha.
Secretary to the Board for Examining, &c., Cinema Films—L. Peltier.

Bombay and Alibag Observatories, Director—S. K. Banerji.

Government Presses, Managers of—H. L. Phillips, A. W. Audy.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor—Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Assumed charge of office. October, 1922.

Private Secretary to the Governor—Major R. C. B. Williams.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. R. E. Pickering.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad (*Home*). Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
The Hon. S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E. (*Finance*).

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Raja Parmanand.

The Hon. Nawab Mohammed Ahmed Said Khan of Chattari.

Secretaries to—

Finance Member—Shaikh Shahid Husain, O.B.E.
Home Member—(*Vacant*).
Local Self-Government, Minister of—(*Vacant*).
Education and Industries, Minister of—(*Vacant*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.
(21 *nominated*, 100 *elected and* 2 *ex-officio.*)

President—The Hon. Michael Keane, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Deputy President—Rai Bahadur Babu Anand Sarup.
Secretary.—W. K. Porter.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government—G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.
Financial Secretary to Government—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Judicial " " —C. M. King.
Revenue " " —G. B. F. Muir.
Industries " " —H. S. Crosthwaite.
Education " " —Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Deputy Secretaries—L. S. White (*Judicial*), T. Sloan (*General*), A. B. Reid (*Industries*).
Under Secretaries—Saiyid Abdul Hasan (*Revenue*).
Assistant Secretaries.—F. E. Lowe, M.B.E. (*General*), *A. Grant* (*Finance*), C. St. L. Teyen, I.S.O. (*Finance*).
Assistant Secretaries—A. M. Jelly (*Education*), E. R. Frank (*Revenue*), Rai Sahib Madan Mohan Sinha (*Industries*), H. D. Ganguli (*Finance*), Pandit Hari Har Lal Bhargava (*Judicial*), P. P. Dewar (*offg. Finance*).
Secretary to Government, Public Works Dept. (*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—H. M. Willmott, A. C. Verrieres, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
" " " " (*Irrigation*)—F.F. Bion (*Sec. to Canal*), A. C. H. Lauric, (*Joint Secretary*).
Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (*Irrigation*)—A. E. Lewis, A. B. Briggs.
" " " (*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—Chhutan Lal, S. G. Edgar (*additional*).
Assistant Secretaries P.W.D.—A. R. Burns, F. C. Richardson.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

High Court of Judicature, North-Western Provinces.

Allahabad.

Chief Justice—Sir E. G. Mears, Kt.
Puisne Judges—Sir Pramada Charan Banarji, T. C. Piggott, C. Walsh, B. Lindsay, *L. Stuart, C.I.E.*, A. E. Ryves (*addtl.*), Rai Bahadur Munshi Gokul Prasad (*addtl.*), Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, S. R. Daniels (*actg.*).
Legal Remembrancer—C. M. King.
Registrar—J. N. G. Johnson.
Dy. Registrar—
Government Advocate—R. B. Lalit Mohan Banarji.
Assistant ditto.—R. Malcolmson.
Law Reporter and Secretary to Legislative Council—W. K. Porter.
Administrator-General and Official Trustee—E. A. Howard.

Court of Judicial Commissioner, Oudh.

Lucknow.

Judicial Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Kanhaiya Lal (*offg.*).
Additional Judicial Commissioners—B. J. Dalal (*offg.*), E. H. Ashworth (*offg.*), F. D. Simpson (*offg.*), Saijid Wazir Hassan (*offg.*).
Registrar—Saiyid S. I. Hussain.

District and Sessions Judges.

1st Grade.	*Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.*	*Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale—continued.*
H. E. Holme.	D. L. Johnston.	E. R. Neave.
H. N. Wright.	D. R. Lyle.	T. K. Johnston.
	B. J. Dalal.	E. M. Nanavati.
	F. D. Simpson.	C. H. B. Kendall.
Drawing pay under the superior Time Scale.	*E. H. Ashworth.*	*C. M. King.*
	A. W. R. Cole.	A. G. P. Pullan.
	V. E. G. Hussey.	B. C. Forbes.
H. J. Bell.	F. B. Sherring.	O. F. Jenkins.
J. H. Cuming.	G. C. Badhwar.	E. Bennet.

Sessions and Subordinate Judges.

I. B. Mundle.	H. G. Smith.
B. S. Kisch.	E. T. Thurston.
W. T. M. Wright.	

Small Cause Court Judges.

Hukam Singh.	Shambhu Nath Dube

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

District and Sessions Judges.*

Sitla Prasad Bajpai, Rai Bahadur.	*Lal Gopal Mukharji.*
Muhammad Abdul Ghani.	Shankar Dayal.
Shekhar N. Banarji.	Gopal Das Mukharji.
Muhammad Raza, Saiyid.	Tej Narayan Mulla.

Sessions and Subordinate Judges.

Sheo Darshan Dayal.	*Rachhpal Singh.*

* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, see page 52, note ‡.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

Selection Grade.

Partab Singh, O.B.E.
Baij Nath Das.

2nd Grade.

Ganga Sahai.
Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid.
Ram Das.
Ladli Prasad.
Jotendra Mohan Basu.
Kshirod Gopal Banarji.

2nd Grade—continued.

Shams-ud-din-Khan.
Sheo Darshan Dayal, Lala.
Manmohan Sanyal.
S. Muhammad Shafi.
Ram Chand Saksena.
Hari Har Lal Bhargava.
Kameshar Nath.
Jogendra Nath Chaudhuri.
Kouleshar Nath Rai.
Raghunath Prasad.
Pran Kristo Ray.

2nd Grade—continued.

Muhammad Ali Ausat.
Piare Lal Chaturvedi.
Aghor Nath Mukharji.
Shambhu Nath Dube.
Raj Bihari Lal.
Abdul Halim.
Maheshar Prasad.
Piare Lal Rastogi.
Kashi Prasad.
Gobind Sarup Mathur.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

Selection Grade.

Kishan Kunwar, R.B.
Raghubar Dayal Shukul.

2nd Grade.

Shankar Prasad Khattri.
Bhudar Chandra Ghosh.
Fateh Bahadur Varma.

2nd Grade—continued.

Mahmud Hasan.
Mahmud Hasan Khan.
Ashgar Hasan, Saiyid.
Aprakash Chandra Basu.
Rachhpal Singh, Thakur.
Bishambhar Nath Misra.
Shambhu Dayal.
Siraj-ud-din.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Lieut.-Col. R. W. Burton.
Major J. K. Knowles.
Lieut.-Col. F. G. A. Wimberly.
Capt. F. R. E. Grant.
Major H. F. W. Paterson.
Capt. D. M. L. Hennessey.
Lieut.-Col. F. S Walker.
Capt. I. B. Hughes Rowland.
Capt. S. R. Pocock.
Capt. G. R. Dowland, M.C.
Major G. A. G. Monck Mason, O B.E.
Major J. V. M. Biscoe.
Lieut. J. C. C. Cooke.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

Members—H. M. R. Hopkins, C.S.I., S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary—C. L. Alexander.
Joint Secretary—C. F. Wood.
Junior Secretary—Suraj Din Bajpai.
Assistant Secretary—Abu Said Muhammed Wajih-ullah Khan.
Registrar—W. P. J. Peal.

COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

P. Wyndham, C.I.E., C.B.E.
F. J. Pert.
H. K. Gracey, C.B.E.
R. Burn, C.S.I.
J. R. Pearson, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Faunthorpe, M.C., C.B.E.
H. R. C. Hailey, C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. W. McNair, O.B.E.
A. W. Pim, C.I.E.
R. L. H. Clarke.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

MAGISTRATES, COLLECTORS, AND DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Superior Time Scale.

F. A. H. Wace.
T. W. Morris.
R. L. H. Clarke.
I. E. Goudge, O.B.E.
W. B. Cotton.
J. S. Stevinson.
R. Oakden, O.B.E.
V. A. Stowell, O.B.E.
J. C. Fergusson.
N. C. Stiffe, O.B.E.
J. C. Smith, C.I.E.
C. A. Mumford, O.B.E.
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.
G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.
W. S. Cassels, O.B.E.
D. Dewar.
W. Gaskell.
C. L. Alexander.
L. M. Stubbs, C.I.E.
J. C. Nelson.
Hon. M. Keane, C.I.E.
E. P. Fawcett, O.B.E.
E. F. Oppenheim.
F. F. Sladen.
Radha Raman, R.B.
L. M. Jopling.
A. C. Holmes.
J. B. Ormrod.
G. F. Adams, C.B.E.
S. G. de C. Ireland.
H. G. Walton.
H. R. Nevill, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. F. Fremantle.
C. E. D. Peters.
C. M. Collett.
E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. G. Sim, C.I.E.
D. L. Drake-Brockman.
K. N. Knox.
D. M. Stewart.
C. Moore.
H. Bomford.
H. A. Lane (*p.s.*).
G. Flowers.
C. W. Grant.
H. S. Crosthwaite.
Jagdish Prasad, Kr, C.I.E., O.B.E.
G. K. Darling.
R. H. Williamson.
A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.
W. E. J. Dobbs.
A. P. Collett.*
H. G. Haig.
J. M. Clay, O.B.E.
G. B. F. Muir.

JOINT MAGISTRATES, ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS, AND ASSISTANT MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

C. H. Marsh.
P. W. Marsh.*
R. C. A. S. Hobart.†
I. D'O. Elliott.*
G. Milner-Harper.*
P. Mason.
Panna Lal.
F. C. M. Cruickshank.†
A. G. Shirreff.*
H. G. Smith.‡
J. F. Sale.*
C. H. Gwynne.
N. Walker.
H. H. Bourdillon.
E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E.†
J. V. S. Wilkinson.*
G. O. Allen.‡
E. L. Norton.‡
J. N. G. Johnson.
J. N. L. Sathe.*
J. H. Darwin.*
T. Sloan.
H. J. Collister.‡
C. F. Wood.
H. Rutledge.*
B. J. K. Hallowes.*
K. A. H. Sams.
W. C. Dible.
S. H. Thompson.*
R. D. W. D. Macleod.*
H. S. Ross.
J. J. W. Allsop.‡
A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E.
A. H. de B. Hamilton.‡
D. C. Hunter.‡
R. M. White.
T. B. W. Bishop.
C. L. Wallace, M.C.*
L. S. White.
H. Minson, M.B.E.
G. L. Vivian.†
T. J. C. Acton.†
E. L. Yorke.‡
W. Ameer Ali.
A. B. Reid.
W. Y. Madeley.‡
J. R. Bennett.‡
T. A. Stewart.
K. G. Harper.
P. P. M. C. Plowden.‡
O. V. Calder.
J. G. Acheson.
F. W. W. Baynes.
A. Monro.*
R. W. Bigg-Wither.*
A. H. Gurney.
S. S. Nehru.
A. G. Cloe.
A. A. Waugh.*
B. E. Dreyfus.
P. M. Kharegat.
R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.†
Gurju Shankar Bajpai, C.B.E.
L. Owen.
N. C. Mehta.*
G. W. Bain.*
C. M. D. Cade.
A. R. Wallace.
H. Beatty.*
M. F. P. Herchenroder.‡
S. P. Shah.
C. K. Desai.
B. V. Bhadkankar.
W. R. Tennant.
Wafahat Husain.
M. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.
A. C. Turner, M.B.E.
H. S. Bates.
A. J. Hopkinson.
L. V. Ardagh, M.C.
J. C. Donaldson, M.C.
R. O. Douglas.
J. D. Macleod.
J. E. Pedley, M.C.
H. E. Barlow.
W. Christie, M.C.
S. S. L. Dar.
W. F. G. Brown.
H. J. Frampton.
Harish Chandra.*
Kunwar Pratap Bikram Shah.
Krishna Prashad.
L. W. Jardine.
Shaikh Iqbal Mushir Qidwai.
Chaudri Akbar Husain.
Khurshed Ahmad Khan.

* Officiating Magistrate and Collector.
† Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF CIVIL SERVICE.

MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

Rádhá Raman, Rái Badadur.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.
Muhammad Habibullah, Shaikh, O.B.E. *(p.s.).*

DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Muhammad Fasih-ud-din.†
Muhammad Azim Khan, Khan Bahadur.
Avadh Bihari Lal, Rai Bahadur.
Janardan Joshi.*
Muhammad Abdus Sami, Khan Bahadur.*
Muhammad Alaul Hasan.
Nathu Ram Taga, Chaudhri.
Ram Sarup, R.B.
Zain-ud-din Saiyid, Khan Bahadur.
Sham Bihari Misra, Pandit (1).
H. H. Shaw, M.B.E.
Mahabir Prasad *(p.s.).*
Brij Lal, Rai Sahib (p.s.).

Ordinary Grade.

Muhammad Ahmad.
S. E. Anthony.
F. G. Hoskins.

Ordinary Grade—continued.

E. B. Dukoff-Gordon.
Radha Charan.
Bakhtawar Singh, Thakur.
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.*
Anrudh Lal Mahendra.
Raj Narayan Brahmwar.
Lekhraj Singh, Thakur, Rai Sahib.
Muhammad Shafi Khan, K.B.
Maqsud Ali Khan.
Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zaka-ullah Khan.
Chaube Saligram Pathak.
Mahesh Bal Dikshit.
Saiyid Ijaz Ali.
Iftikhar Husain.
Qasi Khalil-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.
Kharag Singh Pal.
Bisheshwar Nath Kak.
J. B. Smart.
Chandra Dat Pande.
Abdul Qadir Alvi.
Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Kamlakar Dube.
Gur Sewak Singh Upadhya.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E.
Jhumak Lal.
Amir Husain, Saiyid.
Muhammad Habib-ullah Khan
Muhammad Musanna, Shaikh, K.S.
Muhammad Matin-uz-Zaman Khan, K.B.
V. O. Augustine,
Ashfaq Husain, Sheikh.
Pateshri Prasad Singh, Thakur.
Ram Saran Das, R.B.
Budh Sen, R.B.
Abdul Hadi Khan.
Raj Bahadur.
Nasir-ud-din Haidar, Saiyid.
Ahmad Hasan, Saiyid, K.B.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
† Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

Opium Agent, Ghazipur—C. E. Wild

**Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur*—J. H. Hill.

SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENTS.

E. C. Godfrey.
F. W. Harris.
G. W. W. Oliphant.
A. H. Biss.
C. F. Russell.
J. E. Vaughan.
Muhamad Salim.
C. J. Davey.
B. Mawson.
A. G. S. Shuttleworth.
W. B. Talbot.
W. S. Dawe.
Abinash Chandra Ray.
G. O'B. Power.
F. G. McGinn.
N. C. Wilcox.
P. P. Donlea.
M. Cartland.
W. English.

ASSISTANT OPIUM AGENTS.

C. A. Lovell-Yeats.
H. K. Ray.
M. Mackertich.
H. A. Jones.
H. M. Rose.
A. F. Bryan.
E. James.
C. H. McBrien.
L. P. Hutchison.
G. S. V. Paterson.
J. A. St. J. Farnon.
E. G. Browne.
D. E. Augier.
D. G. Harris.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

FOR SECRETARIAT, *see* page 49.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

H. M. Willmott.
F. F. Bion.
A. C. H. Laurie.
A. C. Verrieres, C.I.E. (offg.).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

W. E. G. Belcher.
C. E. Hall.
C. H. West.
Lt.-Col. C. C. H. Hogg, C.M.G.
Hari Prasad Vidyant.
A. M. Rouse, C.I.E.
P. H. Tillard.
B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E.
H. Rigg.
C. F. Wilkins.
Raj Narayan (*offg.*).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Chhote Lal, O.B.E.
W. C. Cooper.
Nand Lal Bhattacharji.
W. B. Richards.
Jwala Prasad.
P. A. L. Cantin.
L. B. Spilsbury.
H. J. Oliphant.
Graeme, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.
Gendi Rai, Rai Bahadur.
E. H. Cornelius.
A. Woods.
H. Lane.
Ali Mahdi.
E. W. Clarke.
A. T. Braybrooke.
Maj. H. C. Pollock.
Chhuttan Lal, Rai Bahadur.
A. B. Briggs.
S. A. S. Bunting.
W. L. Stampe.
F. Anderson.
Maj. W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.
Karam Chand.
H. V. S. Dillon.
W. F. Byrnes.
W. Roche.
A. E. Lewis.
W. M. Griffith.
Nand Kishore.
D. G. Harris.
R. F. Hall.
V. G. Hyde-Smith.
D. B. Emerson.
G. McC. Hoey.
J. S. S. Lee.
Salig Ram.
F. T. Jones, M.V.O.
H. J. Amoore.
M. R. Richardson.
W. T. Minshull.
R. E. Lemon.
R. Gadsby.
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O.
T. McE. Lyle.
C. F. Hunter.
O. Oliff-Lee.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz.
Madan Gopal Sardana.
L. E. Dawson.
A. V. Morphy.
L. B. Gilbert.
G. Lacey.
Mool Chand Bijawat.
Shyam Lall.
Chandra Kishore.
S. G. Edgar.
G. E. Rhodes.
S. T. H. Munsey.
W. J. O'G. Gill.
Mahabir Prasad.
Mohsin Ali.
W. E. Blizard.
R. B. Connell.
K. S. Varma.
Surendra Singh Bhagat.
A. Eastmond, M.C.
C. W. Lacey.
E. C. Abbott Young.
R. A. B. Smith.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

K. Ram Chatarji.
G. A. Campbell.
L. C. Perrin.
W. Sinclair.
Muhammad Zahur - ud - din Ahmad Faruqi.
R. H. Paddison.
F. H. Hutchinson.
M. A. Higgs.
Muhammad Ali, Khan Sahib.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan.
Mian Muhammad Khan.
A. R. Clough.
W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.
R. H. Hood.
W. F. Walker, M.C.
Surenda Nath Chakravarti.
Abdul Rahim.
Anand Prakash Watal.
M. B. Hatfield.
A. N. Lyle, Lt.-Col., O.B.E.
J. A. Power.
M. Basheer Faruqi.
J. Shelly, M.C.
H. Wollcocks.

UNITED PROVINCES ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers.

F. W. Conroy.
L. J. Jackson.
Khan Bahadur Hire Khan.
E. F. Hilton.
F. E. Myers.
J. T. Grant.

Electric Inspector—A. G. Warren.
Mechanical Engineer—F. J. Mallet.
Engineers, Public Health Dept.—H. E. Parker, S. E. Platt.
Executive and Asst. Executive Engineers, Public Health Dept.—Capt. C. F. N. Leahy, F. D. Tunnicliffe, M.C., Capt. W. Saise, Govinda Krishna Pillai.
Supt., Bareilly Workshops—J. H. Osland Jones.
Consulting Architect—L. Lishman.
Asst. ditto—A. L. Mortimer.
Temporary Asst. ditto—W. H. Bourne.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Department of Agriculture.

Director—H. M. Leake.
Agricultural Chemists—G. Clarke, Dr. H. E. Annett.
Deputy Directors—A. E. Parr, *B. C. Burt, M.B E.*, Rai Bahadur Laks'mi Chand Sharma, W. N. Harvey, C. H. Parr, T. R. Low.
Agricultural Engineer—F. H. Vick.
Entomologist—P. B. Richards.
Plant Pathologist—Promode Kumar Dey.
Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur—A. E. P. Griessen.
Supdt., Kumaun Govt. Gardens—N. Gill.
Professor of Agriculture—C. Mayadas.

Department of Land Records.

Deputy Director—Brij Lal (*offg.*).
Principal, Qanungo School, Hardoi—R. S. Thakur Lekraj Singh.

Civil Veterinary Department.

Superintendent—Major E. W. Oliver.
2nd Superintendent—Capt S. G. M. Hickey, Capt. W. H. Priston.

DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Registrar—K.B. Maqbal Husain. | *Deputy Registrar*—K.B. Chaudri Wajid Husain.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (*See* page 16A.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent for	*Benares*—	The Commissioner,	Benares Division.
" "	*Rampur*—	"	Rohilkand Division.
" "	*Tehri*—	"	Kumaun Division.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad University, Sir C. F. de la Fosse, Kt., C.I.E.

Director of Public Instruction—A. H. Mackenzie, M.A.
Deputy Director—Kailas Prasad Kichlu, M.A. (*p.s.*).

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

E. F. Tipple, M.A.	Inspector.
P. S. Burrell, M.A.	
J. J. Durrack, M.A.	Principal.
E. A. Radford, M.A.	
H. N. Randle, M.A.	
N. A. Rust, M.A.	Inspector, Lucknow Division.
E. A. Richardson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
H. Banister, B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.
E. Stokes, B.A.	Head Master, Govt. High School, Bareilly.
S. G. Dunn, M.A.	
P. P. Phillips, Ph.D.	Professor, Thomason College.
J. L. Watson, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
C. P. W. Lloyd, M.A.	
H. P. Jordan, M.Sc.	Professor, Thomason College.
H. R. Harrop, M.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
W. N. F. Woodland, D.Sc.	Professor.
R. H. Moody, M.A.	
A. P. Cox, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. L. Turner, M.A., M.C.	Professor.
H. B. Wetherill, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
A. A. Simpson, M.A.	Vice-Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
H. Tinker, B.Sc.	Principal Training College, Agra.
J. A. Ewing, M.A.	
O. J. Gardner, M.A., &c.	Principal Govt. Inter. College, Allahabad.
R. S. Wear, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Fyzabad.
Rai Sahib Dr. Annada Prasad Sarkar, M.A., D.Sc.	
A. R. Burnett-Hurst, B.Sc.	
Dr. Nil Ratan Dhar, M.Sc.	
Dr Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D ...	
W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.	Professor, Training College, Allahabad.
J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almora.
J. C. Kempster, B.A., M.B.E.	Principal, Training College, Lucknow.
Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A.	
Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.	Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, Principal of Sanskrit College, Benares.
Haidar Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Abul Hasan, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Manohar Lal Zutshi, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
W. A. Hardee	Inspector of Schools.
Prasanna Kumar Achaya, M.A.	Chief Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Lucknow.
Amiya Charan Banarji	
Benegal Sanjiva Rao	
Miss H. G. Stuart, M.A.	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

G. H. Smyth	Superintendent, Reformatory School, Chunar.
Brijbasi Lal	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Ganga Sahai Shinglal	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Sukhdeo Tiwari	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
Kumud Behari Mitra	
Satish Chandra Deb	
Ziaul Hasan Alvi	Inspector of Arabic.

THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

Principal—Major E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.
Professors—P. P. Phillips, Ph.D., C. J. Veale, M.A., W. E. Stampe, H. P. Jordon, M.Sc., J. M. S. Trelawny, M.C.
Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering—W. D. McLaren.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

Memo.—The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the United Provinces will be found under "India." (*See* pages 9 and 10.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—L. M. Kaye, C.I.E.
Deputy Inspectors-General—*H. de L. Ross*, M. C. Tweedie, *A. D. Ashdown*, E. Kaye, L. B. Goad.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

M. L. Oakes.
B. M. C. Hamilton.
H. R. Warner.
W. G. Willcocks.
R. Kinloch.
F. St. G. de Carteret.
H. A. C. Williams.
C. E. W. Sands, O.B.E.
E. J. W. Bellairs.
A. F. K. Begbie.
A. W. Richardson.
R. E. Copland.
B. H. Burton.
H. J. C. Molony.
R. J. Adams.
T. A. C. Forbes.
L. McL. MacDowell.
R. J. S. Dodd.
A. A. Woodhouse.
F. Reynolds.
T. A. L. S. O'Connor.
H. Williamson, C.I.E., M.B.E.
D. R. Wright.
J. E. Fife.
W. E. Acock.
F. W. Galloway.
E. H. Bruce.
M. H. Eyre.
S. T. Hollins.
S. R. Mayers.
J. B. O'Connor.
R. S. Bell.
C. H. L. Farran.
S. V. L. de M. Gordon.
H. R. Roe.
S. Newby, O.B.E.
P. Biggane.
F. G. Marshall.
A. G. Phillips.
K. M. O'Riordan.
R. A. Horton.
M. J. O'Driscoll.
B. G. P. Thomas.
J. L. Stronach.
E. D. Smith.
Tara Singh, Chaudhri, Rao Bahadur.
Man Singh, Rai Bahadur.
Islam Ahmad Khan.
E. G. B. Peel.
C. R. Peters.
J. C. Waymouth.
Hon. N. B. P. Shore.
G. R. Higginson.
E. A. C. King.
R. Powell.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

A. G. Crawford.
E. B. Belcher, M.C.
D. L. Morgan.
H. A. M. Cones.
J. C. T. Rivett-Carnac, M.C.
E. T. Warren.
R. Wilkinson.
F. Young.
H. A. Inglis.
W. Elliot.
R. N. Marsh-Smith.
E. P. McIntosh, M.C.
C. E. Elms.
J. R. H. Nott-Bower.
J. G. Hogan.
G. F. Coulton.
D. Pilditch.
A. C. Blunden.
P. H. J. Measures.
G. A. Anderson.
E. C. Robinson.
C. S. Elmslie.
F. C. S. Baker.
H. A. Carless.
G. Waddell.
C. P. Luck.
G. G. Field.
L. J. Rikh.
C. G. Parsons, M.C.
D. G. Lyall Black.
G. A. Pearce.
G. A. Reeves.
D. B. C. Madge.
H. J. Thom, M.C.
G. A. Swift.
W. H. Baldock.
H. C. Mitchell.
J. Ferguson, M.C.
G. O. Bateman.
A. W. Robertson.
Kazim Raza, Saiyid.
B. B. Thompson.
C. H. J. Coombes.
E. F. W. Chapman.
G. G. Jameson.
G. D. Parkin.
Karan Singh, Thakur.
Vinaya Nand Pathak.
Beshwa Nath Lahiri.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

H. G. Billson.

CONSERVATORS.

A. R. Dicks.
F. F. R. Channer, O.B.E.
F. H. Cavendish.
A. A. Dunbar-Brander, O.B.E.

FOREST DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

R. St. G. Burke.	V. A. Herbert, M.C.	M. W. Clifford.	B. R. Wood.
C. G. Trevor.	J. N. Oliphant, M.B.E.	G. O. Coombs.	J. E. C. Turner.
F. Canning, C.B.E.	E. Benskin.	W. A. Bailey.	W. J. Lambert, D.S.O.
J. Whitehead.	*J. V. Collier, M.B.E.*	F. K. Makins.	R. G. Broadwood.
A. E. Osmaston.	*S. H. Howard.*	Mathura Prasad Bhola.	W. T. Hall.
E. A. Smythies.	R. G. Marriott.	H. G. Champion.	

PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

Extra Deputy Conservators—Gulab Rai, Khan Sahib Saiyid Mahdi Hasan.
Wood Technologist—H. E. Kinns.

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 20.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. J. K. Close, M.D., I.M.S.
Lady Assistant to Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Dr. C. M. Wickham.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.

G. Hutcheson, M.B.
T. Hunter, M.D.
W. S. Willmore, M.D.
J. N. Walker.
W. MacM. Pearson, M.B.
R. F. Baird.
C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.
W. Lapsley, M.B., O.B.E.
J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.B.
F. W. Sumner, M.B.
H. R. Nutt, M.D.
E. C. Hepper.
A. W. R. Cochrane, M.B.
H. W. Illins, C.I.E.
J. W. D. Megaw, M.B.

Civil Surgeons—Majors.

G. A. Jolly, M.B.
A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.
H. Buckley, M.D.
J. S. O'Neill, M.C., M.B.
M. R. C. McWaters, M.B.
C. H. Reinhold, M.C.
B. E. M. Newland.
H. P. Cook, M.B.
C. H. Barber, D.S.O.
J. F. Boyd.
W. D. Wright, M.B.

Civil Surgeons (offg.)—Majors.

Rama Nath Chopra, M.B.
Muhammad Abdur Rahman
R. S. Townsend, M.D.

KING GEORGE'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.

Principal and Professor of Pathology—Lt.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B.
Principal and Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.
Professor of Anatomy—Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.
Professor of Hygiene—Rai Bahadur D. D. Pandya.
Professor of Materia Medica and Forensic Medicine—Rai Bahadur Jai Singh Prabhu Das Modi.
Offg. Professor of Ophthalmology—Dr. Ganga Dhar Ram Chandra Tambe, M.B.
Professor of Midwifery.—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter.
Professor of Surgery.—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nutt.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.—*Principal*, Major M. A. Rahman.

WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.

Dufferin Hospital, Cawnpore—Miss A. R. H. Griag, M.B.
Dufferin Hospital, Lucknow—Miss A. M. Watts.
Dufferin Hospital, Allahabad—Miss A. L. McKenzie.
Ishmari Memorial Hospital, Benares—Miss M. E. Glancy.

CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.	R. N. Bhatia.	Ganpat Rai.
Rai Bahadur Dr. Baij Nath Vyas	Bankim Chandra Sanyal.	Gulzari Lal Chaube.
Rai Bahadur Binin Bihari Banarji.	Rai Sahib Guru Prasanna Raha	Sarun Narayan Mathur
Rai Bahadur Binin Bihari Banarji.	Rai Sahib Guru Prasanna Raha	Sarun Narayan Mathur
Har Prasad.	Shambhu Nath Misra.	Gopal Dan Varma.
Khan Bahadur Dr. Abdur Rahman.	Balbhaddar Singh.	Sham Behari Lal.
Jogendra Prasad Sanyal.	Surendra Nath Banarji.	Capt. Kharag Bahadur Sing.
	Pratap Chandra Ray.	Nand Kishor.
	E. M. Khan.	Dinesh Krishna Mukharji.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Major N. S. Harvey, Major C. C. Thompson, A. Mc. Curtis.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—T. Gibb (*s.p.t.*)
Assistant Commissioners—Madho Prasad Misra, Khan Sahib Saiyid Razi-ud-din, Major *W. M. Paxton*, A. Jefford.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration—Rai Sahib Brij Lal.
District Registrars—All District and Sessions Judges, the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit, the Deputy Commissioners of Naini Tal, Almora and Garhwal.

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.
Deputy Accountants-General—Muhammad Abdul Hafiz, L. J. Peck, M.C.
Assistant Accountants-General—E. L. Gavaghan, Khan Bahadur Muhammad Hasan Khan, Gobinda Charan Das.
Assistant Accountants Officer—Gosain Das Datta.
Currency Officer—Shailendra Chandra Gupta.

(*See* also under "India," page 13.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. J. M. Woolley, M.D.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Major J. E. Clements, M.B.	Major G. Holroyd, M.B.
Major I. M. Macrae, M.B.	Major N. S. Harvey.
Major C. E. Palmer, M.B.	Dr. A. Mc. Curtis.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination—Lt.-Col. C. L. Dunn.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—*Major W. A. Mearns, M.B.*, Major J. A. S. Phillips, Major T. D. Murison, Dr. Debi Dat Pandya, A. Sousa, Kalka Prasad Mathur.
Other Officers—Kali Charan Dube, M. N. Mitra.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Pirre Lal Tandan (*Posts*).
Deputy Postmaster-General—J. G. Smith (*offg*) (*Telegraph Traffic*).
Railway Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General Eastern Circle—M. Lahiri.
Director, Telegraph Engineering.—Gurbakhsh Sing
Divisional Engineers—A. S. James, H. P. Bhaumick.

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Superintendent, Government Press—W. C. Abel, M.B.E.
Chemical Examiner, Analyst, and Bacteriologist— Debendra Nath Chatarji.
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Agra—Major A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D., I.M.S.
Secretary, Board of Public Health—E. A. Kitchen.
Inspector of Factories and Boilers—L. A. Parker.
Director of Industries—V. N. S. Mehta.
Deputy Director of Industries—S. P. Shah.
Income Tax Commissioner—W. Gaskell.
Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax—Rai Sahib Hari Har Nath Mutto, Lachhman Sita Ram Kher, R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore—Dr. E. B. Watson, M.A.
Agricultural Chemist (Opium Research Work)—H. E. Annett, D.Sc.
Principal, School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow—N. Heard.
Vice-Principal, School of Arts and Crafts—W. G. Raffe.
Principal, Government Central Weaving Institute, Benares—T. P. Ormerod.
Instructor in Cotton Spinning—C. K. Buckley.

PUNJAB.

Governor—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR E. D. MACLAGAN, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Assumed Charge, 3 January, 1921.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Aides-de-Camp—Capt. K. O'Brien Harding, O.B.E., Capt. R. St. B. Emmott, Hony. Lieut. Risaldar-Major Amar Singh, Bahadur, Hony. Lieut. Subadar Major Sheo Lal, Bahadur; Hony. Capt. Gul Nawaz Khan, Haji, Sardar Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
The Hon. Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Khan Bahadur Mian Fazl-i-Hussain.
The Hon. Lala Harkishan Lal.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 93 MEMBERS.
(20 *nominated*, 71 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—The Hon. H. A. Casson, C.S.I.
Secretary—

SECRETARIAT.

CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Secretary—H. D. Craik.
Home Secretary—D. J. Boyd.
Financial Secretary.—M. Irving, O.B.E.
Transferred Depts. Secretary—A. Latifi.
Under Secretaries—J. F. Mitchell, E. M. Jenkins (*offg.*), O. K. Caroe.
Assistant Secretaries—P. Wood-Collins, R. T. V. Howe.
Under Secretary, Police Department—L. L. Tomkins, C.I.E.
Personal Assistant—J. Slattery.
Under Secretary, Education Dept.—G. Anderson, C.I.E.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Irrigation Branch.

Secretaries—W. P. Sangster, C.I.E., A. R. Murray (*offg.*), E. R. Foy.
Under Secretaries—F. H. Burkitt, O.B.E., J. F. Waller, G. M. Ross, R. B. Natha Singh.
Assistant Secretary—F. R. Grindal, I.S.O.
Registrar—W. Bwye, L. Sham (*offg.*).

Buildings and Roads Branch.

Secretary—A. S. Montgomery, C.I.E., V. Stainton (*offg.*).
Under Secretary—Major C. H. R. Chesney, D.S.O.
Assistant Secretary—G. E. J. Haegert.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Commissioners—Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C. J. Hallifax, C.S.I., C.B.E., C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E. (*offg.*), E. R. Abbott, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Director of Agriculture—C. A. H. Townsend.
Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioner—C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner—A. A. L. Roberts.
Director of Land Records, Inspector-Genl. of Registration, and Registrar-General—Shaikh K. B. Rahim Baksh.
Director of Industries—E. A. Scott, O.B.E.
Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—H. Calvert, W. W. Powell.
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies—H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E., C. F. Strickland (*offg.*).

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

FINANCIAL COMMISSIONERS.

Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. | C. J. Hallifax, C.S.I., C.B.E.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. A. Casson, C.S.I.
C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E.
C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.
E. R. Abbott, C.I.E.
H. P. Tollinton, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. A. C. Elliott, C.I.E., C.B.E.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

R. A. Maut, C.S.I.
Sir W. M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
R. T. Clarke.
Hari Kishan Kaul, Rai Bahadur, C.S.I., C.I.E.*
Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E.*
A. Langley, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E.
Butler, M. S. D., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.
A. M. Stow, O.B.E.
Shaikh Asghar Ali, C.B.E.*
F. H. Burton.*
Lt.-Col. C. H. Buck.
Lt.-Col. A. J. O'Brien, C.B.E., C.I.E.
J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.
Q. Q. Henriques.
H. Harcourt, C.B.E.
E. A. A. Joseph.
B. T. Gibson.
C. A. H. Townsend.
H. Calvert.
M. Irving, O.B.E.
H. D. Craik.
J. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E.
H. A. Sams, C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Coldstream, O.B.E.
A. W. J. Talbot.
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., O.B.E.
H. A. Smith.
D. J. Boyd.
Rahim Baksh, Khan Bahadur Shaikh.
J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.
H. S. Williamson.
R. C. Bolster.
Lt.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E.
Ar-Latif, O.B.E.
V. Connolly.
S. M. Jacob.
H. H. Jenkyns.
Talib Mahdi Khan, Nawab Malik.
M. L. Darling.
B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.
Muhammad Hayat Khan, Malik.
E. G. F. Abraham.
J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.

JUDICIAL BRANCH.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

Selection Grade.
Khan Abdul Ghafur Khan, *Khan Bahadur, Khan of Zaida.*
Lieut.-Col. B. O. Roe.

Superior Appointments.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, C.I.E.

Superior Appointments—continued.
S. Wilberforce.
W. de M. Malan.
T. P. Ellis, O.B.E.
A. H. Parker, M.C.
Lieut.-Col. J. Frizelle.
F. W. Kennaway.
O. F. Lumsden.
A. H. Brasher.

Superior Appointments—continued.
M. H. Harrison.
Lt.-Col. R. W. E. Knollys.
J. A. Ross.
J. Coldstream.
Khan Bahadur Mirza Zafar Ali.

Superior Appointments—continued.
Rai Bahadur Lala Sri Ram, Poplai.
J. K. M. Tapp.

On Probation.
Ahsan-ul-Hakk.
Sewa Ram Singh.

* Officiating Commissioner.

OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION—*continued.*

GENERAL LINE.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Lt.-Col. G. B. Sanford, O.B.E.
H. F. Forbes, C.I.E.
A. Campbell.
N. H. Prenter.
Lt.-Col. F. C. Nicholas.
J. Addison.
G. D. Rudkin, O.B.E.
F. W. Skemp.
H. Fyson, O.B.E.
H. M. Cowan.*
C. F. Strickland.*
G. Worsley, O.B.E.*
E. Burdon, C.I.E.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.
H. W. Emerson.*
F. L. Brayne, M.C.*
H. K. Trivaskis, O.B.E.
M. S. Leigh, O.B.E.
H. L. H. Shuttleworth.
A. A. McC. Mitchell.*
C. W. Jacob.*
A. A. L. Parsons.
A. L. G. Walker.
Mahadeva V. Bhide.
W. R. Wilson.*
W. W. Powell, O.B.E.
G. M. Young.
L. Middleton.
J. G. Beasley.
H. St. J. B. Philby, C.I.E.
D. Johnstone.
C. H. Malan, O.B.E.
G. C. Hilton.*
E. Sheepshanks.
A. A. L. Roberts.
J. D. Penny.
J. D. Anderson.
C. B. Barry.*
J. W. Hearn.
J. F. Mitchell.
A. C. Macnabb.*
R. H. Crump.*
C. V. Salusbury.
A. C. Badenoch.
G. H. Spence.
*J. S. Thomson.**
P. Marsden.
F. H. Puckle.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
R. E. L. Wingate.
C. King.
H. A. C. Blacker.
R. B. Beckett.
S. L. Sale
C. McG. Ogilvie.*
F. V. Wylie.
W. G. Bradford.
F. B. Wace.
F. C. Bourne.
H. R. Waugh.
O. K. Caroe.
C. L. Corfield.
A. V. Askwith.
R. J. S. Dodd.
H. S. Malik.
E. M. Jenkins.
G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C.
Partab Singh.
H. D. Bhanot.
Hamid Asghar.

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

SETTLEMENT COLLECTORS.

J. D. Penny.
Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan.
J. D. Anderson.
Ram Chandra, M.B.E.
Abdul Aziz, K. S.
Rahim Bakhsh, K.B.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Kt.

Judges—H. Scott-Smith, W. A. Le Rossignol, A. B. Broadway, Abdool Raoof, A. E. Martineau, D. M. H. Harrison, Abdul Kadir Shaikh (*offg.*), A. Campbell (*additional*), A. H. Brasher (*additional*), O. F. Lumsden (*actg.*).
Registrar—A. L. Gordon Walker.
Deputy Registrar—H. B. Gillmore, I.S.O.
Legal Remembrancer—N. H. Prenter.
Government Advocate—R. B. Jai Lal.
Administrator-General—Rai Bahadur Jai Lal.
Judges of Small Cause Court—
Simla—E. Sheepshanks.
Amritsar—Lala Rangi Lal.
Lahore—Lala Jaswant Rai.

[Divisional and District Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and extra Judicial Assistant Commissioners in the following List of Members of the Provincial Civil Service.]

PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA JUDICIAL ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

Sir Khuda Bakhsh, Khan, Tiwana, Nawab Malik, K.C.I.E., O.B.E.
Ganga Ram, Soni, Lala, R. B.†
Topan Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala.†

Time Scale.

Diwan Chand, Lala, R. S.

Time Scale—contd.

Rukn-ud-din, Shaikh.
Ali Hussain Khan, Kazilbash, Sardar.
Rahim Bakhsh, K. B.†
Sultan Asad Jan, Khan Sahib Sardar.

Time Scale—contd.

Ganga Ram, Wadhwa, R. S. Lala.†
E. R. Anderson.†
A. D. C. Barnes.
Morari Lal, Khosla, R.S. Lala.
G. H. Harris.
Shibbu Mal, Lala.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

EXTRA JUDICIAL ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS—*continued.*

H. B. Anderson.
Ibad-ullah, Mir.
Maya Bhan, Rai Sahib, Lala.
Achhru Ram, Aggarwal, Lala.
Rangi Lal, Lala.
Niranjan Das, R.S., Lala.
Sonmath, Diwan.

Subordinate Judges.

Chuni Lal, Lala.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, M.B.E.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

Raghbir Singh, Kunwar, O.B.E.*
Abdul Aziz, Khan Sahib.
Nihal Singh, Munshi, M.B.E.
Sultan Ahmad, Khan Bahadur, Chaudhri.*
Siraj-ud-din, K. B., Shaikh.*
Zaman Mehdi Khan, K.S.*

Time Scale.

Muhammad Aslam Hayat Khan.
Dalip Singh, Sardar Sahib, Bhai.
F. M. Clifford.
Manmohan Nath, Kaul, Rai Bahadur.
Labhu Ram, R.S., Lala.
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri.

Time Scale—contd.

Muhammad Din, Khan Bahadur Chaudhri.
Kahan Chand, R. B., Lala.
Rahim Bakhsh, K.B., Khwaja.*
E. J. Stephens.
Taj-ul-din, Mian.
Arjun Das, Vasudev, Lala.
Radha Kishan, Lala.
Rajendra Pal, Tika, M.B.E.*
J. O. N. Shaw.
L. A. Bull.
Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja.
Jalal-ud-din, Fakir, Sayad.
Charan Das, Rai Sahib, Lala.
Muhammad Shafi.
Sri Ram, Sud, Rai Sahib, Lala.

Time Scale—contd.

F. A. Connor.
Chandu Lal, P. I.
P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.
T. B. Decks.
Autar Singh, Sardar.
Abd-ur-Rahman, Shaikh.
Har Narayan, Lala.
Kurshed Muhammad, K.S., Shaikh.
Lal Singh.
Keough, J. E.
Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E.
Janki Nath, Atal.
Ahmad Hassan Khan, Khan.
Sohan Lal, R.B.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Major W. R. James.
Lieut.-Col. T. G. P. Lawrenson.
Major H. V. Reynolds.
Major H. P. Pott.
Capt. H. Crawshaw.
Major R. F. S. Beyts.
Major P. H. Martin.
Hira Singh, Risaldar Sardar.
Capt. G. Rich.
Lieut.-Col. G. L. Cattell.
Capt. E. M. Ashton.
Lt. A. P. Keelan.
Capt. A. J. Vann (*temp.*)
Major J. Moran.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

FOR SECRETARIAT, *see* page 60.

BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. S. Montgomery, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

V. Stainton.
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Holme, O.B.E., R.E.
E. D. Cockburn.
A. R. Astbury.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Armstrong, A. R. B.
Bashi Ram, Sahgal.
Battye, Bt. Lieut.-Col. B. C., D.S.O.
Budh Singh, Bawa.
Cargill, A. K.
Chesney, Major C.* H. R., D.S.O.
Crawford, E. L.
Dorman, W. S.
Garforth, Major W., D.S.O., M.C.
Griffiths, H. M.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Sahib, M.B.E.
Gurcharn Das, Mehta
Heard, E. S.
Heathcote, L. H. M.
Jones, R. T., M.C.
Kundan Lal, Lala.
Latif Hasan, Khwaja, K. S.
Lehna Singh, Sardar Bahadur.
Lyster, A. St. G.
Macfarlane, D.
Mitchell, K. G.
Oram, W. C.
Sant Ram, Lala.
Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.
Balwant Singh, Shihn.
Freak, L. A.
Hunt, G. H., M.C.
Johnston, J. H.
Knox, A. E.
Moss, B. H.
Pound, G. T.

Superintendent Hindu, &c., Monuments—Daya Ram Sahni.
Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archæological Survey—J. F. Blakiston.
Principal, Govt. School of Engineering—C. E. Blaker.
Consulting Architect—B. M. Sullivan.
Assistant Consulting Engineer—G. E. Francis.
Electrical Engineer—F. L. Milne.
Executive Sanitary Engineers—D. A. Howell, Capt. J. A. R. Bromage.

IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

Sangster, W. P., C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Bhagwati Prasad, Varma.
Cannell, R.
Cook, J. P.
Fox, E. R.
Gillmon, J. W.
Hadow, R. P.
King, H. W.
Loughran, J. W. B.
Middleton, J. H. F.
Miller, W. C. W., O.B.E.
Murray, A. R., O.B.E.
Quinn-Young, C.
Smith, J. B. G.
Wazir Chand Chopra, R.B.
White, N.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

Abdur Rahman, K.B.
Ashton, H. F.†
Ball, G. W. M.
Bedford, J. D. H.
Bigsby, S. H.
Blaker, C. E.
Bostock, T. M.†
Brown, G. A. M.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E.
Canney, C. C.
Carrick, H. E.
Chambers, H. A.
Chandar Bhan, Pandit.
Colbourne, R. L.†
Colyer, C. A.
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.
Croad, A.
Crump, E. S.
Curry, T. A.
Dench, W. G.
Dhody, Mangal Sen †
Dixon, T. I.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Duthy, G. W.
Elsden, F. V.
Fane, A. G. C., M.C.†
Farquharson, F. A., M.C.
Fenwick, E. N.
Ferne, A.
Fieldsend, C. E., M.C.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Gemmell, G.
Glenn, H. J.
Gunn, J. P.
Haigh, F. F.
Hans Raj Anand, Lala.
Hindley, O. W.
Hughes, I. D. E.
Hukam Chand, Lala.
Iqbal Hussain, Mian.
Jackson, J. D.
Jagan Nath Juneja, Lala.
Jefferis, C. E.
Jesson, A. W. M.
King, G. W. S.
Lindley, E. S.
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P.
MacGregor, R. M.
McCarthy, F. W.
McLeod, W. N.
Minhaj-ud-din, Shaikh.
Montagu, A. M. R.
Morris, D. J.
Morton-Mourrieff, A. O.
Muhammad Fakkar-ud-din.
Muhammad Khan, Fakir, K. S.
Murphy, Major A., O.B.E.†
Nariman, Rustam Kaikhusru.†
Natha Singh, Bawa, R.B.
Nicholson, H. W.
Oram, A.
Perry, A. S. H.
Prabh Singh, Sardar.
Prasad, Ambika.
Protheroe, E. L.
Quinton, W. G.
Ram Lal Batra.
Ram Rakha, Lala.
Raynor, A. B.
Robertson, A. N. Mel.
Ross, G. M.
Routh, R. A.
Roy, J. L.
Sale, J. L.
Scott, C. V. G.*
Singh, Bur.
Somers, W. T. W.
Sri Ram Palta, Lala.
Sullivan, J. H.
Tate, T. B.
Thakur Das, R.S.
Thompson, W. P.
Tinsley, W. S.
Townsend, F. G., D.S.O.
Uppal, Bihari Lal.
Walker, S.†
Waller, F. J.
Waterhouse, J. O.
Williams, C. B.
Wilson, R. C. R.
Yeaman, W. G.

* Temporary Superintendent Engineer. † Officiating Superintendent Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Workshop Superintendent—J. Ashford, O.B.E.
Assistant Ditto—S. Leggett, W. L. Nicker.
Assistant Engineers, Punjab Engineering Service—Sant Singh, Bishambhar Das, Ragho Ram, R. F. Rackstraw.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (*See* page 16A.)

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States—Lt.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.I.E.
Secretary to Ditto—D. G. Mackenzie.

AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, Loharu, Kalsia.
Do. of the Multan Division for the time being for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.
The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.
The Political Agent, Phulkian States, for the time being, for the Patiala, Jind, and Nabha States.
The Political Agent, Bahawalpur Agency, for the time being, for the Bahawalpur, Maler Kotla, and Faridkot States.

SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Bashahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Baghal, Baghat, Jubbal, Kumharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkuti, Taroch, Sangri, Kaneti, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer with respect to the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Maler Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name	Appointment.
J. A. Richey, M.A., C.I.E.	Director of Public Instruction.
G. Anderson, C.I.E. (*offg.*)	" " "
Indian Educational Service.	
A. S. Hemmy, B.A., M.Sc.	Principal, Government College, Lahore.
G. A. Wathen, C.I.E., M.A.	*Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar.*
H. G. Wyatt, M.A.	Principal, Central Training College, Lahore.
R. Sanderson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
F. R. Tomlinson, M.A.	Principal, Multan College.
H. L. Heath	Principal Mayo School of Art.
J. A. Cornah	Superintendent of Education, Baluchistan.
H. L. O. Garrett, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
B. H. Wilsdon, B.A.	Offg. Professor, Government College.
L. T. Watkins, M.A.	Superintendent of Education, Delhi.
H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Government College.
H. Y. Langhorne, B.A.	Principal, Government College, Ludhiana.
J. R. Firth, M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, B.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Appointment.
Indian Educational Service—continued.	
Guru Datt, Sondhi	Professor of Economics, Government College.
Atma Ram, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
R. H. Whitehouse	Vice-Principal, Central Training College.
G. C. Chatterji, M.A.	Professor, Government College.
Makbul Shah, K.S., B.A.	Inspector of Vernacular Education, Punjab.
A. C. G. Hervey, B.A.	Professor, Khalsa College, Amritsar.
D. Reynell	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Gopal Singh, Chowla Bhai, R.B., M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Sheo Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala	Professor, Government School.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib	Inspector of Schools.
Nur Ilahi, Shaikh, M.A....	" "
Muhd, Said, Mirza	Professor, Government College.
E. Tydeman, B.A.	Inspector of Training Institutions, Punjab.
Hari Das, Lala	Registrar of Examinations.
Aitchison College, Lahore.	
James Kelly, M.A.	Principal.
R. G. Wright, B.A.	Assistant Principal.
A. A. Ritchie, M.A.	" "
M. G. Salter, B.A.	" "
Punjab Educational Service.	
Ratan Lal, Lala, M.A.	Headmaster, Government High School, Dehli.
ChetanAnand, Lala, M.A.	Lecturer, Government College.
E. Smith	Headmaster, Central Model School, Lahore.
Bihari Lal, Bhatia, Lala...	Lecturer, Government College.
Mukund Lal, Lala	" "
Man Mohan, Lala...	Offg. Principal, Ludhiana College.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of the Chaplains employed in the Punjab will be found under "India." (*See* pages 9 and 10.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

L. L. Tomkins, C.I.E. | E. W. Tomkins, C.I.E., O.B.E.*

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

G. A. Cocks, C.B.E. H. L. Kemball. A. W. Mercer.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Senior Scale.

E. Chisholm.
C. A. Macpherson.
D. S. Hadow.
*R. C. Boyle, C.I.E.**
F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.†
E.P. Broadway, C.B.E.†
T. W. Temple.
H. V. B. Hare-Scott, C.I.E.
A. H. Wilkin.
M. G. Wall.

Selection Grade.

J. F. Rehill.
C. Stead, C.B.E., M.V.O.
E. G. Gregson, C.M.G., C.I.E.

Selection Grade—contd.

L. C. B. Glascock, C.I.E., M.V.O.
W. A. Coventry.
D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
H. J. C. Baskett.
G. G. B. Iver.
E. C. Handyside, O.B.E.*
I. W. Bowring.
B. B. Howell.
J. H. Adam, O.B.E.*
W. H. Chadwick.
D. Fitzgerald.
H. T. Wickham.*
V. A. Short.*
J. M. Ewart.*
G. H. Prickard.

Selection Grade—contd.

Ali Raza Khan, Agha, Khan Bahadur.
J. Slattery.
V. P. T. Vivian, O.B.E.
N. T. Duncan.*
F. R. L. Crawford.
F. W. Toms.
P. L. Orde.
H. W. Waite.
B. C. A. Lawther.*
W. D. V. Sleeser.‡
R. H. Fooks.
R. H. Bennett.
G.H.R.Halland, O.B.E.
A. L. F. Evans.
H. Whistler.
N. L. K. Wilson.
F. C. Vickery.

Selection Grade—contd.

T. F. Cooke, O.B.E. (*s.g.t.*).
W. Beatty.
L. H. Khan, *K.B.*
E. J. Glasson.‡
J. G. Hennessy.*
H. E. C. Beaver.
R. T. Jones, M.B.E.
F. A. T. Heron, O.B.E.
Khan Hamid-ullah Khan, *K.S.*
J. Coatman.*
A. E. Horton.
W. G. Clarke, M.B.E.
Talia Muhammad Khan.*

* In N.W. Frontier Province. † Officiating Deputy Inspector-General. ‡ In Baluchistan.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Junior Scale.

V. W. Smith, O.B.E.‡
H. Nevill.‡
H. O. De Gale.‡
R. C. Jeffreys.
A. F. Perrott.*
R. W. Sanderson.*
G. D. Sanderson.*
J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.*
J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.‡
E. W. C. Wace.‡
J. B. Nevill.‡
P. R. Higgs.*
C. Plumb.*
J. A. Scott.
J. A. Scroggie.‡
G. T. H. Harding.‡
G. B. S. Prance.
O. G. Grace.*
J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw.
Abdul Kaiyum Khan, Khan.
Sant Parkash Singh, Sardar.
Aitiziz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawabzada.
A. J. O'Connor.
T. R. Bassett.

PROVINCIAL POLICE OFFICERS.

DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade.

Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib, I.S.O.
Purdil Khan.*
Abdul Hakim, K.B.

Time Scale.

Muhammad Said, Khan.
St. G. Beaty.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

J. W. A. Grieve, A. J. Gibson (*offg.*).

CONSERVATOR.

A. D. Blascheck.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

E. A. Courthope.
R. N. Parker.
R. Parnell.
M. R. K. Jerram, M.C.
H. M. Glover.
H. L. Wright.
L. B. Holland.
E. A. Greswell.*
H. T. Lewis.
O. H. Walters.
C. F. C. Beeson.
A. King Robinson.
Budhi Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.

Officers holding Special and Temporary Appointments—Capt. G. B. Wilson, W. F. Chipp, D.S.O., M.C., Capt. G. A. T. Cox.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. R. C. MacWatt, C.I.E., M.B.
Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General—S. H. D'Arcy.
Assistant to Inspector-General—Agnes Catherine Scott, M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

D. M. Davidson, C.I.E., M.D.
P. St. C. More, M.B., O.B.E.
M. Cory, M.D.
J. G. G. Swan, C.I.E., M.B.
S. H. L. Abbott, M.B.
W. W. Jeudwine, C.M.G., M.D.
A. R. Lauddie, M.B.
H. C. Keates, M.D.

Majors.

R. T. Wells, M.B.
N. M. Wilson.
Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C.
K. S. Singh.
Rai, Major Hakumat Rai, M.C.
Madan Lal Puri, M.C.

* In N.W. Frontier Province. ‡ Officiating Superintendent.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

MILITARY AND CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN MEDICAL CHARGE OF DISTRICTS.

Major W. C. M. Charters.	T. W. Traynor.	B. C. Ghosh.	Lala Lachhman Das.
Major W. C. L. Deeks.	Umrao Rajah Lal.	K. S. Nazir Hussain, M.B.E.	R. S. Ram Chand (*s.p.t.*).
Major H. W. V. Cox.	K. B. Diwan Ali.	Lala Baij Nath.	
E. F. Hottinger.	R. S. Sri Ram.	S. B. Diwan Singh.	
R. E. Murray.	S. S. Dalip Singh.		

Railway Appointments—Major G. F. Byers, Major C. W. E. Kerr, M.B.E.

CIVIL SURGEONS ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. H. Hallilay, Lieut.-Col. W. F. Sumner, M.B.

LAHORE MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Professor of Medicine—Lieut.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.
Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery and Principal—Lieut.-Col. H. Ainsworth, M.B., I.M.S.
Professor of Anatomy—Major P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O.
Professor of Operative Surgery—Major R. H. Bott, M.B., I.M.S.
Professor of Surgery and Medical Superintendent, Mayo Hospital—Major H. H. Broome, M.B., I.M.S.
Professor of Physiology—Major T. A. Hughes, M.B.
Professors of Pathology—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B.; Major W. L. Forsyth.
Professor of Materia Medica—Major J. J. Harper Nelson, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.
Offg. Professor of Pathology—Major W. L. Forsyth, I.M.S.
Professor of Surgery—Lieut.-Col. G. Tate, I.M.S.
Professor of Clinical Medicine—Capt. Amir Chand.

CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab—Lieut.-Col. J. A. Black, M.B.

MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

Principal and Professor of Medicine—Major R. A. Chambers, O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Forster, M.B.
Chief Malaria Medical Officer—Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gill.
Deputy Director of Public Health—Khan Sahib Khwaja Abdul Rahman, M.B.
Offg. Deputy Director of Public Health—Major H. M. B. Falk, M.B.

PUNJAB LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Superintendent—Major H. W. V. Cox.
Health Officer, Simla—Major E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

Superintendents—T. F. Quirke (Chief Supt.); Jagdeo Singh, Garewal; Major F. G. Sykes.
Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm, Hissar—R. Branford, Capt. E. Sewell, M.C. (*offg.*).
Camel Specialist—H. E. Cross.

PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Principal—Lieut.-Col. G. K. Walker, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Professors—W. Taylor; Capt. E. Sewell, M.C.; Capt. U. W. F. Walker, M.C.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. E. L. Ward, C.B.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Lieut.-Col. A. W. Grieg.	Lieut.-Col. J. H. Murray, C.I.E.
Major M. Courtney, O.B.E., I.S.O.	Major W. T. Finlayson, D.S.O.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—D. Dewar, K. Gangarama (*offg.*).
Deputy Accountants-General—A. H. Gurney, A. G. F. Napier.
Assistant Accountants-General—C. A. Peters, K. B. Muhammad Hassan Khan, Taj-ud-din Malak, A. B. Cockburn, J. A. M. Wilson, P. Chandhuri, Vaduvur Shrinivas Sundaram.

(*See* also under "India," page 13.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—J. R. T. Booth.
Deputy Postmasters-General—O. H. G. Rulach, Sayad Niaz Kutb, M.A., R. A. Clarke, M.B.E.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—S. S. Walker.
Divisional Engineers—R. S. Purssell, O.B.E., A. P. Manning, C.I.E., M.C., O.B.E.
Postmaster, Lahore—X. Cordeiro (*offg.*).

(*See* also page 11.)

SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Deputy Directors of Agriculture—Sardar Darshan Singh, *O. T. Faulkner*, D. P. Johnston, Sultan Ali.
Economic Botanist—D. Milne, B.Sc.
Superintendent Government Printing—T. Tyson.
Assistant Director of Industries—
Tanning Expert—C. A. Shinquin.
Agricultural Engineers—W. Maclachlan, T. A. Miller Brownlie.
Agricultural Chemists—P. E. Lander.
Inspector of Factories—W. H. Abel.
Warden of Fisheries—C. H. Donald.
Income Tax Department — Commissioner, M. L. Darling; *Deputy Commissioners*, Arjun Das Vasudev, Radha Kishan, Raghunath Das.
Inspector-General of Registration, also Director of Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, &c.—Khan Bahadur Shaikh Rahim Bakhsh.
Professor of Agriculture—H. R. Stewart.
Excise Distillery Expert—J. P. Brady.
Central Research Institute, Kasauli—Director—Lt.-Col. W. F. Harvey, C.I.E.; *Assist. Directors*—Lt.-Col. S. R. Christopher, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major F. W. Cragg, Capt. L. A. P. Anderson (*actg.*), Capt. K. S. Iyengar. *Bacteriological Officer*, Capt. V. T. Korke.
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, Officers attached—Dr. D. A. Turkhud, Major J. Morrison, M.B. (*offg.*).

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
(Assumed charge, 12th April, 1922.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary—Capt. G. E. R. Edgcome.
Aide-de-Camp and Commandant of His Excellency's Escort—Capt. J. P. W. Johnston.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—Major J. A. M. Wilson, O.B.E., Major D. Douglas, Lieut. Muhammad Raza Khan, Bahadur.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. Mr. H. McPherson, C.S.I. Took his seat, 16 April, 1921.
The Hon. Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha. Took his seat, 20 May, 1921.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din (*Education*).
— (*Local Self-Government*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.

(24 *nominated*, 76 *elected*, *and* 3 *ex-officio*.)

President—The Hon. Khan Bahadur Kwaja Muhammad Nur.
Deputy President—
Secretary—T. A. Saunders.
Assistant of the Secretary—J. A. Samuel.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department—G. Rainy, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to Government, Finance Department—E. L. Tanner.
Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments—J. R. Dain.
Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs—H. Ll. L. Allanson.
Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments—M. G. Hallett.
Secretary to Government, Education Department—B. A. Collins.
Secretary to Government, Legislative Department—J. A. Saunders.
Under Secretaries to Government—J. G. Shearer (*Political and Appointments*); W. G. Lacey (*Financial*); Rai Bahadur Bhuban Mohan Chatterji (*offg.*) (*Revenue and Judicial*).
Secretaries to Government (*P.W.D.*), *Irrigation Branch*—C. B. Mellor (*offg.*).
Buildings and Roads Branch—Rai Bahadur Bishun Svarup (*offg.*).
Under Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—R. J. H. Hudson.
Assistant Secretary to Government (*P.W.D.*)—W. Albert-Samuel.
Registrars—Rai Sahib Upendra Nath De (*p.s.*), Rai Sahib Upendra Mohan Sen, Rai Sahib Surendra Nath Ray, Rai Sahib Jaya Narayan Sahay.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir T. F. D. Miller, Kt., K.C.
Puisne Judges—Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick, Kt., Sir Jwala Prashad, Kt., W. S. Coutts, C.I.E., Prafulla Ranjan Das, L. C. Adami, Sir J. A. S. Buckhill, Kt., K.C., T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E. (*actg.*).
Registrar—T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E.
Remembrancer—H. L. L. Allanson.
Government Advocate—Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.
Assistant Government Advocate—Harnandan Lal Nandkeolyar.
Government Pleader—Kulwant Sahay.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

District and Sessions Judges.

1st Grade.
D. H. Kingsford.
H. F. E. B. Foster.

2nd Grade.
R. L. Ross.
G. J. Monahan.
T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E.

2nd Grade—continued.
H. L. L. Allanson.
C. H. Reid.
J. F. W. James.
A. E. Scroope.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle.
F. G. Rowland.
Jadunandan Prashad, R.B.

2nd Grade—continued.
Ashutosh Chatterji.
T. Luby.
W. H. Boyce (*offg.*).
E. W. Williams (*offg.*).
J. A. Saunders (*offg.*).

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Subordinate Judges.

Selection Grade.
Satish Chandra Mitra.
Muhammad Zahur.
Ananta Nath Mitra.

Time Scale.
Damodar Prashad.
Tulsi Das Mukharji.
Jatindra Chandra Basu.
Suresh Chandra Sen.

Time Scale—continued.
Maulavi Wali Muhammad.
Radha Kanta Ghosh.
Mahmud Hasan.
Ashutosh Mukarji.
Akhauri Nityanand Singh.
Amrita Nath Mitra, Rai Bahadur.
Nut Bihari Chatterji.
Brajendra Kumar Ghosh.
Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji.

Time Scale—continued.
Amar Nath Chattarji.
Phanindra Lal Sen.
Kamala Prashad.
Ghalib Hasnain, Saiyid.
Saiyid Hasan.
Harihar Charan.
Narendra Nath Chakravarti.
Shivanandan Prashad.
Narabet Husain.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Member, Board of Revenue—J. F. Gruning, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

Secretary, Board of Revenue—T. W. Bridge (*offg.*).

Commissioners.

B. Foley.
H. T. S. Forrest.

F. F. Lyall, C.I.E.

Birendra Chandra Sen.

Magistrates and Collectors.

D. Weston.
H. W. P. Scroope.*
F. P. Dixon.
W. B. Heycock.*
E. L. L. Hammond, C.B.E.
R. G. Kilby, C.I.E.
J. Johnston.
S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., C.I.E.
J. Reid, C.I.E.
Manmatha Krishna Deb.
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.

E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.
P. W. Murphy.
G. Milne.
F. M. Luce.
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E.
J. A. Hubback.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E.
H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.
C. L. Philip.
E. L. Tanner.
H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E.

A. J. Inglis.
Khan Bahadur Muhi-ud-din Ahmad.
J. A. Craven.
Rai Bahadur Brajendra Nath Ray.
J. E. Scott, O.B.E.
M. G. Hallett.
T. W. Bridge.
Khan Bahadur Ashfaq Husain.

* Officiating Commissioner.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

OFFICIATING MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS AND MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN THE INFERIOR TIME SCALE.

J. R. Dain.
J. A. Sweeney.*
H. E. Beal.
W. H. Boyce.*
E. H. Johnston.
A. P. Middleton.
N. F. Peck.
H. W. Williams.*
P. C. Tallents.
J. A. Saunders.
A. D. Tuckey.
A. R. Toplis.
E. S. Hoernle.
H. E. Horsfield.
E. R. J. Cousins.
W. Johnston.
F. F. Madan.
J. L. Merriman.
W. H. Lewis.
J. P. J. Elmes.
F. C. King.
R. E. Swanzy.
W. B. Brett.
R. E. Russell.
G. E. Owen.
A. C. Davies.
Y. A. Godbole.
H. C. Prior.
F. Williamson.
M. J. Dixon.
H. R. Meredith.
Hemendra Lal Khastgir, R.B.
Shyam Lal Gupta, R.B.
Sorab S. Day.
Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.
E. O. Lee.
P. T. Mansfield.
J. Almond.
S. L. Marwood.
B. K. Gokhale.
A. J. Mainwaring.
A. Raisman.
N. P. Thadani.
J. W. Houlton.
J. G. Shearer.
D. E. Reuben.
W. G. Lacey.
S. Lal.
R. B. Beevor.
Satyendra Mohan Dhar.
J. Bowstead.
Shamshad Ali Khan.
P. J. Scotland.
R. P. Ward.
B. G. Blunt.
Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman.
Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar.
Nilmani Senatati.
Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.

Director of Land Records and Surveys—A. D. Tuckey (*offg.*).
Settlement Officers—A. C. Davies, B. K. Gokhale.
Lady Adviser to Court of Wards—Miss C. Sorabji.
Officer employed on Land Acquisition Work—Mati Lal Ray.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

Selection Grade.

Surenda Nath Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur.
Charu Chandra Chattarji.
L. T. R. Lucas.
Sriram Chandra Bose.
J. E. Friend-Pereira.

Time Scale.

Abdus Samad.
Sharat Chandra Sen Gupta.
Saiyid Ali Hasan.
Hemendra Lal Khastgir, Rai Bahadur.
Muhammad Shams-uz-zoha, Khan Sahib.
Shyam Lal Gupta, Rai Bahadur.
Rajkishor Das, Rai Bahadur.
Basanta Kumar Raha.
Rowland Chandra.

Time Scale—continued.

Nagendra Nath Mitra.
Muhammad Yusuf Ali.
Mati Lal Ray.
Bipin Bihari Banarji.
Atal Bihari Bose.
Girish Chandra Datta, Rai Sahib.
Rai Krishna Bahadur.
Ahmad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.
A. W. Warde-Jones.
Nand Kishor Lal.
Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.
Manas Ranjan Sen.
Muralidhar Ray Chaudhuri.
A. J. Ollenbach.
Hara Krishna Mahanti.
Rai Bahadur Purna Chandra Maulik.
Piyari Mirza.
Abdul Majid.
Hasan Mirza, Saiyid.

Time Scale—continued.

Surendra Nath Chakravartti.
Sorab S. Day.
Nilmani De, Rai Sahib.
I. S. Mackay.
S. Chandra.
Dayanidhi Das.
Abdus Samad, Saiyid.
Manmatha Nath Sarkar.
Manmatha Nath Sen.
Harbans Sahay.
Durga Prashad, Rai Bahadur.
Arun Kumar Bose.
Wali Muhammad Shah, Sahibzada.
Chara Chandra Mukharji.
Satish Chandra Mukharji.
Manmohan Chattarji.
E. A. Oakley.
Jogindra Nath Sarkar.
P. M. Robertson.
Muhammad Riza Karim.
Narendra Nath Datta.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—G. E. Fawcus, O.B.E.
Assistant Director of Public Instruction—W. V. Duke, M.A.

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge. † Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*

Indian Educational Service.

Senior Selection Grade.

V. H. Jackson, M.A.	Principal, Patna College.
Ll. Tipping, M.A. (p.s.).	Principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Junior Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A.	Principal, Ravenshaw Coll.
K. S. Caldwell, B.Sc., M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
E. A. Horne, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.

Time Scale.

J. H. Thickett, M.A.	Principal, Patna Training College.
W. V. Duke, M.A.	—
T. C. Orgill, B.A.	Head Master, Ranchi Zila School.
R. McCombe, M.C., M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Saiyid R. Masud, B.A.	Principal, New College, Patna.
F. R. Blair, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
W. W. T. Moore, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
W. O. Smith, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
J. S. Armour, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
P. O. Whitlock, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
F. B. Whitmore, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.
Ram Prashad Khosla, M.A.	Professor, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.

Time Scale—continued.

Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, M.B.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Jadu Nath Sarkar, M.A.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
Debendra Nath Sen.	Principal, B.N. College.
Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
R. F. Cooper, M.A.	Head Master, Muzaffarpur Zila School.
H. Dippie, M.A., D.S.O.	Inspector of Schools.
E. B. Martin, M.A.	Registrar of Examinations, &c.
Ganesh Sadashib Bhate, M.A.	Agency Inspector.
D. Auchterlonie, M.A.	Vice-Principal, Patna College.
C. J. Hamilton, M.A.	Headmaster, Bhagalpur Zila School.
Abdus Samad Khan.	Inspector of Schools.
Kanta Prashad.	Professor, Ravenshaw College.
T. R. Spiller, M.A.	Headmaster, Bhagalpur Zila School (*offg.*).

Women's Branch, Selection Grade.

Miss J. Parsons, B.A.	Principal, Badshah Nawab Razvi Training College for Women Teachers, Bankipore.

Officers outside the List of Indian Educational Service.

W. W. Henderson, M.A.	Head Master, Ravenshaw Collegiate School.
Mrs. A. E. Banks, B.A.	Principal, Ravenshaw Girls' High School.

Selection Grade.

Ashutosh Chattarji, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.
Jyotish Chandra Banarji, M.A.	Professor, Patna College.

Officer not within the Classified List—F. Walford, Principal, Bihar School of Engineering.
Patna University, Vice-Chancellor—V. H. Jackson, M.A.
Registrar—R. W. F. Shaw, M.A.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—R. T. Dundas, C.I.E., W. Swain, C.I.E. (*offg.*).
Deputy Inspectors-General—R. S. F. Macrae, C.I.E., C.B.E., C. B. Drake-Brockman, R. J. Hirst.

Superintendents—*Senior Scale.*

H. A. Kelso.	Major A. E. J. C. McDowell.	C. T. Brett.	J. Fabre-Tonnerre.
J. A. Stevens, C.I.E., O.B.E.	J. E. Bown.	W. H. M. Wilson.	T. A. Daff.
F. R. Ezechiel.	J. F. Dickinson.	C. W. Hodson.	E. A. O. Perkin.
J. D. Boylan.	*Major W. H. Hodgson.*	J. E. Lloyd-Williams, M.C.	M. A. MacKenzie, M.B.E.
C. W. T. Feilman.	C. M. C. Marsham.	E. F. Rawlins.	Sri Krishna Mahapatra, Rai Bahadur (*prov.*).
F. S. McNamara.	*Sukhi Chand, R.B.*	E. L. Marriott.	W. S. Hitchcock.
W. A. Knyvett.	W. A. P. Sealy.	P. H. Butterfield.	
H. M. S. Clarke.			

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Junior Scale.*

A. E. Heden.	*D.B.Cumming,D.F.C.*	*C. R. Leslie.*	*H. St. J. Morrison, M.B.E.*
A. E. Bion.	J. W. C. Jackson.	*H. R. C. Guise, M.C.*	Alakh Kumar Singh.
C. R. B. Murray.	*G. H. Puckle.*	*H. Studdy.*	C. J. Creed. M.C.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

Conservators—E. R. Stevens.

Deputy and Assistant Conservators—A. H. Mee, R. G. A. Hannah, J. H. Lyall.

FOREST SERVICE.

Extra Assistant Conservators—P. J. Draper, E. R. Comber, W. Breakey.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL ENGINEER SERVICE.

Chief Engineers—W. S. Bremner, E. Blaber.

Superintending Engineers—C. B. Mellor, Rai Bahadur Bishun Swarup, Rai Bahadur Srish Chandra Chakravarti, H. Wardle, Kashi Ram Beri.

Executive Engineers—Sarada Sundar Pal, E. E. Desbruslais, H. A. Gubbay, *L. M. Priday*, F. A. Betterton, *A. Bretner, C.I.E.*, Radha Madhab Ray, J. G. Powell, Munindra Nath Deb, Balmakund, N. G. Dunbar, K. C. Sen, C. A. Duncan, A. E. Marshall, C. S. Saunders, F. Lascelles, *Rai Bahadur T. S. Malik*, Rai Bahadur S. M. Gosvami, S. K. Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. L. Hewitt, G. F. Hall, M.C., Bhuban Mohan Das.

Assistant Executive Engineers—W. G. Came, Kusum Kumar Chattarji, T. F. Carter, A. E. Collier, G. Stevenson, A. E. Green, W. L. Murrell.

ENGINEERING SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers—Jagat Narayan, Mohini Mohan Lahiri, Jadab Chandra Talapatra, Jagat Bandhu Bagchi.

Sanitary Engineers—J. R. Taylor, J. G. Alexander, P. F. P. Plomer.

Government Architect—

Electrical Engineer—A. N. McIntyre.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*see* under "India," page 16).

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. H. A. Smith, C.I.E.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

B. R. Chatterton, M.D.
J. G. P. Murray, M.D.
W. C. Ross, M.B.
M. H. Thornley.
J. Masson, M.B.
J. J. Urwin, O.B.E., M.B.
L. Cook, M.B.
F. H. Watling, M.B.
N. W. Mackworth, M.B. (*Bt. Lieut.-Col.*).
H. R. Dutton.

Majors.

W. Gillitt, M.D., C.I.E.
A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.

CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

Civil Surgeons—Rai Bahadur Baruda Kanta Ray, R.B. Tarak Natt Mitra, R.B. Chandra Kanta Chakravartti, R.B. Suresh Chandra Mitra.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director—Lieut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B.
Assistant ditto—Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. Shiva Nandan Tiwari, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar (*s.p.t.*).

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Major W. Gillitt, C.I.E.

Superintendents of Central Jails—Lieut.-Col. L. Cook, Lieut.-Col. F. H. Watling, Capt. V. J. Bowerke, Major R. H. Lee, I.M.S., Dr. Tej Chandra Pramanik.

[District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Excise and Salt—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra Sen.
Superintendents—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray, F. E. Ager, Khan Sahib Saiyid Ali Mazhar.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.

AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—D. R. Matheson.
Deputy Accountant-General—J. O'Brien, O.B.E.
Assistant Ditto—B. K. Chattarji, J. W. Young, O.B.E., E. E. C. Price.

(*See* also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—J. S. Mackintosh. Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany (*offg.*).
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—H. R. W. Charles.
Director, Telegraph Engineering—Gurubaksh Sing.
Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs — Pramatha Narayan Biswas, J. G. P. Cameron, C.I.E., G. C. Bullock.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India," page 10.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Commissioner of Orissa	Orissa ...	The Commissioner of Orissa (*ex-officio*).
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States ...	Sambalpur	C. L. Philip.
Asst. ditto	Ditto ...	N. F. Peck.
Superintendent, Bamra State	Bamra ...	H. McPherson.
Diwan, Mayurbhanj State	Mayurbhanj	S. McLeod Smith.
Superintendent, Keonjhar State	—	J. H. Price, M.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner	Angul ...	J. A. Craven.
Diwan, Gangpur State	Orissa ...	H. D. Christian.
Forest Officer	Mayurbhanj	A. H. Mee.
Temporary Agency Forest Officer	—	G. B. Walter.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—A. C. Dobbs, B.A.
Deputys ditto—G. C. Sherrard, B.A., Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, C. A. Maclean.
Professor of Agriculture—N. S. McGowan, B.A.
Superintendent, Sipaya Farm—M. M. Mackenzie.
Agricultural Chemist—C. Somers Taylor, B.A.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies—Khan Bahadur Muhi-ud-din Ahmad.
Assistant Registrars—Rai Sahib Nilmani De, Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal, N. K. Ray.
Director of Fisheries—(*Vacant*).
Director, Civil Veterinary Department—D. Quinlan.
Deputy Directors, Civil Veterinary Department—P. B. Riley, G. G. Howard.
Port Officer, Cuttack and Balasore Ports—W. E. Bain.
Inspector of Factories—H. W. Brady.
Cantonment Magistrate—Capt. N. B. Tapsell.
Managers of Government Estates—A. J. Ollenbach, Rakshish Singh.
Managers of Wards' Estates—A. McN. Walter; J. E. Rutherfoord.
Director of Industries—B. A. Collins. *Deputy*—W. F. Marchinton.
Textile Expert—K. Sanjiva Rao.
Superintendent, Government Press—W. Mackenzie.
Income Tax, Assistant Commissioner of—Rai Bahadur Surendra Nath Mazumdar.
Do. Officers of—Rai Sahib Hari Das Chatterji, W. J. Shepherd, O.B.E.
Mining Lecturer—G. Jones.

BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.
(2nd January, 1923.)

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretaries—V. F. Gamble, C.I.E., Capt. P. W. Heanly.
Aide-de-Camp—Capt. A. D. G. S. Batty, M.V.O., Capt. J. L. Muir.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp—
Indian Aides-de-Camp—

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. W. J. Keith, C.I.E. | The Hon. Maung Kin.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. J. A. M. Gyi. | The Hon. Maung Gyee.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—The Hon. Sir F. McCarthy, Kt., C.B.E.
Secretary—A. Eggar.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—F. Lewisohn, C.B.E., C. F. Grant (*offg.*).
Revenue Secretary—W. Booth Gravely.
Secretary, Education, &c. Depts.—E. H. Jones.
Secretary, Agriculture, &c., Depts.—H. O. Reynolds.
Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., and Chief Engineer.—C. E. Rushton.
Secretary, Buildings and Roads Branch, P.W.D., and Chief Engineer.—A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.; *Under Secretaries*, C. Innes, O.B.E., J. M. B. Smart.
Deputy Secretary—D. D. Nanavati.
Under Secretaries—R. MacI. MacDougall, W. H. Payton, J. H. Wise, W. Q. Taggart, M.C., J. M. B. Smart, C. Innes, O.B.E., D. T. Wells.
Assistant Secretary—W. J. Peters.
Financial Commissioner—H. Clayton, C.I.E.
Secretary to Financial Commissioner—A. E. H. Killick.
Development Commissioner—J. MacKenna, C.I.E.
Secretary to Development Commission—J. F. Sheehy.
Registrars—K. M. Basu, A. P. G. Benemy, C. O. Edge, W. Pilcher, A. Simeons.

OFFICERS IN THE BURMA COMMISSION.

HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS, &C., AND EMPLOYED IN SECRETARIAT, &C.

H. E. MacColl.
H. Clayton.
James MacKenna, C.I.E.
J. S. Furnivall.
F. Lewisohn, C.B.E.
W. B. Brander, C.B.E.
H. Tonkinson.
W. Booth-Gravely.
J. Clague.
C. R. P. Cooper.
E. H. Jones.
H. O. Reynolds.
O. M. Rees.
F. H. Steavenson.
A. Williamson.
R. G. McDowall.
A. E. H. Killick.
J. H. Wise.
J. F. Sheehy.
R. McIntyre MacDougall.
W. A. Payton.
D. D. Nanavati.
W. Q. Taggart, M.C.

COMMISSIONERS.

G. F. S. Christie.
W. F. Rice, C.S.I.
A. G. Cooke.
C. Morgan Webb, C.I.E.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
W. E. Lowry.
W. H. L. Cabell.
W. J. Keith.
H. A. Thornton, C.I.E.

DIVISIONAL JUDGES.

H. E. MacColl.
W. Carr.
H. C. Moore.
A. MacGregor.
E. D. Duckworth.
R. Casson.
J. M. Baguley.
J. P. Doyle.
Maung Hla Baw.
A. S. A. Gilbert.
A. T. Rajan.
Maung Kyaw U. (*offg.*).
A. J. Darwood.
A. J. Mosely.
H. F. Dunkley (*offg.*).
P. W. Trutwein (*offg.*).

OFFICERS IN THE BURMA COMMISSION—*continued.*

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

W. F. Grahame.
W. J. Smyth.
H. N. Tuck.*
C. S. Pennell.
H. L. Stevenson.*
Gavin Scott.
G. P. Andrew.
W. S. Morrison.
C. W. Dunn.
Lt.-Col. F. C. Owens.*
R. B. Smart.
Lt.-Col. H. V. M. Langtry.
S. A. Smyth.*
D. F. Chalmers.*
C. F. Grant.
E. O. Fowler.
I. G. Lloyd.*
T. Couper.
H. B. Holme.
Major A. S. B. Roberts.
J. E. Houldney.
J. L. McCallum.
D. G. Robertson.
Lt.-Col. F. Bigg-Wither.
J. J. Anderson.
Lt.-Col. G. R. K. Williams.
Lt.-Col. S. Bazett.
F. B. Leach.
R. R. Brown.
J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E.
J. A. Stewart, M.C.
E. F. Baum.
E. J. Farmer.
Major L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.
Major A. P. Sandeman, O.B.E.
H. P. Hewett.
S. G. Grantham.
J. C. Mackenzie.
B. W. Perkins.
Major E. Butterfield, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. D. N. Stuart.
Maung Shwe Tha.
Major H. P. Lord.
W. Street, O.B.E.†
A. H. Lloyd.
H. H. Craw.†
A. J. Page.†
H. F. Sitzler.
Major H. Newcombe.†
H. L. Nichols.†
J. M. Wright, C.B.E.
G. C. Tew.†
A. E. Gilliat.†
J. St. Clair Saunders.
E. G. Pattle.
J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.†
Major H. H. Battm.
B. W. Swithinbank.
A. R. Morris.†
P. C. Fogarty.†
Major V. Beadon, M.C.†
Major T. D. Hutchison Hackett, D.S.O.
H. H. Mackney.†
F. Fisher.†
Major H. F. Moresby Browne.†
T. Lister.
F. W. Scott.†
F. C. Barclay.
Major R. W. Barker.
Major G. C. Slacke.†
H. F. Sears.‡
G. E. Harvey.
M. S. Collis.
H. Parker.‡
W. T. Palmes.
J. E. Gillies.†
Major H. R. Pelly.
R. Neild, O.B.E.‡
A. McCracken.
Major E. C. Seconde.
B. A. Zaiman.
J. J. Bennison.
Major E. C. Kenny.
Major F. L. Roberts.
C. B. de Kretser.
W. Q. Taggart, M.C.
J. K. Stanford, M.C.
C. F. B. Pearce.
Capt. R. R. Ewing.
H. G. Wilkie.
G. N. Martin.
C. J. Richards.‡
A. H. Seymour.
A. M. Bown, M.C.
Capt. M. J. Clarke.
A. J. M. Lander, M.C.
A. Gledhill.
D. B. Peck, M.C.‡
W. H. Evans.
W. A. Wright.
A. E. Beynon.
L. M. Lees.
H. N. Lett.
R. S. Wilkie.
J. J. C. Murphy.
Maung Tin Tut.
J. H. W. Troughton.
Maung Tin Toon.

DISTRICT JUDGES.

H. A. Brown.
Maung Maung (VII).
F. W. Spargo (*offg.*).
J. M. Conder (*offg.*).
Maung Ba (*offg.*).
Maung Po Han (*offg.*).
P. W. Trutween (*offg.*).
Henry Po Saw (*offg.*).
Maung Bwin (*offg.*).
Maung Tha Hnyin (*offg.*).

BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.
W. J. S. Carrapiett.
Maung Pein.
Maung Kyaw.
Maung Po Than.

Time Scale.
E. C. Turner.
A. R. Godber.
A. Samuel.
T. F. G. Wilson.
W. R. Head.
Maung Shwe Zan Aung.†
C. K. Davis.
N. St. V. Nepean.

Time Scale.
Maung Me.†
F. S. Grose.
A. A. Cameron.
Maung Ba Ko.
J. E. Baker.
L. T. Dann.
F. V. Clerk.
J. W. Adamson.

LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records—J. S. Furnivall.
Settlement Officers—(see ‡ below).
Deputy Director of Land Records—O. M. Rees.
Assistant Director of Land Records—L. E. Palmer.
Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade—Maung Kyi O, W. C. Godfrey; *Ordinary Time Scale*, L. Aubert, R. S. Carrapiett, J. P. Connor, W. F. Kipley, Maung San Shwe.

* Officiating Commissioner. † Officiating Deputy Commissioner.
‡ Settlement Officers.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Agriculture—J. Clague.

Officers on Selection Grade and Time Scale—A. McKerral, T.D. Stock, L. Lord, J. Charlton, D. Hendry, M.C., A. McLean.

Agricultural Engineer—Maung Ba Gyaw.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir S. M. Robinson, Kt.

Judges—C. P. R. Young, H. S. Pratt, B. H. Heald, H. E. MacColl, J. G. Rutledge, H. O. C. Beasley, May Oung, B. P. Lentaigne (*addl.*), W. Carr (*addl.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

Government Advocate—E. Higinbotham.
Assistant Govt. Advocates—J. Shaw, C. H. Gaunt.
Admnstr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon—Maung Thin.
Registrar of Law Courts—R. G. McDowall.
Government Prosecutor—Maung Ba U.
Deputy Registrars—E. W. W. Xavier, S. Packiam, W. S. Goldsmith.
Taxing Master and Official Referee—J. Hormasji.

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

Rangoon—J. E. Godfrey.
Mandalay—R. S. Srish Chandra Mukerjee.

ASSISTANT JUDGE.

Special Post—Maung Tha Huyin.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 75.)

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

C. E. Rushton. | A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

J. D. Stuart. | H. L. H. Hunt, C.I.E. | H. Walton, M.B.E. (*temp.*).
E. P. Dove. | C. G. Barnett.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

W. R. Wells.*
J. Craig.
C. E. Scovell.
C. M. de Rosario.
R. P. Farr.
L. G. Nunes.†
A. O. Molesworth.
T. H. G. Stevens, O.B.E.
S. Dawson.
G. A. Grossett.
G. Clarke.
E. D. Haffenden.
H. Marsland.
C. Innes, O.B.E.
J. M. B. Stuart.
O. H. Teulon.
G. Holme.
W. M. Hayfield.
F. D. Flint.
E. W. Hill.
A. R. Anderson.
H. W. S. Smith.
D. T. Wells.
T. Hare.
J. A. A. Morrison.
A. P. Morris.
J. N. List.

† Officiating Superintending Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS—*continued.*

H. Hughes.
A. A. H. Ricketts.
G. E. Scott, O.B.E.
H. R. Aston.
J. H. Hill.
C. C. Mackintosh.
C. J. Homer.
G. P. Connor.
A. C. Willis.
A. F. Chapman.
F. S. Vyall.
B. L. St. C. Miller.
S. R. Sharma.
C. E. Whitcombe.
W. Æ. Hall.
F. Marshall.
J. B. Nottage.
Ram Chandra.
Maung Aye Maung (I.)
L. St. C. Rundlett.
Jagan Nath Kuker.
H. C. E. Cherry.
T. G. F. Hemsworth.
R. C. Bonnaud.
Amar Nath Chopra.
K. M. MacDowell.
A. A. McClelland.
P. Lowson.
Maung Po Thaw.
Gauri Dath Pande.
E. M. Slater.
E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.
M. J. Sheehy.
B. E. Blaney.
J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.
Krishna Kanhia Lall.
L. F. Alexander.
Maung Aye Maung (II.)

PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Assistant Engineers—Major H. J. D. Taylor, W. S. Viney, A. C. Bocker, Rai Bahadur Partap Singh.
In charge, Rangoon Estate Office—F. G. Burns.
Supdg. Engineer, Department of Public Health—A. J. Hingston, O.B.E.
Assistant Sanitary Engineers—C. Codrington, J. J. McMahon.
Hydro-Electric Survey, Officer in charge—B. Raikes.
Electrical Inspectors—*B. Raikes*, H. Nimmo (*offg.*).
Consulting Architect to Government of Burma—F. J. Pullar, F.R.I.B.A.
Assistant " " " S. P. Bush.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Supt. and Political Officer of the Southern Shan States—W. F. Grahame.
Asst. Supts.—W. R. Head, B. A. Zaiman, A. G. Gahan, H. Rundle, F. S. Grose, F. V. Clerk, E. M. Kingsley.
Charge of Civil Police—A. M. MacColl.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate—Maung Kyi Nyo.
Supt., Northern Shan States—Maj. H. H. Batten.
Asst. Supts.—G. Johnston, N. St. V. Nepean, A. A. Cameron, S. St. R. Korper.
Charge of Civil Police—*G.* Chettle, L. T. Daun.
Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate—J. E. Baker.
Dep. Commr. Chin Hills—Major L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—Sir J. M. S. Hunter, Kt., M.A.
Deputy Director of Public Instruction—
Assistant Director of Public Instruction—C. A. Snow, M.A.
Inspectors of Schools—W. G. Wedderspoon, M.A., LL.B.; A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A.; J. M. Symns, M.A.; J. P. Bulkeley, M.A.; P. B. Quinlan, B.A.; We Lin, B.A.; G. F. Munro; C. Pinto.
Principal, Rangoon College—M. Hunter, M.A., C.I.E.
Professor of Philosophy, Rangoon College—L. P. Saunders, M.A., G. R. Thompson-Ross, M.A.
Professors of English, Rangoon College—G. H. Luce, B.A.; A. Campbell, M.A., M.C.; D. J. Sloss, M.A., C. W. Ainley, M.A.
Professor of Physics, Rangoon College—K. M. Ward, B.A.
Professor of Mathematics, Rangoon College—L. G. Owen, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Rangoon—E. T. Gage, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Bassein—*L. F. Taylor, B.A.*
Headmaster, Government School of Engineering—A. P. Morris, B.Sc.
Principal, Government High School, Maymyo—A. E. J. McLean, M.A.
Headmaster, Government School for Sons of Shan Chiefs at Taunggwi—F. R. Lee, M.A., M.B.E.
Headmaster, Government High School, Moulmein—*W. G. Fraser, M.A.*
Lecturer in Mathematics, Rangoon College—Rai Bahadur Krishna Prasad De.
Headmaster, Government High School, Akyab—W. Douglas, M.A.
Lecturer in History, Rangoon College—D. G. E. Hall.
Lecturer in Chemistry, Rangoon College—W. H. F. Armstrong, M.A.
Lecturer in Physics, Rangoon College—N. C. Krishna Aiyar, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Rangoon—F. G. French.

Officers of Burma Educational Service in Selection Grade—Maung Zaw Pe, H. A. Kamen, Saw Chin Cheng, Saw Chin Htin, J. D. McL. McNeilage, Maung Po Saw, H. Walkem, Maung San Shwe.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT—(*see* pages 9 and 10).

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL—E. C. S. Shuttleworth, C.I.E.

Personal Assistant—C. M. Macloskey.

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

P. F. de la F. Sherman.
H. C. Nangle.
J. L. Ommanney.
Maj. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O.
Maj. C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE SUPPLIES—R. C. Morris.

DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. S. Thom.
H. D. Lucas.
Bt. Lt.-Col. E. S. Percy Smith.
Maj. H. C. Prescot, C.I.E.
Maj. A. McL. Finnie.
A. C. Bateman.
Maj. A. F. M. Slater.
Maj. A. J. D. Thomson.
Maj. S. C. Gould.
W. H. A. Webster.
B. C. Rake.
C. A. Reynell.
P. Mc D. Burke.
J. R. G. Hastings.
D. J. Ross.
P. H. Mears.
M. S. Merrikin.
A. Dunbar.
N. P. Morrison.
A. P. Warburton.
J. A. P. Stuart.
C. N. James.
C. M. Macloskey.
G. Waterworth.
H. D. Grantham.
R. C. Morris.
A. J. L. Gorban-Lucas.
R. Hardie.
H. F. Reynolds.
H. R. Alexander.
C. G. Stewart.
F. A. McMahon.
H. R. Lanktree.
C. J. Heath.
P. J. Harvey.
J. St. H. Cleburne.
F. Newton.
G. N. Hetley.
J. F. M. Cowan.
M. O. Tanner.
H. J. Todd.
A. G. Adams.
G. J. Harvey.
F. H. Robinson.
B. T. Roussac.
Maung Baw.
R. G. B. Lawson.
F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall.
R. G. B. Prescott.

PROVINCIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Deputy Superintendents—A. Catchick, E. C. Roussac.

MILITARY POLICE.

Deputy Inspector-General—Lieut.-Col. A. W. H. Lee.

Commandants and Adjutants—Major H. H. McGann, Major S. W. Egerton, Major P. J. Gout, M.C.; Brevet Lieut.-Col. A. E. S. Fennell, Major R. Tilley, M.C., Major C. E. Daly, Major St. J. A. Browne, Major H. F. E. Childers, Major E. A. W. Lake, Major J. G. Skene, Major H. G. Chesney, Major W. Thyne, Capt. A. H. N. Gatherer, M.C. (*offg.*).

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.

Capt. A. C. E. Caigar.
Lieut. A. E. Cartmel, M.M.
Major M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.G.
Capt. M. A. S. Cousins.
Capt. R. M. Jacob.
Capt. W. S. Hogg Hearn, M.C.
Capt. J. G. P. Drummond, M.C.
Capt. H. R. Robinson.
Capt. J. McKenzie Anderson, M.C.
Capt. J. F. H. Williams.
Capt. H. E. G. Paget.
Capt. H. B. Davidson.
Capt. T. S. Jervis.
Capt. A. E. Swann.
Capt. A. Leeming.
Capt. I. L. O'Hara Hare.
Capt. H. A. Pattison, M.C.
Capt. T. C. Duguid.
Capt. F. A. Latter.
Capt. C. L. L. Stokes.
Capt. W. R. P. Spurway.
Capt. N. P. Townley.
Capt. G. C. Bampfield, O.B.E.
Capt. L. M. Handley, M.C.
Capt. J. W. Young.
Lt. H. O. W. Fowler.
Capt. N. S. Alington, M.C.

RANGOON CITY POLICE.

Commissioners—Major R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O., W. H. A. Webster (*offg.*).

Asst. Commr.—M. S. Merrikin.

Superintendents—F. H. Robinson, H. R. Alexander.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—F. A. Leete, C.I.E.

Conservators—C. B. Smales, W. Mayes, G. K. Parker, R. S. Troup, C.I.E., H. W. A. Watson, J. J. Rorie, *A. Rodger, O.B.E.*, H. C. Walker, J. L. Baker, J. C. Hopwood (*s.p.t.*).

DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

W. T. T. McHarg.
F. W. Collings.*
S. F. Hopwood, M.C.
J. D. Clifford.
C. H. Philipp.*
*H. R. Blanford, O.B.E.**
J. B. M. Adam.
N. V. Holberton.
W. A. Robertson.
A. H. M. Barrington.
D. P. Hewett.
W. S. Powell.
C. G. E. Dawkins.
R. M. Kavanagh.
D. H. Allan.
R. L. Pocock.
W. H. Craddock.
V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.
C. E. Milner.
E. A. Sitzler.
A. P. Davis.
J. V. Young.
T. W. Forster.
G. T. Wrafter.
C. V. Ryan.
G. H. A. Golding.
J. W. Bradley.
D. H. M. Silvanus.
A. R. Villar.
A. B. Nixon.
G. S. Shirley.
J. M. D. Mackenzie.
A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.
G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.
R. Unwin.
G. C. Cheyne.
J. L. Hefferman.
P. E. Plunkett.
B. P. Kelly.
M. C. C Bonnington.
F. C. Purkis.
E. F. A. Hay.
R. A. Cochrane.
H. Trotter, M.C.
W. S. Shepherd.
E. W. Carroll.
A. E. Eden.
J. D. Hamilton.
H. C. Smith.
E. S. Hartnoll.
C. W. Scott.
H. L'E. Tyndale-Biscoe.
F. A. Wright.
D. J. Atkinson.
J. Todd.
F. W. Gordon.
G. F. Ball
C. R. Robbins.
H. S. Single.
H. M. McKay.
A. H. Lloyd.
R. W. V. Palmer.
K. F. R. Dickins.
H. B. Barrett.
H. H. MacColl.

Timber Seasoning Expert—L. V. Teesdale.

PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.

Extra Deputy Conservators—T. I. Pocock, R. R. O'Hara, W. R. French, W. J. G. Cooper D. A. Allan.

Extra Asst. Conservator—Hatim Tai.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Lt.-Col. P. Dee, M.B.
Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. C. E. Williams, M.D.
Assistant Directors of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. E. Bisset, M.B., Major G. G. Jolly, C.I.E.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lt.-Col. A. Fenton, M.B.
Lt.-Col. F. V. O. Beit, M.D.
Lt.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, M.D., C.I.E.
Lt.-Col. G. H. Stewart, M.B., O.B.E.
Lt.-Col. J. Fuller-Good, M.B.
Lt.-Col. H. A. Williams, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. J. Entrican, C.I.E.
Major A. Whitmore.
Major H. S Matson, M.B.
Major S. T. Crump.
Major E. T. Harris, D.S.O.
Major H. B. Scott, O.B.E.
Major W. F. Brayne, M.B.
Capt. H. A. King, M.B.
Major T. F. Owens.
Major H. A. H. Robson, M.B.

Burma Civil Surgeons.
W. D. Jones.
Isa Charan.
K. K. Chatterjee.
J. Bannerji.
A. C. Syam.
Y. Subrahmanyan (*p.s.*).
P. R. Menon (*p.s.*).

UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICERS AND MILITARY ASST. SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.

Major P. McCarthy.
Major E. J. Murphy.
Lt. E. A. Davies.
C. G. Crow.
Major I. K. Rodriguez.
Lt. D. D. Stewart.
Capt. H. F. L. Duckworth.
Capt. W. L. Brookes.
Maj. A. E. Hamlin.
Capt. E. A. Pimchy.
Capt. G. W. Vincent.

Superintendent, Rangoon General Hospital—Maj. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., Major H. B. Scott, O.B.E. (*offg.*).
Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto—Lt.-Col. R. D. Saigol.
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon—F. H. O'Leary (*offg.*).
Director, Pasteur Institute and Bacteriologist—Lieut.-Col. T. H. Gloster, M.B. (*offg.*).
Assistant Director, ditto—Lt.-Col. J. C. G. Kunhardt.
Chemical Examiner and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence—Major T. F. Owens.
Port Health Officer—C. G. Crow (*s.p.t.*).
Assistant Port Health Officers—G. E. Duckworth (*temp.*), H. Writer (*temp.*).

---

* Officiating Conservator.

PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Major H. H. G. Knapp, M.D., I.M.S.
Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails—Major P. K. Tarapore, Major H. S. Maston, M.B., Major A. E. Hamlin, Capt. W. C. Brookes, Lieut. D. D. Stewart, Maj. C. H. Fielding, M.B., Maj. L. A. H. Lack, M.B., Maj. R. E. Flowerdew, M.B.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

(Including Opium and Salt Department.)

Financial Commissioner—H. Clayton, C.I.E.
Commissioner of Excise—W. B. Brander, C.B.E.
Chief Superintendent of Excise—F. W. Martin, I.S.O.
Superintendents—*J. J. Orlade* (*s.p.t.*), H. Munro, D. St. John Havock, M.B.E., L. A. Havelock, W. E. Jones.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Customs Authority—H. Clayton, C.I.E.
Chief Collector of Customs—G. S. Hardy.

COLLECTORS.

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point.
Assistant Collectors—T. A. Stewart, J. M. Brennan, L. R. Lane.

STAMPS.

Superintendent of Stamps—H. L. Nichols.
Assistant Superintendent of Stamps—Maung Tun Ya.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—Mohini Kanta Ghatak.
Deputy Accountants-General—J. H. G. Williams, A. G. Barr, O.B.E.
Assistant Accountants-General—W. A. W. Ford, Maung Set, R. W. Badock, C. V. S. Rao.
(*See* also under "India," pages 12 and 13.)

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General and Director Telegraph Engineering—C. D. de V. Babington.
Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)—A. S. Brookes.
Postmaster, Rangoon—F. J. Loughlin, M.B.E. (*offg.*).
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs—G. A. Hopkins.
Assistant ditto—C. N. Garnier, O.B.E.

SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT—(*see* under "India," page 16A).

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

PORT OFFICERS.

Capt. A. St. C. Bowden	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses. Agent for Govt. Consignments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.	Comdr. L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Asst. Superintendent, Savage and Oyster Island Lighthouses, and Conservator of the Port, Akyab.
Comdr. B. Gordon (*s.p.t.*).	Marine Transport Officer.		
	Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and Conservator of the Port, Moulmein.	Comdr. E. V. Whish, O.B.E.	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent Mercantile Marine. Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs, Bassein.

Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon—Comdr. B. Hughes-Hallett, Lt.-Comdr. H. L. Davis.

River Surveyor—*C. A. Lakin, O.B.E.*

Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay—Comdr. J. F. Vibart, C.B.E.

Superintending Engineers, Rangoon—Engr. Comdr. A. H. Baker, O.B.E., Lt.-Comdr. W. G. Horley, Engr. Lt.-Comdr. T. A. Lemon.

Superintending Engineer, Mandalay—Engr. Comdr. T. G. J. Harvey.

Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard—J. Lindsay.

PORT OF RANGOON.

Secretary to Port Commissioners—H. Leonard.

Deputy Conservator—H. G. G. Ashton, D.S.O.

Health Officer—C. G. Crow.

Chief Engineer—E. C. Niven.

MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

President, Rangoon Municipality—G. Scott

Cantonment Magistrates—Capt. L. E. Hay Jahans, J. J. Bennison (*temp.*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Art Officer, Provincial—A. P. Morris.
Archæological Survey, Superintendent—C. Duroiselle.
Government Printing, Superintendent of—R. W. Bishop.
Deputy Superintendent ditto—R. Bailhe.
Inspector of Mines—H. R. Tallis.
Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—*C. W. Dunn*, C. R. P. Cooper (*offg.*).
Assistants to ditto—J. St. C. Saunders, F. H. Steavenson, H. G. Wilkie.
Steam-Boilers and Prime-Movers, Inspectors of—A. McNair Thompson, C. T. Allen, J. Hutchison, R. Watson, J. O. Reid, A. J. Ainsley.
Chemical Examiner—Major T. F. Owens.
Publicity, Director of—J. J. Nolan.
Factories, Inspector of—W. H. C. Prideaux, S. H. James (*offg.*).
Veterinary Adviser—T. Rennie.
Civil Veterinary Department, Superintendents—C. J. N. Cameron, Capt. R. O'Neill, Capt. J. B. Idle.
Immigrants, Protector of—H. L. Nichols.
Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-charge—G. de P. Cotter.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor—His Excellency SIR F. G. SLY, K.C.S.I., apptd. 17 Dec., 1920.
Aide-de-Camp.—Lieut. T. J. R. Geddes.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

The Hon. R. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E., took his seat 17 Dec., 1920.
,, Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, took his seat 17 Dec., 1920.

MINISTERS.

The Hon. Rao Bahadur Narayan Krishna Kelkar.
The Hon. Shankar Madho Chitnavis, I.S.O.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 70 MEMBERS.

(31 *nominated*, 37 *elected*, 2 *ex-officio.*)
President—Sir Gangadhar Madhar Chitnavis, K.C.I.E.

SECRETARIAT.

Chief Secretary—A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Education Secretary—C. W. Jones.
Financial Secretary—A. E. Mathias.
Revenue Secretary—E. Gordon.
Legal Secretary—D. G. Mitchell.
Under-Secretaries—D. J. N. Lee; Chandulal Madhavlal Trivedi; Hira Lal Verma.
Assistant Secretary—C. E. Higher.
Registrar—R. W. Hart.
Publicity Officer—Narayan Raghunath Chandorkar.
Secretary, Public Works Department (Irrigation)—Lieut.-Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Secretary, Public Works Department (B. and R. Brh.)—J. M. M. Parker.
Under-Secretaries, Public Works Department—A. R. Pollard; Sunderlal; L. A. Bailey.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

Financial Commissioner.—Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.

COMMISSIONERS.

H. F. Mayes.
F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E.
E. R. K. Blenkinsop, C.I.E.
W. N. Maw, C.I.E.
R. C. H. Moss King.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Rustomji Faridoonji.
F. C. Turner.*
C. A. Clarke, C.B.E.*
J. T. Marten.
P. Hemingway.
F. Dewar.*
J. T. Chamberlain.*
Pestonji Sorabji Patuk.
Kashinath Sriram Jatar.
M. C. Comrie (*prob.*).
J. Hullah.
G. A. Khan, O.B.E.
A. E. Nelson, O.B.E.
W. E. Lev.
C. U. Wills.
C. G. C. Trench.
H. R. Crosthwaite, C.I.E., C.B.E.
A. K. Smith.
R. A. Wilson.
H. C. Gowan
J. F. Dyer.
A. E. Mathias.
C. J. Irwin.
C. Brown.
S. Waterston.
G. L. Corbett, C.I.E.
Birendra Nath De.
R. Hamilton.
K. L. B. Hamilton.
E. Gordon.
A. McDonald.
J. G. Bourne.
G. P. Burton.
N. J. Roughton.
F. R. R. Rudman.
H. C. Greenfield.
Hira Lal, K.B.
E. C. Gibson.
K. S. Fitze.
C. F. Waterfall (*s.p.t.*).

* Officiating Commissioner.

LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued.*

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. A. H. Searle.
A. Macleod.
A. L. Hoyle.
P. M. Baker.
Gurunath Venkatesh Bewoor.
D. H. C. Drake.
C. K. Seaman.*
P. J. H. Sieni.
J. B. Taylor.
A. L. Binney.
R. M. Crofton.*
K. L. F. Armitage.
C. M. Trivedi.
D. J. N. Lee.
T. C. S. Jayaratnam.
P. S. Raw.
C. D. Deshmukh.
N. T. Porter.
G. F. Squire.
G. S. Bhalja.
W. V. Grigson.
Kunj Beharilal Seth.

ASSISTANTS.

M. N. Clarke.
G. C. F. Ramaden.
R. N. Banerji.
A. H. Layard.
W. H. Shoobert.
Ambalal Narottamdas Shah.
Dattatraya Vaman Rege.
C. R. Hemeon.
C. J. W. Lillie.
S. H. Y. Oulsnam.
Mohammad Inamur Rahim.

Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records—J. F. Dyer.
Settlement Officers—D. Lakshman Swamy, R. S. Thakur, S. I. Ahmad.
Survey Officer—C. H. G. Johnson.

EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

EXECUTIVE EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Grade.

J. May. *
D. Chisholm.
Hafiz Muhammad Walayatullah, K. B.
Siraj Ahmad.
Narayan Bhargao Gadgil.
D. C. Anketell.
A. H. Bailey.*
E. Jacob, Khan Bahadur.*
W. G. Slaney.
Muhammad Abdus Sattar.
Saif-ud-din Khan.
J. A. Stephens.
Sorabji Shapurji, Khan Bahadur.*
Yadao Wasudeo Dake.
Raghunath Prasad, R. S.
*Wali Muhamad, K. S.**
R. S. Thakur.*
W. A. Tucker.*
Waman Rustam Rao Mandloi.
Balwant Yadao Kholkute.
Muhammad Abdus Subhan Khan.
Dhanjishah Dorabji Dadimaster.
Prem Shankar.
Durga Prasad Pande.
Jai Narayan.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judicial Commissioner—J. K. Batten.
Additional Judicial Commissioners—H. F. Hallifax, P. S. Kotval, F. W. A. Prideaux, O.B.E.
Legal Remembrancer—D. G. Mitchell.
Assistant Legal Remembrancer—H. S. Munje.
Standing Counsel—G. P. Dick, C.I.E.
Registrar—B. K. Parry.
Deputy Registrar—Khan Sahib Muhammad Abdul Hadi.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

C. S. Findlay, A. D. St. C. Barr, R. H. Macnair, E. M. Kiernander, D. G. Mitchell, A. C. Beet, Rao Bahadur Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonker, Prem Narayan, S. G. V. FitzGerald, F. H. Staples, R. J. Jackson, Kunj Behari Lal Misra.

SUBORDINATE JUDGES, CENTRAL PROVINCES.

F. J. Woodward, H. G. Gruer, R. C. Richardson,† F. L. Grille, K. G. Digby, R. E. Pollock, B. K. Parry.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner. † Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

Subordinate Judges.

Select Posts.

Yogesh Chandra Chatarji.*
Lakshmi Narayan.
Ramlal Dinanath Pande.
Digambar Krishna Kolhatkar.

Time Scale.

Mukund Raghava Pathak.
Ramchandra Wasudeo Paranjape.*
Shankar Balwant Chitnavis.
Vinayak Moreshwar Khare.
Nilkanth Ganpat Subhedar.
Ram Narayan Trivedi.
Achyut Sitaram Sathe.
Sadasheo Madhe Parande.
Shripati Balwant Gharpure.
Bhaskar Moreshwar Vighne.

Time Scale—contd.

Ramchandra Janardar Amardekar.
Hari Sheoram Munje.
Ram Rao Madhao Wathodkar.
Har Prasad Bhargav.
Saiyid Alai Raza.
Raghunath Purushottam Warad pande.
Keshav Balkrishna Paisule.
Narhari KashinathMohgaonkar.
Ramkrishna Vithal Atre.
Sheo Shanker.
Mahadeo Ambadas Amraotkar.
Shridhar Madho Bhagade.
Mulchand Tiwari.
Khan Sahib Muhammad Abdul Hadi.

Time Scale—contd.

Bhupendra Nath Ghosh.
Faramurz Rustamji.
Balkrishna Bandhuji Chaubal.
Raghunath Balwant Gharpure.
Krishna Gopal Khandekar.
Raghunath Madho Bhagade.
Satyendra Krishna Ghosh.
Murlidhar.
Jamna Shankar Jha.
Mukund Madho Golwalkar.
Pundarik Jnaneshwar Chincholkar.
Keshao Balwant Sheore.
Jawahir Lal.
Ganpat Mahadeo Pendharker.
Vishnu Krishna Deshpande.

Cantonment Magistrates—Maj. J. Ardoino, Maj. W. D. Reid.

Small Cause Courts Judges—Satyendra Khrishna Ghosh, Faramurz Rustomji, Sheoram Krishna Karmarkar, Prakash Chandra Ghosh, Gopal Sadasheo Sapre, Keshav Balkrishna Paisule.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Indian Educational Service.

Director of Public Instruction.—A. I. Mayhew, C.I.E.; C. E. W. Jones (*offg.*).

	Principal Training College, Jubbulpore.
A. C. Sells, M.A.	Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
R. H. Beckett, B.Sc....	
J. Cays-Evans, B.A.	
E. A. Macnee, M.A.	Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore.
E. G. G. Kilroe, M.A.	Inspector of Schools, Berar Circle.
M. Owen, M.Sc.	Offg. Principal, Victoria College of Science.
F. P. Tostevin, B.A.	Principal, Morris College, Nagpur.
W. S. Rowlands, B.A.	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
G. G. R. Hunter	
F. M. Cheshire, B.A.	
F. K. Clark, M.A.	Head Master, Patwardhan High School, Nagpur.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
A. G. Dix, B.Sc.	
H. S. Staley, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor of Philosophy, Morris College, Nagpur.
A. C. Sen Gupta	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
C. A. Phillips	
Nizam-ud din Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E. ...	
Tarit Kanti Bakhshi	Professor, Robertson College, Nagpur.
Miss E. Chamier	Inspectress, Jubbulpore Circle.
J. Greenhalgh	Superintendent, Workshops, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 10.

---

* Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

Inspector-General—K. W. Deighton.

Deputy Inspectors-General.

T. Latham.
G. G. Wright.
T. H. Moroney.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. P. White.	*A. E. M. Le Marchand.*	C. E. M. Stewart.	M. D. Morgan.
H. W. Merrick.	R. W. Illing.	R. L. Johnston.	*A. G. Scott.*
J. H. McNeale.	H. N. V. Treadgold.	F. A. R. Semphins.	F. H. G. Taylor.
J. C. T. Fairweather.	C. C. Chitham.	B. W. Drury.	A. P. Jack.
M. F. Wren.	D. A. Smyth.	E. F. Neilson.	O. B. F. Sewell.
F. C. Caventry.	*J. A. Duke.*	H. H. Tayler, M.C.	Gopal Rustam Rao Deshmukh, R. S.
F. E. B. Mainwaring.	A. C. Armstrong, C.I.E., O.B.E.	Agha Muhammad Akram.	
T. W. G. Davis.			

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

B. C. Taylor.*	E. D. J. Jones.*	R. E. Bromley.*	*H. J. Vickers.*
G. B. Pulleyne.*	R. D. Blandy.*	G. A. Carroll.*	A. E. Turner.*
D. G. Watson.*	G. W. Benton.*	T. M. Collins.	O. H. Eliot.

Deputy Superintendent—J. R. James.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

Chief Conservator—B. B. Osmaston, C.I.E.
Conservators—*Sir H. A. Farrington, Bart.*, A. St. V. Beechey.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

C. A. Malcolm.	C. E. C. Cox.	J. Carr.	R. T. Jenkin.
G. M. Townshend.	*S. Shrinivasulu Naradu, R.B., M.B.E.*	*L. Mason, O.B.E., M.C.*	*H. C. B. Jolliye.*
P. S. Corbould.			H. S. George.
Hon. J. W. Best, O.B.E.	L. K. Martin.	C. M. Harlow.	
C. F. Bell.	W. G. Gilmore.	S. R. Parsons.	

Assistant Conservator—C. D'A. Caldecott.

PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Extra Assistant Conservator—Dhanjishah Nasarwanji Avasia.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. P. F. Chapman, C.I.E., M.B.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Colonels—*C. H. Beasley*, W. H. Kenrick, Padmakar Krishna Chitale, A. M. Fleming, M.B., *T. G. N. Stokes, M.B.*, J. C. S. Oxley, G. Fowler.

Majors—J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.B., W. Tarr, M.D., *R. A. Needham, D.S.O., C.I.E., M.D.*, W. J. Powell, H. Watts, M.B., W. J. Fraser, M.B., F. W. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B., E. Grisewood, M.B., R. A. Lloyd, D.S.O., M.D. *offg.*, P. M. Rennie, M.B. *offg.*, Capt. N. S. Jatar *offg.*.

* Officiating District Superintendent.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. T. G. N. Stokes, M.B.
Chief Plague Medical Officer—(Vacant).

EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION, ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise—C. U. Wells.
Personal Assistant to Commissioner of Excise—(Vacant).
Distillery Expert—*E. H. J. Eames.*

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

Accountant-General—J. Patch, O.B.E.
Assistant Accountants-General—T. H. Pruce, Sheikh Taj Mohammad, F. D. Buxy, E. R. Seshu Ayyar, G. T. S. Milne.
Assistant Accounts Officer—A. K. R. Mudaliar.
Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs—P. Mohan Rai.
Assistant Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs—R. E. G. Wendt.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Prisons—Lieut.-Col. C. H. Bensley.
Superintendents of Central Jails—Major W. T. Powell, M.B.; Major R. F. Rodgers, M.B.E.; Capt. N. S. Jatar.

[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Postmaster-General—A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.
Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic—D. Banerji.
Director of Telegraph, Engineering, Western Circle—M. E. Nagel-Jones.
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs—J. G. Morgan.

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Provinces are included in the General Lists of these Departments under India. (*See pages* 11 *and* 12.)]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur—W. E. Ley.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS, AND ROADS.

Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government—J. M. M. Parker.

Superintending Engineers—H. B. Learoyd, *Lieut.-Col. H. de L. Pollard Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, J. Desmond, C.I.E., J. A. Baker, *A. E. Joyce.**

Executive Engineer Class—J. M. Ray, A. Davison, B. C. Dube, Hari Ram Tandan, G. C. Chopra, Sunderlal, H. A. Hyde, M.C., *H. J. Bell*, G. A. Allawny, W. A. Boermel.

Assistant Engineer Class—R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury,† A. W. H. Dean.†

Central Provinces Engineering Service, Assistant Engineer—Rao Sakeb R. R. Abhyankar, N. R. Varma.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

Chief Engineer—Col. S. G. Rivett-Carnac, Lieut.-Col. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*offg.*).

Superintending Engineers—W. H. Todd, E. S. L. Beddy, E. L. Glass.

Executive Engineers—C. Q. Henriques, A. B. Madapa, W. C. N. Shilstone, *A. R. Pollard*, *P. Davies*, G. H. Forrest, Kanwarlal Jhanji, P. V. Chance.

Assistant Executive Engineers—C. G. H. Bellamy, B. St. J. Newton.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

Director of Agriculture—D. Clouston, C.I.E.

Deputy Director of Agriculture—J. H. Ritchie.

Assistant Directors of Agriculture—S. T. D. Wallace, R. H. Hill, J. C. McDougall.

Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur—R. G. Allan.

Economic Botanist—W. Youngman.

Agricultural Chemist—F. J. Plymen.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Director of Industries—H. R. Crosthwaite, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—C. W. Wilson; *and Superintendent*—Major R. Stirling.

Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers—Capt. G. N. Frankau.

Textile Expert—W. Wight.

Electrical Adviser—C. M. B. Mersh.

Income Tax Commissioner—Kashinath Shriram Jatar; *Asst. Commissioners*—K. S. Wali Muhammad, Balkrishna Bhaskar Kekre; *Collector*—S. Royzada.

Inspector of Industrial Schools, and Headmaster School of Handicrafts—E. E. A. Cove

Registrar Co-operative Societies.—H. R. Crosthwaite, C.I.E., C.B.E.

Deputy Registrar, Co-operative Societies—P. J. H. Stent (*offg.*).

---

* Temporary or Officiating Superintending Engineer † Officiating Executive Engineer.

ASSAM.

Governor—SIR JOHN HENRY KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 10 Oct., 1922.
Private Secretary—Capt. C. B. Lyon, 21st Lancers.
Aide-de-Camp—Capt. N. F. Bacon, M.C.

Executive Council.

The Hon. W. J. Reid, C.S.I. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
The Hon. Abdul Majid, C.I.E. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.
The Hon. K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad. (Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)

Ministers.

The Hon. Rai Bahadur Ghanasyam Barua.
The Hon. Rai Bahadur Pramod Chandra Datta.

Legislative Council of 53 Members.

(12 *nominated*, 39 *elected*, *and* 2 *ex-officio*.)

President—
Deputy President—Khan Bahadur Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar.

Secretariat.

Chief Secretary—A. W. Botham, C.I.E.
Second Secretary—A. J. Lainé.
Under Secretaries—C. K. Rhodes, S. P. Desai.
Secretary, Public Works Department—J. N. Taylor, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Under Secretary, Public Works Department—E. P. Burke.
Secretary Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, &c.—A. Meller.
Registrars—Rai Bahadur Mahendra Kumar Gupta (Civil), C. A. S. Perry (P.W.D.).

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

Commissioners.

J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E. | *B. C. Allen, C.S.I.*

Deputy Commissioners.

H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.
L. O. Clarke.
Lieut.-Col. A. Playfair.
A. W. Botham, C.I.E.
A. W. Dentith.
A. H. W. Bentinck.
A. R. Edwards.
J. McSwiney.
J. Heslett.
A. J. Lainé.
S. N. Mackenzie.
W. A. Cosgrave.
W. L. Scott.
J. A. Dawson.
G. E. Soames.
J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.
R. Friel.
Kanak Lal Barua, R.B.

Assistant Commissioners.

N. E. Parry.*
*G. T. Lloyd.**
A. Phillipson.*
G. D. Walker, M.B.E.*
G. C. Kerwood.
C. G. G. Helme.
J. H. Hutton, C.I.E.*
L. S. Bingemann.*
K. Cantlie.
H. M. Prichard.*
C. Gimson.
C. S. Gunning.
F. A. S. Thomas.
C. K. Rhodes.
J. P. Mills.
H. G. Dennehy.
G. C. Crawford.
S. P. Desai.
E. B. Shaw.
A. G. Patton.
S. L. Mehta.
C. S. Multan.
C. R. Pawsey, M.C.
L. Majid.
H. Weightman.

* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Selection Time Scale.	*Ordinary Time Scale.*	*Ordinary Time Scale—continued.*	*Ordinary Time Scale—continued.*
Panchu Gopal Mukharji, R.B.	Ahmadullah.	Mahendra Chandra De.	Srijut Bharat Chandra Das.
F. M. Clifford.	R. N. Thompson.	Suresh Chandra Das.	Faizuddin Ahmad.
	C. N. Shadwell.	Brindaban Chandra De.	Abdur Rahim.
	Gopal Chandra Das.	Janaki Nath Das Purkayastha.	Srijut Mem Chandra Goswami.
	Jagyeswar Das Gupta.	Debendra Kumar Mukharji, R.B.	
	Rajani Kanta Ray Dastidar.		
	Radha Nath Phukan, Rai Bahadur.		

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Judges—*S. E. Stinton*, R. E. Jack, Benegal Narsinga Rau, Paresh Nath Ray Chaudhuri.
Subordinate Judges—Kumud Nath Ray, Bipin Bihari Mukharji, Rai Bahadur Radha Nath Phukan.
Cantonment Magistrate—W. A. Cosgrave.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Director of Public Instruction—J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.A.
Inspectors of Schools—F. R. Wilkins, M.A., G. A. Small, B.A., Mrs. M. E. A. Fosbrooke.
Principal, Cotton College—F. W. Südmersen, B.A.
Professors, ditto—D. Thomson, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., D. E. Roberts, M.Sc., A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B., R. C. Goffin, M.A.
Principal, Murarichand College—Apurba Chandra Datta.
Principal, Government Madrassah, Sylhet—Abdullah Abu Saiyied, M.A.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 10.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—W. C. M. Dundas, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

Selection Grade—A. T. Halliday.

Seniors.

F. Boxwell.	Capt. G. A. Nevill.	W. J. H. Ballantine.	S. O. Monies.
A. R. Giles.	*T. P. M. O'Callaghan*	Ahmad Muhammad, Khan Bahadur.	H. Beaumont
M. Ll. A. Luffman.	T. E. Furze, M.C.		A. C. de Clermont.
C. R. F. Bion.			

Asst. Superintendents.

Ananda Chandra Agarwala, Rai Sahib.	J. H. Crave.	W. H. Calvert.
R. C. R. Cumming.	C. S. Hitchins.	*R. W. Godfrey.*
H. G. Bartley.	J. Needham.	H. Fischer.
	J. E. Reid.	

Commandants, Assam Rifles—Major J. G. B. Gordon, M.C., Major A. D. Smith, Major W. Lowry-Corry, Major J. D. Ogilvy.

Assistant Commandants—Capt. W. B. Shakespear, Capt. R. D. Wright, Capt. G. S. Lightfoot, Capt. C. D. Balding, Capt. J. M. Stapylton, Capt. R. Fulton, Capt. R. F. Abigail, Capt. C. W. G. Thorpe, Capt. E. J. Hooper, Lt. A. O. L. Burke, Lt. W. D. G. Williams, Lt. J. H. Huddleston, Lt. B. M. Moreton, Lt. A. C. Kitchen.

Principal, Assam Police Training School—J. K. Basu.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Conservators—T. Trafford, F. H. Todd.

Deputy and Assistant Conservators—W. R. Le Grand Jacob, H. L. Cooper, C. J. Rowbotham, A. J. W. Milroy, J. S. Owden, G. N. Simeon, W. Meiklejohn, A. N. David, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, C. E. Simmons.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer—J. N. Taylor, C.I.E., O.B.E., *O. H. Deseine.*

Superintending Engineer—Rai Bahadur A. P. Mullik.

Executive and Assistant Engineers—B. A. Blenkinsop, F. H. Hodgkins, H. Estcourt, M. Little, *E. P. Burke*, B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw, Capt. K. E. L. Pennell, M.C., Ali Ahmad, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., Devi Dayal, Hari Prasad Barua, R. Chandra.

Assistant Engineers, (Prov.)—A. P. Jolly, E. W. Dunn.

Electrical Engineer—R. J. Browne.

CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals—Col. R. Heard, M.D.

Director of Public Health—Major T. C. McC. Young, M.D.

Asst. ditto.—S. R. C. Rao.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

Lieut.-Col. E. C. Macleod, Lieut.-Col. H. S. Wood, M.B., Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B., Lieut.-Col. H. Innes, M.D., Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, Lieut.-Col. L. B. Scott, M.D.

Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong—Lieut.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D.; Major H. E. Shortt, M.B. (*offg.*)

EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.

Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration—J. Hezlett.

Deputy Commissioner—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha.

Superintendent of Excise—

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General—R. W. Hanson.
Deputy Postmaster-General—Major T. C. Rowland-Hill.
Telegraph Engineering, Director-in-charge, Eastern Circle—Baba Sundar Singh.
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division—Pramatha Nath Mallik.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(*see* under "India," page 16A).

ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Comptroller—P. G. Jacob.
Deputy Comptrollers—N. B. Deane.
Assistant Accounts Officer—Kailash Chandra Das.

(*See also* under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspectors-General of Prisons—Col. R. Heard, M.D.
[MEMO.—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political Agent in Manipur—C. Gimson.
Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract—T. P. M. O'Callaghan.
Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract—Capt. G. A. Nevill.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Director of Land Records and Agriculture—J. Herlett.
Registrar of Co-operative Societies and Director of Industries—Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal Barua.
Deputy Director of Agriculture—A. G. Birt, B.Sc.
Agricultural Chemist—A. A. Meggitt.
Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department—W. Harris.
Chief Inspector of Factories—R. P. Adams, O.B.E.
Inspectors—D. B. Mann, M.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E.
Superintendent, Government Press—H. H. King.
Superintendent, Tezpur Lunatic Asylum—Lt.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, I.M.S.
Superintendent, Barry-White Medical School—Major A. F. Babonau, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Manager of Wards and Attached Estates—R. C. Sen.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Chief Commissioner—Sir John L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Personal Assistant to ditto—Capt. E. J. D'O. Inglis.

SECRETARIAT.

Secretary to Chief Commissioner—C. Latimer, C.I.E.
Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner—Major R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E.
Assistant Financial Secretary—L. Chuni Lal.
Officer—A. G. Lincoln, I.S.O.
Registrar—R. N. McMorran (*offg.*).
Revenue Secretary and Revenue Commissioner—H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Public Works Department, Secretaries—Col. H. A. D.Fraser, N. White.
Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Frontier Corps—Major A. C. Tancock, Major O. D. Bennett (*offg.*).
Judicial Commissioner—P. G. J. Pipon, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C.

OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Residents, and Class.

F. P. Rennie, C.I.E.
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E. (Revenue Commissioner).
P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C. (*offg. Judicial Commissioner*).
S. E. Pears, C.I.E. (*Resident, Waziristan*).

Officers on Time Scale.

Lieut.-Col. H. Stewart (*Political Agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral*).
T. B. Copeland.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.I.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
Major C. E. Bruce, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E. (*Divisional and Sessions Judge*).
Lieut.-Col. R. Garratt.
Major C. G. Crosthwaite, O.B.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
Major R. J. W. Heale, O.B.E. (*Political Agent, Kurram*).
C. Latimer, C.I.E.
Major R. A. Yule (*Divisional and Sessions Judge*).
Major J. A. Brett.
Major W. A. McD. Garstin, O.B.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
Major J. L. R. Weir (*Assistant Commissioner*).
H. A. F. Metcalfe, M.V.O. (*Deputy Commissioner*).
Major R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E.
Major R. J. MacNabb.
Major N. E. Reilly, D.S.O. (*Asst. Commissioner*).
Hamidullah Khan, K.B.
G. Cunningham, O.B.E. (*Political Agent, Tochi*).
Major R. C. Fennis, O.B.E. (*Political Agent, Khyber*).
Major S. Williams (*Asst. Commissioner*).
J. G. Acheson.
Major A. E. B. Parsons, O.B.E. (*Political Agent, Wana*).
F. V. Wylie.
J. Almond (*City Magistrate, Peshawar*).
Capt. G. L. Betham, M.C.
Capt. L. E. Barton.
Capt. P. Gaisford (*Asst. Commissioner*).
Capt. W. R. Hay (*Asst Political Agent, Chitral*).
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. (Asst. Commissioner).
Capt. G. Mallam.
Cpt. C. S. Berkeley (*Asst. Commissioner*).
K. B. Sadullah Khan (*Asst. Commissioner*).
Capt. E. J. D'O. Inglis.
Capt. G. Kirkbride (*Asst. Commissioner*).
Capt. J. Brookman.
Capt. H. M. Poulton.
Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M.C. (*Asst. Commissioner*).

OFFICER NOT ON THE CADRE OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Capt. D. R. Smith.

OFFICERS IN PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, K.B., I.S.O., M.B.E.
Abdullah Khan, K.S.
G. Connor (*District Judge*).
R. B. Bhai Lehna Singh, M.B.E. (*Addtl. Divl. and Sessions Judge, Peshawar*).
Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan (*District Judge, Peshawar*).

Frontier Constabulary Commandant—R. C. Boyle, C.I.E.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Instruction—J. H. Towle, M.A.
Principal, Training College, Peshawar, and Inspector—G. H. Geach, M.A.
Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—W. M. Anderson, C.I.E., M.D.
(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E., M.D.
Agency Surgeons—Lieut.-Col. J. Husband, M.B., Major C. I. Brierley, Major F. Stevenson, M.B., Major H. R. Gibson, M.B., Major A. N. Dickson, M.C., M.D., Major W. J. Simpson, Major M. A. Nicholson.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Director of Public Health—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E., M.D.
Assistant Director—Lieut.-Col. H. G. Stiles-Webb.
Health Officer—Bhola Nath.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Major J. Moran.
Capt. W. A. Rose.
Abdul Rahim Khan.
Lt.-Col. E. G. S. Trotter.
Lt.-Col. G. L. Cattel.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General of Police—E. W. Tomkins, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Superintendents—E. C. Handyside, O.B.E., J. H. Adam, O.B.E., H. T. Wickham, V. A. Short, J. M. Ewart, N. T. Duncan, B. C. A. Lawther, Major J. G. Hennessy, J. Coatman, K.S. Talia Muhammad Khan.
Offg. Superintendents—A. F. Perrott, R. W. Sanderson, G. D. Sanderson, J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.
Asst. Superintendents—P. R. Higgs, H. J. Vickers.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Agricultural Officer—M. W. Robertson-Brown.
Superintendent, Archæological Survey—H. Hargreaves.
Accountant-General—D. Dewar.
Postmaster-General—H. N. Hutchinson, O.B.E.

BALUCHISTAN.

Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner—F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Revenue and Judicial Commissioner—Lieut.-Col. A. D. G. Ramsay, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner—Major W. G. Neale.
Under Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General—J. E. Lidierth, M.B.E.
Political Agents—Lieut.-Col. F. McConaghy, C.I.E. (*Quetta-Pishin*); K. B. Mir Sharbat Khan, C.I.E. (*Chagai*); Lieut.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Kalat and Bolan Pass*); Major C. T. Daukes, C.I.E. (*Loralai*); Lieut.-Col. R. C. Trench, O.B.E. (*Zhob*); Major G. F. W. Anson (*Sibi*).
Asst. Political Agents—H. R. L. Bloase, (*Quetta-Pishin*); Capt. W. F. Campbell (*Sibi*); Major T. C. W. Fowle (*Zhob*).
Addtl. Asst. Political Agents—K. B. Seth, K. P. Kaikobad (*in Kalat for Jhalawan and Las Bela*).
Assts. to Political Agents—H. J. Todd (*Kalat and Political Agent in charge of Bolan Pass*); Capt. C. E. U. Bremner, M.C. (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio* Commandant Mekran Levy Corps).
Asst. Agent—R. S. Sardar Kabul Singh (*Loralai*).
Medical Officers—Major H. H. Thorburn, C.I.E., M.B. (*Offg. Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer*); Major J. Anderson (*Civil Surgeon, Sibi*); Major J. N. Turner (*Offg. Civil Surgeon, Quetta*).
Education, Supdt. of—J. R. Cornah, B.A.
Police Officers—W. D. V. Sleeser (*Supdt. Quetta-Pishin and Sibi*); E. J. Gleeson, O.B.E. (*ditto, Loralai*); A. J. O'Conor (*Asst. Supdt. Quetta*); W. L. Shaw, K. B. Syed Hassan (*Deputy Supdts.*).
Cantonment Magistrates—Major E. A. Trafford; Capt. H. G. Kirkman (*Quetta*); Lieut. J. P. Acworth, Lieut. W. A. Anderson, Capt. C. A. Stansfield (*Offg.*); Lieut. E. D. Holder (*Loralai*).

AJMER-MERWARA.

Chief Commissioner—R. E. Holland, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Commissioner—C. C. Watson, C.I.E.
Asst. Commissioner—J. H. Davies.
Cantonment Magistrate—Capt. A. A. F. C. H. Dawson.
Principal of Mayo College—F. A. Leslie Jones, M.A., C.B.E.
Vice-Principal of Mayo College—S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E.
Asst. Masters—Col. C. C. H. Twiss, B.A., D.S.O.; W. Fanshawe, M.A.
Principal of Govt. College and Inspector of Schools—E. F. Harris, B.A.
Supdt. of Police—J. C. Weymouth.
Civil Surgeon—Lt.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

COORG.

Chief Commissioner and Judicial Commissioner—W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Secretary to Chief Commr.—Major C. T. C. Plowden.

Commissioner—C. A. Souter.
1st Asst. Commr. and Offg. Dist. Mag.—R. S. Ketoli Chengappa.
Asst. Superintendent of Police—R. S. Pattamada Devayya (*offg.*).
Subordinate Judge, and Treasury Officer—A. B. Cariappa.

PORT BLAIR AND NICOBARS.

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands—Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Deputy Commissioner—J. M. Wright, C.B.E.
Asst. Commissioners—W. H. Brookes; G. G. Field; R. W. Morde.
Commandant and Dist. Supt. of Police—Major E. J. E. Poole, M.C.
Medical Superintendent and Senior Medical Officer—Major F. A. Barker, O.B.E.; Major A. S. Leslie (*offg.*).
Dep. Conservators of Forests—J. W. Bradley; M. C. C. Bonnington.
Exec. Engineer—W. S. Viney.
Chaplain—Rev. G. Waterbury.
Engineer and Harbourmaster—Lt.-Commdt. T. Kerr.
Exec. Commissariat Officer—Major M. McL. Corbyne.

DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—C.A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.
Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner—Capt. J. R. L. Bradshaw.
District and Sessions Judge—J. Coldstream.
Deputy Commissioner—G. M. Young (*offg.*).
Assistant Commissioner, Secretary, Municipal Committee—H. R. Waugh, M.C.
Additional District Magistrate—E. H. Lincoln (*offg.*).
Special Magistrate—L. Gopal Das.
Judge, Small Cause Court—Sh. Din Mohammed.
Senior Subordinate Judge—Dewan Som Nath.
Senior Superintendent of Police—L. C. B. Glasscock, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Additional ditto—A. C. Blunden.
Chaplains—Rev. F. F. Shearwood; Rev. C. H. Hemming; Rev. T. H. Dixon.
Chief Medical Officer—W. W. Joudwine.
Health Officer—Major H. E. Stanger Leathes.
Civil Surgeon—Capt. J. P. Huban, O.B.E.
City Magistrate—Sohan Lal.
Supdt. of Education—L. T. Watkins.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Director of Royal Indian Marine (Bombay).—Capt. E. J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Deputy do. do..—Capt. G. N. Forteath.
Marine Surgeon (Bombay).—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston.
Do. do. (Calcutta).—Major C. A. Gourlay, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Divisional Marine Transport Officer—Lieut.-Comdr. R. W. R. Beatty.
Financial Adviser to the Director—E. Harper.
Chief Superintendent to the Director—E. O. Carey.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Commander ... ... Comdr. P. C. H. Lane.
Chief Constructor ... E. P. Newnham, C.I.E.
Constructor ... ... F. Williams.
Asst. Constructor ... W. J. Kensbett.
Marine Store Officer Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. W. Collins (*s.p.l.*).
Electrical Engineer S. W. Redclift.
Chief Engineer ... Engr. Capt. A. B. Collings (*offg.*).
1st Asst. to Chief Engineer ... ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. R. S. Baskett.
2nd Asst. to Chief Engineer ... ... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. C. R. L. Bergner.

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captains.

A. E. Harold, D.S.O.
E. J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.D.C.
A. Hamilton, D.S.O.
G. N. Forteath.
A. St. C. Bowden.
A. G. Bingham, C.I.E.
G. H. Finnis, C.B.E.

Commanders.

O. Goldsmith.
H. M. Salmond, C.I.E.
W. K. Thyne.
C. R. Good.
H. Morland.
C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.
J. F. Vibart, C.B.E.
H. M. K. Moilliet, O.B.E.
J. C. Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E.
E. V. Whish, O.B.E.
C. A. Scott, D.S.O.
P. G. Glanville.
E. H. Dauglish.

Commanders—*contd.*

E. H. Marsden.
B. Hughes Hallett.
H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.
P. C. H. Lane.
E. C. Withers, C.I.E.
L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.
D. J. Maufield.
H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.
R. C. P. Price.
R. M. Philby.
A. S. Maundsell.
R. A. Melmuish.
N. Wood-Smith.

Engineer Commanders.

C. T. Amor.
E. Guppy.
F. R. Phillips, O.B.E.
T. G. J. Harvey.
A. B. Collings.
A. N. Duncan.
A. H. Baker, O.B.E.
G. H. Hindman.
W. H. Waters.

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.
Comdr. E. H. Daughish.

ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.

1st Class.
Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.
Comdr. A. G. Maundrell.

2nd Class.
Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne Henderson, O.B.E.
Lieut. R. C. G. McClement.

SURGEON-NATURALIST.
Major R. B. S. Sewell, I.M.S.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS AND COMMANDERS AND CHIEF ENGINEERS ON THE RETIRED LIST OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

(With dates of retirement.)

Abbott, Engr. Comdr. E. R., 2 Feb., 1921.
Andrews, Chief Engr. J., 20 April, 1910.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.
Berwick, Capt. F. M., O.B.E., 14 Sept., 1903.
Baugh, Capt. G. J., D.S.O., 31 July, 1907.
Bean, Capt. M., 27 Feb., 1920.
Beauchamp, Capt. W. G., 9 Sept., 1910.
Beaumont, Capt. E. J., 1 Oct., 1911.
Bolton, Engr.-Comdr. R. E. C., O.B.E., D.S.O., 2 April, 1923.
Bonny, Engr. Capt. A., 27 Feb., 1920.
Brown, Chief Engr. J., 1 Nov., 1898.
Brownlow, Comdr. R. D. C., 13 Oct., 1907.
Bunyer, Chief Engr. B. C., 25 Sept., 1907.
Calderon, Comdr. J. I. W., 19 May, 1914.
Campbell, Comdr. C. O., 15 July, 1920.
Carey, Lieut.-Comdr., C. J. P., 15 July, 1920.
Chandler, Capt. W., 1 March, 1910.
Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 28 May, 1922.
Constant, Lieut.-Comdr. E. J., 15 July, 1920.
——, Lieut.-Comdr. R., 15 July, 1920.
DeBerry, Capt. T. A. L., 6 March, 1914.
Devenish, Lieut.-Comdr. R. G., 15 July, 1920.
Dobbin, Lieut.-Comdr. H. C. F., 15 July, 1920.
Dobson, Capt. F., 10 Feb., 1914.
Downes, Comdr. P., 26 March, 1903.
Edmonds, Comdr. C. E., 8 Sept., 1921.
Elcock, Chief Engr. H., 1 Sept., 1893.
Elderton, Capt. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1909.
Ellery, Engr. Comdr. E. J., 23 Nov., 1920.
Fulle, Capt. P. J., 31 May, 1901.
Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1921.
Farrell, Lieut.-Comdr. T. J., D.S.O., 10 May, 1920.
Fletcher, Comdr. C. F., 26 Nov., 1911.
Frazer, Engr. Comdr. F. T., 14 Jan., 1921.
Fuller, Chief Engr. C., 22 Feb., 1904.
Gadsden, Chief Engr. F. O., 19 Oct., 1909.
Gardner, Capt. C., 3 March, 1920.
Gibson, Capt. D. H., 11 Jan., 1915.
Godden, Engr. Comdr. J. W., O.B.E., 26 Feb., 1921.
Hand, Capt. T. H. H., 11 April, 1921.
Henley, Capt. C. B., 24 May, 1921.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E., 27 Aug., 1915.
Hewett, Capt. C. W., 24 Aug., 1902.
Hooper, Capt. C. W. R., 1 Oct., 1908.
Hooper, Comdr. H. B., 16 Sept., 1895.
Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E.,
Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 14 Nov., 1916.
Hickman, Capt. C. S., 22 Sept., 1921.
Johnston, Chief Engr. H., 6 May, 1911.
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 1 March, 1922.
Jones, Chief Engr. C. J. I., 10 Sept., 1911.
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1919.
Lamb, Chief Engr. F. S., 2 June, 1918.
Laslett, Engr. Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 18 Dec., 1921.
La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 22 Jan., 1922.
Luck, Comdr. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Dec., 1918.
McArthur, Capt. A. W., 13 April, 1912.
McDonald, Engr. Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 13 May, 1920.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS, &c.—*continued.*

Macpherson, Engr.-Comdr. E. E., 12 May, 1921.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 30 May, 1921.
Mathews, Chief Engr. W. G. K., 28 Oct., 1907.
Mills, Capt. E. G., 25 June, 1917.
Newman, Chief Engr. W. W., 8 June, 1901.
Olford, Engr. Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.
Ramsay, Capt. C. W., C.M.G., 24 March, 1921.
Read, Chief Engr. B., 4 May, 1891.
Robertson, Engr.-Comdr. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 7 June, 1922.
Robinson, Comdr. A. P., 4 March, 1923.
Rose, Capt. G. A., 16 Feb., 1913.
Rowand, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 21 May, 1909.
Rowsell, Capt. C. R., 1 Nov., 1911.
Searle, Comdr. W. H. W., 28 Feb., 1893.
Sharvell, Chief Engr. G. H., 6 Feb., 1913.
Sharvell, Engr. Comdr. W. C., 13 Dec., 1921.
Shearme, Capt. C. W., 25 June, 1917.
Starvell, Engr.-Comdr. W. C., 13 Dec., 1921.
Stevenson, Chief Engr. S. H., 26 Jan., 1911.
Stocken, Capt. E., 15 June, 1921.
Strong, Comdr. R. G., 30 Oct., 1921.
Taylor, Chief Engr. D. J., 17 Nov., 1911.
Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 March, 1918.
Venn, Chief Engr. E. G., 5 Oct., 1911.
Vincent, Engr. Comdr. R., 20 May, 1921.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 9 Sept., 1921.
Walker, Chief Engr. R., 1 May, 1910.
Walker, Comdr. T. J., 8 Sept., 1921.
Warden, Capt. St. L. S., D.S.O., 1 April, 1915.
White, Chief Engr. H. F., 13 July, 1912.
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 27 Feb., 1905.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., 28 Aug., 1920.
Windham, Comdr. W. G., 8 Sept., 1921.
Wood, Engr. Comdr. G. E., 3 July, 1920.

THE LATE INDIAN NAVY.

OFFICERS RETIRED ON THE ABOLITION OF THE NAVY.

Appt.	Name.	Appt.	Name.
	LIEUTENANTS.		**MIDSHIPMEN.**
1850	*H. M. Liardet.*	1858	*G. D. Mercer.*
		—	*C. S. Mainwaring.*
		—	*F. C. Turner.*
		—	*F. B. Girdlestone.*
		—	*G. M. Richmond.*
	MATES.	—	*F. W. T. Williams.*
		1860	*W. A. Whaler.*
1852	*L. G. Lewis.*	1861	*A. Fuller.*

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 130,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.
There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

In Print.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.
,, General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.
,, Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1860.
,, Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson, London*, 1896, *p.* 344.)
,, Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.
,, ,, ,, T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, lviii*, pp. 525-38, 1904.)
,, Bühler Collection. G. Bühler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft, xlii, pp.* 530-52, 1888.)
,, Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.
,, Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W. Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society, London*; 1908, *pp.* 1029-63.)
Arabic.—O. Loth. London, 1877.
Arabic and Persian.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.
Persian.—H. Ethé. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.
Chinese.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.
,, (Tripiṭaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.
,, ,, Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.
Javanese.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie. The Hague*, 1854, *part II, pp.* 339-42.)
Malay.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indie*, 1849 (1), *pp.* 385-400.)
Pali.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., London*, 1882, *pp.* 59-128.)
,, (Mandalay), V. Fausboll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc., Woking*, 1897, *pp.* 1-52.)
Zend and Pahlavi.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office*, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).

In Manuscript.

Sanskrit.—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost: incomplete).
Sanskrit MSS.—A. Berriedale Keith.
Hindustani.—Delhi Collection.
Arabic.—Delhi Collection.
Persian.—Delhi Collection.
Ethiopic and Syriac.—By W. Wright.
Chinese.—S. Beal.
,, Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles.
Burmese.—E. Chevillion.
,, (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).
Siamese.—H. Alabaster.
Batta.—H. Van der Tuuk.

EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, *Oxford*, &c., 1916—
Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1: The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.
Vol. II, Pt. 1: The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

Catalogue, *London*, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).
,, Vol. I and Index. London, 1888.
,, ,, Supplement. London, 1895.
,, ,, Supplement 2: 1895-1908. *London*, 1909.
,, Accessions: 1. 1911 (1); 2. 1912 (2); 3. 1912 (1); 4. 1912 (2); 5. 1913 (1); 6. 1913 (2); 7. 1918; 8. 1919; 9. 1920; 10. 1921.
,, Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.
,, ,, Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.
,, ,, Pt. 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond., 1902.
,, ,, Pt. 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.
,, ,, ,, Pt. 5. Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.
(*Others in Manuscript.*)

EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (*a*) members of the establishment of the India Office, (*b*) persons named in the India Office List, (*c*) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (*d*) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.
2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript, the approval of the authorities must first be obtained: and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.

PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS—*continued.*

3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months;* but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations, it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of Acceptance of Seals of Office.	Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (*a*)	2 Sept., 1858	The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1892
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (*b*)	18 June, 1859	The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (*h*)	10 March, 1894
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (*c*)	16 Feb., 1866	Lord George F. Hamilton, P.C.	4 July, 1895
Viscount Cranborne (*d*)	6 July, 1866	The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (*i*)	9 Oct., 1903
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (*e*)	8 March, 1867	The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (*j*)	11 Dec., 1905
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G.	7 Nov., 1910
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (and time)	21 Feb., 1874	The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	7 March, 1911
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (*f*)	2 April, 1878	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (*k*)	25 May, 1911
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (*g*)	28 April, 1880	The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P.	27 May, 1915
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882	The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.	21 Mar., 1922
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (and time)	6 Feb., 1886		
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Assheton Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886		

(*a*) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Derby.
(*b*) " (by creation) Viscount Halifax.
(*c*) " (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.
(*d*) " (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury.
(*e*) " (by creation) Earl of Iddesleigh.
(*f*) " (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.
(*g*) " (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.
(*h*) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.
(*i*) " (by succession) Viscount Middleton
" (by creation) Earl of Middleton, K.P.
(*j*) " (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
(*k*) " (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858	Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B....	11 Oct., 1909
Herman Merivale, C.B., D.C.L.	13 April, 1860	Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.(b)	13 Oct., 1912
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.	16 Feb., 1874	Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Arthur Godley, C.B. (a)	30 Sept., 1883		

(a) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and now Baron Kilbracken.
(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.

PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1858	Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P. ...	4 Aug., 1886
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a)	25 June, 1859	The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (i)	9 Nov., 1891
Earl de Grey and Ripon (b) ...	21 Jan., 1861	G. W. E. Russell, M.P.	19 Aug., 1892
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a) (and time)	31 July, 1861	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E....	11 March, 1894
Lord Wodehouse (c)	25 April, 1864	The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G....	5 July, 1895
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (d)	16 Nov., 1864	The Earl of Hardwicke	17 Jan., 1901
James Stansfeld, M.P.	17 Feb., 1866	Earl Percy, M.P.	18 Aug., 1902
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P.	6 July, 1866	The Earl of Hardwicke (and time)	12 Oct., 1903
Lord Clinton	31 July, 1867	The Marquess of Bath	20 Jan., 1905
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (g) ...	10 Dec., 1868	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 1905
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.	22 Feb., 1874	Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.(j)	1 Feb., 1907
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P.	6 April, 1878	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. .	16 April, 1908
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	The Master of Elibank, M.P.(k)	29 June, 1909
Viscount Enfield (e)	1 Sept., 1880	Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P. (l) ...	21 Feb., 1910
John Kynaston Cross, M.P. ...	16 Jan., 1883	Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...	18 Feb., 1914
Lord Harris	25 June, 1885	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 May, 1915
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (f)	7 Feb., 1886	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 1919
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P.(h)	12 April, 1886	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (m) ...	1 Oct., 1920
		Earl Winterton, M.P.	21 Mar., 1921

(a) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook, and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(b) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.
(c) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.
(d) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.
(e) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Strafford.
(f) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.
(g) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(h) Afterwards K.C.B.
(i) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedleston.
(j) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.
(k) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Murray of Elibank.
(l) Afterwards P.C.
(m) Afterwards G.C.I.E.

DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.	1 Mar., 1921

ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melvill	3 Sept., 1858	Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (c) ...	28 May, 1912
Thomas L. Seccombe, C.B. (a)...	11 July, 1872	Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (d)	27 Mar., 1917
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (b) ...	27 Nov., 1883	Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.	1 Dec., 1919
Colin G. Campbell, C.B.... ..	1 April, 1907		

(a) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.
(b) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.
(c) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B.
(d) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills*	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd*		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten*		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1871.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ...		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*		Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep* ...		Resigned, 29 April, 1874.
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.* ...		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.* ...		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*	21 Sept., 1858.	Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appointment as Envoy to Persia.
	Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868	Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.*...	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart....	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ...	Ditto Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot	Ditto Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt.	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.	21 Sept., 1868	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ...	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.... ...	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appointment as Permanent Under Secretary of State.
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1874	[Parliament. Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering
A. Cassels	30 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ...	1 Sept., 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I.	5 Jan., 1875	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval).
	Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.
Hon. E. Drummond	9 Feb., 1875	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 1885.
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I. ...	14 July, 1875	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1885.
Col. Hy. Yule, C.B.	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (a)	13 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I.... ...	28 Nov., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh
R. S. Ellis ...	17 April, 1877	Died, 9 Oct., 1877. [University.
R. A. Dalyell, C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1887.
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.

* Formerly Director of the East India Company.
(a) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B....	22 July, 1878	Period of office expired, 21 July, 1888.
B. W. Currie	11 Dec., 1880 Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890	Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1895.
Hon. SirAshley Eden, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1882	Died, 9 July, 1887.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893.
J. R. Bullen-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895.
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885 Re-appointed, 16 Dec., 1895	Died 26 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Jan., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1896.
R. Hardie	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 1897.
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	12 Nov., 1887 Re-appointed, 12 Nov., 1897	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1902.
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	17 Jan., 1888 Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898	Period of office expired, 16 Jan., 1903.
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906.
Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1906.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 1907.
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E.(*b*)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907. Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C.	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1908.
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I....	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*a*)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jany., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I. ... ... [K.C.V.O.	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I.,	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E. ...	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917 (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.	16 Oct., 1907 1 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 9 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche,		Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Steyning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.,	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Laurence Currie	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1818.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir C. S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	10 Dec., 1915 Re-appointed 10 Dec., 1922	Still Members of Council.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.	28 April, 1916	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	29 Jan., 1917	Still Members of Council.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 May, 1917	
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan	19 Nov., 1917	Still Member of Council.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
F. C. Goodenough	16 Oct., 1918	Still Member of Council.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Sir M. N. Hogg	1 May, 1920	Still Member of Council.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal (afterwards C.I.E.)	18 Nov., 1921	Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	Still Members of Council.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	7 Nov., 1922	

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (*a*)	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmsala, 20 Nov., 1863.
Major-General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B. (*b*)	21 *Nov.*, 1863	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Colonel Sir William T. Denison, K.C.B.	2 *Dec.*, 1863	*Officiating under the Act of* 1861. *Governor of Madras.*
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (*c*)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P....	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
John Strachey (*d*)	9 *Feb.*, 1872	*Officiating, pending the arrival of the Governor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.*
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T., P.C. (*e*)	23 *Feb.*, 1872	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*f*)	3 May, 1872	
Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 April, 1876	
Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	

(*a*) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala).
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.
(*d*) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
(*e*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.
(*f*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.
(*g*) Created Earl of Lytton, 28 April, 1880.

VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*h*)	13 Dec., 1884	First G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	6 Jan., 1899	
Baron Ampthill	30 *April*, 1904	*Governor of Madras, Officiating.*
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (*i*)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Lord Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (*j*)	2 April, 1921	

(*h*) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1888. (*i*) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1921.
(*j*) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B....	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 *March*, 1898	*Provisional.* Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1902. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1902.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Monro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1916	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov. 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation), Baron Strathnairn. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation), Baron Sandhurst.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 102).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
Robert Montgomery	... ...	*Provisional*, 29 *Sept.*, 1858.
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created a Baronet, 24 May, 1876.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington...	17 *June*, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 21 *Dec.*, 1859.
	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1865.
Rt. Hon. James Wilson	29 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Samuel Laing	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
Cecil Beadon	11 *Aug.*, 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary.*
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (*a*)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 9 Dec., 1863.
W. Ritchie	18 Oct., 1861	(*Law.*) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey	23 *April*, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 12 *June*, 1862. *Provisional Member*, 13 *June to Nov.*, 1862.
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*)
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 1869.
G. N. Taylor	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B.	27 *April*, 1865	(*Aft. Maj.-Genl., K.C.S.I.*) *Temporary.*
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 9 Jan., 1868.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	3 *Jan.*, 1868	*Temporary. Resigned*, 6 *March*, 1868.
J. Strachey	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1872. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 5 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I.... ...	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 1874.
B. H. Ellis	27 *March*, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 30 *Oct.*, 1869.
	9 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1875.
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C. ...	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 22 April, 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March, 1877.
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (*b*)	25 May, 1872	(*Law.*) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I.	13 *June*, 1872	*Temporary.*
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878.
John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I. ...	9 *April*, 1874	*Temporary. Resigned*, 16 *Dec.*, 1874.
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
The Hon. A. Eden	28 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary. Resigned*, 20 *Oct.*, 1875.
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 23 Dec., 1880.
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 Sept., 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 April, 1877	(*Law.*)
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 1882.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I.	18 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S.	12 *July*, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary to* 29 *Jan.*, 1879.
Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	9 *Aug.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 5 *Nov.*, 1878.
General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	6 *Nov.*, 1878	*Temporary to* 14 *Jan.*, 1879.
Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.	2 *March*, 1880	*Temporary to* 14 *June*, 1880.
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I.(*a*)	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 *April*, 1882 22 July, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 22 *May*, 1882. Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 *Jan.*, 1886 1 March, 1886	*Temporary.* Confirmed. Died, 24 May, 1886.
Colonel O. R. Newmarch	29 *May*, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 23 *July*, 1886.
Major-General G. T. Cheaney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
J. B. Peile, C.S.I.	4 *Oct.*, 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, to* 21 *March*, 1887, *and from* 9 *April to* 6 *Oct.*, 1887.
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C.	16 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I.	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893.
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1890 7 April, 1892	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891. Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1891	*Temporary, to* 6 *April*, 1892.
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I.	8 April, 1891	(*Law.*) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1896.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*b*) ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I.	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 *April*, 1895 2 May, 1896	*Temporary, to* 21 *Oct.*, 1895. Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
A. Cadell, C.S.I.	24 *Feb.*, 1896	*Temporary, to* 1 *May*, 1896.
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I.	8 April, 1896	(*Law.*) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer. (*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I.	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 18 Oct., 1897, to 19 Feb.*, 1898. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins	29 Mar., 1895	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I.	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardiner, R.E. ...	6 *June*, 1899	*Temporary, to 19 Oct.*, 1899.
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G. ...	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B. ...	11 April 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S I.	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	5 Mar. 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary*, 4 *Dec.*, 1899, *to* 5 *April*, 1900. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab. 5 March, 1907.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	5 *April*, 1902	*Temporary, to 25 Sept.*, 1902. Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Temporary, until 23 Dec.*, 1904.
	23 Dec., 1904	Became Lieut.-Govr, of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.
E. N. Baker, C.S.I....	10 Jan., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908. Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.
Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	27 *April*, 1905	*Temporary, to 19 Oct.*, 1905. *Also from 2 April to 28 Sept.*, 1906.
Maj.-Gen C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I.	15 Oct., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1907	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	6 Mar., 1907	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.	3 *July*, 1908	*And temporary from 5 March*, 1908. Resigned. 24 March, 1910.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I.	5 July, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) *Temporary to 9 Nov.*, 1908.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June, 1912.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha	19 April, 1909	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) (*Law.*) Resigned, 21 Nov., 1910. Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1919. K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	*Temporary to 11 Feb.*, 1910.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S I., K.C.M.G.) Temporary, to 24 Nov., 1910.
J. L Jenkins, C S.I.	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.
Sir R. W. Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E....	4 July, 1910	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
Sir S. H Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915. Became Lieut-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C S.I.	23 Nov., 1910	(*Law.*) *And temporary from 21 Nov.*, 1910. Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915. Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov., 1910	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Mar., 1912	And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I.	20 May, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E...	30 June, 1913	*Temporary from 5 May*, 1913. Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	7 Mar., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1916.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	Temporary from April, 1915. Retired April, 1920.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Nov., 1915	Resigned, July, 1919.
Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I.	20 Dec., 1915	Retired.
Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	Retired 3 April, 1921.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1917	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	Temporary.
Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar)	2 Nov., 1918	Resigned November, 1919.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	Temporary. Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant	9 April, 1919	Temporary.
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Temporary.
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 28 July, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Appd. President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt.) Resigned Nov., 1915.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	16 July, 1920	
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	Resigned 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E.	10 Sept. 1921	
E. M. Cook, C.I.E.	2 Dec., 1922	Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B.... ...	8 Jan., 1923	
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead	8 *June*, 1860	*Acting governor.*
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead	4 *Aug.*, 1860	*Acting governor second time.*
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby	26 *Nov.*, 1863	*Acting governor to 18 Jan.*, 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (*a*)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 *Feb.*, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Lord Hobart	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	29 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
W. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E.	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I.	24 *May*, 1881	*Acting governor.*
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C.	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C.	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation).
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I.	1 *Dec.*, 1890	*Acting governor.*
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1896	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
James Thomson, C.S.I.	30 *April*, 1904	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting Governor to 13 Dec.*, 1904.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	15 *Feb.*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting Governor pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.*
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (*b*)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912, aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 *Mar.*, 1912	*Acting Governor to 30 Oct.*, 1912.
Baron Pentland, „ P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	29 March, 1919	Acting-Governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd... ...	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1863	
Major-General Thomas Assheton, Duke.	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut.-General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
V.C. Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
V.C. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished 1 April, 1895.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I.	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B.	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	26 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.

MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
David F. Carmichael	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec.,
Henry E. Sullivan	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886. {1883.
Charles G. Master	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I.	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.
Henry E. Stokes...	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893.
John H. Garstin, C.S.I.	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E.	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes	12 June, 1906	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hammick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 *Nov.*, 1908	*And temporary*, for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I.	14 *Feb.*, 1908	*Temporary.*
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I.	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *And temporary from 9 July*, 1909.
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911.
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 19 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I.	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1916.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I.	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec., 1920. (Aft. C.I.E. and Kt.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E.	1 April, 1920	Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habibulla Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ...	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March, 1923.
C. P. Ramaswami Iyer	6 March, 1923	

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (and time),	11 May, 1860	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitz-Gerald.	6 March, 1867	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.	6 May, 1872	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ...	13 *March*, 1880	*Acting governor.*
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I. ...	27 *March*, 1885	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Acting governor.*
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1890	
Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I. ...	16 *Feb.*, 1895	*Acting governor.*

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Aft. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B. ...	17 Feb., 1900	
Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I. ...	5 *Sept.*, 1903	*Acting governor.*
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I. ..	28 *July*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Acting governor.*
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (*a*)	18 Oct., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G B.E.	4 April, 1913	
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O.	17 Dec., 1918	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham.

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (*a*)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (*b*)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.	15 *March*, 1865	*Commanding the forces.*
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (*c*)	30 Nov., 1865	
Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.	29 *May*, 1868	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.	12 *Dec.*, 1885	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
Major-General A. Carnegy	31 *May*, 1887	*Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.*
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
Major-General R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell	10 *June*, 1893	*Provincial commander-in-chief.*
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.
(*b*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.
(*c*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 109).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May,
Claudius J. Erskine	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867. [1869.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I.	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I.	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March to 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service, 23 Dec., 1882.
Edward W. Ravenscroft, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.
James B. Peile, C.S.I.	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I.	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
Raymond West	12 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
John G. Moore	19 *March*, 1890	*Temporary to* 9 *Nov.*, 1890.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Herbert M. Birdwood	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
Arthur C. Trevor	16 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. K. Spence	25 *April*, 1896	*Temporary to* 11 *July*, 1896.
J. Nugent	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896 Died 5 Aug., 1900.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E. ...	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I.	29 *July*, 1898	*Temporary to* 21 *Jan.*, 1899; *and again from* 23 *April to* 13 *Oct.*, 1899.
J. Monteath, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept., 1903, to 12 Dec., 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
J. McG. H. Fulton	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie	6 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I.	4 *March*, 1909	*And temporary previously.* Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May, 1910.
W. T. Morison	19 *May*, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) *And temporary, July to Oct.*, 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	6 Aug., 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.
Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E.	17 Dec., 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 1917.
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E.	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned,
G. Carmichael, C.S.I.	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I. ...	1 Oct., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I.	17 April, 1916	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E.	1 March, 1918	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921.
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	24 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned.
L. C. Crump	23 July, 1919	Temporary.
M. H. W. Hayward	4 Jan., 1921	
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt. ...	4 Jan., 1921	
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I.	17 April, 1921	
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E.	8 Dec., 1921	Temporary, in absence on special duty of Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant	1 May, 1859	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 1877.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	15 *July*, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 1 *Dec.*, 1879, *during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.*
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I., C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
H. A. Cockerell, C.S.I.....	11 *Aug.*, 1885	*Officiating until* 17 *September*, 1885, *during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.*
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	30 *May*, 1893	*Officiating until* 30 *November*, 1893, *during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.*
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I.	23 *June*, 1897	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 21 *Dec.*, 1897, *during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.*
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I.	22 *Nov.*, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1919.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E..... ...	10 *April*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam*, 20 *August*, 1906.
F. A. Slacke	16 *Aug.*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until* 8 *Oct.*, 1906, *during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.*
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	14 *July*, 1911	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(*a*) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I.	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Rai Kisori Lal Goswami Bahadur ...	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I.	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E.	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E. ...	28 March, 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	,, 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. *and* Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. *and* Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt.	3 Jan., 1921	
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 Mar., 1922	
J. Donald, C.I.E.	7 Oct., 1922	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B. ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money	27 *Feb.*, 1863	*In charge.*
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I.	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
R. Montgomery	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B.	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieutenant-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B....	20 *April*, 1860	*Officiating.*
G. U. Yule, C.B.	4 *April*, 1861	*Officiating.*
R. H. Davies	26 *Aug.*, 1865	*Officiating.*
J. Strachey	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B. ...	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873.
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I.	15 *March*, 1875	*Officiating until* 15 *Nov.*, 1875, *and from* 26 *July*, 1876, *to* 15 *Feb.*, 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 45, dated 5th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877, Part I).

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
Alan Cadell	9 *Jan.*, 1895	*Officiating to 6 November*, 1895.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (*a*)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.).
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I.	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
J. M. Holms, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	

GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1922	(*Offg.*)
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E.	4 Jan., 1923	

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft., by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B.	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I.	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I.	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I.	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
T. G. Walker, C.S.I.	22 *May*, 1907	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to 12 August*, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.
Sir Louis W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I.... ...	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.,	26 May, 1919	

GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	3 Jan., 1921	
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E....	3 Jan., 1921	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot	11 Dec., 1851	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence	27 *Feb.*, 1862	*Officiating.*
R. Temple...	25 *April*, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Colonel E. K. Elliot	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell	12 *March*, 1864	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell	24 *April*, 1865	*Officiating.*
R. Temple	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris	4 *April*, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
G. Campbell	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.
V.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	8 *July*, 1870	(Aft. General.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant	11 *April*, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
J. H. Morris, C.S.I.	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I.	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.
D. Fitzpatrick	15 *Dec.*, 1885	*Officiating.*
J. W. Neill	19 *Feb.*, 1887	*Officiating.*
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I.	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite	22 *July*, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating until 7 Oct.*, 1889.
J. W. Neill	18 *Nov.*, 1890	*Officiating.*
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (*a*)	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I.	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 Nov., 1893.
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I.	14 July, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1899	Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 2 Nov., 1902. Member of Govnr.-Gen.'s Council, 23 Dec., 1904.
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I.	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 23 Dec., 1904.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I.	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I.	21 *July*, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 22 Oct.*, 1906.
F. A. T. Phillips	5 *March*, 1907	*Officiating until 25 March*, 1907. Also from 20 May to 22 Nov., 1909.
R. H. Craddock, C.S.I.	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump	26 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) Officiating.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I. ...	17 Feb., 1912	*Sub. pro tem.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I.	1 *Jan.*, 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I....	26 Jan., 1920	

(*a*) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1920	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E.... ...	17 Dec., 1920	
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi	17 Dec., 1920	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I.	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh	7 *April*, 1870	*Officiating until 26 June*, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I.	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I.	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 4 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite	2 *March*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 28 Feb.*, 1884.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I.	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(a)	8 *Sept.*, 1889	*Officiating until 8 December*, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I.	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton	2 *May*, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating until 23 May*, 1892, *and from 25 April to 9 August*, 1856.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E.	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	19 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I.	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	
W. F. Rice, C.S.I.	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	

GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Keith, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	
Maung Kin	2 Jan., 1923	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
F.E. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward	8 *July*, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 7 October, 1883, and again from 27 February*, 1885.
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I.	16 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I.	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B. .	3 *April*, 1891	*Officiating.*
W. E. Ward, C.S.I.	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E.	17 *July*, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 4 Oct.* 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I.	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	1 *May*, 1900	*Officiating until 1 Aug.*, 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E.	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I.	27 *April*, 1903	*Officiating to 30 July*, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	
Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I.	13 May, 1914	Officiating.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E.	Sept., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I.	3 Jan., 1921	
Abdul Majid, C.I.E.	3 Jan., 1921	
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad	12 April, 1923	(Temp.)

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I.	22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajadhiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1917	
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	17 Aug., 1919	

GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I.	29 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Haviland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.
Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	12 April, 1922	

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 1921. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1221.
H. McPherson, C.S.I.	16 April, 1921	
Sachchidananda Sinha	20 May, 1921	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I.	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I.	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalyell	1 *April*, 1875	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. B. Saunders, C.B.	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.		
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I.	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.).
J. D. Sandford	1 *May*, 1882	*Officiating until 4 December*, 1882.
J. B. Lyall	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 7 December, 1883.
Colonel T. G. Clarke	17 *Dec.*, 1884	*Officiating until 2 March*, 1885.
A. H. T. Martindale	21 *May*, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating.*
C. E. R. Girdlestone	2 *June*, 1885	*Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absence on furlough.*
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	...	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not assume charge.
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I.	20 *March*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) *Officiating during Sir Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.*
V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	10 *Oct.*, 1887	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	15 Jan., 1889	
V.C. General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	1 *June*, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating.*
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock	12 *July*, 1892	*Officiating until 13 October*, 1892.
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I.	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I.	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford	28 *June*, 1899	*Officiating until 26 Nov.*, 1899, *and from 29 May to 5 Dec.*, 1901.
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	29 *July*, 1904	*Officiating to 30 Oct.*, 1904.
A. Williams	22 *May*, 1905	*Officiating to 22 Nov.*, 1905, *and again from 15 March to 25 Nov.*, 1907.
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 Nov., 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1920	

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
T.E. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 *April*, 1871	*Officiating.*
Colonel Sir L. Pelly, K.C.S.I. ...	21 June, 1873	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1874.
Colonel W. H. Beynon	6 *April*, 1874	*Officiating until 6 July*, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 *Nov.*, 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) *Officiating.*
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 *Aug.*, 1876	*Officiating until 5 March*, 1877.
Lieut.-Col. E. R. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 *March*, 1881	*Officiating until 28 November*, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 *March*, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I. ...	27 *Aug.*, 1891	*Officiating until 2 Dec.*, 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux	22 *Nov.*, 1893	*Officiating until 11 Jan.*, 1894.
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Martindale	10 March 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	...	(Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E. ...	1 *May*, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) *Officiating to 1 April*, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 *April*, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to 3 Feb.*, 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 *July*, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) *Officiating to 8 Jan.*, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E. ...	6 *Nov.*, 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) *Officiating until 17 Oct.*, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
T.E. Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I.)

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is* ex-officio *Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., 1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	19 *June*, 1887	*Officiating until 11 December*, 1887.
T.E. *General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.*	3 *April*, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) *Officiating until 8 October*, 1889. [*until 8 May*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	23 *April*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Held charge*
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 *May*, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Officiating. Died 4 June*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 *June*, 1891	*Officiating until 9 July*, 1891.
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 *July*, 1891	*Officiating until 16 November*, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	30 *Jan.*, 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) *Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until 21 March*, 1892.
[C.B., R.E.		
Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.,	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 *June*, 1896	*Officiating to 14 Nov.*, 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1892.
Colonel H. Wylie, C.S.I.	12 *April*, 1899	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.) *Officiating until 21 Dec.*, 1899.
Bt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec., 1900. Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 *Jan.*, 1904	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) *Officiating to 12 April*, 1904. *Sub. pro tem., 4 Nov., 1904, to 23 Jan.*, 1905.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	*Officiating to 2 April*, 1907.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 *April*, 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.).
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E.	3 June, 1909	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E.... ...	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	
Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	14 June, 1922	Officiating.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I. ...	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	16 Nov., 1909	*Officiating to 31 Oct.*, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	Officiating.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PORT BLAIR.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873.
Captain Montague Protheroe	*7 May,* 1875	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating.*
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
Captain Montague Protheroe	*27 Nov.*, 1876	(Aft. Maj.-Gen. C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 27 February*, 1878. [1879.
Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley ...	13 *Dec.*, 1878	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until 24 February*,
V.C. Major Thomas Cadell	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col., C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 21 December, 1880.
Major Montague Protheroe	17 *Oct.*, 1881	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) *Officiating until 28 February*, 1883.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley	12 *Feb.*, 1887	(Aft. Col.) *Officiating until 25 February*, 1887.
Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker	5 *Oct.*, 1888	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) *Officiating until 29 April*, 1889.
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford	16 April, 1892	
Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.	25 *July*, 1894	*Officiating until 3 August*, 1894.
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895. Retired 25 January, 1904.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.	3 *Sept.*, 1896	*Officiating until 24 November*, 1896.
Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson ...	21 *Jan.*, 1898	*Officiating until 31 January*, 1900.
Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves	9 *May*, 1901	*Officiating until 13 November*, 1901.
F. E. Tuson	1 *May*, 1903	*Officiating until 25 Jan.*, 1904, *and sub. pro tem. until 9 April*, 1904.
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	9 April, 1904	
Major H. A. Browning...	15 April, 1906	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.).
H. G. Tayler	24 Sept., 1907	Officiating.
Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O. ...	10 *Oct.*, 1907	(Aft. C.B.) *Officiating to 16 Oct.*, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E. ...	16 Feb., 1913	
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E. ...	23 May, 1920	

* Designation altered on 3 Dec., 1919, to "Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands."

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.
(His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric d'Arenberg, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hon. Gen. H.M. the King of Siam, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 1 April, 1918.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Maharajadhiraj Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.
H.H. Sir Bala Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Travancore, 24 May, 1888.
The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Dec., 1888.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 25 May, 1892.
Hony. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Madho Rao Sindhia Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., 25 May, 1895.
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.
The Right Hon. Sir Antony Patrick, Baron MacDonnell, K.C.V.O., 22 June, 1897.
The Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.I.E., 6 Jan., 1899.
The Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton, 1 Jan., 1903.
H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jang, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister and Marshal of Nepal, 2 Jan., 1905.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.
Hony. Col. H.H. Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
F.C. Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 20 June, 1911.
Col. George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.
F.C. Gen. Sir Garrett O'Moore Creagh, G.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut. Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.

H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibraham Ali Khan, Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.
Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
Thomas David, Baron Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 30 April, 1917.
H.H. Maharao Sri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.
Right Hon. John, Baron Pentland, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Freeman, Baron Willingdon, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
Field-Marshal Sir A. A. Barrett, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan., 1921.
Major-Gen. H. H. Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. H.H. Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jang, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of Rampur, 3 June, 1921.
Right Hon. Lawrence John Lumley, Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

H.E. Sir Sardar Akdas, Amir Nuyan Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Shaikh of Mohammerah, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.
General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
General Sir Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., 4 Feb., 1919.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 22 July, 1885.
Sir David Miller Barbour, K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1889.
Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, 30 May, 1891.
Sir Henry Edward Stokes, 25 May, 1892.
Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1894.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Sirohi, 1 Jan., 1895.
Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert, G.C.B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Sir William Mackworth Young, 22 June, 1897.
Sir William John Cuningham, 22 June, 1897.
Sir John Frederick Price, 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir James Monteath, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.
Sir James Thomson, 2 Sept., 1904.
Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 19 March, 1906.
Sir Thomas William Holderness, Bart., G.C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.
H.H. Maharaja Rana Sir Bhawani Singh of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.
Sir James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Jai Singh Bahadur, of Alwar, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Lt.-Col. H.H. Farzand-i Dilband Rasikh-ul-Ittikad Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, Rajendra Bahadur of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.
Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.V.O., of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.
James Lyle, Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, 19 June, 1911.
Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kishengarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, K.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.

Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Casson Walker, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, Raja of Dhar, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., of Bhutan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, 14 June, 1912.
Sir William Thomson Morison, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
Gen. Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1[illegible]
Sir M. W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., 22 June, 1914.
Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.
Gen. Sir W. R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Nawab of Maler Kotla, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir W. H. Clark, C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir H. V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.
Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Malha Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Jam Saheb, of Navanagar, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Jowahir Singh Bahadur of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir J. S. Campbell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir F. G. Sly, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh Bahadur of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.
Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.
Sir O. V Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. S. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.
Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919
Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
The Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron Southborough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Daolat Singhji, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavar Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Colonel Nawab Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, 5 June, 1920.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rt. Hon. Satyendra Prassano, Baron Sinha, K.C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir G. L. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir J. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sir H. R. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., 25 Nov., 1921.
Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Capt. H.H. Maharawal Shri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of Baria, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir W. M. Hailey, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Sassoon Jacob David, Bart., 3 June, 1922.
Sir William Mitchell Acworth, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.
Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Ludovic Charles Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sir Richard Havelock Charles, G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh Esa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Fesal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 4 June, 1917.
Bahrein, Sheikh Hamed Bin Isa Al Khalifa of, 3 June, 1921.

COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Major-Gen. Beresford Lovett, C.B., 14 Feb., 1873.
Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1885.
Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes Willoughby, 6 June, 1885.
Raja Piari Mohan Mukharji, of Uttarpa, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., M.P., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
William Rudolph Henry Merk, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sardar Jiwan Singh, of Shahzadpur, Umballa, 1 Jan., 1891.
Col. George Herbert Trevor, 30 May, 1891.
Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, 25 May, 1892.
Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, 2 Jan., 1894.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1896.
James Fairbairn Finlay, 20 May, 1896.
Joseph Parker, 17 Sept., 1896.
Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Henry Babington Smith, G.B.E., C.B., K.C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Charles William Odling, 1 Jan., 1898.
Alexander Walmesley Cruickshank, 1 Jan., 1898.
David Norton, 1 Jan., 1898.
Thomas Stoker, 21 May, 1898.
Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.
Sir Lucas White King, Kt., 21 May, 1898.
Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, K.C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1899.
Richard Gillies Hardy, 1 Jan., 1900.
Sir Frederick Styles Philpin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Robert Burton Buckley, 9 Nov., 1901.
Arthur Frederick Cox, 9 Nov., 1901.
Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
Sir Edwin Grant-Burls, 26 June, 1902.
Major-Gen. Trevor Bruce Tyler, C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Ban Bihari Kapur, of Burdwan, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sardar Badan Singh, of Malaudh, 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. James White Thurburn, 26 June, 1903.
Alfred Brereton, 1 Jan., 1904.
William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.
Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Raja Ram Pal of Kotlehr, 24 June, 1904.
Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1906.
Herbert Bradley, 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
John Mitchell Holms, 1 Jan., 1906.
Percy Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald, 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn Kennedy, 29 June, 1906.
Raja Narendra Chand, 28 June, 1907.
Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Col. Howard Goad, 28 June, 1907.
Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, 1 Jan., 1908.
Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.
Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.
Sir George Watson Shaw, Kt., 26 June, 1908.
William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.
Romer Edward Younghusband, 26 June, 1908.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.
Col. Henry Finnis, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.
William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.
Raja Madho Lal, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Asutosh Mukharji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.
Comdr. Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, 1 Jan., 1910.
Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.
Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910.
Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1910.
Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Vice-Admiral Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Walter Badock, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
James Mollison, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Pirajirao Bapu Sahib Ghatge, K.B.E., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Senior) in Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1911.
John Walter Hose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Ernest Vear Gommeni, 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Lovesy Eales, 12 Dec., 1911.
George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Clive Wigram, C.B.,C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Surg.-Gen. William Burney Bannerman, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gilbert Thomas Walker, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornhagh Gurdon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Surg.-Gen. George Francis Angelo Harris, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan, of Maler Kotla, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amir Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Horace Charles Mules, Kt., M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hon. Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of Bilaspur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.
Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakor Karansinhji Vajirajji, Chief of Lakhtar, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Herbert Vaughan Cox, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Robert Smeiton Maclagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, Kt., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.
Paul Gregory Melitus, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.
William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawabzada Hazi Hafiz Obaidullah Khan, 14 June, 1912.
William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.
William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Dewan Bahadur Sir Chaube Raghunath Das Kt. of Kotah, 14 June, 1912.
Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.
Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Raja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, I.A., 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Major-Gen. Sir Gerard Godfrey Giffard, K.C.I.E., I.M.S., 3 June, 1913.
Frederick William Johnston, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Vakhatsinghji Kesrisinghji, 3 June, 1913.
Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913.
Sardar, Sir Daljit Sing, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Raj Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
W. J. Reid, 22 June, 1914.
Sardar Mysore Sir Kantharaj Urs, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.
W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.
A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.
S. M. Edwardes, C.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. F. H. Elliott, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
H. T. Keeling, 3 June, 1915.
Sir H. Sharp, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Sir R. R. Scott, C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Vice-Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.
L. Robertson, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Maj.-Gen. L. A. C. Gordon, C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.
T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.
R. Burn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir G. H. B. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. C. Kaye, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee Banatvala, Knight, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917
Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. H. W. Perry, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir E. Maconochie, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. C. W. G. Richardson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major A. P. Trevor, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Bolton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. S. Lawrence, 3 June, 1918.
L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.
C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Lieut.-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 1918.
Major A. J. Anderson, 23 Aug., 1918.
Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.
H. McPherson, 1 Jan., 1919.
H. F. Howard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.
E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major-Gen. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G., 5 March, 1919.
Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. G. Lucas, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. W O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3, June, 1919.
Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. Martaggart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
J. P. Thompson, 3 June, 1919.
R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
H. L. Stephenson, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, 3 June, 1919.
R. A. Mant, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. Isacke, C.M.G., C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Col. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. W. K. McLeod, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen., F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. E. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Col. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
Col. F. E. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Maj.-Gen. R. A. Cassells, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Sir A. P. Muddiman, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
F. C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
S. H. Fremantle, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Maj.-Gen. H. Hendley, I.M.S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. E. A. Faman. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. H. W. Jackson, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. P. Barton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
W. J. J. Howley, 5 June, 1920.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. F. Payne, 5 June, 1920.
J. L. Rieu, 5 June, 1920.
B. P. Standen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. French Mullen, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. H. A. P. Lindsay, C.M.G., C.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. W. Project, C.M.G. D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
G. Rainy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
G. R. Clarke, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Douglas Donald, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Khad Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O. 1 Jan., 1921.
Nawabzada Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. D. A. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. J. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. H. G Burrard, D.S.O., A.D.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Mahmudabad, Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Raja of, 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan., 1921.
Col. F. E. Coningham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E., C.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. G. Beville, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921
C. J. Hallifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maj.-Gen. H. F. Cooke, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
L. T. Harris, 3 June 1921.
A. R. Banerji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
R. I. R. Glancy, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Col. K. Wigram, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Capt. H.H. Raja Narendra Sah, Raja of Tehri (Garhwal), 2 Jan., 1922.
A. R. Knapp, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
D. de S. Bray, C.I.E., C.B.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
J. Crerar, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.I.E., [redacted]S.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
L. H. Saunders, 3 June, 1922.
G. B. Lambert, 3 June, 1922.
B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
T. E. Moir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao Ramchundra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June, 1922.
Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N., 23 June, 1922.
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
E. M. Cook, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.
Registrar—Comptroller of the Ceremonial Department for the time being, Brig.-Gen. Sir D. F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877, ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL of INDIA for the time being
His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING, G.M.S.I., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

The ex-Emperor of Korea, 17 Dec., 1900.
H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Ruler of Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, 1 Sept., 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.
Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Bahadur, of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.
The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 10 Dec., 1888.
The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.
H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, of Karauli, 22 June, 1897.
H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinghji Sagramji, Thakur Sahib of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
The Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., 6 Jan., 1899.
H.H. Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.
The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Ampthill, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Ranghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, 1 Jan., 1901.
H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., late Maharaja of Sirohi, 9 Nov., 1901.
H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bala Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., of Travancore, 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.

H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., C.I., G.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.
The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906.
Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajah Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.
Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.
Hony. Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.
Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.
The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.
Baron Carmichael, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 30 Oct., 1911.
Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kashmir, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I. 12 Dec., 1911.
Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasvetachalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, of Bobbili, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. Sir John Newell Jordan, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindra Bahadur, Chief of Patiala State, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
The Right Hon. John, Baron Pentland, G.C.S.I., 4 Sept., 1912.
H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of Pudukkottai, 1 Jan., 1913.
The Right Hon. Freeman, Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.
Sri Sir Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Maharaja Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga, K.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916.
The Right Hon. Viscount Chelmsford, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
The Right Hon. Earl of Ronaldshay, 21 Feb., 1917.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir Ghulám Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.
Sir Frederick William Duke, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Capt. Sir G. A. Lloyd, D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.
H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khe, Shumsher Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.
Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Sir Jai Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 1st Jan., 1919.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Bhutan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Earl of Lytton, P.C., 7 March, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Dhrangadhra, 3 June, 1922.
Rowland Thomas, Earl of Cromer, P.C., C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., 21 Nov., 1922.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.
Dr. Sven von Hedin, Ph.D., 9 Nov., 1909.
Cavalier Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.
Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916.
Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, Sultan of Al Hauta (Lahej), 1 Jan., 1918.
M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.
Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Gen. Sir Tez Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali, Al Khalifah, Chief of Bahrein, Persian Gulf, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.
Rev. James C. R. Ewing, D.D., LL.D., M.A., 1 Jan., 1923.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Albert James Leppoc Cappel, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 20 March, 1888.
Sir Guildford Lindsay Molesworth, 24 May, 1888.
Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, C.S.I., 24 May, 1888.
Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1889.
Maharana Sri Sir Wakht Singhji, of Lunawara, 25 May, 1889.
Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth, 25 May, 1892.
Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, 25 May, 1892.
Sir Henry Seymour King, 15 Aug., 1892.
The Right Hon. Baron Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1894.
Sir William R. Brooke, 25 May, 1895.
Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, of Gidhaur, 25 May, 1895.
Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.
Rear-Admiral Sir John Hext, 22 June, 1897.
Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggree, 22 June, 1897.
Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., 22 June, 1897.
Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.
Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Aiyar, 1 Jan., 1900.
Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cuningham, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, P.C., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Herbert Thirkell White, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Dhiraj Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.
Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.
Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, 24 June, 1904.
Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. L. Macdonald, C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Younghusband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, 1 Jan., 1907.
H.H. Major Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, of Kishangarh, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 29 June, 1908.
Nawab, Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.
Maharajadhiraja, Sir Bijay Chand, Mahtab, Bahadur of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir William Schlich, 25 June, 1909.
Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.
Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.V.O., R.N., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir John Benton, 2 Jan., 1911.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Field-Marshal Earl Haig of Bemersyde, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec. 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gangadhar Mahdo Chitnavis of Nagpur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Major H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung, of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, of Sitamau State, 12 Dec., 1911.
Capt. Raj Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji (Vankaner), 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, LL.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Michael Filose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Stanley, C.B.E., K.C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, of Partabgarh, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, of Bijawar State, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 1912.
Sir George Abraham Grierson, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.
Nawab Bahram Sir Khan, K.B.E., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.
Capt. Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, alias Bhausahib Patwardan, Chief of Jamkhandi, 1 Jan., 1913.

Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Edward Douglas Maclagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.
Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.
Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Kasimbazar, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Chief of Samthar, 3 June, 1915.
Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.
Sir A. H. Diack, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sir Sao Mawng, 3 June, 1916.
H.H. Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of Narsingarh, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sir R. B. Clegg, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Sir James Walker, 4 June, 1917.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.
Sir G. Buchanan, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. D'U. Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., 17 Sept., 1917.
Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Raja Sir Hara Singh, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Raja Bir Indra Singh, of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, of Barwani, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir V. B. Fane, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Thakur Sahib Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, Thakur Sahib of Rajkot, 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. Sir W. J. Buchanan, 3 June, 1918.
Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Raja Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Vice-Admiral Sir D. St. A. Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir G. Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Major-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, 1 Jan., 1919.
Maulvi Sir Rahim Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sir J. H. Seabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.
Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.
Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Anderson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Hudson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. Sir H. A. Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Sir H. G. Dering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Major Sir H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hon. and Lieut. Meherban Sir Malojiras Vyankatrav Raje Ghorpad, *alias* Nanasaheb, Chief of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, 5 June, 1920.
Sir H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Major-Gen. A. Skeen, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Thakore Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jevantsinhji, Thakore Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sir Arur Singh, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir H. A. Crump, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.
Sir L. C. Porter, C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.

Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.
Nawab Sir Haji Fateh Ali Khan, Kazilbash, 3 June, 1921.
Major-Gen. Sir W. R. Edwards, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.
Sir G. Maconachie, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Sardar Sir Mysore Kantaraj Urs, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Sir W. H. Willcox, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sahib Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, Madras, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Sir Saiyid Abu Jafar, of Pirpur, Fyzabad District, United Provinces, 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Kerr, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., 8 June, 1922.
Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., 23 June, 1922.
H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major-Gen. Sir Gerald Giffard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Nawab Sir Malik Khuda Bahksh Khan, Tiwana, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

EX-OFFICIO COMPANION (C.I.E.).

Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 11 May, 1882.

HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.
Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.
Abdulla Bin Esa, 1 Jan., 1915.
Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Dand, 1 Jan., 1917.
Mirza Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.
Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.
Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyama, 14 Dec., 1918.
Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.
Lieut. F. P. P. Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.
Col. Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Shamsher Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Jit Jung Sahi, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Grihamardan Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.
Shaikh Abdulla Bin Jasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.
Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hasa, 1 Jan., 1921.
Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.
Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.
H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaukat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.
H.H. Shaikh Ahmad al Jabir, Shaikh of Koweit and dependencies, 2 Jan., 1922.
Ahmad Al Thaniyan, 2 Jan., 1922.

COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Col. John H. Rivett-Carnac, 1 Jan., 1878.
Roscoe Bocquet, 1 Jan., 1878.
Pierre François Henri Nanquette, 30 June, 1879.
Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, 1 Jan., 1880.
Charles Edward Pitman, 1 Jan., 1880
Richard Isaac Bruce, 5 Feb., 1881.
Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I., 24 May, 1881.
George Felton Mathew, 1 Jan., 1882.
Sir Henry Christopher Mance, 1 Jan., 1883.
Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, 24 May, 1883.
Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.
Rev. William Miller, D.D., 23 May, 1883.
Benjamin Lewis Rice, 23 May, 1884.
Mortimer Sloper Howell, 1 Jan., 1886.
Maj.-Gen. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O., C.B., 10 March, 1886.
Sir George Watt, 28 June, 1886.

Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, 28 June, 1886.
The Rt. Hon. Saiyid Ameer Ali, 15 Feb., 1887.
Sir Frank Forbes Adam, C.B., 1 Jan., 1888.
Frederick Thomas Granville Walton, 1 Jan., 1888.
Major-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley, 24 May, 1888.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James L. Walker, 24 May, 1888.
Rayner Childe Barker, 10 April, 1889.
Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1889.
B. Ribbentrop, 1 Jan., 1890.
Langton P. Walsh, 1 Jan., 1890.
Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.
Lieut.-Col. Sir George L. Holford, K.C.V.O., 20 May, 1890.
Maj.-Gen. L. H. E. Tucker, 1 Jan., 1891.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre Leigh, 1 Jan., 1892.
Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.
Sir William Turner Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., 25 May, 1892.
Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.
Edward Horace Man, 2 Jan., 1893.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.
Paul Gregory Melitus, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1894.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.
Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.
Col. Frank William Chatterton, 26 May, 1894.
Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.
Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.
Adam G. Tytler, 1 Jan., 1895.
Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.
Harry A. Acworth, 25 May, 1895.
Col. C. A. Porteous, 25 May, 1895.
Sir Steyning W. Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.
Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.
Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.
Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.
Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.
Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.
Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.
Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.
Sir William Earnshaw Cooper, 1 Jan., 1897.
Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.
Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestonji, Vakil, 1 Jan., 1897.
Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand, C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Edwin Darlington, 22 June, 1897.
Dr. Waldemar M. Haffkine, 22 June, 1897.
Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
Col. John Charles F. Gordon, 31 July, 1897.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1898.
Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.
Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, of Sirmur, C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, 21 May, 1898.
W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.
Charles Still, 21 May, 1898.
Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.
Jack Francis Needham, 31 Dec., 1898.
Robert Giles, 3 June, 1899.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.
James Sykes Gamble, 3 June, 1899.
Sir George William Forrest, 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.
John Sturrock, 1 Jan., 1900.
John Stuart Beresford, 1 Jan., 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.
Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.
George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Frederick George Brunton Trevor, 1 Jan., 1900.
Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.
Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Rai Bahadur Sir Kailash Chandra Basu, Kt., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.
Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.
Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bertram Prior Standen, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Henry Alexander Sim, 1 Jan., 1901.
T.E. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry Loch, 1 Jan., 1901.
Pardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, 1 Jan., 1901.
Babu Kali Nath Mitter, 1 Jan., 1901.
Sir William Jameson Soulsby, Kt., C.B., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.
Col. Oswald Claude Radford, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
Major-Gen. Sir George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E., 24 July, 1901.
Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edwin Scott, C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.
Col. Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.

Sir Richard Amphlett Lamb, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.
Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.
Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.
Arthur Henry Wallis, 9 Nov., 1901.
George Herbert Dacres Walker, 9 Nov., 1901.
Major Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.
Hon. Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.
Alexander Porteous, 26 June, 1902.
Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, M.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, Kt., 26 June, 1902.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.
Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.
Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.
Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan., 1903.
Edward Giles, 1 Jan., 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan., 1903.
Arthur Hill, 1 Jan., 1903.
Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Thomas Jewell Bennett, Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, of Kishangarh, 1 Jan., 1903.
Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, 1 Jan., 1903.
Nawab Mir Mehrulla Khan, Rassaui, 1 Jan., 1903.
Charles Henry West, 1 Jan., 1903.
John Pollen, 26 June, 1903.
Charles Brown, 26 June, 1903.
George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Gunga Ram, M.V.O., 26 June, 1903.
Robert Douglas Hare, 1 Jan., 1904.
William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.
Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.
George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.
Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., 24 June, 1904.
William Ninnis Porter, 24 June, 1904.
Sir Stephen Finney, Kt., 24 June, 1904.
Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.
Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.
Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E., 24 June, 1904.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. T. O'Connor, C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Lionel Truninger, 16 Dec., 1904.
David Bayne Horn, 2 Jan., 1905.
Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, 2 Jan., 1905.
Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.
Rear-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1905.
William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, K.B.E., C.S.I., Chief of Kagal (Senior), Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1905.
Surg.-Gen. William Richard Browne, 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Hugh William Orange, C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Arthur William Uglow Pope, 1 Jan., 1906.
Geo. Fredk. Wm. Thibaut, Ph.D., 1 Jan. 1906.
Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.
Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Temp. Capt. Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Ferguson Campbell, O.B.E., 19 March, 1906.
Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Capt. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.
Col. William John Daniell Dundee, R.E., 29 June, 1906.
Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.
Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.
Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B., 1 Jan., 1907.
Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1907.
Sir John Stratheden Campbell, K.C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Frederick Palmer, 28 June, 1907.
Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.

George Claudius Beresford Stirling, 28 June, 1907.
Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.
Lieut.-Col. David Melville Babington, 28 June, 1907.
Samuel Digby, 28 June, 1907.
Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Francis Guy Selby, 1 Jan., 1908.
Gen. Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908 ; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.
William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1908.
Rear-Admiral George Hayley-Hewett, 26 June, 1908.
Ralph Butler Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Granville Beville, C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Diwan, Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.
Lieut.-Col. Denys Brooke Blakeway, 14 Aug., 1908.
Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A., 1 Jan., 1909.
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Hugh Spencer, 1 Jan., 1909.
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan., 1000.
Albert Claude Verrières, 1 Jan., 1909.
Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar, Avargal Diwan of Travancore, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan., 1909.
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. James Henry Elias Beer, V.D., 25 June, 1909
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.
Col. Sir Robert Neil Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., 25 June, 1909.
Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Frederick James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Reginald Hugh Brereton, 1 Jan., 1910.
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan., 1910.
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.
Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., 24 June, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey, V.D., 24 June, 1910.
Lieut.-Col. George Grant Gordon, V.D., 2 Jan., 1911.
Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix-Trench, 2 Jan., 1911.
Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Andrew Bigoe Barnard, 2 Jan., 1911.
James Adolpus Guider, 2 Jan., 1911.
John Paul Warburton, 2 Jan., 1911.
James William Douglas Johnstone, 2 Jan., 1911.
W. C. Madge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.
James Scott, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Bayley, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Frederick William Johnston, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Edward Gelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I , 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Herbert Gerald Tomkins, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Prideaux, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Prescott Trevor, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Charles MacTaggart, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nawab Abdul Majid, 12 Dec., 1911.
Henry Sharp, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad Shastri (Bengal), 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Allen McConaghey, 12 Dec., 1911.
Nawab Kaisar Khan, Chief of the Magassi Tribe, Baluchistan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Henry Hubert Hayden, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911.
William Rucker Stikeman, 12 Dec., 1911.
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Khan Bahadur, Nawab Muhammad Salamullah, Jagirdar of Deulghat, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Burden, 12 Dec., 1911.
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Maneckjee Byramjee Dadabhoy, Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.
Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Rudolf Shakespeare Edward Trower Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, 12 Dec., 1911.
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Alexander William Macrae, 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur Ernest Lawson, 12 Dec., 1911.
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn Elwes, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. William Burgess Wright, C.B.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, 12 Dec., 1911.
Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gerald Francis Kestinge, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.
Sardar Naoroji Pudamji, 12 Dec., 1911.
Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Leonard William Reynolds, 12 Dec., 1911.
Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pierce Laugrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Major Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William ffrench, Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bernard Coventry, 14 June, 1912.
Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
Rao Bahadur Bangalore Perumal Annaswami Mudaliar, 14 June, 1912.
Sir Prafulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph Tighe, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. William Bernard James, C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Major-Gen. Sir Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan [illegible]
Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.
David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.
Rai Bahadur Pandit, Kishan Kaul, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 June, 1912.
Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.
Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.
John Hope Simpson, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, 1 Jan., 1913.
Major William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.
Major.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.
Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.
Col. Robert William Layard Dunlop, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.
Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan., 1913.
Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Filgate, 1 Jan., 1913.
Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.
Charles Cahill Sheridan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Major William Wilfrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.
Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Cecil Kaye, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
William Foster, 1 Jan., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. George Kemp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Brig.-Gen. George Standish Gage Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sir Alexander Phillips Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Lawrence Mercer, 3 June, 1913.
Capt. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.
William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.
Bhupendra Nath Mitra, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
J. H. Lace, 3 June, 1913.
Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Charles Cunningham Watson, 3 June, 1913.
Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.
James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.
Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.
Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.
Sir Deba Prasad Sarbadhikari, 1 Jan., 1914.
Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.
Khan Sahib Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, 1 Jan., 1914.
James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.
Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.
William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
George Batley Scott, 1 Jan., 1914.
Rao Bahader Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, 1 Jan., 1914.

R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.
Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Phillip Glynn Messent, 22 June, 1914.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, 22 June, 1914.
Leonard Birley, 22 June, 1914.
Babu Mohendra Nath Ray, 22 June, 1914.
Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lowis, 22 June, 1914.
Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, 22 June, 1914.
Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.
Major Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.
Harold Arden Close, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.
Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Nawab Khair Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.
Kiran Chandra De, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir F. W. Carter, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
C. M. King, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan., 1915.
E. R. Gardiner, 1 Jan., 1915.
B. J. B. Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.
Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Colonel G. W. P. Dennys, 1 Jan., 1915.
W. P. Sangster, 1 Jan., 1915.
M. Hill, 1 Jan., 1915.
Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1915.
Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.
C. B. Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.
Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim Mitha, 3 June, 1915.
G. P. Millet, 3 June, 1915.
Babu Ram Charan Mitra, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. W. T. Grice, 3 June, 1915.
S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.
Sir Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur Jamal, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. M. Wagstaff, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir A. R. Anderson, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.
D. Petrie, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
G. C. Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 1915.
H. G. Chick, 3 June, 1915.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
H.H. Raja Partab Singh, 3 June, 1915.
Col. C. J. L. Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. N. Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadar Sardar Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.
L. L. Tomkins, 1 Jan., 1916.
Major D. M. Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.
J. T. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1916.
M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Muspratt-Williams, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raja Bhagwat Raj Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal, 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. R. C. MacWatt, 1 Jan., 1916.
G. P. Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1916.
Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul Hosain, 1 Jan., 1916.
Brig.-Gen. C. H. Roe, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. G. S. Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. H. Nugent, 1 Jan., 1916.
Commdr. M. W. Farewell, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Major J. B. Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. E. B. Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Col. W. M. Ellis, 3 June, 1916.
Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja Avergal Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. Jackson, I.M.S., 3 June, 1916.
J. A. D. McBain, 3 June, 1916.
C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.
Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.
H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
R. T. Dundas, 3 June, 1916.
R. G. Kilby, 3 June, 1916.
R. E. Purves, 3 June, 1916.
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.
A. B. Kettlewell, 3 June, 1916.
Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
H. A. Thornton, 3 June, 1916.
C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.
Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Diwan Bahadur Tiwari Chhajuram, 3 June, 1916.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, 3 June, 1916.
S. E. Pears, 3 June, 1916.
W. N. Maw, 3 June, 1916.
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Major A. G. J. McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.
Col. T. G. Pearcocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.
Major E. J. Mollison, 3 June, 1916.
Comdr. E. W. Huddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.
Col. R. A. Steel, C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June, 1916.
Major A. Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.
Lieut.-Col. N. R. Radcliffe, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Major W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.

G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
T. Avery, 3 June, 1916.
Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Brownlow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
R. W. Bullard, 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. F. W. Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins, C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.
W. J. Keith, 1 Jan., 1917.
H. Miller, 1 Jan., 1917.
R. E. Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
A. J. W. Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.
W. R. Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
W. S. Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major R. S. F. Macrae, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
C. A. Tegart, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Major R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan., 1917.
P. A. Churchward, 1 Jan., 1917.
Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.
Rao Bahadur Appaji Ganesh Dandekar, 1 Jan., 1917.
C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.
M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.
Sir S. M. Burrows, 1 Jan., 1917.
P. J. Hartog, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. W. E. R Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1917.
Commr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.
F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
V. Bayley, 1 Jan., 1917.
Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917.
W. Alexander, 1 Jan., 1917.
J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.
Major E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.
Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.
S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
D. de S. Bray, C.S.I., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
H. P. Tollinton, 4 June, 1917.
J. MacKenna, 4 June, 1917.
E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.
R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.
T. E. Moir, 4 June, 1917.
J. Crerar, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.
G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.
Dewan Bahadur Krishnarujapuram Pallegoudai Puttanna Chetty, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.
Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.
Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. C. A. E. O'Meara, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.
J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.
Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Major H. H. Thorburn, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.
P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. Khan Muhammed Akbar Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.
Risaldar Major Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Haider Ali Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Maj.-Gen. Pooran Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.
Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.
Major J. A. Yates, 25 Aug., 1917.
Air-Comdr. D. Munro, 25 Aug., 1917.
Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, 25 Aug., 1917.
Lieut.-Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.
Capt. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.
Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Major.-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.
J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug, 1917.
H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.
Major L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Major C. P. Paige, 17 Oct., 1917.
A. H. Ley, 1 Jan., 1918.
H.H. Maharaja Tashi Namgyal, of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1918.
P. H. Clutterbuck, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
J. Donald, 1 Jan., 1918.
W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan., 1918.
H. Vishindas, 1 Jan., 1918.
T. Ryan, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. W. Botham, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. F. Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. H. Deane, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. B. J. Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.
A. Langley, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. F. W. Hallowes, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.
R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.
L. W. Hartley, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rai Bahadur Pandit Gopinath, 1 Jan., 1918.
Jhala Sri M. S. Singhi, 1 Jan., 1918.
K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. J. L. Ross, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. A. Wallinger, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major E. W. C. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.
Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.
J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.
Brig.-Gen. A. B. R. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.
Col. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Major A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.
Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chandhuri, 3 June, 1918.
Sir C. F. de la Fosse, 3 June, 1918.
H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.
W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.
Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
T. Emerson, 3 June, 1918.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal, 3 June, 1918.
A. W. Pim, 3 June, 1918.
G. Rainy, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Major G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.
E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.
F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.
J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.
J. E. Jackson, 3 June, 1918.
J. R. Henderson, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Gurnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.
C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.
Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. C. F. Templer, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Col. A. J. Carnana, 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Capt. S. D. Vale, R.I.M., 3 June, 1918.
A. C. McWatters, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.
Major E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.
A. V. Venkataramana Aiyar, 3 June, 1918.
Sardar Bahadur Farman Ali Khan, 3 June, 1918.
Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.
R. K. Biernacki, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. Sir Jacob, Earl of Radnor, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.
Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.
Lieut. F. B. Davern, 23 August, 1918.
Capt. A. G. Bingham, R.I.M., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. F. W. Gee, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.
Brig.-Gen. L. W. Lewis, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.
Capt. S. G. C. Murray, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.
G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.
C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.
Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.
J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.
L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919.
Provash Chandra Mitter, 1 Jan., 1919.
J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.
S. P. O'Donnell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
E. M. Cook, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. L. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. Crooke, 1 Jan., 1919.
A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.
H. D. Watson, 1 Jan., 1919.
G. E. Chatfield, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.
T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.
B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.
Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Igguiden, 1 Jan., 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. S. St. John, D.S.O., 1 Jan. 1919.
Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.
W. A. R. Wood, 1 Jan., 1919.
J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. F. E. Swinton, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.
Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzn Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.
E. A. S. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.
Major F. R. S. Gervers, 1 Jan., 1919.
C. J. Davidson, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.
F. W. Hanson, 1 Jan., 1919.
Khan Bahadur Maula Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. Vindeshri Prasad Singh, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sardar Lakhamgouda, Basava Prabhu Sii Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.
Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.
Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. D. Graham, 5 March, 1919.
Col. E. C. Alexander, D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., C.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.
Major H. C. Prescott, 5 March, 1919.
Col. J. C. Ward, D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.
Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
Col. P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.
H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.
H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.
Col. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.

Lieut.-Col. F. McConaghey, 22 March, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.
Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.
Major H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. A. Porch, C.B.E., M.C., 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. B. Fry, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.
Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.
Major L. F. Nalder, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lloyd, 3 June, 1919.
Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, 3 June, 1919.
Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.
Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Atul Chandra Chatarji, 3 June, 1919.
R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.
Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.
H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.
C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.
F. A. M. H. Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sir R. Clarke, 3 June, 1919.
M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.
H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.
R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.
Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.
E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.
D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.
Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.
W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 1919.
Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf Shah, 3 June, 1919.
Purushottamdas Thakurdas, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 1919.
Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. W. H. J. Wilkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. A. G. Wauchope, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. G. F. White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.
Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Col. W. L. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. W. H. Cox, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.
Major D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.
Major L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.
Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.
Col. R. S. Maclagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. G. C. Maclean, 3 June, 1919.
Major C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919,
Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. R Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. L. Stuart, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. B. Wilson, 3 June, 1919.
Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Brig.-Gen. F. W. D. Quinton, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.
Ressaldar Habibur Rahman Khan Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. M. O'Rorke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.
Major G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.
Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Major H. Berridge, 3 June, 1919.
Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June, 1919.
Lieut.-Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
J. Crosby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.
Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.
S. F. Stewart, 3 June, 1919.
Col. H. E. Herdon, 3 June, 1919.
Col. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
A. T. Holme, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, 1 Jan., 1920.
Sir H. M. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. St. J. Gebbie, 1 Jan., 1920.
Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.
J. A. Richey, 1 Jan., 1920.
F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.
G. G. Sim, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.
R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.
M. A. Thompson, 1 Jan., 1920.

K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1920.
A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.
V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.
G. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan., 1920.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealey, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major-Gen. H. C. Tytler, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brig.-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan. 1920.
Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H. D. Packer, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. C. S. Ward, O B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major C. E. Bruce, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., I.M.S., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan.. 1920.
E. W. Tomkins, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.
W. P. Cowie, 5 June, 1920.
Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habibulla Sahib Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
P. Harrison, 5 June, 1920.
Major F. H. Humphrys, 5 June, 1920.
C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), O.B.E., 5 June, 1920.
C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.
Babu Ashkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.
Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.
R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.
W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.
John Reid, 5 June, 1920.
E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.
Khan Bahadur Raja Sifat Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
Major R. Verney, 5 June, 1920.
Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Capt. E. J. C. Hodern, R.I.M., 5 June, 1920.
J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.
J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.
J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.
Major C. T. Daukes. 5 June, 1920.
Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. H. L. Crosthwait, R.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. T. Stodart., I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.
Col. C. Hudson, D.S.O., I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. H. Ross, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lieut.-Col. Ikbal Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.
Khan Bahadur Sayyid Mehdi Shah, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.
Michael Keane, 1 Jan., 1921.
J. D. Sifton, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. M. Webb, 1 Jan., 1921.
D. T. Chadwick, 1 Jan., 1921.
H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.
C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.
W. A. Marr, 1 Jan., 1921.
G. L. Corbett, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, 1 Jan., 1921.
J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. D. M. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. L. A. Grimston, V.D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geyzel, 1 Jan., 1921.
Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
Major H. G. Vaux, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dr. E. J. Butler, 1 Jan., 1921.
A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, 1 Jan., 1921.
Rai Bahadur Gopal Das Bhandari, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Rai Bahadur Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 1 Jan., 1921.
Jehangir B. Murzban, 1 Jan., 1921.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.
H. E. A. Cotton, 1 Jan., 1921.
F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.
Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad Khurshaid Ali Khan Bahadur Mustakil-i-Jang, C.B.E., Nawab of Dujana, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bridges, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. B. M. Carroll, 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. C. A. Milward, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Col. A. H. Morris, R.A.M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.
Major F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Major A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. A. E. Berry, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. M. MacKelvie, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B., 30 March, 1921.
Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.
J. E. C. Jukes, 3 June, 1921.
E. Burdon, 3 June, 1921.
Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, M.B.E., M.L.C., 3 June, 1921.
H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.
A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.
E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.
J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.

J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.
S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
L. M. Crump, 3 June, 1921.
H. K. Briscoe, 3 June, 1921.
Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
Major-Gen. B. H. Deare, 3 June, 1921.
H. V. B. H. Scott, 3 June, 1921.
R. W. Church, 3 June, 1921.
Major L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Milkhi Ram, 3 June, 1921.
R. B. Kesho Govind Damle, 3 June, 1921.
J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.
A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.
Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas Modi, 3 June, 1921.
Dr. Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1921.
Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.
B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.
Major-Gen. John Blackburn Smith, C.B., I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Fancis Hope Grant Hutchinson, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Francis Pepys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan, 1922.
Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.
John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.
Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.
Arthur Campbell Armstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.
Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.
Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.
Lieut. Raja Chandra Chur Singh, 2 Jan., 1922.
William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922.
A. Gibson McLagan, 2 Jan., 1922.
Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.
Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.
Col. Robert St. John Hickman, V.D., A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.
James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.
Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.
Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.
Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.
Cyril James Irvin, 3 June, 1922.
Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Richard Howard Hitchcock, M.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Basu, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Cecil Frank Beadel, 3 June, 1922.
Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.
Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.
Harry Tonkinson, 1 Jan., 1923.
M. R. Ry. Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.
Kunwar Jagdish Prashad, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nelson Annandale, D.Sc., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Eckford Luard, 1 Jan., 1923.
Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, 1 Jan., 1923.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.
Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.
John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.
The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pringle Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1923.
Major Henry Benedict Fox, V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.
U Po Tha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Capt. Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.
Keshab Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.
Naoroji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.
William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.

Officers of the Order.

Secretary—J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.

Registrar—Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.

ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).

(With the Dates of their Appointments.)

Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.M. Queen Alexandra, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.M. the Queen of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug., 1887.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.
H.H. Princess Christian, G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen, 27 June, 1879.
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.
H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.
Mary Augusta, Dowager Lady Temple, 1 Jan., 1878.
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1870.
Hariot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 16 Dec., 1884.
H.H. Dowager Maharani Sumti Devi, of Cooch Behar, 16 March, 1887.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris, 14 April, 1890.
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja, Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.
H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1896.
H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharajadhiraja Sir Fatah Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct., 1897.
Alice, Baroness Northcote, 17 Feb., 1900.
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart, 30 Nov., 1900.
Margaret, Baroness Ampthill, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov., 1909.
Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June, 1911.
Margaret Etienne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec., 1911.
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.
Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.
Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingdon, D.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dame Alice Edith, Countess of Reading, G.B.E., 14 March, 1921.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING HONOURS LIST, AND OF INDIAN OFFICIALS AND OTHERS WHO HOLD OTHER THAN INDIAN HONOURS.

(PAGES 120 TO 139.)

Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Abbott, Capt. F. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
Abbott, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Abbott, Col. H. E. S., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abbott, Lieut.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Abbott, Capt. R. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Abdul Majid Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdul Qaiyum Khan, Sahibzada Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Abdul Rahim Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abdul Rahim, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Abdul Rashid Khan, Sardar Baha Jur Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Abdulla Bin Esa, (Hon.) C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Abdullah Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Abdullah Khan (Ressaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.

INDIA OFFICE LIST—ADDENDUM.

Alphabetical List of Honours announced since the compilation of the 1923 Edition to 3rd June, 1923, inclusive.

Abdul Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O.
Agha Khan, H.H. Agha Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah, G.C.V.O.
Alder, W., C.I.E.

Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E.
Banks, Mrs. A. E., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.
Barker, R. C., Kt.
Barne, Rev. G. D., C.I.E.
Barnett, C. G., C.I.E.
Baroah, Bhola Nath, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.
Bell, E. A. S., Kt.
Bhandari, Rai Bahadur Gopal Das, Kt.
Bhore, J. W., C.I.E.
Bird, S. E., I.S.O.
Bolleau, Col. E. R. P., C.B.
Bose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E.
Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E.
Browne, H. M., M.B.E.

Campbell, J., C.S.I.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E.
Cook, E. M., Kt.
Craddock, Sir R. H., G.C.I.E.
Crosthwaite, Rev. Canon A., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.

Dhoble, Rao Bahadur Wasudeo Ramchandra, I.S.O.
Duggal, Sardar Bahadur Diwan Singh, M.B.E.

Evershed, J., C.I.E.

Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O.

Haig, H. G., C.I.E.
Handyside, E. C., C.I.E.
Hari Singh, Rao Bahadur Thakur, C.I.E.
Hayward, M. H. W., Kt.
Hayward, W., I.S.O.
Hechle, J. H., C.I.E.
Henderson, Miss Agnes, M.B.E.
Hormasji, Jivanji, I.S.O.
Howard, H. F., K.C.I.E.
Hullah, J., C.S.I.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E.

Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le Grand, C.B.
Johnstone, Major D. P., C.I.E.
Joshi, Moropant Vishwanath, Kt.

Keeling, H. T., Kt.
Kokje, Rao Bahadur Keshav Vithal, O.B.E.

Lescher, R., O.B.E.
Leventon, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E.
Liakat Hayat Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E.
Loubières, The Rev. Father E. F. A., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.

Mackenzie, Dr. H. W. G., Kt.
Madan, Jamsetji Framjee, C.B.E.
Magniac, Brig.-Gen. C. L., Kt.
Martin, J. R., C.I.E.
Maxwell, R. M., C.I.E.
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.
de Mello, J., I.S.O.
Mian Mahammad Hayat Khan, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
Milne, John, C.S.I.
Mitchell, D. G., C.I.E.
Moens, Col. A. W. H. M., C.B.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, C.I.E.
Muhammad Rafiq, Kt.
Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.
McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E.
McDougall, Miss E., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.

Navanagar, H.H., Lieut.-Col. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, Maharaja Jam Sahib of, G.C.S.I.

Paddison, G. F., C.S.I.
Pears, S. E., C.S.I.
Peel, E. G. B., C.I.E.

Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, K.C.S.I.
Ritchie, A. B., Kt.
Ross, Col. H., C.B.

Sarma, Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I.
Sathappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Kt.
Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, C.I.E.
Schmidt, C. A. M., M.B.E.
Segrave, Capt. T. G., R.N.R., Kt.
Shri Fateh Singh, C.S.I.
Sidhika, Begum Saheba Fatima, Regent of Manawadar, K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.
Singh, Shri Fateh. *See* Shri Fateh Singh.
Sladen, F. F., C.I.E.
Snaddell, A. B. G., I.S.O.
Starr, Mrs. L. A., Bar to Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal.

Thakurdas, Purshottamdas, Kt.

Van der Schueren, The Rev. T., K.-i-H. Medal, 1st Class.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Garu, Kurma, Kt.
Vickery, P. C., O.B.E.

Walmsley, H., Kt.
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B.
Webb, Lieut. C. A., I.S.O.
Williams, L. F. R., C.B.E.

Yusuf Bin Ahmed Kanoo, C.I.E. (*Hon.*).

Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Abdur Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Abel, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Abercrombie, Lieut. J. R., M.C., 8 March, 1919.
Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Anhariyar, P. Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala Anhariyar.
Ashworth, Bt. Major D. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Asworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Acworth, Sir W. M., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Adam, Sir F. Forbes, Kt., 1889; C.B., 3 June, 1919, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1888.
Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adams, Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
V.C. Adams, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B., 14 June, 1912; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Adamson, Capt. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Addams, Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Adhikari, Subadar Bakht, M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Adlard, Lieut. F. A., M.C., 10 March, 1917.
Adler, Major B. I. H., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Afzal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aga Khan, H.H., Sir Mahomed Agha Sultan Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Agabeg, Col. F. J., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Agar-Robartes, Capt. The Hon. A. G., M.C.
Agarwal, Sub-Asst.-Surg. Gopi Nath, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ahmad Al Thaniyan, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.
Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Maulvi Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam, C.I.E., 24 May, 1881.
Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar.
Ahmed, Capt. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shive Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmad, Mir Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Hon. Capt. Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmed Saijed Khaff, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din, Ahmed.
Aikenhead, Capt. (Major) D. F., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Aikman, D. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Aitken, Capt. (Maj.) A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917
Aitken, Sir R., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Aitkenhead, 2nd Lieut. J. D., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Aiyar, A. C., Pranathartihihara, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Aiyar, A. V. Venkataramana, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavaal Ramaswami Vongu, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Aiyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.
Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Akbar, Subadar Gul, Bahadur, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Akram Khan, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Al Hauta, *see* Lahaj.
Alban, Sister A. D. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1st Class, 7 Feb., 1921.
Albany, H.R.H. the Duchess of, C.I., 26 April, 1882.
Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Alder, W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Aldridge, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, Col. Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
Alexander, Major C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Alexander, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915.
Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1919.
Alexander, Major R. G., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Alexander, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Alexandra, H.M. Queen, G.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Ali, Shaikh Asghar, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Subedar Major Ashaq, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Ishtiaq, M.B.E.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Ali Saiyid Ijaz, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ali, Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fazal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali, Khan Sahib Ishtiak, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.
Ali Iman, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Ali Khan, Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz, Nawab of Pahasu, K.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Ali Muhammad, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ali, Subadar Maj. Farman, Bahadur, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ali, Subadar Ghulum, M.C., *see* Ghulum Ali.
Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alington, 2nd Lieut. N. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Alla Din (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Allah Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.
Allen, 2nd Lieut. A. H. C., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Allen, Col. H. M., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1906.
Allfrey, Capt. E. M., M.C.
Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Allum, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Allwright, Commy. and Major S. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Alston, Mrs. F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Alwar, Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Jai Singh, Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Amarpal Singh, Rai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Amb, Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Ameer, Ali, Saiyid, the Right Hon., C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Ames, Major W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ami Lal, Resdr., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Amir Khan, Subadar-Major, M.C., 29 March, 1922.
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Amir-ud-Din, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, C.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
Ampthill, the Right Hon. Col., Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
Anderson, Major A. J., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Anderson, Sir A. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Anderson, Capt. A. T. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Major B. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Miss C. H., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anderson, Capt. F. J., M.C., 26 Aug., 1917.
Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Anderson, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anderson, Gen. H. C., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Anderson, Major J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Anderson, Capt. J. M., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Anderson, Lieut. (Maj.), M. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Anderson, Lieut. (Capt.) R. C., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Anderson, Col. W. C., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Andrew, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Andrew, Lieut.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Andrewes, Capt., C. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Andrews, Lieut. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ankkar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Annandale, N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Annaswami Mudaliar, B.P., Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Annesley, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. S. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Anscomb, Major A. M., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Anthony, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Aplin, Col. P. J. H., D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.
Apte, Lieut. V. K., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 March, 1915.
Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Arbery, Commy. and Hon. Major J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Archer, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Archer, Major L. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.C.C.
Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Armitstead, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Armstrong, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Armstrong, Capt. F. H. C., O.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
Armstrong, J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Arnolds, Lieut. V. D., M.C., 28 Oct. 1920.
Arrindell, Lieut. C. D. S. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Artal, Rudraganda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Arthur, Major (Lieut.-Col.) L. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Arundel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Arur Singh, Sir Sardar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Ashburner, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ashe, Miss A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918; D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Ashmore, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Ashton, Ty. Lieut. F. C., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Athalde, Temp. Lieut. B. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Atkins, Major G. W., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Atkinson, Major-Gen. Sir W. E. H. de V., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Atkinson, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Atmar Singh, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
Atul Krishna Kar, Capt. I.M.S., M.C. 28 Sept., 1921.
Auchinleck, Major C. J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ausaf Ali Khan, Sardar Mir, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Avargal, Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry., Rao Bahadur Tiruvalyangudi Vijayaraghava Acharlyar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Avargal, M. R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Muthiah Chidambaran Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib P. K. A. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Avent, Lieut. (Capt.) J. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
V.C. Aylmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.B.
Aylmer, Major G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Aylward, Lieut. (Capt.) D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Aymer, Lieut. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Ayscough, Capt. W. G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Ayyangar, Sir H. S. *See* Srinivasa Ayyangar.
Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Qazi Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Aziz-ud-din, Hussain M., *see* Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain.

Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadoor Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1918.
Babington, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Babonau, Major A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Badan Singh, Sardar, of Malaudh, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Badcock, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 12 July, 1892.
Badcock, Maj. and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Badcock, Lieut. (Capt.), W. B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
V.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
Baddeley, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baddeley, Major R. J. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Badock, Sir Walter, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bagshawe, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bahram Khan, Sir, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh, Sir Esabin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
Bahrein, Sheik Hamad Bin Isa Al, Khalifa of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
Baig, Sir Abbas Ali, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
[illegible]
Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bailey, Major P. H. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Bailey, 2nd Lieut. W. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bainbridge, Brig.-Gen. W. F., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1918; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baines, Lieut.-Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Baines, Sir J. A., Kt., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1894.
Baines, Capt. R. H., M.C., 26 Aug., 1917.
Baird, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baird, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Baker, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Engr. Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baker, Capt. C. H. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Baker, Major W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baker, Bt. Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) W. H. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Baker, 2nd Lieut. W. S., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bakhsh, Maulvi Sir Rahim, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bakhsh, Maulvi Rahim, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bal, Capt. Narayan Krishna, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Balbir Singh, 2nd Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.
Bald, Capt. E. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Bald, Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. A., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.
Baldwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baldwin, Brig.-Gen. G. M., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
Baldwin, Capt. M. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F. C. C., M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Balfour, Capt. O. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ball, Capt. (Major) E. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ball, Major L. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Baluchistan, Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bugti of, K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scinda, C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bamfield, Lieut.-Col. H. J. K., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Bamford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bampfield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bampton, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ban Bihari Kapur, Raja, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1904.
Banarji, Sir Pramada C., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Banbury, Brig.-Gen. W. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Banerji, A. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Banerji, Rai Bahadur Banshidhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
[illegible]
1903; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bannerman, Surg.-Gen. W. B., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bannister, Lieut. (Capt.) F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bapty, 2nd Lieut. P. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Barber, Lieut. (Capt.) C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Major C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barbour, Sir D. M., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1889; K.C.M.G., 17 July, 1909.
Baria, Raja of (Capt. H.H. Sir Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji), K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel, *see* Patel, D. B.
Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barker, Capt. (Major) F. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barker, Capt. J. S., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Barker, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 21 April, 1899.
Barker, R. C., C.I.E., 10 April, 1889.
Barker, R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barlow, Lieut. W. N. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Barnard, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnard, A. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. E., R.E., D.S.O.
Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Barne, Rev. Major G. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barnes, Sir Geo. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barnes, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Barnes, Col. O., C.B., 3 June, 1893.
Barnett, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Baroda, H.H. Sir Sayaji Rao Maharaja Gaekwar of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Barr, A. G., O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Barrett, Field-Marshal Sir A. A., G.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barrett, Major C. C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Barrett, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barron, Capt. A. H. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Barron, Lieut. F. H., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Barron, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.
Barrow, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de S., K.C.M.G., 11 April, 1918; C.B., 23 June, 1915.
Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. O. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Barry, Lieut. J. L., M.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
Barstow, Capt. A. E., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Barstow, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bartlett, Lieut. (Capt.) P. E., M.C., 18 Feb., 1921.
Barton, Capt. A. G. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Barton, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Barton, Bt. Col. M. C., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
Barton, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Barwani, Hon. Capt. H. H. Sir Rana Ranjitsingh of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bassett, Major T. P., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Basu, Rai Bahadur, Sir Kailash Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Basu, Chuni Lal Rai Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Basu, Rai Bahadur Prasanna Kumar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1920.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Bate, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Bateman, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bateman-Champain, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Batra, Capt. H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Batten, Lieut. (Capt.) E. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Batten, Col. F. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Battenberg, H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Batterbury, Lieut.-(Capt.) G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Battine, Lieut.-Col. R. St. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Battye, Major I. U., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Battye, Major W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Bawa, Bhag Singh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bawa Harkishan Singh, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Bawa, Jovan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Baxter, Lieut. C. W. W., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Baxter, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) R. H. N., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Baxter, Lieut. W. G. R., M.B.E., 7 Feb. 1921.
Bayley, C. R., C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. E. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bayley, Sir S. C., G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 24 May, 1881.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Bayly, 2nd Lieut. P. F. B., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beachcroft, C. P., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Beadel, C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beadon, Capt. V. B., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Beales, Capt. W. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Beaman, Capt. A. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Beaman, Sir F. C. O., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Beard, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lieut. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beardsell, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Beatson, Col. C. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Beatty, Col. (Br.-Gen.) L. N., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hony.), 30 July, 1897.
Beazley, Major W. E., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Beddy, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) P. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Beer, Lieut.-Col. J. H. E., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald, Baron, G.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bell, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, Sir C. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bell, E. A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.V.O., 27 Nov., 1911.
Bell, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Bell, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bell-Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Benares, H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bender, Lieut. (Capt.) W. E. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bennett, Capt. A. D., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June, 1900.
Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bennett, J. T. M., M.C.

Bennett, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Bennett, Lieut. W. R. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Benson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Benton, Sir John, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Benton, Capt. W. B., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915; Bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Beresford, J. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Beresford, Capt. G. de la P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Berkeley, Major A. M., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Berkeley, Maj.-Gen., J. C., C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
Berkeley, Major R. E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bernard, Major R. P. St. V., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Berridge, Major H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Berry, Lieut.-Col. A.E., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Berry, Lieut. (Major) E. S., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Berry, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Berryman, Capt. and Bt. Major E. R. P., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Berthoud, E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Best, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Betham, Capt. G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Betham, Col. (Br.-Gen.) R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bethell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Betteridge, Lieut. G. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bevan, 2nd Lieut. G. J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beveridge, Lieut. (Capt.) E. W. St. C., M.B.E., 23 Nov., 1919.
Beville, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Beville, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1906; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Beyts, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Beyts, Col. W. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bhagwat Singh, Raja, Raj Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhagat Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Asst.-Surgn., I.O.M., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Balrampur, K.C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
Bhai Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 March, 1920.
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhajekar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bhandari, Rai Bahadur Gopal Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna Gopal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bharatpur, H.H. Maji Sahiba Girraj Kuar, of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bharucha, Capt. P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bhikaji Jatar, Rao Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Bhikham Singh, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Bhopal, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bhonsle, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bhore, J. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Bhutan, H.H. Maharaja 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
Bickford, Major W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Biernacki, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 13 Dec., 1911.
Bigge, Col. H. V., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Bignell, Capt. G. N., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Bignell, Major R. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Sawant Singh of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bikaner (Rajputana), Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bilgrami, Husain Saiyid, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Billimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bingham, Hon. Lieut. E. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Bingley, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918. C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Bingley, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Binning, Sir A. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Bir Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
Bir Bikram Singh, Kumar, Lieut.-Col., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Bir Singh, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Birch, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. K., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bird, Fr D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Bird, H. R., M.B.E.,
Bird, Major W. A. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Birkmyre, Sir A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921.
Birley, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Bishan Singh Katbait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Bishop, Capt. H. C. W., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Bispham, Lieut. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.
Black, Bt. Major, C. H. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Black, Major G. C. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Blackwell, Capt. (Major) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Blackwood, Commy. and Major A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Blackwood, Lieut. (Capt.) N. P. O'R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. D. B., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
Blakeway, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Bland, 2nd Lieut., G. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Blandy, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Blanford, 2nd Lieut. A. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Blanford, Capt. P. T., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bliss, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.V.O., 24 July, 1912.
Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Blunt, E. A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Boalth, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Bocquet, Roscoe, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Boggs, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bogle, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Boi Khan, Khan Sahib, Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 920.
Boilard, Asst.-Surgeon E. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Boileau, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
V.C. Boisragon, Bt. Col. G. H., V.C., 12 July, 1892.
Bolton, H. N., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bolton, Engr. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bompas, C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bond, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Bond, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Bonham, Hony. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bonner, T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bonser, Miss S., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Boome, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E. H., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Boor, Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Borrodaile, Col. G. W., C.B., 18 Nov., 1882.
Borradaile, Col. H. B., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Bose, Babu Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Botham, A. W., C.I.E., 1 March, 1918.
Bott, Miss E. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Boulton, Col. H., I.M.S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Bourne, Lieut.-Col. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bourne, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bovill, Major W. J., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Bowen, Lieut. (Capt.) C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, Col. H. W., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bower, Major-Gen. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., 23 Aug., 1918.
Bowers, Col. P. L., M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Bowers, Lieut. T. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bowle-Evans, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Bown, A. M., M.C.
Boxwell, Major A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Boyd, Capt. O. T., M.C., 19 Aug., 1916.
Boyle, Capt. (Major) C. A., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Bradbury, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bradfield, Major E. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bradley, Lieut.-Col. C. R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bradley, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Bradley, Herbert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Bradshaw, Col. C. R., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brady, Lieut. R. M. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Braganza, Asst.-Surg. F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Bramley, Lieut. (T. Major, Local Lieut.-Col.) P. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brander, Col. H. B., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Brander, W. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Branford, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bray, D. de S., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Bray, Major N. N. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Brayley, Lieut. (Capt.) C. E. W., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Brayne, Lieut. F. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Breimer, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Brewin, Lieut. G. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brewin, Capt. T. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brickmann, Capt. F. I. O., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Bridge, Asst. Commy. and Lieut. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bridge, Capt. R. E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bridges, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brond, Capt. (Major) R. N. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Broadbent, Col. J. E., C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brock, Capt. (Major) C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brock, Capt. B. de L., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Brooke-Smith, Major P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bromhead, Col. Sir B. P., Bart., C.B., 9 April, 1889.
Bromilow, Major D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 2 Apr., 1919.
Brommage, Lieut. (Capt.) J. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Brook, Major T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Brooke, Capt. A. H., M.C., 5 Mar., 1919.
Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.

Brooke, Lieut.-Col. H. M. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Brooke, Sir W. R., K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Brookes, Miss E. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Brooke-Hunt, Capt. G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Broun, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brown, Charles, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Brown, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Brown, Mrs. S. K., *nee* Frocth.
Brown, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., 3 July, 1903.
Browne, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, Miss E. G., A.A.N.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Browne, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Browne, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Browne, Surg.-Gen. W. R., M.D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1908.
Brownlow, Col. C. G., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 26 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 16 Aug., 1916.
Browning, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Browne, Lieut.-Col. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Bruce, Major C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bruce, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Hon. C. G., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., M.V.O., 21 July, 1903.
Bruce, D. R. I., C.I.E., 6 Feb., 1881.
Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bruce, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Bruce, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Bruce, Capt. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Col. K. J., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. J., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Buck, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Buckley, R. B., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Bagler, Lieut. (Captain) E. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Buist, Lieut.-Col. A. H., M.V.O., 13 Jan., 1902.
Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.
Bullock, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Bulteel, Major C. E., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B., 30 June, 1911.
Bundi, H.H. Sir Raghubir Singh, Bahadur, Maharao Raja of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Bur Singh, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Burden, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Burdon, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919; Bar, 29 Nov., 1919.
Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burke-Roche, Miss G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burls, Sir E. Grant-, Kt., 29 June, 1909; C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Burmester, Major (Lieut.-Col.) Z. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
Burn, Major A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Burn, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Burne, Capt. F. O. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Burne, Capt. R. H., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Burnett, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Burnett, Major R. F. D., M.C., 2 Oct., 1915.
Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Burn-Murdoch, Major L., C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Burrard, Col. H. G., D.S.O., A.D.C., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Burrows, Sir S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Burrup, J. A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Burton, Col. E. B., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Busa, Lieut. (Capt.) R. A., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Butcher, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Butcher, Lieut. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Butcher, Capt. W. H., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Butler, Major C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Butler Dr. E. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Butler, M. S. D., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Butler, Major R. B., M.C., 23 Nov., 1916.
Butler, Sir S. H., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Butterfield, Major E., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Buttress, Lieut. (Capt.) K. S., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Bya, Maung Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Byron, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 6 Mar., 1919.

Cable, Sir Ernest, Baron, 1 Jan., 1921.
Caccia, A. M., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O., 31 Mar., 1903.
Cadell, Major J. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.

Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Cahusac, Col. W. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cameron, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cameron, Capt. D. A., M.C., 18 July, 1917.
Cameron, Lieut. G. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Cameron, Maj. J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cameron, Lieut.-Col. J. P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Campagnac, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Campbell, Lieut. (Capt.) A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., 17 Oct, 1917.
Campbell, A. Y. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Col. C. C., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Comdr. (Ty. Lieut.-Col. R. E.) C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Campbell, Major H., C.V.O., 24 July, 1906; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Campbell, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Campbell, Capt. J., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Campbell, Sir J. S., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1907.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. L. W. Y., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1919.
Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P. (C.B.E.), C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 26 June, 1909.
Campbell, Major R. N. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Campbell, Major W., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1918.
Campbell, Capt. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Cappel, Sir A. J. L., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Capper, Lieut.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Captain, Miss Manijeh Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Card, Lieut. F. W. F., M.C., 28 Nov., 1919.
Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cardew, Major F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cardew, Capt. H. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Carey, Brig.-Gen. O. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Carey, Lieut.-Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carleton, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Carmichael, Baron, K.C.M.G., 1906; G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 Nov., 1911.
Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Carmichael, Mrs. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carnegie, A. A., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Carnegy, Col. C. G., M.V.O., 13 Dec., 1911.
Carnegy, Major G. P. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Carnegy, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. W., K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Carnock, Baron, see Sir A. Nicholson.
Carpendale, Major F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carr, Capt. D. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carr-Hall, Lieut.-Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carr-White, Col. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carrigan, 2nd Lieut. R. W., M.C., Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Carroll, Lieut.-Col. B. M., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Carruthers, Major J. H. de W., M.C., 17 April, 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 14 Aug., 1906; C.M.G., 2 May, 1916.
Carson, C. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Carstairs, W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E.
Carter, Capt. (Major) F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Carter, Lieut.-Col. R. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cartwright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Caruana, Col. A. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cassels, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 26 March, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov. 1919.
Cassels, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Casson, Major W. F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Catron, Capt. J. E. T., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917; Bar, 15 Feb., 1919.
Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 29 May, 1919.
Catterson-Smith, Capt. T. M. O., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Catty, Major (Lieut.-Col.) T. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Caulfeild, Bt. Col. G. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
Caulfield, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chadwick, D. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., K.C.B., C.S.I., 31 Dec., 1898.
Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903.
Chambers, Major P. R., D.S.O., 16 Aug., 1916.
Chambers, Capt. R. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chamier, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. A., O.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W. St. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
Chamney, Lieut-Col. Henry, C.M.G., 19 April, 1901.
Chand, Babu Bishan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chand, Sir Bijay Maharajadhiraja, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Chand, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Diwan Tek, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Capt. Harl, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Karam, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.

Chand, Mehta Muhkam, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Chand, Raja Moti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Devi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chand, Pandit Narayan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chand, Subadar Parbat, M.C., 15 Apr., 1915.
Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Maharaja Jai of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
Chand, Raja Narendra, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chand, Tilok, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chandra Chur Singh, Lieut., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Chandra Shumshere Jang, Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister and Marshal of Nepal, G.C.B., 9 July, 1909; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1906; G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G. (Hony.), 24 Dec., 1910.
Channer, F. F. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Channer, Major G., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Channer, Lieut.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., 26 March, 1918.
Channer, Capt. G. O. de R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, Gen. Sir E. F., K.C.B., 20 June, 1906.
Chapman, G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chapman, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Charles, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. H., G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chase, A. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chatarji, Atul Chandra, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatfield, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
V.C. Chatta Singh, 19 June, 1916.
Chatterjee, Babu Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterjee, Rai Ganga Charan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterji, Ambica C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Chatterton, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chatterton, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
Chatterton, Lieut.-Col. G. D. L., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chaudhuri, Babu Guru Charan de, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chandar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resaldar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Farzand Zli Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhri, Rai Bahadur Debendra Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Chaudhuri, Sir Ashutosh, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Raja Mahendra Ranjan Ray, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chauncy, Lieut.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Chaytor-White, Lieut.-Col. J., M.D., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Cheers, Lieut. (Capt.) J. McG., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Lady, C.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Chelmsford, Baron, G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 15 June, 1921.
Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Chenevix-Trench, Major R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cherry, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chester, 2nd Lieut. A. J. B., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Chetty, Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Chhajuram, Diwan Bahadur Tiwari, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Chevis, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Chhitari, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, Nawab of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Chichele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Chinwarh, Subadar Nain Sing, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Chisholm, Capt. D. K. J., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhav, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chitnavis, Shankar Madho, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Choksy, Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cholmeley, N. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Cholmondeley, Miss F. B. (Q.A.M.N.S.I.), Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Chopal Singh (Ressaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Chope, Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Christian, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Christian, Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christie, Capt. R. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Christopher, Lieut.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Christophers, Lieut.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1910.
Church, B. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Church, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.I.E., 24 May, 1893.
Churchill, Lady Randolph, C.I., 18 Aug., 1888.
Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Claridge, Capt. J. W. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Clark, Sir W. H., C.M.G., 1903; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clarke, Miss F. M. (Q.A.M.N.S.I.), Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Clarke, G. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E.
Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Clarke, Lieut. P. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Clarke, Sir R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. C., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Clay, Mrs. I. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 28 Nov., 1905.
Clay, J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clegg, Sir R. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.

Clément-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 31 Aug., 1893.
Clementi, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920
Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Clemesha, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Clery, Bt. Col. C. B. L., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cleveland, Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Clifford, Major E. S., D.S.O., 28 Jan., 1902.
Clifford, Capt. R. C., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Clifford, Lieut.-Gen. R. C. R., C.B., 30 March, 1891.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Climo, Bt. Col. Sir S. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; K.C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
Clive, Lieut. J. McC., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Clogstoun, T. Capt. H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Close, H. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Clutterbuck, P. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coaker, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coates, Lieut. J. C., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Coates, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Coates, Capt. S. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Cobb, Capt. (Major) C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cobb, Major C., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Cobbe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 20 Jan., 1903; K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917; K.S.C.I., 5 Mar., 1919, D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Cobbe, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1914.
Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cochran, Major G. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cockman, G. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Codrington, Col. H. W., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cooks, G. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Coffey, T. Lieut. J. P., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Colan, Capt. H. N., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916
Colan, Lieut.-Col. W. R. B., D.S.O., 26 Aug., 1917.
Coldstream, Major J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cole, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cole, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Coleridge, Col. Sir J. F. S. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 2 Dec., 1918; K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Colerige, Major (Lieut.-Col.) P. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collingridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Collins, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Collins, Lieut. (Capt.) G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Collins, Capt. H. M., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Collins, Major L. P., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Collinson, Comy. and Major J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Collum, Capt. J. A., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Colomb, Brig.-Gen. G. H. C., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
V.C. Colvin, Col. J. M. C.,
Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Colwill, Lieut. R. F., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Combe, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
Compton, Major C. W. McG., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Comyn, Capt. G. V., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Coningham, Col. F. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 20 Sept., 1920; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877; G.C.M.G., 1870; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896; G.B.E., 24 May, 1917.
Connop, Major H. E., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Connor, Lieut.-Col. E. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Connor, Assist. Surgn. J. M., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Constable, Eng. Lt.-Com. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Conway Gordon, Lieut.-Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cooch Behar, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 18 March, 1897.
Cook, A. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Cook, Lieut.-Col. C. C., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cook, E. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Cook, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Cook, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B., 3 June, 1899.
Cook, Br.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, Lieut.-Col. A. St. J., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Cooke, Col. (Major-Gen.) H. F., C.B., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B., 20 June, 1911 C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Coombes, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Coombs, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cooper, Capt. G. C., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Cooper, Capt. G. V., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Cooper, Sub-Comdr. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cooper, Capt. H. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cooper, Capt. K. E., M.C., 20 Oct., 1915.
Cooper, Sir W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
Cooper, Lieut.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Corbett, G. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Corbett, Capt. T.W., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 5 Nov., 1918.
Cordeaux, Major H. E. S., C.B., 9 Nov., 1904; C.M.G., 26 June, 1903.
Corker, Surg.-Gen. T. M., C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Cormack, Capt. H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cornish, Major A. W. D., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Corridon, Sen. Major R., M.B.E., 5 May, 1919; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Corser, Lieut. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.

Corse-Scott, Capt. E. J., M.C., 23 June, 1925.
V.C. Costello, Col. E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
Cotterell, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cotton, H. E. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Cotton-Swanston, Lieut. W. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Coubrough, A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Couchman, Sir F. D., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Courtney, Major M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Coutts, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Coventry, B., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Coverdon, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Cowan, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coward, Lieut. and Ass. Comm. A. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Cowasji, Mrs. Serene, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Cowie, W. P., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cowley, Bt. Col. J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowley, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cowper, Major-Gen. M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Cox, A. F., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Lieut. (Capt.) E. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cox, Br.-Gen. F. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cox, Gen. Sir H. V., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. Z., G.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; K.C.S.I., 29 Oct., 1915; G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Cox, S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Coxe, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Lieut. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Coxe, Lieut. (Capt.) K. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Crabtree, Rev. H. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Craddock, Capt. A. B., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Craddock, Lady F. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Craddock, Sir R. H., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Crakee, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) P. W., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Cramer-Roberts, Capt. M. T., D.S.O, 23 June, 1915.
Craster, Major G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Craster, Col. S. L., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Crauford, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G., D.S.O., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; A.D.C., 3 June, 1918.
Craven, Commy. and Capt. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Crawford, F. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Crawford, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Crawford, Major J. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Crawford, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Crawford, Lieut.-Col. J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Creagh, Lieut.-Col. A. H. D., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Creagh, Lieut.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Creagh, Gen. Sir O'Moore, V.C., 17 Nov., 1879; G.C.B., 26 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Crerar, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Crewe, Margaret Etienne Hannah, Marchioness of, C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Crichton, Lady J. E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Crichton, Lieut.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Crichton, 2nd Lieut. T. C., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Crick, Capt. C. C., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
V.C. Crimmin, Col. John, I.M.S., C.B., 3 June, 1913, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; V.C., 17 Sept., 1882.
Cripps, Col. A. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Crocker, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. F., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Crockett, W. G., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Croft, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Cromer, Rowland Thomas, Earl of, C.V.O., G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; P.C., 6 Dec., 1922.
Crompton, Capt. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cronan, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Cronke, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Crooke-Lawless, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R., Kt., 7 July, 1910; C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Crookshank, Major-Gen. Sir S. D'A., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Crosby, J., O.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cross-Barratt, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Crossfield, Capt. E. A. K., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Crossley, Lieut.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Crosthwait, Col. H. L., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Crosthwaite, Major C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Croucher, Lieut. E. W., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
Crowther, Lieut. (Capt.) H. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cruddas, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cruickshank, A. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Cruickshank, Capt. J. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
Cruickshank, Sir W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Crum, W. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Crump, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Cubbon, Capt. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cullen, Capt. A. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Cullen, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Cuming, Lieut.-Col. R. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Cumming, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Cumming, Sir J. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1910; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Cummins, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H. A. V., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Cuningham, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Cunliffe, Major J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Cunningham, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Cunningham, G., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Cunningham, Lieut.-Col. P. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cunningham, Capt. W. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Currimbhoy, Sir Fazulbhoy, *see* Ibrahim, Sir F. Currimbhoy.
Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Curtis, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 3 July, 1915; Bar to M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Curzon of Kedleston, the Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquis, K.G., G.C.S.I., 9 Jan., 1899; G.C.I.E., 6 Jan., 1899.
Cusins, Miss C. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917.
Cust, Capt. Sir C. L., Bart., C.B., C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1905; G.C.V.O.

Cutch, H.H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Sawai Bahadur Rao of, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; G.C.I.E., 30 June, 1887.
Cuthbert, A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Cuthbert, Lieut. L. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E., 7 Jan. 1918.
Cuttriss, C. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Cyril, H. R. and M.I., Grand Duchess, of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.

Dabholkar, Ty. Lieut. A. Y., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Daboo, Ty. Lieut. R. R., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dadabhoy, Maneckjee Byramjee, Sir Kt., 1 Jan., [illegible]
Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dagge, Capt. R., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Daintith, Capt. T. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dalbir Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Daldy, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dale, Lieut.-Col. G. A., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.
Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Dallas, Col. A. E., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dandekar, Rao Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Dane, Capt. R., M.C., 26 Aug., 1917.
Dane, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Daniell, Major J. A. S., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Daniels, Capt. and Bt. Major A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dann, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Darbhanga, Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915: K.B.E.
Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
d'Arenberg, Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric, G.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1909.
Darley, B. D'O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
D.C. Darwan Sing Negi, Subadar, 23 Nov., 1914.
Das, Babu Birendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Das, Beren V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Das, Dewan Bahadur, Sir Chaube Raghunath, of Kotah, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Das, Capt. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran. *See* Ram Saran Das.
Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Dass, Babu Pyari Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dastur, Mrs. Sunbai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Das Umesh, C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
D.C. Dast, Jemadar Mir, I.O.M., 29 June, 1915.
Datia, H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh, Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Daunt, Capt. C. O'B., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Davern, Lieut. F. B., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918.
David, Sir Sassoon Jacob, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Davidson, C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 22 April, 1922.
Davidson, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Davidson, Lieut. (Capt.) H. H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. James, D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Davidson, Lieut. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davidson, Capt. J. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Davidson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. S. R., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
Davis, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
[illegible]
Davies, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O. 3 July, 1903.
Davies, Capt. C. N., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Davies, Lieut. (Major) J. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Davies, Lieut. J. T., M.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
Davies, Miss A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Davies, 2nd Lieut. W. T., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Davis, Major C. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davis, Condr. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davis, Lieut.-Col. G. J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Davis, Lieut. (Capt.) W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Davison, Capt. D. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Davison, Maj.-Gen. K. S., C.B., 26 June, 1903.
Dawson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. J. H., D.S.O., 3 Jan., 1919.
Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Hon. Capt. F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dawson, Lieut. (Major), K. C. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Day, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dayal, S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dean, Capt. G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deane, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Deane, Col. G. W., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Deare, Brig.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Deane, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
de Burgh, Bt. Major E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
De Butts, Capt. F. C., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
de Conrcy, Capt. the Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Deedes, Capt. R. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
de Glanville, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
de la Fosse, Sir C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Delamain, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. S., K.C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O., 14 April, 1905; K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Delme-Radcliffe, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
De la Motte, Major R. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
de Lisle, Col. G. de S., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
de Lotbiniere, Lieut.-Col. A. C. de L. Joly, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

de Montmorency, Sir G. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
de Monte, Asst.-Surg. A. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Dompster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
Doneby, Lieut. (Capt.), F. P. G., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Donham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dening, Capt. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Dennis, R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dennys, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dennys, Col. G. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Dennys, Mrs. L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Dent, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
de Rosse, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Deo, Rani Chandelin Ju, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Deo, Raja Brij Mohan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Chandrashekar Prasad Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Deo, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Deo, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dera Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Daring, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Desai, Sardar Lakhangonda Basava Prabhu, Sir, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
De Silva, J. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
De Souza, Capt. P. J., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Des Voeux, Lieut.-Col. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Devaraju, Subadar, M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.
Devasahayam, Hon. Capt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
De Vine, J. L., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dewas State (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dewing, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Dhanraj Pun (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinghji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dhirat Sing Pundir, Subadar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dholpur, H.H. Maharajadhiraja, Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dholu, Mancherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Dhudha, Seth Chandmal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Diack, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 15 Dec., 1905; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dial, Raghuber, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Dick, Capt. (Major) A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., C.V.O., 3 June, 1913.
Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dickens, Lieut. (Capt.) W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dickinson, F. G., M.C.,
Dickinson, Major and Com. J. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dickson, Capt. A. N., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Dickson, Lieut. E. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dickson, Capt. H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dickson, Gen. W. E. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Digby, S., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Digby-Beste, Lieut.-Commdr. (Commdr.) H. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Din, K. B., Maulvi Ahmed, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Din, K. B. Munshi Ahmad, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Din Muhammad Khan Laghari, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, M.V.O., 10 Jan. 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Dobbs, Lieut. (Capt.) A. F., M.C., 15 Feb., 1918.
Dobbs, Col. C. F., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921.
Dobholkar, V. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Dobson, 2nd Lieut. G. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dockrill, Col. W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dodd, Major P. C. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dods, Lieut. E. R. S., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Dodds, Lieut. R. W. P., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
Donald, D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Donald, Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Donald, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Donald, T. Nurse L. attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dopping-Hepenstal, Major M. E., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dotivala, Capt. N. M. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Douglas, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Douie, Major F. McC., M.C., D.S.O., 29th Oct., 1915.
Douie, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dowdeswell, Lieut. W. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Dowding, Capt. C. G., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Downe, Maj.-Gen. Viscount, K.C.V.O., 30 Dec., 1902; C.B., C.I.E., 10 March, 1886.
Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Doyle, Capt. (Major) E. E., I.M.S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Doyle, Major I. P., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.

Drake, J. C. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Drake-Brockman, Lieut.-Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Drew Col. (Br.-Gen.) B. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Driscoll, Capt. D. P., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Drummond, Capt. (Major) J. G. P., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1915; M.C.
D'Souza, Capt. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Dube, Subadar Gauri Shanka, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Duberly, Capt. M. R. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Dudley, Lieut. (Capt.) S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Duff, Major A. B., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 March, 1917.
Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dufferin and Ava, Harriot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, C.I., 15 Dec., 1884; D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Duggan, Ty. Lieut. C. E., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.
Dujana, Nawab of, C.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Duke, Sir Frederick William, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dumayne, Sir F. G., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; O.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Duncan, Miss C., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Duncan, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. C., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Duncan, Capt. (Major) R. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Dundas, Major and Br. Lieut.-Col. P. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1909.
Dundon, G. H., M.C.
Dunkley, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Dunlop, Major C. A. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Dunlop, Major W. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dunlop, Col. R. W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dunnett, J. McD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Dunning, 2nd Lieut. A. G. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dunscombe, Lieut.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dunsford, Brig.-Gen. F. P. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
Dunsterville, Col. K. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dunton, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
Durand, Col. A. G. A., C.B., 12 July, 1892; C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Durand, Right Hon. Sir H. M., G.C.M.G., 23 May, 1900; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1894; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1888.
Durand, 2nd Lieut. P. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Durell, Deaconess M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Durham, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major W. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Durrant, W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dutt, Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Dutt, Lieut. S., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Dutton, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. R., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Duval, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Dyce, Col. G. H. C., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.
Dyce, Major R. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Dyer, Capt. A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917.
Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.

Eadie, Major J. I., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Eales, 2nd Lieut. C. H. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Eales, H. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R., C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Eastmond, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ebrahimji, Khan Sahib Shaik, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Eccles, Capt. M., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Edelston, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Kt., 26 June, 1886.
Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Edwardes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. M., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Edwardes, S. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 19 Jan., 1912.
Edwards, Brig.-Gen. FitzJ. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; A.D.C.
Edwards, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. R., C.M.G., 29 Nov., 1901; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1915; K.C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1917.
Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.
Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Eilcart, Lieut. B. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Elderton, Commdr. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.
Eliott, Lieut.-Col. F. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Elkington, Capt. E. H. G. M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Elkins, Lieut. (Major) W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Elahie, Haji Bukhsh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898.
Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Elliot, Lieut.-Col. W. H. W., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.

Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Elliott, Lieut. (Major) G. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ellis, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Elmie, Brig.-Gen. A. M. S., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Emerson, H. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Emerson, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ennis, Miss E. E., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C., 23 May, 1919; Bar to M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Engineer, Miss Bhicaijee Ardeshir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Engineer, Capt., S. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Entrican, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Erskine, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Evans, Capt. D. MacN., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Evans, Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, Lieut.-Col. G. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Evans, H. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1899.
Evans, Gen. Sir H. M., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Evans, Capt. T. J. C., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Evatt, Brig.-Gen. J. T., D.S.O., 10 Jan., 1900.
Even, Col. G. E., C. B., 25 June, 1909.
Evill, Capt. C. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ewart, 2nd Lieut. C. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewart, Major (Lt.-Col.) R. F., D.S.O., 26 March, 1918.
Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., A.D.C., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Ewaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. W., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ewing, Miss A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ewing, Rev. J. C. R. (Hon.), K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Exham, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Exshaw, Miss P., Q.A.M.N.S.I., 4 March, 1918.
Eaechiel, T. Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Eyres, E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ezra, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Fagan, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., M.C., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Fagan, Lieut.-Col. B. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Fagan, Col. E. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fagan, Sir P. J., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1921.
Fagan, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fairbrother, Bt. Col. W. T., C.B., 23 June, 1909.
Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Faithful, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Falconer, Lieut. J. F., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1916.
Faletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Falgar, Lieut. (Capt.) R. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fane, Lieut. A. G. C., M.C., 4 Mar., 1916.
Fane, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere Bonamy, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1896; C.V.O., 19 March, 1900.
Farewell, Comndr. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Faris, Major J. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Farman Ali, Risaldar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Farmer, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Farran, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.C., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Farrar, Lieut. W. B., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Farrell, Capt. G. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Farrell, Capt. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
Fasken, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Fateh, Sir Ali Khan, Nawab, Kazilbash, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Fateh Singh, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fawcus, G. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Feiling, Lieut. (Capt.) K. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Feltham, Capt. W. I. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Fenton, Sir M. W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Fenton, T. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. D. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Ferguson, J., M.C.
Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ferrar, Major M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ferry, Major E. S. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fetherstonhaugh, Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ffrench, Capt. R. P. T., M.C., 24 Sept., 1918.
ffrench-Mullen, Major J. L. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Fiddaman, Lieut. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Field, Lieut.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Field, Lieut. (Capt.) F. D. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Fieldsend, 2nd Lieut. C. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Filgate, Lieut.-Col. T. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Filose, Sir Michael, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Finlay, Lieut. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Finlay, J. F., C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
Finlay, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Finlayson, Major W. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Finney, Sir Stephen, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.

Finnis, Col. Henry, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Finnis, Capt. H., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
Finnis, Capt. H. C., M.C., 30 Dec., 1919.
Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Firth, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1899.
Fisher, Col. John, C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Fisk, Miss E. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fitzgerald, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
FitzGerald, Major C. R. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Fitzgerald, P. S. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
FitzGibbon, Lieut. H. C. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.
Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Flanagan, Lieut. E. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Fleming, Lieut.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Fleming, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. K. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fleming, Major W. E., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fletcher, Sir E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
Floyer, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 8 Aug., 1917.
Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Forbes, Major A. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col. and Ty. Br.-Gen.) Sir A. W., C.B., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Major E. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Forbes, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.), G. H. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Forbes, Sister Jane, Q.A.I.M.N.S., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
Forrest, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.
Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Foster, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Foster, Capt. W. M. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fowle, E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Fowler, Brig.-Gen. C.A., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Fowler, Capt. E. K., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Fowler, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. J., C.B., 1 Jan., 1910; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fox, Lieut. E. L. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Fox, Capt. F. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox-Male, Major W. C. E. T., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Francis, Capt. K. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Franey, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, Major G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Franklin, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. S. E., C.M.G., 1 Jan. 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Franklin, Miss M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Franks, Capt. (Major) K. F., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Fraser, Major A. I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Fraser, Lady Constance, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Lieut. C. J. S., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Fraser, Capt. (Major) J. D., C.M.G., M.C., 18 Dec., 1919.
Fraser, Capt. S. G. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, J. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.
Fraser, Capt. and Bt.-Major (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) W. A. K. M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; Bar, 14 Oct., 1920.
Fraser, W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Fraser-Tytler, Capt. W. K., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Frazer, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
Frederica, H.R.H. the Princess, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen, C.I., 27 June, 1878.
Freeland, Major Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920, C.B., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.
Freer-Smith, Comdr. Sir R. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Freeth, Lieut.-Col. W., M.V.O., 14 Oct., 1902.
Freitas, H. St. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fremantle, S. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Fremantle, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Freyer, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir P. J., K.C.B., 4 June, 1917.
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Froom, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Frost, Capt. and Br. Major (Br.-Gen.) F. D., M.C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Frost, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Fry, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fry, Maj.-Gen. C. I., C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Fulton, Capt., J. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Fulton, Sir R. F., Kt., 26 June, 1903.
Furze, Lieut. T. E., M.C.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jun., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gaikwar, H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gait, Sir E. A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gajjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Galbraith, 2nd Lieut. I. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917
Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 9 June, 1915.
Galpin, Flt.-Lieut. C. J., D.S.O., 22 June, 1917.
Galvin, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gall, Capt. L., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon), 4 Feb., 1919.
Gamble, James Sykes, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Gamble, Sir R. A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gamron, R. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ganapathy, Capt. C. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.

Ganga Bakhsh Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhaiya, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ganguly Bahadur, Rai Akhoy Bhusan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Garbett, C. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1922.
Gardiner, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Gardiner, Major H. W., R.A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Garnett, Commy. and Major W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Garstin, Major W. A. MacD., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Garstin, Sir W. E., G.C.M.G., 6 Dec., 1902.
Garth, Sir William, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Knight, 5 June, 1920.
Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankusam Nayudu, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Gatherer, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. H. N., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Gauntlett, Sir M. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Gayer, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Geard, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 20 June, 1920.
Geary, 2nd Lieut. H. V., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Gebbie, F. St. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gee, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Gell, H. G., M.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905.
Gell, Major P. F., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Geoghegan, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1919.
Geoghegan, Lieut.-Col. S., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915.
George, Mrs. A. M., R.R.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Gervers, Major F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghana Bikram Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghatge, Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb, Chief of Kagal, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghose, Babu Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ghosh Kali Prasanna, Rai Bahadur of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ghosh, Manmatha Nath, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Ghulam Ali, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ghulam, Prince, Muhammad Ali Khan, Bahadur of Arcot, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt. Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ghulam Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ghulam Rasa Khan, Risaldar Major, M.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Ghulam Mahomed Khan, Khan Bahadur Mir, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gidhaur, Maharaja Sir Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh, Bahadur of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Giffard, Major-Gen. Sir G. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. G. R. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gilbert, Lieut. V. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 11 March, 1922.
Giles, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. E. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Giles, Robert, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
Giles, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Gillan, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gillespie, Lieut.-Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gillett, Lieut. (Capt.) B. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gillett, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Gillies, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F.G., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gillitt, Major W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan, 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Girard, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Girdhar Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.
Girdhari, Lal Pande (Sabadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920
Gittinga, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glaokan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gladstone, Lieut. (Capt.) A. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gladstone, 2nd Lieut. S. D. M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Glancy, R. I. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Glanville, Lieut. (Capt.) E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Glasscock, Lt. C. B., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Glasford, Lieut.-Col. A. I. R., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Gleadowe-Newcomen, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Goad, Capt. C. E. G. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Goad, Col. H., C.S.I., 29 June, 1907.
V.C. Gobind Singh, Lance Dafadar, V.C., 11 Jan., 1918.
Godbole, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Goddard, Lieut. (Capt.) E. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Godden, Engr.-Lieut.-Commdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfree, Lieut. A. S., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.
Godinho, Lieut. (Capt.) P. X., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Godkin, Major S. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Godley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Godsell, Sir W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Godson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Godwin, Brig.-Gen. C. A. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 4 Mar., 1918.
Goenka Rai Bahudur Hari Ram, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Gokaldas Kahandas Parekh, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Goldfrap, Capt. H. W., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Goldie, Lieut. E. A. M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Goldie, Major K. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Goldsmith, Capt. H. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
Gomes, B. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gondal, H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinhji Sagramji Thakur Sahib of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Goodbody, Col. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.
Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Goodridge, Rear-Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Goodwin, Col. Frank, A.D.C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Goodwyn, Major H. E., R.E., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Goodwyn, Miss A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Gopal Das Bhandari, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1918.
Gopal, Subadar Raja. *See* Raja Gopal.
Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gopal, Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gordon, Lieut. C. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Gordon, Lieut. (Capt.) D. St. V., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Gordon, Lieut. D. H., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Gordon, Capt. (Major) J. de la H., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gordon, Col. J. C. F., C.I.E., 31 July, 1897.
Gordon, Major J. G. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Gordon, Major-Gen. L. A. C., C.B., C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Gordon, Col. L. A., C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. P. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gordon, Col. S. V., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1899.
Gordon, Capt. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1918.
Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gore, Major F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O.
Goss, Capt. E. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Goswami, Charu, C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Gotch, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Goudge, J. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gough, Lieut. W. G. H., M.C., 24 June, 1918.
Gould, B. G., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Gould, Major G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Gould, Lieut.-Col. Jay, C.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Gourmont, C. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gourlay, W. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gourlie, Major J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gout, Capt. P. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Grover, Capt. A. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Govindarajulu, Dr. Miss R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gow, Capt. P. F., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Grace, Capt. H. G., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Gracey, Lieut. (Capt.) D. D., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917, Bar, 2 June, 1919.
Gracey, H. K., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Graeme, Hygiene Dominic, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Capt. (Major) C. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Graham, Sir C. W. M., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Graham, Lieut.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
V.C. Graham, Lieut. J. R. N.
Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Graham, Lieut. (Capt.) N. L., M.C., 5 Mar., 1919.
Graham, Asst.-Commr. and Lieut. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Graham, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., 26 June, 1909.
Grainger, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Granger, Lieut.-Col. T. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Grant, Capt. (Major) A. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Grant, A. G., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
V.C. Grant, Col. C. J. W., V.C., 26 May, 1891; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Grant, Major G. P., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
V.C. Grant, Major J. D., V.C., 5 July, 1904.
Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Grant, Capt. R. A. P., M.C., 23 Aug., 1918; Bar, 5 May, 1919.
Graveson, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gravett, Lieut. G. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Gray, Major E. St. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gray, Brig.-Gen. F. W. B., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1906.
Gray, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gray, 2nd Lieut. J. W., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Gray, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 10 Nov., 1908.
Gray, W. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Greaves, Miss L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Green, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., 4 March, 1918.
Green, J. D., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Green, Capt. T. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Green, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Gregory, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Gregory, Lieut. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Gregson, Lieut.-Col. E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Greig, Major E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greig, Major W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Grey, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Grice, Lieut.-Col. W. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Grierson, Sir G. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Griffin, Lieut.-Col. C. P. G., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Griffin, Sir H. D., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Griffith, F. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Griffith, Lieut. F. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Griffith, Major L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Griffith, Major R. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Griffith, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Griffith-Griffin, Bt. Major F. M., M.C., 29 June, 1915;
Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Griha Mardan Thapa of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Grimston, F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Grimston, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Grimston, Brig.-Gen. S. B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Grindal, F. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Grover, Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gruzelier, O., M.V.O., 16 March, 1921.
Guan, Quah Cheng, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Gubbay, M. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Guise, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. C., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Guilford, Rev. Canon E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Gumbley, Capt. D. W. M., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Gunga Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Gunning, Major G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gunn, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gunter, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Ty. Capt. B. L., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Gupta, Babu Srimanta Kumar Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Lieut. Bhola Nath, I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
Gupta, Rai Sahib Chandra Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gupta, Sir Krishna Gobinda, K.C.S.I., 20 June, 1911.
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Gurdon, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gurnam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurtu, Pandit Manmohan Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Gurung, Jemadar Dhanlal, M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Guthrie, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Guthrie, Capt. J. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Guthrie, Miss I. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
H.H.C. Gwalior, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Sir Madho Rao Sindia, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.V.O., 31 March, 1903; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Gwalior, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1891.
Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
Gwatkin, Major F., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Gwyn-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G., D.S.O., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Gwynne, Lt. (Maj.) C. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Gypsnn, Comdr. J. C., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.

Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Sayan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Habibullah, Khan, H.M., Amir of Afghanistan, G.C.B. (Hony.), 12 Jan., 1907; G.C.M.G. (Hony.).
Hackett, Capt. H. M. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Hadden, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Hai, Mian Abdul, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haidar Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Haig, Major A. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 31 Dec., 1919.
Haig, Capt. A. J. H., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Haig, Major C. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Haig, Field-Marshal, Earl of Bemersyde, K.T., O.M., 3 June, 1919; G.C.B., 3 June, 1915; G.C.V.O. 15 Aug., 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hailes, Capt. W. L., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hailey, Sir W. M.; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
H.C. Haine, Lieut. R. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Haines, Miss G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1918.
Haines, H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hajibhoy, Seth Banderli, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hakim, W. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Haksar, Kailas Narayan (Lieut.-Col. Gwalior Army), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Haldane, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hale, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hales, Lieut. W. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, Lieut. C. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hall, C. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Hall, Lieut.-Col. E. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, F. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hall, Capt. G. F., M.C.
Hall, G. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hall, Major H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hall, J. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M., C.B., 26 June, 1907.
Hall, Major P. B., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Halland, Lieut. (Major) G. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 8 Jan., 1906.
Halliday, F. C. T., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Hallifax, C. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Hallilley, Lieut. W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Hallowes, Col. F. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Halsey, Vice-Admiral Sir L., C.B. (1916); K.C.M.G. (1918); G.C.V.O. (1920); K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.
Hamath Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., M.C., 24 Sept., 1919.
Hamer, Major M. A., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hamid, Khan Bahadur Sardar Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hamilton, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Hamilton, Capt. A. F., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hamilton, Rt. Honble. Lord George, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.
Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., see Belhaven and Stenton.

Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hammersley-Smith, Major R. H., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Hammick, Capt. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Hammick, Sir Murray, K.G.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hammond, E. L. L., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hammond, E. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanafin, Capt. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hance, Major H. M., M.C., 24 July, 1915; D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Hance, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. B., I.M.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hancock, Lieut. (Capt.) C. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Handyside, E. C., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Hanmer, Capt. L. A. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hanna, Lieut. A. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hannah, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) J. S., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hanrahan, Miss Q., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hanson, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hanwant Singh, Risaldar, Major J., Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Hara Singh, Sir Raja, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Harbord, Brig.-Gen. C. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Apr., 1918.
Harbord, Capt. L. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Harcourt, H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hardiman, J. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harding, Lieut.-Col. M. F., 3 June, 1918.
Hardinge, Rt. Hon. Baron, K.G., 1916; G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905, I.S.O., 29 June, 1906.
Hardwick, Lieut. (Capt.) N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hardy, R. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.
Hardy, Major-Gen. T. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hare, Richard Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Hargreaves, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harington, Capt. (Major) W. G., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1918.
Harison, U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Harkabir Thapa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harku Thapir, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Harley, Major A. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917
Harman, Lieut. (Capt.) O. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Harnam Singh, Raja Sir, Ahluwalia, K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Harnam Singh, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Harold, Comdr. A. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Harold, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Harridance, Lieut. R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harrington, Major Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1903; C.B., 11 July, 1902.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Harris, Capt. A. E. C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Harris, the Rt. Hon. Baron, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1898; G.C.I.E., 21 May, 1890; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Harris, Lieut. C. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Harris, Major E. T., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Harris, Lieut. F. O., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Harris, Surg.-Gen. G. F. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Harris, Lucy Ada, Baroness, C.I., 14 April, 1890.
Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harrison, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) A. B. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912
Harrison, 2nd Lieut. A. M. L., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Harrison, Major C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Harrison, Lieut. J. W. H., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Harrison, P., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, Capt. E. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hartogan, Lieut.(Capt.)G. E. R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hartley, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. F., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Hartley, L. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hartog, P. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, Major C. O., M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919; M.V.O.; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921.
Harvey, Lieut. C. W. L., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Harvey, E. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Harvey, Lieut. (Major) B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Harvey-Kelly, Capt. and Bt. Major (Major) C. H. G. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Harward, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1919.
Haslehurst, Major H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.
Hasted, W. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., 29 June, 1906; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Hastings, Bt. Major W. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Hasturam Gurung, Subadar Major, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hathaway, Maj. Gen. Harold George, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hatton, Capt. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Haughton, Major E. J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hawes, Lieut.-Col. C. H., M.V.O., 26 July, 1913; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
Hawes, Major C. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Hawes, Lieut. E. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Hawinda, Jemadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawken, Lieut. (Capt.) G. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkes, Lieut. (Major) F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hawkes, Capt. G. E., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Hawkes, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W. C. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hawkins, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Hawks, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hawley, Capt. N. F., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hawley, Major W. G. B. I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.

Hay, Major A. S., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916: Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Hayden, Sir H. H., Knight, 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Haydon, Lieut.-Col. W. P., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hayes, Lieut. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hayes-Sadler, Vice-Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
Hayhurst, Commy. and Major J. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hayley-Hewett, Rear-Admiral G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1909.
Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Headley, R. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Headlam, Comdr. E. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Heals, Major R. J. W., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Healy, Lieut. J. J., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hearn, Lieut. W. S. H., M.C., 2 Apr., 1918.
Hearsey, Lieut. L. D. W., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
Heath, Col. H. H. R., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
Heath, Major L. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Heaton, Capt. A. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Heaton, Lady M. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hector, G. F., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Hedin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 9 Nov., 1909.
Hehir, Col. Sir P., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 16 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1880.
Helm, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) F., M.C., 24 Sept., 1918.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Major K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Henderson, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Henderson, Major K. D. M., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Henderson, Major R. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Hendley, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hendley, Maj.-Gen. H., I.M.S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hendry, Lieut. (Capt.) F. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hennell, Col. Sir R., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Hennessy, Lieut.-Col. J., P.C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Henry, Sir E. R., Bart., 16 Oct., 1918; G.C.V.O., 20 June, 1911; K.C.B., 24 June, 1910; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Henry, Lieut.-Gen. G., C.B., 26 June, 1903.
Henry, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Henson, Lieut. R. K., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Claude, D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Herbert, Lieut. (Capt.) D.M.A., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Herbert, Col. L. N., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Herbert, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Herbert, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) V. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Herdon, Bt. Col. H. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Herle-Smith, Capt. G. V., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Heron, F. A. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Heron-Jones, 2nd Lieut. C. V., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Hermon, Miss J., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Herrick, Lieut. R. L. W., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewer, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Hewett, Major G., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hewett, Capt. G. S., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891 (M.P.).
Hewett, Lieut.-Col. M. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hewitt, Major D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hewlett, Lieut. (Major) K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hext, Major G. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Hext, Rear-Admiral Sir John, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Heyland, Major A. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hickey, Capt. P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hickie, Major H. W., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1919.
Hickin, Miss N., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hickman, Comdr. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Higgs, E. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Highet, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Highton, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hignell, S. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hildyard-Martin, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hill, Arthur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hill, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hill, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Hill, Bt. Lieut.-Col. E. F. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Hill, F. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Hill, Major H. W. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Hill, Maj.-Gen. J., A.D.C., C.B., 11 April, 1918; D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
Hilt, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hill, Hon. Major T. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hills, Lieut. G. G., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Himatram, Vithalrai, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Hind, R. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hinde, Capt. (Major) H. T. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C., 15 March, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Hingston, Major C. A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hira Singh, Subadar-Major and Hon. Capt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirsch, Major L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hirtzel, Sir F. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Hislop, Capt. J. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Hitchcock, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Hla Baw, Maung (L.), I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Hmyin, Ma E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1921.

Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hocken, Col. C. A. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hodgkinson, Lieut.-Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hodgson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Hodgson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. C., D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Hodson, Capt. J. S. F., M.C., 21 April, 1921.
Hoernle, Dr. A. F. R., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Hogan, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hogg, Lieut.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hogg, Major C. M. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Hogg, Sir F. R. K.C.I.E., 24 May, 1888; C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887.
Hogg, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., 20 May, 1895.
Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. S. E. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Hogg, Major W. L., D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Hogg, Lieut. W. P., M. C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Holberton, Sir E. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Holbrooke, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holderness, Major H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Holderness, Sir T. W., Bart., G.C.B., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
Holdich, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1902; K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897; C.B., 26 May, 1894.
Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holford, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. L., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1910; C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
Holgate, Capt. (Major) M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holiday, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Holland, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Holland, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O.
Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Holland-Pryor, Brig.-Gen. P., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; M.V.O., 9 July, 1909; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Holliday, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. H., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., C.M.G., 16 Feb., 1916; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900; K.C.B., 11 Nov., 1918.
Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Holme, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Holmes, T., Lt.(Capt.) A. H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Holmes, H. R., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Holmes, Lieut. R. E. J., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Holms, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Holmwood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.
Holworthy, Lieut. A. W. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Home, Bt. Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Home, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Hook, 2nd Lieut. W. J., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Hooton, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hope, A. J. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hope, Lieut.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopkyns, W. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hopwood, S. F., M.C.
Horn, D. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Hornby, Brig.-Gen. M. L., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Hornell, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hornor, Capt. F. H. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Horseman, Lieut. E. V., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Horsfield, Sy. Sergt.-Major A., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Horsman, Lieut. H., M.C. (also Bar), 8 Mar., 1919.
Hosain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hose, J. W., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hoskyn, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. M., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 26 Mar., 1918.
Hotson, Capt. J. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Houison-Craufurd, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Houston, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Houston, Miss F., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Howard, Capt. (Major) C. A. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1 Oct., 1920.
Howard, H. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Howell, M. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1886.
Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Howlett, Capt. E. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Howorth, Sir H. H., K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
Howson, Lieut.-Col. G., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June 1919.
Huban, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. F., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Huddleston, Comdr. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.
Huddleston, G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Huddleston, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Huddleston, Comdr. W. B., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1915.
Hudson, Col. C., D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hudson, Lieut.-Col. C. I., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hudson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hudson, W. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Huggins, Lieut.-Col. P. G., C.S., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Hugh-Jones, Lieut. (Capt.) N., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hughes, Major A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Hughes, Major C. F. W., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Hughes, Capt. G. V., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hughes, Capt. L. W., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908. C.B.E.
Hughes, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., 25 Aug., 1917.
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Hukumchand, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Sarupchand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Hulbert, Lieut. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hulbert, Major T. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hulseberg, Major H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.

Hume-Spry, Major W. E., D.S.O., 23 Dec., 1916.
Humphries, 2nd Lieut., E., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Humphrey, Capt. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Humphrys, Major F. H., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Miss G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Major H. R. A., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.
Hunt, Vice-Admiral A. T., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Hunt, Capt. C. E., M.C., 23 June, 1916.
Hunt, Lieut.-Col. F. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hunt, Major F. E., D.S.O., 19 Mar., 1901; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Hunt, Major W. B., R.G.A., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Hunter, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. B. D., I.M.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Hunter, Lieut. J. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Hunter, Col. J. G., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hunter, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hunter, Sir M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Hunter, Sir W. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Hurst, Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hurst, Capt. N., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Husain Khan, Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Husain Ali, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Husain, C. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Husain, K. S. Tasadduq, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Mir Tawaqqul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Husain, Shaikh Shahid, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Husain, Sir Ahmad, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E. 2 Jan., 1922.
Husain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Husain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1932.
Husain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hutchings, Capt. D. C., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hutchins, Sir F. P., K.C.S.I., 30 May, 1901.
Hutchinson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Hutchinson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1910.
Hutchinson, Lieut. C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Gen. H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hutchison, Major J. R., D.S.O., 15 March, 1921.
Hyderabad, Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Hyde, H. A., M.C.
Hyde-Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) V. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Ibbotson, Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Idar, Lieut.-Col. H. H., Maharajah Sir Dalpat Singhji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Iqbal Muhammad Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri Karam, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ilbert, Sir C. P., G.C.B., 19 June, 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895; C.I.E., 11 May, 1892.
Illins, Lieut.-Col. H. W., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Imam, Sir Saiyed Ali, see Ali Imam, Sir.
Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Imrie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Inchcape, the Right Hon. Baron, G.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1902; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Indar Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Indore, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Ingle, Lieut. L. S., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Inglis, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Inglis, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 30 May, 1916; Bar, 25 May, 1919.
Inglis, J. W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 25 June, 1906.
Ingram, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ingram, Capt. W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Inkson, Lieut. N. L., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Innes, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919: C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Innes, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. Henry, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Innes Lillingston, Major (Lieut. Col.) F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Inskip, Capt. R. D., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Irvin, C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. G. B., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.
Irving, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Irwin, G.R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh Sir, al Khalifah, chief of Bahrein, Persian Gulf, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.
Ismay, Col. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919, C.M.G.; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Ismonger, Ty. Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
I.O. Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 25 Nov., 1921.
Ishar Singh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug. 1920.
Ives, Lieut. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Izat, Major J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, E. W. D., M.C.
Jackson, Major F. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jackson, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Jackson, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Capt. M. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jackson, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; D.S.O., 5 Oct., 1898.
Jacob, Major-Gen. Sir C. W., K.C.B., 23 June, 1915.
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Jacob, Capt. R. M., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Jacomb, Capt. (Maj.) F. B. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jadu Nath Mazumdar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jafar, Raja, Sir Sayyid Abu, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Jai Lall, Jemadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jai Singh, Resaldar, M.C., 3 Mar., 1917.
Jaimal Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sichahaswai Jowapir Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jallab Khan, Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1905.
Jamal, Sir Abdul Karim Abdul Shukur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; Kt., 5 June, 1920.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
James, Miss C. S., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
James, Capt. F. H., M.C., 30 May, 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
James, Col. Herbert, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
James, Sir H. E. M., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
James, Miss J. M., Royal Red Cross, 11 June, 1907.
James, Maj.-Gen. W. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jamkhandi (Bombay), Capt. Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, alias Bhau Saheb Patwardan, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Jammu and Kashmir, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Partab Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1892; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jang, *see* Chandra Shamsher Jang, Sir.
Jang, Col. Ganpat Rao Raghunath R. S., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jangia Rana, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jaora, Major H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Jardine, Sir J., M.P., Bart., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jarry, Rev. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jarvis, Major C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Jatar, Lieut. N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji, *see* Sri Ram Bhikaji Tatar.
Jatia, Sir Rai Bahadur Onka Mull, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeffery, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Jeffries, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jehangir, B. Murzban, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Jehanger, Cowasji, O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jehangir, Cowasji (Junior), C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jehangir Hormusji Kokari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Jenkins, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A. M. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Jenkins, 2nd Lieut. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Jenkins, Sir L. H., P.C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jenkins, Lieut. S. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jennings, Lieut. L. W. B., M.C., 21 April, 1921.
Jennings, Gen. Sir R. M., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jerram, 2nd Lieut. M. R. K., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Jeudwine, Major W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Jhanda Singh, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Jind, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maha Raja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Jit Jung Sahi, Lieut.-Col., of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1891.
Jiwan Khan, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Jodhpur (Marwar), Major H.H. Raj. Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Sumer Singh Bahadur of, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jogalekar, Ramchandra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
John, Sir E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Johnson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Johnson, Major-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.,
Johnson, Capt. G. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Johnson, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) J. C., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnson, Major M. E. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, Capt. (Major) A. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Johnston, Lieut.-Col. C. A., I.M.S., C.B., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, T. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnston, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.
Johnston, Major W., M.C., 17 April, 1916.
Johnston, Lieut. W. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Johnstone, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
Johnstone, Major D. P., O.B.E.
Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Johnstone, J. W. D., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Jolly, Major G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Joly de Lotbinière, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Jones, Major A. N. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, Capt. B. L., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Jones, Major and Commy. E., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jones, F. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
Jones, Lieut. H. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Jones, Capt. J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.
Jones, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Jones, R. T., M.C.
Jones, R. T., M.B.E.
Jones, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, Major T. W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Jones, Lieut. W. H. C., D.S.O., 21 April, 1921.
Jones, Capt. W. R., M.C.
Jopp, Capt. (Major) C. H. K., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jopp, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B., 20 May, 1894.
Jordan, Sir J. N., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 23 June, 1909; G.C.M.G., 5 June, 1920.
Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Joshi, Ty. Capt. N. N., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Joshi, Rai Bahadur Dharma Nand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joyce, 2nd Lieut. A. H. B., M.C., 26 March, 1918.
Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Judge, Lieut. C. E. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Jukes, Bt. Major A. H., D.S.O., 15 March, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Jukes, J. E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.

Kagal (Senior), Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, Chief of, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kahlur (Bilaspur) H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kahar Sung Ale, M.C., 8 March, 1916.
Kailash Chandra Bose, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Kaiser Khan, Nawab (Chief of Magassi Tribe), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kalat, Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of, G.C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
Kali Nath Mitter, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Kalika Dass Datta, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Kane, Capt. (Major) J. L. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kapurthala, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Karam Dad Khan (Jemâdar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Karauli, H.H. Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Karki, 2nd Lieut. C. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kashmir, Raja Sir Amar Singh of, K.C.S.I., 10 Nov., 1891.
Kasinath Mane, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Kathait. *See* Bishan Singh Kathait.
Kattri, Subadar, Haridhoj, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 3 Jan., 1922.
Kauntze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kaye, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kearns, Lieut. (Major) W. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keane, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 March, 1892.
Keatinge, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) F. W. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Keelan, Lieut.-Col. H. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Keeling, H. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Keen, Major F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Kehar Singh, Subadar, M.C., 27 June, 1919.
Keighley, Lieut.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Kelly, Lieut.-Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 14 April, 1916.
Keir, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1915.
Keith, W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1914.
Kelly, Col. J. G., C.B., 16 July, 1895.
Kelly, Lieut. (Capt.) P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Kelly, Lieut.-Col. T. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kelsall, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kemm, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Kemmis, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. W. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kemp, Capt. T. N. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Kemp, Rear-Admiral T. W., C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kendall, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. R. G., C.B.E., 24 May, 1922.
Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kennedy, Lieut. E. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kennedy, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
Kennedy, Lieut. K. H. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kennedy, Capt. M. A. C., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Kennedy, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Kennedy, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. S., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. P., C.S.I., 20 June, 1906.
Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C., D.S.O., 7 Nov., 1915.
Kennion, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kenny, P. A. T., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Kensington, Sir A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Kensington, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Kent, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kentung, Sao Kawn Kiso Intaleng, Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kenyon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Keogh, Lieut.-Col. J. H., R.G.A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
Keppel, Admiral Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1908; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.
Kerans, Major G. C. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Kerr, Major A. N., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Kerr, Senior Asst. Surgeon and Major C. W., M.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
Kerr, Col. M. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922.
Kerrich, Lieut.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Kershaw, Sir L. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Keshao Talekar, Jemadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Kesho Govind Damle, R.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Kesrisinghji., Vakhatsinghji, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Kesteven, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Kettlewell, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) E. A., D.S.O., 16 Sept., 1918.
Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919.
Keys, B. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Keys, Lieut.-Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Khan, Subadar Arsla, I.O.M., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Khan, Subadar Zaman, M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Khan—Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid Khan, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, *q.v.*
Ahmed Saiyed, *q.v.*
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Alla Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Arab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Bahram, Sir, *q.v.*
Begum M., *q.v.*
Chaudhri Farsand Ali, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*
Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*
Haider Ali, *q.v.*
Husain, *q.v.*
Iqbal Mahomed, *q.v.*
Ismail, *q.v.*
Jafar Ali, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Kaiser, *q.v.*
Karam Dad, *q.v.*
Khan—Khan, Jallab, *q.v.*
Khuda Bakhsh, Nawab Malik, *q.v.*
Khudadad, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ali, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
Mehr Allah Yar, *q.v.*
Mehrulla, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Kamal, Jam of Las Bela, *see* Las Bela, Jam of.
Mir Sharbat, *q.v.*
Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*
Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Mohammad Usman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Muhammid, Sir, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Husan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mubariz, *q.v.*
Muhammad Muzammilullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muki-ud-din, *q.v.*
Musa, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Obaidullah, Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Qudir Baksh, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shahamad, Naik, *q.v.*
Shakar, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayal, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khanvilkar, Jemadar Dattajirao, M.C., 20 Oct, 1915.
Khanvilkar, Subadar Dhanajirao, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Kharak Sing Thapa, Subadar (Subadar Major), M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Khuda Bakah Khan, Major Nawab Sir Malik, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
V.C. Khudadad Khan, Sepoy, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
Khun Lai, Sawbwa of Loikka, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Khurshed Ali Khan, Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad, Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919
Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Khwaja, Sir Salimulla of Dacca, Nawab Bahadur, C.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kiddle, 2nd Lieut. J. A. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Kilbracken, Baron, G.C.B., 26 June, 1906.
Kilby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Kilnan, Ty. Major C. J. F., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kincaid, C. A., CV.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kinch, Lieut. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
King, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
King, Lieut. E. St. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.

King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.
King, Sir Lucas White, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
King, 2nd Lieut. R. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.
King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kinf, Ty. Lieut. M. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Kirby, Major H. A., M.C., 3 July, 1915.
Kirby, Major J. T., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 July, 1890.
Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kirkpatrick, Maj. and Bt. Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., C.B.E.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kirkpatrick, Major W., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Kirkwood, Major A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kirkwood, Lieut.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Kirkwood, Major W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Kirwan, Capt. L. E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kisch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.
Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kishangarh, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Kishan Singh, Risaldar (Risaldar Major), M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kitson, Lieut.-Col. P. H., O.B.E.
Knapp, A. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. 2 Jan., 1922.
Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Knatchbull, Brig.-Gen. G. W. C., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.
Knight, Lieut. A. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Knight, G. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knowland, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Knowles, Major G., D.S.O., 12 Sept., 1902; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G.; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.Col.(Maj.-Gen.) Sir A.W. F., C.M.G., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919.
Knox, Lieut. J. H. G., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Ko, Taw Seio, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Koebel, Major F. E., DS.O., 6 Aug., 1917.
Korea, the Ex-Emperor of, G.C.I.E. (Hony.), 17 Dec., 1900.
Kori Sadhauli, Raja Rampal Singh of, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Kotah, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, Maharao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Kothari, Jehangir Hormasji, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kothavala, H. R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Kothavala, M. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Kotlahr, Raja Pam Pal of, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Koweit, H.E., Ahmad Al Jabar, Shaik of, G.I.E., (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.
Kreyer, Major J. A. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Kruger, Miss G. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Kunning, A.B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Kunwar, Bharat Singh, R.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.
Kunwar, Rani Surat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kunwar Sagat Singh, 2nd Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Kunwar, Unkar Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Kutb-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.

Labh Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Lace, J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Laha Hrishi Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan, 1913.
Lahej, Al Hanta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli Benale, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1918.
Laing, Major S. van B., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lajoie, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakeland, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lakhtar (Kathiawar) Thakor Karansinhji Vajirajji, Chief of, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lakin, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lakshiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lal, Chaudhri Kishori, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lal, Chiman, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi Damodar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Isa Charan Chandu, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lal, Lala Faranga, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brij Jiwan, I.S.O., 3 June 1920.
Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sukh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Ram Smaran, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Girdhari, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Lal, Shah (Subadar Major). M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
V.C. Lala, Lance Naik, V.C., 13 May, 1916.
Lalkaka, Miss Ilinabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lall, Shyam Sundar, Rao Bahadur, Diwan of Kishangarh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Lamb, Miss V. I., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.
Lambert, G. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Lambert, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; Bar, 2 Dec., 1918; 2nd Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1910; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903.
Lamond, Asst.-Surg. J. D. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Lamont, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Landon, Capt. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Landon, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. R. H. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Capt. C. R. C., M.C., 3 June, 1918.

Lane, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lane, Major F. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.
Lane, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. T. H., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lane, Major H. R. C., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lang, Lieut. J. H., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Lang, Capt. L. E., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Langer, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langley, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Langley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Langshaw, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. M., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lansdowne, the Right Hon. the Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I., 10 Dec., 1888; G.C.M.G., 1884; G.C.I.E., 10 Dec., 1888.
Lansdowne, Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of, C.I., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.
Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lapsley, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ladett, C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latham, Major A., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Latif, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammad Abdul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Latifi, A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Latimer, C., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Latouche, Comdr. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.
Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1906.
Laver, S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Laville, Capt. F. A. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Layng, Lieut. (Ty. Capt.) T. M., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 March, 1908; K.C.M.G., 1901.
Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lawrence, H. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 March, 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lawson, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lea, M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Leach, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Leach, Col. H. P., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.
Ledgard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Lee, Major F. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lee, Hon. Major L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Leeds, Bt. Lieut.-Col. T. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Lees, Lieut.-Col. C. H. B., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.
Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Legge, F., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Leigh, Lieut.-Col. H. P. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Leith-Ross, Capt. W., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Le Corun, Capt. C. J. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Le Fleming, Lieut. (Capt.) R. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Le Maur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Le Mesurier, Sir H., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910; K.C.I.E., 3 Jan., 1922.
Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Le Patourel, 2nd Lieut. E. C., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Lemon, Capt. (Major) G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lenox, Lieut. G. H., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lenox-Conyngham, Col. Sir C. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lentaigne, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Leslie, Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Leslie, 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Leslie, Colonel Sir W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug. 1917; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920; K.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lester-Garland, Lieut. (Capt.) A. C., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lewett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Levinge, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lewis, Capt. H. V., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. L. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Lewisohn, F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ley, Major A. E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ley, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Leyden, Miss K. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Liddell, Lieut. (Major) W. T., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E. 30 Dec., 1919.
Lidierth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lilly, Capt. A. N. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Limbdi, Thakore Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jeswantsinhji Thakore, Saheb of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lincoln, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lincoln, Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lind, Lieut.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., 11 April, 1918.
Lindesay, Major (Lieut.-Colonel) F. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lindesay, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
Lindop, Lieut. A. H. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Lindquist, Lieut. W. H. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Lindsay, D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. 1 Aug., 1920.
Lindsay, H. A. F., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lindsay, 2nd Lieut. J. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Lines, Lieut. R. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
List, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lister, E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Liston, Major W. G., C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1913.
Litster, W. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Livesay, Lieut.-Comdr. (Comdr.) W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Livingstone, Lieut. (Capt.) L., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lloyd, Major C. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lloyd, Capt. Sir G. A., G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1916; D.S.O.
Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lloyd-Evans, Lieut. (Capt.) H. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.

Lloyd-Williams, Lieut. (Capt.) J.E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Loch, Major E. C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
Loch, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Loch, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lock, Brig.-Gen. F. R. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lockhart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.
Lockhart, Mary Katherine, Lady, C.I., 30 Nov., 1900.
Loder, Lieut. L. N., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Logan, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.) A. F., M.C., 4 Nov., 1915.
Logan-Home, Capt. W. M., M.C., 25 May, 1919.
Loharu, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Lomas, Major H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Longden, Lieut.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Longe, Col. F. B., C.B., 24 June, 1910.
Longstaffe, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Lord, Lieut. J. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Loughlin, F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.
Love, Capt. G. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lovell, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B., 10 April, 1880; C.S.I., 14 Feb., 1873.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Low, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Low, Lieut.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
Lowe, Miss A. R. L., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.
Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lowry, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. J. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lowsley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Loyd, Capt. E. B. K., M.C., 20 Sept., 1920.
Luard, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. C., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Luard, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Lucas, Lieut. A. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Lucas, Rev. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Luck, Commr. C. M., R.I.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lugard, Major E. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Luke, S. P. W., Vyvyan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Luke, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) T. M., D.S.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lukin, Lieut.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Lumb, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. G. E., M.C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lunawada, Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.
Lundy, Lieut. C. R. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar to M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Lush, Capt. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Lyall, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Lyall, Major R.A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Lyell, Major A. G., D.S.O., 26 Oct., 1920.
Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lynch, Lieut. (Capt.) H. E. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Lynch, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Lynn, Capt. G. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Lynsdale, Major A. W. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Lyons, C. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Lyster, Major C. J. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922.
Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1876.

McAlpin, M. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macandrew, Maj.-Gen. H. J. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McBarnet, Major A. E., M.V.O., 12 Aug., 1904; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
MacBrayne, Major R. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
McCahmont, Capt. (Major) W. V., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
McCarthy, Sir F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
McCarthy, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan. 1918.
Macartney, Capt. F. A., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
McCausland, Major E. T. W., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McClenaghan, Lieut. P. J. W., M.C., 6 Mar., 1919.
McCleverty, Capt. G. M., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.
McCombe, R., M.C., 12 July, 1920.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
McConaghy, Major J. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 23 July, 1920.
McConnell, 2nd Lieut. H. C. M.C., 11 Apr., 1918.
McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McCudden, Major J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; M.C., 16 May, 1916.
McCulloch, 2nd Lieut. E. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Macdonald, Sub-Condr. H. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macdonald, Col. Sir J. R. L., K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.B., 10 Jan., 1900.
Macdonald, Capt. J. V., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Macdonald, 2nd Lieut. L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
MacDonald, Major R. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
MacDonnell, The Rt. Hon. Sir A., Baron, G.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897; K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 1903.
McDonnell, R. G. P. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
McDougall, Sub-Comdr. J. L. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
McElwaine, Capt. (Major) E. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McEnery, Major (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) R. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Macfarlane, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McGeorge, Lieut. (Capt.) D. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
MacGeorge, Lieut.-Col. H. K., C.B., 19 Aug., 1916.
McGowan, Miss C. S., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
McGrath, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacGregor, Capt. R. F. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916,

MacGregor, Capt. R. G., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.
MacGurk, Capt. N. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B., 26 May, 1894.
McIntosh, Lieut. E. P., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. T., C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McIver, J. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackay, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackay, Lieut. (Capt.) R. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McKay, Col. Henry K., C.B., 29 June, 1906; C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
MacKelvie Lieut.-Col. M., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
MacKenna, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
McKenna, Major J. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mackenzie, Capt. Colin, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackenzie, Major H. J., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.
Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, J., O.B.E., June, 1918.
Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W., C.B., 24 June, 1910.
MacKenzie, Lieut. J. McA., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
McKenzie, Lieut. W. S., 18 July, 1917.
Mackie, Major F. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mackison, J. W. C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
McLean, Lieut. (Capt.) A. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Maclachlan, Bt. Col. T. R., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
McLaran, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Maclagan, Col. R. S., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maclaughlin, Lieut.-Col. A. J. M., C.I.E., 29 June, 1907.
Maclean, Lieut.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maclear, Lieut. G. D'O., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
McLeod, Capt. D. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
McLeod, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. K., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919
Macleod, H. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macleod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Macleod, Major N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Macleod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
Macleod, Major R. D. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
MacLeod, Bt. Col. R. W., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
McLeod, Lieut.-Col. T. J., D.S.O., 17 April, 1918.
McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
MacMahon, Major H. F. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1918.
McMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macmullen, Col. Sir C. N., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
MacMunn, Major-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Macnab, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
MacNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
McNair, A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McNair, Lieut. G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
McNally, Miss L. H., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
McNamara, Ty. Nurse C., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
McNeile, Lieut.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
Macnoochie, Sir E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Maconochy, Brig.-Gen., E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Macpherson, Major D. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
McPherson, Capt. A. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
McPherson, D. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
McPherson, H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.
Macpherson, Major J., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Macpherson, T. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Macquoid, Lieut.-Col. C. R. E. F. K., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
McRae, Major H.-St. G. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
McRobert, Sir A., Bart., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Bart., 2 Jan., 1922.
Macrae, Major J. C., D.S.O., 19 Aug., 1916.
Macrae, Major R. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
McRea, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
McSweeney, D.L., M.C.
McSwiney, Capt. H. F. C., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
MacTaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
McVean, Lieut.-Col. D. A. D., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1903; Bar, 27 June, 1919; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
McWatt, Col. R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
McWatters, A. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
McWatters, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1910.
McWilliam, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Madan, Jamsetji Framjee, O.B.E. 3 June, 1918.
Madan, Man Singh, Bahadur of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Madan Mohan Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Madan, T. Lieut. K. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Madden, S. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Madge, W. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Madhavlal, Lady Chinubhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Madho Lal, Raja, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Mahar, Jemadar Pancham Singh, M.C., 6 May, 1915.
Mair, 2nd Lieut. R., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Maffey, Mrs. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maffey, Sir J. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Mallin, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas Modi, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Mahamad, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mahawa, Dinshaw Eduljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maheshri, Babu Kishen Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mahmudabad, Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Mahon, Major A. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

Mahon, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mahomed Ismail, Mirza, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mahomed Khan, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Mahon, Brig.-Gen. R. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mahtab Khan, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Mainwaring, Major G. R., D.S.O., 20 Sept., 1920.
Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Majid, Abdul, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Majid, Abdul, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mal, Gajju, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Harji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mal, Rai Sahib Lala Bhag, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Malan, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh, of, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Malcolm, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malcolm, Bt. Col. P., M.V.O., 24 April, 1913; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Maler Kotla, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Malet, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malhotra, Ty. Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, Resaldar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Malik Umar Hayat Khan, Tiwana, Lieut.-Col. Sir, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maltby, Capt. C. M., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Malyon, Capt. (Major) F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Malla Singh, Subadar, M.C., 16 Feb., 1915.
Malleson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mallet, Sir C. E., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Man, Edward Horace, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Man Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Manse, Sir H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1883.
Manoherji Kavasji Murzban, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.
Manoherji, Rustamji Dhalu, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R., C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.
Mangin, Capt. E. B., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Manibhai, Bai Champabahen, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Manik, U. Kunin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Manipur, H.H. Raja Churra Chand Singh, Raja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Manners, Capt. C. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1907.
Manindra Chandhra Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mankelow, Lieut. A. H., M.C., 8 May, 1915.
Manning, Capt. (Major) A. P., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G., 6 Sept., 1904; C.B., 7 Aug., 1903.
Mansell, R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mant, R. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Maria-Louise, H.H. The Princess, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.
Marjoribanks, N. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Marakkayar, Khan Bahadur Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Marker, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Dossabhoy, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marlow, Col. S. W., I.A., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marr, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Marr, W. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Marris, Sir W. S., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Marriott, Lieut. N. E., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Marrs, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Commr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Marsh, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. H., D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Marsh, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Marshall, Major A., D.S.O., 3 July, 1915.
Marshall, Miss E. O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Marshall, F. G., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.
Marshall, G. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Marshall, Lieut. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Marshall, Lieut. J. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Marshall, Capt. J. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Martin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B., 24 June, 1910.
Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, Lieut. (Capt.) E. H. de C., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Martin, Capt. G. D., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Martin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Martindell, H. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E., (Hon.) 1 Oct., 1918.
U.E. Martin-Leake, Surg.-Major A., 13 May, 1902.
Martyn, 2nd Lieut. J. K., M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.
Mason, Capt. A., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
Mason, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.
Masters, Col. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Masters, Major J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Masters, Capt. O., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mathew, G. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1882.
Mathews, Ty. Lieut. C. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., 1 Feb. 1919.
Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Matson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Matthewman, Lieut. (Capt.) G. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919; Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Matthews, Major E. A. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Matthews, Capt. (Major) F. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Matthews, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Matthews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Matthews, Lieut.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Maturin, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Maude, Major E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Maude, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. H. St. P, C.S.I., 25 May, 1892.
Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. L. L., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Maxwell, Major P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Maxwell, Major W. F., D.S.O., 3 July, 1915.
Maxwell-Muller, Miss L. (now Mrs. St. John), Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 25 July, 1899.
Maxwell, Sir William, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
May, Major-Gen. Sir E. S., C.M.G., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918.
May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mayhew, A. I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Maynard, Major F. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Maynard, Sir H. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Maynard, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mayne, Capt. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mayne, C. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Mayne, Col. R. C. G., C.B., 4 Oct., 1898.
Mayo, 2nd Lieut., F., M.C., 23 Aug., 1918
Mayo, Blanche Julia, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878,
Me, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Meagher, Major D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Meares, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mears, Lieut.-Col. C. D., M.V.O. 12 Dec., 1911.
Mears, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C. K., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Medlicott, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Medlycott, R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Meek, Major A. S., M.C., 19 Dec., 1919.
Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadar, Hon. Lieut.,C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mehrab Khan, Sardar Bahadur Nawab, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Mehrulla Khan, Raisani, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mehta, Lalubhai Samaldas, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Mehta, Rustamji Dhanjibhai, C.I.E., 22 Jan., 1897.
Mehta, Sorabji Bezonji, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Meikle, J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mein, Capt. D. B., M.C., 3 July, 1915; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mein, Lieut. D. G., M.C., 6 Mar., 1919.
Melhuish, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Melitus, P. G., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Mell, Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mellis, Capt. A. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Melville, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. P. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Menzies, 2nd Lieut. F. A., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Meram, Vala Lakuman, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mercer, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Meredith, Capt. (Major) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Meredith, Lieut. M. N., M.C., 6 Mar., 1919.
Meredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Meek, W. R. H., C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1887.
Messent, P. G., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Messinjer, Asst. Surg. E. B., M.C., 3 July, 1915.
Meston, Baron, of Agra and Dunottar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Meston, Lady, C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; C.V.O., 7 July, 1922.
Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of, G.S.C.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.
Mian Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Michael, Rao Sahib, A. S. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Middlemiss, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Middleton-West, Capt. S. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Midleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Miles, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) P. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Milford, Major E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Millar, Capt. G., Mc.G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Miller, A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Millar, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Miller, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Miller, Sir L. C., Kt., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Miller, Margaret Julia, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Miller, Rev. W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1884.
Miller, Major W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mills, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; 2nd Bar., 8 Mar., 1919.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Milward, Col. C. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Millwood, Lieut. A. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Minchin, Major A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1896.
Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Minchinton, Capt. H. D., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Minton, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Countess of, C.I., 9 Nov., 1900.
Minty, Major T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Minus, S. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mir, Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Miraj (Senior Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mirza Abdul Hasain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.
Mirza Karim Beg, Major, Sirdar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Mirza Umrao Beg, Ressaldar Bahadur, M.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
Miskin, Capt. W. L., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1913.
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) H. H. G., A.D.C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
Mitchell, Major H. S., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
Mitha, Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajishwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mitra, Sir B. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
Mitra, Bhupendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mitra, Ram Charan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Mitra, Kagendra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Mitter, P. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moberly, Major B. R., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Moberly, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) F. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893; C.B., 3 June, 1920.
Moberley, Major C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Morna, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Moens, Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Col.) A. W. H. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, Khan, M.B.E.
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar, of, C.I.E. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohammerah, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hony.), 3 June, 1916, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.
Mohatta, Rao Bahadur Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mohendra Nath Banerjee, Dr., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Mohile, Ty. Capt. K. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Moir, T. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Mokalla, *see* Shehr.
Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.
Molesworth, Brig.-Gen. R. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Molesworth, Sir G. L., K.C.I.E., 24 May, 1898.
Molesworth, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mollison, Major E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Mollison, James, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Molloy, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Molloy, Major H. T., D.S.O., 5 June, 1919.
Molony, Capt. C. W., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Molony, Capt. J. B. de W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Monerieff-Smith, H. *See* Smith.
Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 March, 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.
Money, Col. E. A., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Money, Major R. F. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Money, Capt. G. W. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Money, Capt. W. S. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Monro, Gen., Sir C. C., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1910; G.C.M.G., A.D.C.; Bart., 12 May, 1921.
Monro, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Br.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Lord, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Montefiore, Capt. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Monteith, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Monteith, Bt. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E.
Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moody, Capt. F. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mookerjee. *See* Mukharji.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Moore, Lieut. A. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Moore, Lieut.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.
Moore, Capt. C. F. F., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Moore, Capt. E. C. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Moore, Major H. D., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Moore, Lieut. R. N., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
More, Lieut.-Col. P. S. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1906.
Morgan, Major B. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Morgan, Major M. H., L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Morgan, Lieut. P. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moriarty, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Morice, Major R. C., Ll., M.C., 15 Apr., 1916.
Morin, Major A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Morley, Lieut. W. R. S., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Morris, Col. A. H., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Morris, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. E., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Morris, Major C. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Morris, 2nd Lieut. H. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Morris, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) G. M., C.B., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
Morris, Sub-Condr. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morrison, H. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Morrow, Lieut. (Capt.) C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Mosse, Capt. C. O, R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Monat, Major G. E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Mould, Lieut. B. S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Moule, H. F. D'Oyly, C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Mountain, Lieut. (Capt.) R. G., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919
Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Moyory, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Mudaliar, Rao Bahadur Bangalore Perumal Annaswam, *see* Annaswami Mudaliar.
Muddiman, Sir A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Modhol, Hon. 2nd Lieut. Meherban, Sir Malojirao Vyankatrav Raje Ghorpad alias Nanasaheb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mudholkar, R. B. Raghnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Mudie, Capt. R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad, 2nd Lieut., Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Muhammad Abdul Majid, *see* Abdul Majid, M.
Muhammad, Agha Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muhammad Akbar Khan, Nawab, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Muhammad Ali, Prince Ghulam Khan Bahader of Arcot, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Ali Beg, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 20 June, 1909; M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Muhammad Habibulla, Sir Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Muhammad Hamidulla Khan Nawabzada, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
Muhammad Ikbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Muhammad Isra Hasan Khan, Sir, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug. 1920.
Muhammad, K.B., Pir Baksh Walad Mian, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhammad Khan, Resaldar Malik Khan, M.B.E. 19 Dec., 1922.
Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Khan Bahadur Nawab, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Mubaris Khan, Hon. Capt. Nawab Malik, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab, Khan Bahadur (Central Provinces), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muhammad Shah (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug. 1920.
Muhammad Shafi, Mian, Sir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Vazir, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Muhammad Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Wazir (Jamadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Muhi-ud-din Khan, Resaldar Major, C.I.E., 11 Aug. 1917.
Muir, Capt. (Major) A. H. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muir, Major W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Muirhead, Major J. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Mukard Risaldar Singh Bahadur, M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Mukerji, Capt. K. K., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Mukharji, Sir Ashutosh, D.L., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Mukharji, Nilambar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Mukharji, Rai Bahadur, Prinja Nath, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Mukherji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Mulcahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1908.
Mullaly, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Mullick, S. K., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Munn, Capt. F. L. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1921.
Munn, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Munro, Air-Commdr. D., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Munro, Major R. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Munsabdar Khan Resaldar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Murphy, Capt. (Major) A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, Capt. D. F., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Murphy, S. K., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Murphy, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Sir A. R., Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. C. F. T., C.B., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Murray, Capt. E. M., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911, C.B.E.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Murray, Major K. D. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Capt. R. G. H., M.C., 9 May, 1918.
Murray, Capt. S. G. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Murray, Lieut. (Capt.), S. K., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Murray, Lieut.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Murtrie, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Faisal, C.S.I. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.
Muspratt, Brig.-Gen. F. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Muspratt-Williams, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Mustapha, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasin Ghulam, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
Mustafa, Sayyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Mustak Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Musto, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Myers, Lieut. (Capt.) N. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Myine, Capt. R. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Mylrea, Dr. C. S. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Mysore, Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Mysore, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June, 1893.

Nadar Khan, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nagar, Raja Sir Nikander Khan of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Naidu, Rao Bahadur Shrinivasulu Naidu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Naik, Rao Bahadur Rango Govind, M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Nair, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Naider, Major L. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nand, Lal, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nanquette, Pierre Francois H., C.I.E., 30 June, 1879.
Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Naoroji Peston ji, Sir Vakil, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897; Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Napier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness, C.I., 31 May, 1879.
Napier, Lieut.-Col. Hon. H. D., C.M.G., 27 June, 1907.

Narain, Lala Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Narayan, Pandit Anand, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Malhar Joshi, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Narayan Singh, Raja Sadashri Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Narayan Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Narayan, Lala Suraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Narsing Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E., (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Narsing, Rao M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Narsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Narsingarh, Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Nasrulla, Shahzada, Khan of Afghanistan, G.C.M.G. (Hony.), 1896.
Nath, Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nath, Lala Amar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nath, Lala Baij, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nath, Capt. Pandit Kashi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Amar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Natha Singh, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Naughton, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. T. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Naurang Singh, M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Nauth, Lieut.-Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Navanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nawal Sing Rana, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Nawaz, Lieut. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
NawazKhan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nayudu, S. S., M.B.E.
Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Needham, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Needham, J. F., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1896.
Needham, Lieut.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Negi, Subadar Dhan Sing, M.C., 15 Feb., 1918.
Negi, Jemadar Sangram Sing, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
V.C. Negi, Naik Darwan Sing, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, Ruler of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
Nelson, A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nelson, Capt., J. J. H., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Neilson, W. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Nepal, Hon. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Bahadur Rana Prime Minister and Marshal of, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 24 Dec., 1919.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Baber Shumsher Jung Bahadur, Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E., (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916; G.B.E., 24 Mar., 1920.
Nepal, Gen., Comdr.-in-Chief Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
Nepal, Gen. Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917.
Nepean, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. E. C. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Nethersole, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nethersole, Capt. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
Neville, Miss H. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Nevill, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nevill, Lieut.-Col. H. R., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. 3 June, 1921.
Newall, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) C.L. N., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newbold, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Newby, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.B.E.
Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newmarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Newnham, Lieut.-Col. C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Newnham, E. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.
Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nisbett, R. H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Nicholas, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
Nicholl, Lieut. (Capt.) E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nicholls, Capt. R. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nichols, Lieut. F. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Nicholson, Capt. F. L., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Nicholson, Major R. B., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., 10 Nov., 1907; G.C.M.G., 1916; K.C.I.E., 20 March, 1888; G.C.V.O., 6 June, 1905.
Nicolson, J. F. H., M.C.
Nield, Capt. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nightingale, Lieut.-Col. M. R. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 26 Aug., 1915; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Nihal Singh, Hon. Ressaldar Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nisbet, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) T., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.
Nixon, Major D. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nixon, Capt. E. J., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Nixon, Capt. C. H. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Nixon, Gen. Sir J. E., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Noel, Major E. W. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Noel, Capt. K. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Norbury, Major C. F., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
Norie, Brig.-Gen. C. E. de M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.M.G., 26 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Norie, Major F. H., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.
Norman, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. L., M.V.O., 13 July, 1908.
Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Norris, Lieut. (Capt.), C. E., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Norris, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
North, Capt. D. B. N., C.M.G., C.V.O. (C.S.I., 23 June, 1922).
North, Capt. K. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900.
Northey, Capt. W. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Norton, David, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.C.D., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1897.
Nottidge, Maj. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Noyes, Capt. C. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Noyce, F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Nugent, Lieut.-Col. C. H. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Nugent., Capt. J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Nun, Malik Sahib Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Nundy, Maharaja Manindra Chandra, of, Kazimbazar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Nunn, Capt. W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Nur Ahmed Khan, Risaldar, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Nye, Lieut. A. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Nyun. Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Oakden, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919
Oates, Lieut. A., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Oates, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brien, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906: C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Brien, 2nd Lieut. B. P. T., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917; Bar, 1 Aug. 1920.
O'Brien, Capt. (Maj.) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Bryen, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Obaidullah Khan (of Bhopal) Hon. Lieut.-Col., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
O'Connell, Lieut. F. C., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
O'Connor, Lieut. K. K., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.B., 26 June, 1902.
O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. W. F. T., C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Oddie, Capt. W. P., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917; Bar, 26 Mar., 1918.
Odling, C. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
O'Donoghue, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col., M.E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Donnel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
O'Donnell, S. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
O'Donnell, Gen. Sir T. J., C.B., D.S.O., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
O'Dowda, Bt. Col. (Br.-Gen.) J. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Dwyer, Miss Una, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ogg, Major A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ogilvie, Lieut.-Col. D., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ogilvie, Lieut. (Capt.) G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Ogilvie, Capt. J. F. W., M.C., 2 April, 1919.
Ogilvie, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 26 Aug., 1917.
Ogle, Major N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ogley, Lieut. E. F., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
O'Grady, Col. H. de C., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
O'Hara, Actg. Matron Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 31 July, 1919.
O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O.
O'Leary, Lieut. M. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
O'Leary, Lieut. (Capt.) M. P., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
O'Leary, Col. Tom Evelyn, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Oldfield, Sir F. Du Pre, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Oliphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Olivant, Sir E. C. K., K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Malley, Bt. Col. W. A. D'Oyly, C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Ommaney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. C. A. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ommaney, Capt. W. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Neill, Capt. H. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
O'Neill, Major J. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oppenheim, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Orange, Sir Hugh W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1906.
Orchha, H.H. Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1900; G.C.I.E., 22 May, 1900.
O'Reilly, C. P., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
O'Reilly, Lieut. (Capt.) K. W. R., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
O'Rorke, Lieut.-Col. G. M., M.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
O'Rorke, Capt. J. M. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Osborn, Capt. H. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osgerby, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Osmaston, B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ostrehan, Lieut.-Col. F. G. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ostrehan, Capt. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
O'Sullivan, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Ottley, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Otto, Ty. Lieut. L. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Oughton, E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Oung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ouseley, Capt. J. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Outhwaite, Miss L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 7 Feb., 1919.
Owen, Mrs. M. T., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Owens, J. H., C.I.F., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ozanne, Capt. G. D., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.

Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Paddon, Lieut.-Col. S. S. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Cmdg. Gen Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920.
Page, F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Page, Lieut. W. W. K., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
Paige, Major C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
Pain, Lieut. H. W., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pal, Raja Ram, of Kutlahr C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Palekar, Rao Sahib Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palin, Lieut. C. W., M.C., 17 April, 1917.
Palin, Col. O. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Palin, Lieut. G. T., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Palin, Major-Gen. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Palin, Major R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Palmer, F., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Palmer, Lieut.-Col H. I. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Palmer, Major J. H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Paranasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Laxman, C.I.E., 4 June 1917.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pargiter, Lieut. J. G., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Park, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Parke, Comdr. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Parker, Joseph, C.S.I., 17 Sept., 1896.
Parkhouse, Lieut. (Major) H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1900.
Parkin, Major J. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Parlby, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parr, Major-Gen. H. O., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
Parsons, Capt. A. E. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Parsons, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Parsons, C. G., M.C.
Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawal Sir Raghunath-Singh, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, M.R.Ry. R.B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Patch, Col. F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Patch, Col. R., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
Patel, Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Patel, Babu Aniruddha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Paterson, Capt. F. W. J., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Paterson, Capt. G. F. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Paterson, Comdr. H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Paterson, Lieut. L. M., M.C., 28 Aug., 1917.
Paterson, Major T. G. F., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Patnaik, Baba Lakshaminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Paton, Capt. W. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pattinson, Capt. H. A. (M.C.), M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Pattle, A. J., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Pattullo, Sister A. M., Q.A.I.M.N.S., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pavey, Lieut. (Capt.) G. P., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Pawel-Rammingen, H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von, C.I., 27 June, 1878
Pawson, Lieut. G., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1920.
Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
Pearce, Col. C. M., C.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
Pears, S. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Pearse, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Pearson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Pearson, Lieut.-Col. H. F. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pearson, R. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Peart, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Peck, Brig.-Gen. A. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Peel, Capt. B. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Peel, R. T., M.C., Jan., 1918.
Peile, Col. C. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pemberton, Major S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Pender, Lieut. G. T., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pender, Lieut. W. S., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Pengelly, Major G. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennefather, Evans, Lieut.-Col. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pennell, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pennell, Capt. K. E. L., M.C.,
Pennington, Lieut.-Col. A. W., M.V.O., 25 July, 1907.
Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron P.C., G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1912.
Penton, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Peppe, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pepper, Hon. Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pepys, Major G. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Peris, A. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perram, G. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Perree, W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917 C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
Perry, Lieut.-Col. E. L., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1917.
Perry, Major-Gen. H. W., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pershad, Rai Sahib Mathura, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Peters, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Peters, N. O., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Peterson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.
Peterson, J. C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Petit, Mrs. J. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Petman, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Petrie, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Petrie, Lieut. (Major) J. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Peuch, Capt. A. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Peyton, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. E., K.C.B., 4 June, 1917; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O.
Phadke, V. V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Phayre, Maj.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Phayre, Capt. R. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Phelps, W. E., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Pherozeshah M. Mehta, Sir, K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Philby, H. St. J. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Philip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Philipe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Philipps, Major Ivor, M.P., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Phillips, Lieut. (Capt.) C. H. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Phillips, Commy. and Major G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Phillips, J. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Phipson, Capt. E. S., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.

Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Pierpoint, Major H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pigot, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar, 28 Nov., 1919.
Pigott, Lieut.-Col. R. E. P., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pike, Major G. D., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Pilkington, H. S. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pillai, Swamikannu, M. R. Ry. Avargal Diwan Bahadur, *see* Swamnikannu, Pillai.
Pillay, Capt. Aiyappen Padmanabha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pim, A. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Pinches, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Piper, Lieut. R. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Pipon, P. J. G., M.C., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pirie, Major C. P. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Pirie, Miss O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Pirrie, Bt. Col. F. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Pitcher, Brig.-Gen. D. de G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O..
Pithapuram, Maharaja of, C.B.E.
Pitheathly, Lieut.-Col. J. S., R.E., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pitman, C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.
Pitman, Capt. C. R. S., D.S.O., M.C., 10 March, 1917.
Platt, Lieut. W. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Platts, M. G., M.C., O.B.E.
Playfair, A. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Plumer, Major C. G. M., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Pooklington, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Pocock, Lieut.-Col. M. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pocock, Lieut. N. E. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Pocock, Lieut.-Col. P. F., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.
Pogson, Capt. C. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Pola Khan, Jamadar, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918..
Pollard, Lieut. (Capt.) A. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pollard-Lowsley, Lieut.-Col. H. de L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Pollen, John, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
Pollock, Maj.-Gen. J. A. H., C.B., 26 June, 1903.
Ponsonby, Capt. D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ponting, Capt. T. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Poole, Col. A. J. (C.M.G.), C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Poole, Capt. E. J. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Poole, Major L. M. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Poran Singh, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pope, A. W. U., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Pope, Major S. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Popham, Major E. L., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Porch, Lieut.-Col. E. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Porteous, A., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Porteous, Col. C. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Porter, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Porter, Sir L. C., O.B.E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1922.
Porter, Capt. R. B. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Porter, W. N., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Pott, Capt. D., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 2 Feb., 1918.
Pott, Major E. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Potter, Miss E. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pottinger, Capt. J. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Powar, Subadar Sakhram, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Powell, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Powell Major D. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, E. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Powell, 2nd Lieut. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Powell, Capt. L. F., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Powell, S. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Powell, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Powell, Lieut. W. N., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Power, G. B., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Powers, Lieut. H. G. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1905.
Prasad, Ambe, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhuja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Prasad, Raja Lalta, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prasad, Sir Jwala, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Prasad, Lala Shee (2), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pratap Jung Pana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
Pratt, Major H. R. R., D.S.O., 30 May, 1898.
Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Praul, Sir Chandra Chatterji, Rai Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Prendergast, Brig.-Gen. C. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Prendergast, Capt. N. H., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1919.
Prentis, Lieut.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Prescott, Major H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B., 26 June, 1903; D.S.O., 12 Feb., 1895.
Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Lieut. E. B. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Preston, Lieut.-Col. E. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Preston, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1886.
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Preston, Ty. Lieut. T., O.B.E., 14 Oct. 1920.
Preston, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.
Price, Capt. E. N., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Price, Col. C. U., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Price, E. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Price, Sir J. F., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pridmore, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.M.G., 2 9 Oct., 1915.
Priestley, Lieut. H. R. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Primrose, Rt. Hon. Sir H. W., K.C.B., 7 Jan., 1899; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1885; I.S.O.
Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.

Pritchard, Major H. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
P.C. Probyn, Gen. the Right Hon Sir Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.B. (Mily.), 2 June, 1910; G.C.B. (Civ.), 11 July, 1902; G.C.S.I., 20 June, 1911; G.C.V.O., 25 May, 1896; V.C., 18 June, 1858.
Proés E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Profect, Col. C. W. (C.M.G., D.S.O.), C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.
Pryce, Lieut.-Col. H. E. ap. R., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Pryor, Major T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Pudamji, Sardar Naoroji C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Pudukkottai, Capt. Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Pudumji, Godrez D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Puech, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Pugh, Col. A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Pugh, Major H. O.,, D.S.O. 29 Nov., 1900.
Pulley, Col. Charles. C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Pulley, Major H, C., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Pulleyn, Hon. Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Pun, Subadar Major Gambir Sing, M.C., 29 Oct., 1918.
Purdon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Pursell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Purves, Lieut. (Capt.), J. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Pyett, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
Pyster, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.

Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Qaiyum, Sir Abdul Sahibzada, *see* Abdul Qaiyum, Sir.
Qadir Bakah Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1888; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec., 1911.
Quinan, Major E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Quinn, G. E. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Quinton, Brig.-Gen. F. W. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Rackstraw, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. N. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.
Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 16 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Radford, Col. O. C., C.B., 30 June, 1906; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Radcliffe-Smith, Major R. M. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Radley, Capt. H. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Radnor, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E.
Rae, Major J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Kanwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raghbir Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Raghunatha Rao Ramchandra Rao Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Rahman Khan, Resaldar Habibur, Khan Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rai, Capt. Dewan Hakumat, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Rai, Subadar Santabir, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rai, Rai Bahadur Biswambhar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Rainsford, Col. W. J. R., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Rainy, G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916.
Raitt, Major.-Gen. Sir H. A., C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rajagopola Achariyar, Sir P., Diwan Bahadur, of Travancore, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
Raja Gotal, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Pakam, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Rajgarh, H.H. Sir Bir Indra Singh, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji, Thakur Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Ralston, Capt. W. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Ram, Chaudhri Data, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram Pat, Raja, of Kotlahr, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
Ram, Pandit Daulat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram, Jemadar Inchha, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
Ram, Mihkhi, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Ram, Rala, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Ganga, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903; M.V.O., 11 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Ram, Resaldar Bahadur Sahaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ram, Subadar Lakhi, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Ram, Subadar Ruda, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Rama Rao Naidu (Resaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Rameshbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagouri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ramaswami Ayyar, M. R. Ry., C.P.A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1899.
Rampal Singh, Raja Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Rampur, Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur of, A.D.C., G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Ram Saran Das, C.I.E. 3 June, 1919.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
Ramsbotham, Lieut. (Capt.) R. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ramsden, Col. H. F. S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
V.C. Rana, Rifleman Karanbahadur, V.C., 21 June, 1918.

Rana-Johda Jung, Lieut. Bahadur, M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rana, Subadar Kharak Sing, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
Ranada, Capt. Yashwan Bhicajee I.M.S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ranbir Singh, Sir, Kunwar of Patiala, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H. H. Maharawal Shri. *See* Baria, Rajah of.
Rankin, Col. C. H. (C.M.G., D.S.O.), C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Rankin, Mrs. M. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Ratlam, Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh of, K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, Maharaja, Sir, of Gidhaur K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Rawat, Jemadar Bishan Sing, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Rawlings, Capt G. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rawlinson, General Baron, of Trent, G.C.B., 1919; G.C.V.O., 14 July, 1917; K.C.M.G., 1918; A.D.C.
Rawson, Major C. D., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
Rawson, Frederick, C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1903.
Rawson, Lieut. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ray, Mahendra Nath, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ray, Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Raymond, Major M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Rayner, Lieut. R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Raynor, Capt. C. A., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Rea, Capt. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Read, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
Reading, Earl of, K.C.V.O., 19 June, 1911; G.C.B., 1915; G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
Reading, Dame Alice Edith, Countess of, G.B.E., C.I., 14 Mar., 1921.
Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
Reaka, S. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rebach, Capt. W. K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Redl, Lieut.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reed, Lieut. (Capt.) G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reed, Lieut. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Reed, Major H. R. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Reed, Lieut. I. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Reed, Major W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rees, Lieut. (Capt.) T. W., M.C., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., Kt., 25 June, 1900.
Reid, Mrs. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reid, John, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Reid, Sir M. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reid, W. J., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Reilly, Major R. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Reilly, Lieut. C. O. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Reilly, Bt. Major H. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Reilly, Major N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Reinhold, Capt. C. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Reinhold, Major H. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennick, Hon. Major D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan. 1922.
Rennison, Major A. J., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Renny, Major H. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1918.
Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Rewat Singh, Ressaidar, M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
Reyne, Capt. G. V. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 2 Aug., 1919.
Reynolds, Miss H. J., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rhodes, Sir C. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ribbentrub, R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1890.
Rice, R. L., C.I.E., 23 May, 1884.
Rice, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rice, Lieut. Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rice, Sub-Condr. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.
Rich, Major E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
Richardson, Maj.-Gen. C. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.B., 5 June, 1920.
Richardson, G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.S.I., 24 July, 1901; C.I.E., 28 July, 1893.
Richardson, Capt. R. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rieney, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ricketts, Capt. (Major) E. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Ricketts, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) P. E., M.V.O., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Ricketts, Capt. T. C. D., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Riddell, Major A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Ridge, Lieut. K. J. T., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Ridge-Jones, Ty. Capt. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1906; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900; K.C.S.I., 22 July, 1885.
V.C. Ridgway, Col. R. K., C.B., 30 June, 1905; V.C., 9 May, 1890.
Ridgway, Lieut.-Col. R. T. I., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Ridley, Lieut. (Capt.) E. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rieu, J. L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rimington, Major-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Rind, Col. A. F. S. A., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.
Ring, Major J. S. H., O.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.
Risley, Major C. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Rivaz, Col. Vincent, C. B., 23 May, 1900.

Rivett-Carnac, Lieut. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April, 1918.
Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1878.
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robert, Capt. V. G., M.C., 4 June, 1917; M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Roberts, Major E. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Roberts, Lieut. F. C., M.C., 1 Jan, 1919.
Roberts, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. Ll., C.B., 4 June, 1917; M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. M. R., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Roberts, Major W.B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Robertson, Lieut. A. McL., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914; K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
Robertson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) D. E., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Hon. Major J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Robertson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Robertson, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
Robertson, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robinson, Lieut. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Robinson, Capt. D. C., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Robinson, Major D. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Robinson, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robinson, Col. W. H. B., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915.
Robinson, W., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Robinson, 2nd Lieut. W. E. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Roche, Col. H. J., C.B., 18 Feb., 1915.
Roche, Capt. M. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Roche, 2nd Lieut. P. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Roddy, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodger, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rodgers, Hon. Capt. R. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rodham, Lieut. C. H. B., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
Rodrigues, Asst.-Surg. J. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Rodwell, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Hunter, C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Roe, Major C. D., D.S.O., 24 July, 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Roe, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir L., Kt., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Romilly, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E. 21 Feb., 1917; G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922.
Rooth, Lieut. A. V., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Rose, Lieut. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Rose, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rose, Lieut. and Asst. Comm. John, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Rose, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Rose, Brig.-Gen. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Ross, Major A. C., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.
Ross, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Ross, Capt. E. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Ross, Major G. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Harry, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Ross, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Ross, Major R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Rossiter, Capt. F. N. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.
Rost Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rothera, Capt. P., O.B.E, 3 June, 1919.
Rountree, Lieut. (Capt.) A.F., O.B.E. 3 June, 1919.
Rouse, A. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Bhimanakunte H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Row, Canchi Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Row, Lieut.-Col. Raghabendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rowan-Robinson, Major J. R., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.
Rowand, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.
Rowcroft, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Rowcroft, Col. G. F., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.
Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Rowlandson, Major H. W., C.B.E., 15 Mar., 1920.
Rowlandson, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.
Rowntree, Capt. H. K., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Roy, Babu Niranjan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Roy, Jotindra Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Roy, Jotindra Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Royle, Lieut. Joseph R. F. J., C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.
Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rusk, Major O. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Rudkin, G. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ruegg, Comdr. and Hon. Major A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ruel, Major W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Rumboll, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Rundle, Lieut. C. A. G., M.C., 25 Aug. 1917.
Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., 29 June, 1907; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
Rush, Major J. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Russell, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Russell, Lieut. (Capt.) D., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Russell, Major G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Russell, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Russell, 2nd Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.
Rutherfoord, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Rutherford, Col. Charles, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1901.
Ruttledge, Lieut. R. F., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Ryan, Capt. D. G. J., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915; Bar to D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Rybot, Major N. V. L., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
Ryder, Lieut.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Ryland, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.

Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sa Po, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Sadashive Krishna Bapat, Risalder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sadi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1907; C.B., 11 July, 1902.
Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.
Sah, Hon., 2nd Lieut. Raja Lokendra, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Sahay, Rai Bahadur Bhagavati, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Saheb, Kunvari Rupalbai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Said Hasan, Hakim, M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.
Sailor, Rao Bahadur Keshavji Nathu, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Saint, Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., M.B.E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
St John, Lieut.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
St. John, Brig.-Gen. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sait, Khan Bahadur Sir Haji Ismail, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.
Sakhdeo Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Saklatwala, Naoroji Bahooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Salamat Ullah, Ty. Capt. Mohammad, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Salamullah Nawab Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab.
Salberg, Capt. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Saligram, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Salkeld, Major H. Y., D.S.O., 4 March, 1918.
Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1917.
Salt, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Salusbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Samborne-Palmer, Lieut.-Col. F. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sams, H. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Samthar, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Samuel, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sanders, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.
Sands, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sangli, Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanrav Dhundirav, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sangma, Babu Jagin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sangster, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Sangster, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Sankara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Rajashri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.
Sao Maung, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sarajit Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
Saran Singh, Chaudhri Brij Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Sarbadhikari, Sir Deba Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Kamal Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Sardar Sundar Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sarel, Lieut.-Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.
Sargent, Major A. E. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; M.C.
Sargon, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Sarkar, Babu Panchanan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Sartorius, Capt. (Major) G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Saunders, Major E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Saunders, L. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Saunders, Major M., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
Savage, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Savedra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Savory, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Saxton, Major P. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917
Saiyid Mehdi Shah, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Scale, Major J. D., D.S.O., 12 Mar., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scallon, Gen. Sir R. L., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.
Schwabe, Sir W. C. S. (K.C.), Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Schaloh, Col. V. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Schlich, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1909.
Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E. (Hony.), 26 June, 1907.
Schofield, Lieut. (Capt.) M. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Scott, Col. Sir R., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Scott, Sir Basil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Scott, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Scott, Major E. L., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Scott, Major G. B., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Scott, Capt. (Major) G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Scott, Major H. L., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Scott, Major H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
Scott, H. V. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Scott, Capt. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Scott, Capt. J. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Scott, James, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Scott, Ty. Lieut.-Col. J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Scott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1916.
Scott, Sir R. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. T. E., C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.
Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. K., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Scott-Ruffle, Capt. C. F., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Scroggie, Lieut.-Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
Scruby, Major W. S. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Soal, Capt. J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Searle, Lieut. C. S., M.C., 2 July, 1918.
Segrave, Capt. T. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Selby, F. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sellar, Jemadar Sitaram, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sen, Babu Budh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Capt. Jyoti Lal, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sen, Nirmal Sankar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sen, Nirmal Chunder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Sergeant, Lieut. A., M.B.E., 31 Oct., 1920.
Serjeant, Lieut. A. Horace, M.B.E., 31 Oct., 1920.
Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seth Bishesher Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Sethna, P. K., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Seton, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. Sir B. G., Bart., C.B., 4 June, 1917.
Seton, Sir M. C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Seton-Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. L. S., D.S.O., 10 June, 1897.
Sevencaka, Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Seys, S. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shadi Lal, Justice Brod Bahadur Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Shafi, Mian Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Shafi Khan.
Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Shah Gul, Jemadar Lal M.C., 15 Jan, 1920.
Shah, Hon. Capt. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shah, Jemadar Hasan, M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Shah, Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shah Khan Bahadur Mian Musharrat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shah, Lallubhai Asharan, Sir, Kt., 5 June, 1920.
Shah, Muhammad (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Shah, Rai Sahib Lala Tirath Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shaikh, M. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shaikh Abdullah, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shairp, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
V.C. Shah Ahmed Khan, Naik, V.C., 26 Sept., 1916.
Shahpura, Sir Dhiraj Nahar Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Shakespear, Major G. F. C., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918.
Shams-ed-Din, Saiyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shamsher Bikrum Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col. C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Shand, Lieut. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shankar, Rai Bahadur Lala Gauri, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Shapcott, J. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sharp, Sir H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Shastri, Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shaw, Lieut. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shaw, Lieut. D. S., M.C., 3 Mar., 1918.
Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shaw, Ty. Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Shea, Major A. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Shea, Maj.-Gen. J. S. M., C.B., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O. 10 Sept., 1901.
Shearer, Capt. E. J., M.C., 18 June, 1917.
Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sheepshanks, Capt. R. H., D.S.O., 20 Oct., 1915.
Shelstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Shepherd, Capt. C. I., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.
Shepherd, Lieut. (Capt.) W. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheppard, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Sher, Afzal, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sheraton, Capt. J. R. V., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Shere Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Sherer, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Sheringham, Capt. A. T., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Sherston, Capt. (Bt. Major) G. R. V., D.S.O. M.C.
Shettle, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shin, Marung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shinde, 2nd Cl. Sub.-Asst. Surg. Ramkrishna Ganpat, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Shine, Major E. P. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Shirley, Capt. S. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shirley, Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Shone Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B., 29 June, 1906; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Shoubridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Shri Ram Bikaji Jatar, C.I.E., 26 May, 1896.
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar, of Chitral, His Highness Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Shujat Ali Khan, Dewan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shute, Lieut. (Capt.) G. E. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Shute, Capt. and Bt. Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Shuttleworth, Major and Br. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) D. I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Shwe, Tha, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Shyam Narayen Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Shyam Sunder Lall, *see* Lall, S. S.
Siam, Hon. Gen. H. M. Sir Chowfa Mahi Vajiravudh, King of, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. (Hon.), G.C.V.O., 1 April, 1918.

Sienesi, Lieut. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sievwright, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sifat Bahadur Khan Bahadur Raja, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Sifton, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khabar of Wah, 2nd Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sikandar Khan Raja, Sir, of Nagar. *See* Nagar, Raja of.
Sikar, Rao Rajah Sir Madho Singh of, Feudatory Chief of the Jaipur State, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Sikkim, H.H. Sir Maharaja Tashi Namgyal, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sim, G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sim, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Simons, Capt. J. G., M.C., Bar, 28 Sept., 1921.
Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.
Simpson, Sir C. B., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Simpson, Lieut. C. E., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Simpson, J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Sinclair, Lieut.-Col. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh—Amarpal, *q.v.*
Atmar, M.C., *q.v.*
Babu Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Badlu, *q.v.*
Balbir, *q.v.*
Bawa Bhag, *q.v.*
Bawa Jiwan, *q.v.*
Bhagat, M.C., *q.v.*
Bhagwan, M.C., *q.v.*
Bhagwat, Raja *q.v.*
Bhagwati Prasad, Maharaja, Sir., *q.v.*
Boni Arjan, *q.v.*
Bhairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, *q.v.*
Bhikham, M.C., *q.v.*
Bhawani Maharaja Rana, Sir, *see* Thalawar.
Biehu, Thakur, *q.v.*
Bir, M.C., *q.v.*
Bir Bikram, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Bota, *q.v.*
Chandra, *q.v.*
Chandra Chur, *q.v.*
Chatta, Sepoy, *q.v.*
Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*
Chopal, *q.v.*
Daljit Singh, *q.v.*
Dhir, *q.v.*
Diwan Chet, *q.v.*
Fateh, Raja, *q.v.*
Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*
Gajjan, *q.v.*
Ganga, *q.v.*
Girnard, *q.v.*
Gobind, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, *q.v.*
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Hanwant, *q.v.*
Hara, Sir Raja, *q.v.*
Haribar Prasad, *q.v.*
Harnam, M.C., *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Indar, M.C., *q.v.*
Singh—Ishar, *q.v.*
Jaimal, M.C., *q.v.*
Jai, M.C., *q.v.*
Jemadar Jamak, M.C., 23 Mar., 1918.
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhanda, M.C., *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Kehar (Jemadar), *q.v.*
Kehar, M.C., *q.v.*
Kishan, M.C., *q.v.*
Kunwar, M.C., *q.v.*
Kunwar Bharat, *q.v.*
Kunwar Unker, *q.v.*
Labh, M.C., *q.v.*
Lehna, *q.v.*
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Malia, M.C., *q.v.*
Man, M.C., *q.v.*
Manindra Chandra, *q.v.*
Mustak, M.C., *q.v.*
Narayan, *q.v.*
Narayan, M.C., *q.v.*
Natha, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prashad, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj. Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ratan Sen, *q.v.*
Saint, M.C., *q.v.*
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*
Sardar Sundar, *q.v.*
Shamsher, Sir, *q.v.*
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sohan, M.C., *q.v.*
Subadar Major Bhagwan, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Subadar Shiu Ram, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Subedar Mit, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, *q.v.*
Sundar, M.C., *q.v.*
Suraj Baksh, *q.v.*
Tara, M.C., *q.v.*
Thakur, M.C., *q.v.*
Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*
Thakur Hari, *q.v.*
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thakur Sadul, *q.v.*
Vindeshri Prasad, *q.v.*
Whiri, *q.v.*
Zorowar, M.C., *q.v.*
Sinha, Rt. Hon. Lord, of Raipur, P.C., Kt. 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sinhji, Jhala Sri, M.S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sinton, Capt. (Major) J. A., V.C., 19 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, of, G.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

Skeen, Major-Gen. Sir A., A.D.C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Skinner, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Skinner, Col. G. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1900.
Skinner, Capt. H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Skinner, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Slade, Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Slater, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Slingsby, Major T. W., D.S.O., 2 Apr., 1919.
Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1915; K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; K.C.V.O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sly, Sir F. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1918.
Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) A. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Capt. A. D., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Major C. W. J., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Smith, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
Smith, Major G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. Mc L. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Major G. R. de H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Sir H. B., K.C.B., 26 June, 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Smith, Major H. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Smith, Sir H. Monerieff, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Smith, Mrs. H. M. Monerieff-, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. R., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Smith, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. J. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Major M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Capt. M. L. C., M.C., 5 May, 1919.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Smith, Lieut. V. W., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Smith, Ty. 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) W. S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
V.C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., V.C., 29 June, 1915; M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Smyth, Col. E. W., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.
Smyth, Sub-Condr. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sneyd, 2nd Lieut. R. T. S., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Snow, P. C. H., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Snowdon, Sub-Condr. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Soady, Brig.-Gen. G. J. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Soames, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sobhat Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sodhi, Capt. N. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sohan Lall Bhatia, Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Sohan Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Solomon, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., 1 Sept., 1911; K.C.M.G., 1913.
Somerset, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Somerville, Lieut. and Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Somerville, Major J. A., H. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sondhi, Ty. Lieut. Sundar Das, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Sorsbie, Col. R. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.
Soulsby, Sir W. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; Knt. Bach., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.
Souter, Lieut.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 4 April, 1918.
Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Southborough, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; G.C.V.O. (1917).
Southey, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Spankie, Lieut. H. V., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spence, Major R. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Spencer, Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Spencer, Lieut. E. C., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Spitteler, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Spooner, Dr. David B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Spratt-Bowring, Col. F. T. N., C.B., 24 June, 1904.
Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Spring, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.
Spurgin, Capt. E. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, Sir Kadamangudi, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O., 16 Aug., 1917.
Stack, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.
Stamfordham, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron, G.C.B., 3 June, 1916; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.S.I., 19 March, 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O.
Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Standen, R. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
Standen, Capt. J. D., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
Standen, Mrs. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stanlords, J. K., M.C.,
Stanley, Sir J., Kt., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stansfeld, Lieut.-Col. C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stantiall, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
Staples, Capt. E. C., M.C., 15 Mar., 1918.
Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Steel, C., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Stead, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stedman, Ty. Lieut. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Steel, 2nd Lieut. J. G., M.C., 17 Apr., 1917.
Steel, Col. R. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 5 June, 1916.
Steel, Miss V., A.A.N.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.

Steele, Lieut.-Col. C. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Steele, Col. St. G. L., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Steevens, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.M.G., 24 Jan., 1917.
Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Stephens, R. J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Stephenson, Capt. F. H. A., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stephenson, H. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Sterndale-Bennett, Major J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Steuart, Lieut. (Capt.) F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.
Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stevens, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1915.
Stevens, Capt. L. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevens, Lieut.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Stevens, Lieut. (Capt.) T. H. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stevenson, Col. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Stevenson, Major (Col.) H. D. M., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Stevenson, Lieut. T. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Stevenson, Major W. D. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Steward, Major E. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.
Stewart, A. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Stewart, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. F., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 21 June, 1887.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Stewart, Major and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) I., D.S.O., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, 2nd Lieut. J. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 30 May, 1891.
Steuart, Bt.-Col. J. H. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R., Bart., C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Stewart, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stewart, S. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stikeman, W. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Still, Col. Charles, C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Stirling, G. C. B., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Stocker, Capt. C. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Stockley, Major C. H., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stockley, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stodart, Col. T., I.M.S., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Stoddart, Capt. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stoddart, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stoker, G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stoker, Thomas, C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.
Stokes, Lieut.-Col. C. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Stokes, Sir H. E., K.C.S.I., 26 May, 1892.
Stokes, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stokes, Lieut. (Major) H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stone, Major A. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Stoney, E. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
Stooks, Major C. S., D.S.O., 13 Feb., 1917.
Storey-Cooper, Lieut. (Capt.) E. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Storrs, Lieut. O. N., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Story, Capt. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
Stott, Capt. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Stovold, Major H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stow, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Stowell, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stowell, H. M., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Stowell, V. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strachey, Lieut.-Col. J., M.V.O., 1 July, 1907.
Strahan, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Straight, Major D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Strangman, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stray, Lieut. G. F. M., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Streatfeild, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Strickland, C. F., C.B.
Strong, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916
Strong, Lieut. (Capt.) C. A., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Stronghill, Miss M. A., Royal Red Cross, 17 Oct., 1917.
Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stuart, Sir H. A., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914; K.C.V.O., 19 March, 1906; G.C.M.G., 22 Aug., 1922.
Stuart, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Stuart, Miss M. G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1918.
Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
Stubbs, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Stubbs, 2nd Lieut. S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sturrock, John, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., Diwan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Sukha Singh, Sarda Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sukhdeo Pershad, Sir Pandit, Kt. *See* Pershad.
Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sullivan, 2nd Lieut. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Sullivan, Brig.-Gen. E. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918, C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.
Sullivan, M. A. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sultan Khan (Resaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Summers, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.
Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914
Sundar Lal, Bir, *see* Lal Sundar.
Sundar Singh, Risaldar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surg., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Sundar Singh, Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Suraj Baksh Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Surbir Limbu, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Surendra Nath Banerjea, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sutcliffe, Lieut. (Capt.) O. D., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
Sutherland, Major A. O., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Sutherland, Major R. O., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Swamikannu Pillai, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, I.S.C., 4 June, 1917.
Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
Swain W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
Swayne, Col. Sir E. J. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
Sweeney, Major (Lt.-Col.) R. L. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917; M.C., 3rd June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Sweet, Lieut.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Sweet, Capt. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Sweet, Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Swinburn, Lieut. H. R., M.C., 19 Dec., 1922.
Swiney, Col. (Br.-Gen.) A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 3 June, 1893.
Swinton, Lieut.-Col. F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sydenham, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1905; G.C.I.E., 18 Oct., 1907; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Symons, R. V., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Symons, Lieut.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.

Taggart, W. Q., M.C.
Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt. H.H. Sir, Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Talib, Medhi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tambe, Anant Sadashiv, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Tancock, Lieut.-Col. O. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Tara Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kavarji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Tarver, Col. A. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
Tasker, T. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tata, Lady Mehri, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, Kt., 3 June, 1916.
Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
Tate, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; D.S.O.
Tayler, Major F. L., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Tayler, Capt. H. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. A. W. N., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 26 Dec., 1893.
Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Taylor, J. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Taylor, 2nd Lieut. J. N., M.C., 13 Feb. 1917.
Taylor, Major N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Taylor, Major N. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, Commdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Teague-Jones, Lieut. (Capt.) R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tedman, Ty. Lieut. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
Teeling, C. O'H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Tegart, C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
Tehri, Capt. H. H., Raja Narendra Sah, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Telfer, Lieut. A. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Temple, Mary Augusta, Lady, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
Temple, Col. Sir R. C., Bart., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
Templer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Templer, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tester, Lieut. (Capt.) C. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Tennon, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Teversham, Col. R. K., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Teyen, Capt. L., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
Tez Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
Thau, Lieut.-Col. Po, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
T.C. Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., 22 June, 1897; V.C., 29 April, 1862.
Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., M.C., 1 Feb. 1917.
Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Thaddeus, Mearup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
Thakur Anop Singh, Capt., Bahadur, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thakur, Kashinath K., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
Thakur Hari Singh, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thakur Pratab Singh, Col., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thakur Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Thakur Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas, see Purshotamadas, Thakurdas.
Thambiah, Ty. Capt. S., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Thane, Capt. C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
V.C. Thapa, Rifleman Kulbir, V.C., 18 Nov., 1915.
Thapa, Subadar Major Bhem Sing, D.S.O., 13 May, 1918.
Thapar, Rai Bahadur Lala Kunj Bihari, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Thatle-Hughes, 2nd Lieut. R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Thatcher, 2nd Lieut. W. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1917.
Thathi, Rao Bahadur Davabhai, Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Thibaut, G. F. W., Ph.D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., 1899; C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
Thom, Major J. H. D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.

Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1920.
Thomas, Capt. A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, Col. F. H. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Thomas, Lieut. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., C.V.O. (1920); C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
Thomas, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomas, I. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomas, Capt. J. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Thomas, K. B. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thompson, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thompson, J. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
Thompson, M. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson, Lieut.-Col. A. H. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Thomson, Capt. A. R., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
Thomson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904.
Thomson, Major A. G., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. W., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Thomson, Col. W. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Thomson, W. H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thomson, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Thorburn, Major H. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Thorburn, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Thorn, 2nd Lieut. T. C., M.C., 12 Mar., 1917.
Thorne, Comdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
Thornhill, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J. M., C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Thornhill, Capt. C. M., M.C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Thornton, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Thornton, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Thornton, 2nd Lieut. R. T., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Thubron, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Thurburn, Col. J. W., C.S.I., 20 June, 1903.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Tighe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., 1916; K.C.B., 2 Feb., 1922; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
Tijoriwalla, Chhaganlal Manecklal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
Tika Rajendra Pal, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tillard, Lieut.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tillard, Major E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Tillard, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.B., 1 July, 1887.
Tilly, Capt. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919
Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.
Tippetts, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Tirumalai Desika, Sir Acharlyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
Tobin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tod, Col. J. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Todhunter, C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Toker, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C., K.C.B., 29 June, 1906.
Tolier, Capt. G. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tollinton, H. P., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tomkins, E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tomkins, Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916; D.S.O., 20 May, 1899.
Tomkins, Lieut. (Capt.) G. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Tomkins, L. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; G.C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Torrie, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J., D.S.O., 9 May, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Townbee, Capt. R. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.
Townsend, Capt. R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Toxer, Lieut. D. C. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
Trail, Capt. R. M., M.C., 9 Mar., 1919.
Trail, Capt. W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
Travancore, H.H. Raja Sir Bala Rama Varma, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., 24 May, 1888; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Travers, W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tregear, Maj.-Gen. Sir V. W., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.
Trelawny, Capt. L. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trench, Capt. C. F., D.S.O., 26 Aug., 1916.
Trevaskis, H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Trevelyan, Sir E. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.
Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Trevor, D. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Trevor, F. G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Trevor, Col. G. H., C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.
Trotter, H., M.C.
Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C., 26 Aug., 1920.
Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Trninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Tsong, Lim, Chin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Tsunoda, Major Masanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon), 1 April, 1921.
Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
Tuck, Lieut.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. L. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1891.
Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
Tuite-Dalton, Capt. R. G. T., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tulloch, Major H., C.B., 9 Jan., 1895.
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B., 16 March, 1900.
Tulsi Prasad of Nepal, Capt., 9 Nov., 1915.
Tulsiram Gharti, Subadar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
Tun, Maung Paw, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Tungate, Lieut. W. C., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Turbett, Lieut.-Comdr. L. W. R. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.
Turnbull, Major G. O., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Turner, Lieut.-Col. A. G. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Turner, Col. A. H., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Turner, Mrs. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Turner, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Turner, Comy. and Hon. Major J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Turner, Lieut. (Capt.) N. T. B., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Turner, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Turner, Lieut. (Capt.) R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Turner, W. H., M.C.
Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Twigg, Col. R. H., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Twinberrow, Lieut. J. D., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Twisaday, C. E. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
Twiss, Bt. Major E. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Twiss, Major H. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Twiss, Lieut.-Col. W. L. O., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
Tydeman, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Tyler, Capt. H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyler, Maj.-Gen. T. B., C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Tyndall, Major H. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.
Tyrrell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. C. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Tyson-Smith, Lieut. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Tytler, A. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Tytler, Major-Gen. H. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.

Ubaidullah Khan, Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Udaipur, *see* Mewar.
Umar Hayat Khan, Major Malik Sir, Tiwana, *see* Malik.
Unwin, Bt. Col. G. B., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
Upperton, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B., 18 Nov., 1882.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Urs, Mysore Kantharaj, Sir, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Urs, Risaldar B. P. Krishna, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
Urwin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.

Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vakil, Pestan Shah Nussedivanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Geyzel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Vanrenen, Lieut.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Vans Agnew, Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.
Van Someren, Major W. W., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Vankaner, Capt., Raja Saluh Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhj of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Vansittart, Col. E., D.S.O., 5 May, 1919.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. E. G., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Vaughan, Brig.-Gen. R. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
Vaux, Major H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao Mahataja Sir Zamindar, of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Venkatagiri, Raja Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umdu-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavuru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Venn, Lieut. (Capt.) T. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Venning, Capt. F. E. W., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Venables, Capt. A. V., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Verney, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 3 June, 1921.
Verney, Major R., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
Vernon, Capt. H. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Vernon, Miss O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Vibart, Comdr. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.
Vickers, Capt. (Major) W. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
Vigors, Major M. D., M.C.; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
Villiers, Lieut. and Assistant Com. A., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Villiers-Stewart, Major J. P., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Villiers-Stuart, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) W. D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vincent, F. A. M. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.
Vincent, Lieut.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1890.
Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Voice, T. A. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Volkers, R. C. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Vores, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
Waddington, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.
Wadeson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. G., C.B., 23 June, 1915.
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wadiyar, Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Waggett, J. L., M.C., 29 Nov. 1919.
Waghorn, Col. Sir W. D. (C.B., C.M.G.), Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
Wagstaff, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Wagstaff, Major L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wagstaff, Major N. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917.
Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Waite, Capt. C. S., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wake, Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wake, Major H. St. A., M.V.O., 29 June, 1910.
Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, Lieut. B. W. G., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, Capt. C. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Walker, Capt. (Major) E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Walker, Lieut. F. R., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.
Walker, Sir George C., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walker, G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Walker, Lieut.-Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walker, G. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walker, Lieut.-Col. Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Walker, Sir J. L., C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
Walker, Sir T. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.
Wall, Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., C.B., 22 June, 1914; V.C., 7 Aug., 1903.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
Wall, Lieut.-Col. F., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A. W., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.*
Wallace, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Wallace, Major C. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Wallace, Major E. C. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
Wallace, Lieut. (Act. Capt.) J. R. K., M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.
Waller, Lieut.-Col. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Waller, Capt. (Major) E. de W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Waller, Major R. de W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Waltingar, Major J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wallis, A. R., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Wallis, Capt. B. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Walpole, Sir H. G., K.C.B., 20 Aug., 1892.
Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Walsh, Capt. G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walsh, Mrs. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walsh, Sub.-Condr. J. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walsh, L. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1890.
Walter, Major A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Walter, Major E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Walter, Lieut. G. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walter, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, F. T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1888.
Walton, Lieut. (Major) H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Walton, J. C., M.C.
Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Wapshare, Lt.-Gen. R., C.B., 23 June, 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
arburton, J. P., C.I.E., 3 Jan., 1911.
Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
Ward, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Ward, Col. H. C. S., O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Comdr. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B., 26 May, 1804.
Ward, Col. J. C., M.B.E., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 5 June, 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. W. (V.D.), C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
Ward, Sir W. E., K.C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
Ward, Lieut. (Capt.) W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Ware, Major Frank C. Webb, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Waring, Lieut.-Col. E. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Warner, Capt. C. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Warrack, Miss C. L., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.
Warran, Lieut. W. S. E., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Warton, Major C. P. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wason, Capt. C. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Waterfield, Lieut.-Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., 9 Nov., 1902.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901.
Waters, Major R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wathen, F. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watkins, C. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Watkis, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., 3 June, 1915.
Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.
Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, Lieut. A. O., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Watson, A. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
Watson, C. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
Watson, Lieut. H. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 20 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.
Watson, H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Watson, Bt. Major J., M.C., 3 June, 1915.
Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.
Watson, Capt. T. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Watson, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Watt, Lieut.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Watt, Sir George, M.B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903; C.I.E., 26 June, 1886.
Waughope, Brig.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Waughope, Capt. R. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Waumsley, Lieut. T. H., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Way, Lieut. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 20 Dec., 1919.
Webb, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Webb, Hon. Lieut.-Col. G. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Webb, Capt. (Major) J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Webb, Sir Montague de P., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Webb, Lieut.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Webster, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.
Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Weir, Lieut. (Capt.) A. D., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Weekes, Major H. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Welchman, Bt. Col. E. W. St. G., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C., 2 June, 1919.
Wellborne, Major C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.
Wellman, Lieut. (Capt.) E. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wells, Major F. W. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wells, Capt. T. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Welman, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Welman, Mrs. H. O., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wemyss, 2nd Lieut. A. F., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wenlock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1901.
Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
West, Charles Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
West, Miss D., R.R.C., 4 March, 1916, and 3 June, 1919.
Westlake, Col. A. P., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Westmacott, Maj.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 May, 1908; D.S.O., 23 July, 1890.
Westropp, Col. G. R. C., C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Wetherall, Capt. F. O. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Wheatley, Col. H. S., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
Wheatley, Lieut.-Col. L. L., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Wheatley, Major W. P. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
V.C. Wheeler, Major G. C., V.C., 3 June, 1917.
Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Whish, Comdr. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitamore, Major V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 March, 1900.
White, Sir C. A., Kt., 27 June, 1900.
White, Lieut. C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
White, Lieut. G. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
White, Henry R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
White, Major (Lieut.-Col.) M. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
White, Lieut. M. J., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
White, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
Whitehead, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Whitehead, Lieut.-Col. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
Whittell, Major H. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Whitting, Major R. Le G., M.C., 25 Aug., 1916.
Whitty, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; Bar, 15 Mar., 1921.
Whyte, Sir A. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
Whyte, Lieut. (Capt.) L. J. de B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wickham, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C.B., 22 Aug., 1902.
Widdicombe, Lieut.-Col. G. T., C.B., 29 June, 1915.
Wiggett, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
Wigram, Col. Clive, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wigram, Col. K., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
Wildman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1908.
Wilford, Capt. (Major) A. L., D.S.O., 16 Feb., 1917.
Wilford, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilkinson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
Wilkinson, Miss E. C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilkinson, Lieut. (Capt.) G. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilkinson, Capt. (Major) R. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Wilkinson, Capt. W. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willans, Major T. J., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
Willcocks, Gen. Sir J., D.S.O., G.C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
Willcox, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
Willford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
Williams, Comm. and Major F. I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Williams, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Williams, Major A. F. C., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G., C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
Williams, Major H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
Williams, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
Williams, Bt. Lieut.-Col. L. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
Williams, L. F. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Williams, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. P. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williams, Capt. (Major) W. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Williamson, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Williamson, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Willingdon, Baron, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 12 March, 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
Willis, Major E. S. C., D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.
Willis, Major G. C. W., D.S.O., 20 Oct., 1915.
Willis, Major G. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) R. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Willmore, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Willoughby, Major D. V., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Willoughby, Lieut. (T. Capt.) M. G. P., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. M. W., C.S.I., 6 June, 1885.
Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
Wills, Capt. (Major) E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilsey, Lieut. F. H. W., M.C., 2 Dec., 1918.
Wilson, Capt. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wilson, Major D. D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wilson, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.

Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908.
Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Wilson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
Wilson, Major J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, 2nd Lieut. J. D., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. M. P. H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wilson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
Wilson, Capt. R. E., D.S.O., 16 May, 1916.
Wilson, Capt. R. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wilson, Major R. H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilson, S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wilson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; C.B.E.
Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Wimberley, Col. C. N. C., C.M.G., 23 Aug, 1917.
Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
Wingate, Col. A. W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
Winsloe, Lieut.-Col. A. R., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
Winter, Lieut. C. B., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wintle, Lieut.-Col. C. E. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Winton, 2nd Lieut. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
Wise, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Woakes, 2nd Lieut. R. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wolfe, G. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wood, Capt. C. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 25 Aug., 1917.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) E. J. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.V.O.
Wood, 2nd Lieut. J. P., M.C., 15 Mar., 1918.
Wood, W. A. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
Woodward, Lieut. R. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E. 3 June, 1919.
Wooldridge, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 15 Nov., 1910.
Woon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
Worgan, Lieut.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
Worsley, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
Wray, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, Lieut.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
Wright, Miss H. C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.
Wright, Major W. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wyatt, Capt. (Major) E. R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wycherley, Lieut. R. H., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wylde, Major L. F. G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Wylly, Major G. G. E., V.C., 20 Nov., 1900; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Wynch, Major L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Wynne, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Wynter, Lieut.-Col. C. P., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
Wynter, Capt. J. R., D.S.O., 30 May, 1916.

Yang-tsenglsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
Yasin Khan, Hon.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, M.P., C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.
Yates, Lieut. (Major) D. R. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Yates, Major J. A., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
Yates, Major K. J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
Yaunghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Yeates, Lieut. (Capt.) R. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Yelding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.
Yeld, Lieut. (Major) R. K., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Young, Col. F. de B., C.M.G., 23 Nov., 1916.
Young, Lieut.-Col. F. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
Young, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
Young, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. F., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
Young, Capt. (Major) H. W., D.S.O., 9 Mar., 1919.
Young, Lieut. (Major) James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Young, Capt. K. de L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Young, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. H., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
Young, Sir W. M., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
Younghusband, Major-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
Younghusband, Brig.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.

Yule, Capt. H. V., M.C., D.S.O., 15 Jan., 1920.
Yule, 2nd Lieut. W., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
Yusuf Ali, Abdulla Ibu, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
Zorawar Singh, Capt., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir, Khan of Maler Kotla, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec. 1911.
Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

RECIPIENTS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS.

Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
Advani, Motiram Showkiram, 3 June, 1919.
Ahmad, Qazi Khalil-ud-din, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1915.
Ahmed, Ulla, 1 Jan., 1921.
Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920
Allnutt, Rev. S. S., 1 Jan., 1903.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1918.
Aruptkill, Margaret, Baroness G.B.E., C.I., 20 June, 1906.
Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June, 1918.
Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
Avergal, Diwan Bahadur Tirumlai Desiko Achariyar, 5 June, 1920.

Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, 1 Jan., 1920.
Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
Basu, Sir Kailash Chandra, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., Rai Bahadur, 25 June, 1909.
Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Bear, Miss G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
Beaty, F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
Beck, Miss E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Bentley, Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1913.
Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
Bhandari, Gopal Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Bikanir, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharaja Raj Rajeswar Shromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., of, 23 May, 1900.
Bingley, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
Biwalkar, Sardar Parashram Krishnarar, 3 June, 1915.
Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bonig, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 3 June, 1913.
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bott, Capt. R. H., 4 June, 1917.
Bramley, P. B., O.B.E., 14 June, 1912.
Bray, D. De S., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Brown, Rev. A. E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
Brown, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1922.
Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Buchanan, Rev. J., 3 June, 1913.
Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
Burn, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Burnett, Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 23 May, 1900.

Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Miss Susan, 3 June, 1922.
Campion, J. M., 26 June, 1902.
Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
Carmichael, Lady, wife of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
Carter, E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
Chandra, Hari Mohan, Rai Bahadur, 12 Dec., 1911.
Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Chatterton, Mrs. Lily, 3 June, 1922.
Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja, 1 Jan., 1910.
Chetty, Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Dewan-Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chinai, Ardeshir Din-Shahji, Khan Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1911.
Chitnavis, Shankar Madho, I.S.O., 9 Nov. 1901.
Cochin, Vaddake Kurupam Parukutti Netyarammal, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of, 2 Jan., 1922.
Coldstream, W., 22 June, 1914.
Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
Copeland, T. B., 1 Jan., 1916.
Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
Cox, A. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Crawford, F. C., 25 June, 1909.
Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
Currimbhoy, Mahomedbhoy, 1 Jan., 1919.

Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
Darbhanga, H.H. Maharaja Sheraja Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Davies, A., C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 3 June, 1921.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 1 Jan., 1920.
de Lotbiniere, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) A. C. de L. J., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, 5 June, 1920.
Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Sahib Puar, K.C.S.I., of, 14 June, 1912.
Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, 3 June, 1916.
Dhingra, Dr. Behari Lal, 4 June, 1917.
Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Dyson, Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.

Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Ewing, Rev. Dr. J. C. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.

Ferard, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
Foshrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 1 Jan., 1920.
Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.

Garu, M R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Tantulu, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Glazebrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.
Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.
Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.
Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Graham, Mrs K., 3 June, 1916.
Grattan, Lieut.-Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.
Guilford, Rev. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.
Gwalior, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.

Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1906.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.
Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hamilton, Major R. E. A., 2 Jan., 1905.
Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvest, Lieut.-Col. H. de V., 28 June, 1909.
Hatch, Miss S. L., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.
Holderness, Sir Thomas W., Bart., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.
Hume, Rev. R. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Husband, Major J., 1 Jan., 1915.
Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., 9 Nov., 1901.
Hutchinson, Major W. G., 24 June, 1910.
Hutwa, The Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuorio of, 23 May, 1900.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.

Irvine, Lieut.-Col. T. W., 2 Jan., 1911.
Ismail, Muhammad Yusaf, 23 May, 1900.
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.

Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Jankibai, widow of Doulatram Umarsingh, 1 Jan., 1906.
Jaslan, Rani Shri Kamribai, Rani Saheba of, 1 Jan., 1923.
Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.

Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Kaye, George R., 3 June, 1921.
Kelly, Rev. E. W., 3 June, 1918.
Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.
King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.
Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.
Knox, Lady Katharine Annie Louise, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Kuli Khan, K.B., 11 May, 1923.

Lamb, Sir R. A., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Lee Ah Yain, 2 June, 1921.
Lindsay, D'A., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ling, Miss C. F., 14 June, 1912.
Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.
Luck, W. H., 26 June, 1902.
Lukis, Lady, widow of the Honble. Surg.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.

Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.
McNeel, Rev. John, 5 June, 1920.
Macwatt, Lieut.-Col. R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Madhavan Nair, Dr. T., 14 June, 1912.
Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhusingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 22 June, 1914.
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.
Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1912.
Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.
Mayet, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.
McCarrison, Lieut.-Col. R., 24 June, 1910.
McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 5 June, 1920.
Meston, Rev. Wm., 3 June, 1921.
Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.
Miller, Rev. W., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 28 June, 1907.
Mogul Baz Khan, K.B., 11 May, 1923.
Monahan, Mrs. I., 3 June, 1919.
Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.
Morgan, G., 1 Jan., 1910.
Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Muir, Rev. Ernest, 3 June, 1921.
Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
Mulye, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, 3 June, 1922.

Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1909.
Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Saheba, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Nepalia Rani of Tehri, Her Highness the, 1 Jan., 1916.
Neve, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.
Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.
Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.

O'Byrne, G. J. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
Oh, Maung, 1 Jan., 1921.

Panna, H.H the Maharani of, 3 June, 1916.
Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Paranjpye, The Honble. Mr. Raghunath Purushottam, 1 Jan., 1916.
Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.
Pedley, Dr. T. F., 3 June, 1915.
Pestonji, Khan Bahadur Dhunjishaw Cooverji, 3 June, 1919.
Peasell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1918.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavasji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1923.
Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1915.

Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
Pitcher, Col. D. G., 23 May, 1900.
Pittendrigh, Rev. G., 3 June, 1919.
Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clara, 3 June, 1920.
Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 1 Jan., 1907.
Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1920.
Pollen, Dr. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.
Prasad, Lieut.-Col. Kanta, 4 June, 1917.
Price, J. D., 1 Jan., 1910.

Raghupati Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1923.
Ramabai, Mrs. Pandita, 1 Jan., 1919.
Ray, Rao Jogendra Narayan, Raja Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
Read, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.
Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.
Reynolds, Capt. L. W., C.I.E., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.
Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.
Roberts, Dr. H. G., 3 June, 9191.
Robson, Dr. B. G., 3 June, 1919.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Row, Dr. Raghavendra, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Roy, Babu Harendra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.

Sailana, H.H. Raja Sir Jaswant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of, 1 Jan., 1907.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of, 1 Jan., 1907.
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 1 Jan., 1918.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 6 June, 1920.
Sawday, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Scudder, Miss J. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1906.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
Sharp, H., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shepherd, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Shillidy, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.
Shoubridge, Major C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.
Simon, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1920.
Singh, Munshi Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.
Singh, Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh, 26 June, 1902.
Singh, Rai Hira, M.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Kamaleshwari Pershad, Raja, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sinha, Purnendu, Narayan, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1906.
Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.
Skrefsrud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.
Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.
Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.
Sri Gadchan Ramanuj Das, 3 June, 1921.
St. Leger, W. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.
Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.
Starr, Mrs., 27 April, 1923.
Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Sukhdeo Prasad, Pandit, Rao Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Surat Kuar, O.B.E., Rani Sahiba, 3 June, 1916.
Sutherland, Rev. W. S., 1 Jan., 1921.

Tabard, Rev. A. M., 1 Jan., 1915.
Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.
Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.
Thomas, Rev. P. V., 2 Jan., 1922.
Thomas, Rev. S. S., 1 Jan., 1909.
Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.
Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.
Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.
Tucker, Major W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Turner, Dr. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Tyrrell, Major J. R. J., 12 Dec., 1911.

Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.
Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., 1 Jan., 1910.
Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.
Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1919.

Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, 1 Jan., 1916.
Wadia, Sir Hormusji Ardeshir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.
Wagner, Rev. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.
Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
Walter, Major A. E., O.B.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wanless, W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Webb, Miss M. U., 5 June, 1920.
Westcott, The Rt. Rev. Foss, D.D., Bishop of Chota Nagpur, 1 Jan., 1918.
Wheeler, Rev. E. M., 24 June, 1910.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.
Whitton, Rev. D., 1 Jan., 1903.
Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Willingdon, Lady, C.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Wilson-Johnston, J., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.
Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.

Young, Rev. J. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

Recipients of Second Class Medals.

Abdul Fath, Maulvi Saiyid, 1 Jan., 1913.
Abdul Ghani, Munshi, 25 June, 1909.
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 23 May, 1900.
Abdul Kadir, 1 Jan., 1906.
Abdul Majid Khan, 14 June, 1912.
Abdur Razak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Achariyar, Mrs. Sita Thiruvenkata, 3 June, 1916.
Advani, Mrs. Motiram, 1 Jan., 1916.
Agha, Mohamed, Khalil-Bin-Mohamed Karim, 12 Dec., 1911.
Ahmad, Capt. D., 4 June, 1921.
Ahmad, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Alfred, Miss A., 5 June, 1920.
Ali Shabash, Shaikh, 12 Dec., 1911.

Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.
Allen, Rev. F. V., 22 June, 1914.
Allen, Mrs. M. O., 4 June, 1921.
Amar Nath, Lala, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Amar Singh, Munshi, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.
Ammal Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar Subbu Lakshmi, 5 June, 1920.
Anastasie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Anderson, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Andrew, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1903; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.
Anscomb, Major A. M., I.S.O., 2 Jan., 1905.
Antia, Jamshedi Merwanji, 3 June, 1916.
Apte, Hari Narayan, 23 May, 1919.
Arnelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.
Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Askwith, Miss A. J., 1 Jan., 1907; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.
Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.
Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.
Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 1 Jan., 1916.
Avargal, M. R. Ry Rao Sahib Udipi Rama Rao, 3 June, 1919.
Avargal, M. R. Ry Mandayam Ananda Pillai Tirunarayana Achariyar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Aziz Husain, Mir Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1903.

Badri Parshad, Rai Sahib, 23 May, 1900.
Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.
Ball, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.
Banerji, Jamini Nath, 1 Jan., 1910.
Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.
Banks, Dr. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.
Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.
Barnabas, T. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.
Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Baw, Maung Kan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Bayley, Lieut.-Col. C. E. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 24 June, 1910.
Beadon, Dr Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.
Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.
Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.
Beville, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Bhagwardas, Bai Zaoerbai, 22 June, 1914.
Bhajan Lal, Babu, 14 June, 1912.
Bhan, Lala Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.
Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.
Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.
Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.
Bihari Lal, Brij, *see* Lal.
Birla, Rai Bahadur Baldeo Das, 3 June, 1920.
Bisheshar Nath, Lala, Dewan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Bisset, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919.
Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.
Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.
Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.
Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Blake, Rev. W. H., 26 June, 1902.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.
Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.
Borah, Balinarayan, 23 May, 1900.
Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Botting, W. E., 3 June, 1918.
Bowen, C., 1 Jan., 1909.
Brahmanand, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.
Brander, Mrs. J., 1 Jan., 1904.
Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.
Brenner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.
Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.
Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.
Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.
Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.
Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Butt, Miss Leonora.

Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.
Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.
Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.
Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1908.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.
Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1908.
Carr, T., 25 June, 1909.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.
Cattell, Major G. L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Ceoilin, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.
Chamberlain, Rev. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.
Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.
Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1919.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.
Chogmal, Seth Karni Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
Chye, Leong, 23 May, 1900.
Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.
Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.
Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.
Clutterbuck, P. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 4 June, 1921.
Coombes, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917.
Coombs, G. O., 3 June, 1915.
Cooper, Dosabhai Pestonji, 1 Jan., 1910.
Correa, Miss M., 25 June, 1909.
Corthorn, Miss A., 1 Jan., 1901.
Corti, Rev. Father F., 1 Jan., 1918.
Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Coxon, S. W., 1 Jan., 1901.
Crow, C. C., 3 June, 1916.
Cumming, J. W. N., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.
Cummings, Rev. J. E., 3 June, 1913.
Cutting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1913.

Da Costa, Miss Z. E., 3 June, 1919.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. Jerbanoo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.
Daniel, J., 4 June, 1921.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.
Das, Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.
Das, Mathura, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dass, Malik Narain, 4 June, 1921.
Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, 1 Jan., 1909.

Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.
Davies, Miss B., 3 June, 1919.
Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.
Davys, Mrs. Maud Lilian, O.B.E., 4 June, 1921.
Dawe, Miss E., 25 June, 1903.
Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.
Deane, G. A., 22 Jan., 1914.
Deoji, Haji Ahmed, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1907.
De Kantzow, Mrs. M. A., 1 Jan., 1908.
De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.
Desmond, J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, 1 Jan., 1919.
Dew, Mrs. A. B., 4 June, 1921.
De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918.
Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.
Dexter, T., 18 Aug., 1916.
Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.
Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.
Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Dodson, Dr. E. I., 3 June, 1918.
Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.
Dyali Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1922.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.
Dundas, C. L., 1 Jan., 1901.
Dunlop, A. J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1903.
Dutta, Mehta, Harnam, 1 Jan., 1915.
Duval, Mrs. E. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.

Eagles, T. C., 3 June, 1915; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1920.
Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.
Edgell, Lieut.-Col. E. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.
Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella Fazal, 3 June, 1922.
Elwes, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 9 Nov., 1901.
Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.
Evans, Miss J. A., 14 June, 1912.

Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.
Farrer, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1913.
Farzand Ahmad, Kazi Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.
Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.
Flashman, T. C., 22 June, 1914.
Fletcher, Miss, 12 Dec., 1911.
Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.
Fogheni, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.
Forman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1902.
Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Fraser, R. T., 3 June, 1915.
Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.

Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dalt, 2 Jan., 1922.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivaganri, 1 Jan., 1914.
Galbibai, Bai, 3 June, 1915.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ganga Singh, Bhai, 1 Jan., 1923.
Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.
Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1918.
George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.
Ghose, Mahatab Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.
Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.
Gifford, Mrs. Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.
Gilmore, R. J., 1 Jan., 1923.
Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.
Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.
Goodbody, Mrs. C. M., 26 June, 1908.
Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1900.
Goswami, Sri Sri Narain V, Dakhinpat Adhikar, 9 Nov., 1901.
Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.
Govind, Lal, Lala. *see* Lal.
Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May 1900.
Grant, Mrs. L., 1 Jan., 1908.
Grant, Dr. Lilian W., 1 Jan., 1923.
Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.
Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.
Grant, Miss M. A., 3 June, 1918.
Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.
Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Greany, P. M., 23 May, 1900.
Greenfield, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1904.
Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.
Griessen, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.
Gulliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.
Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.
Gyi, Maung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.

Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.
Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.
Hanrahan, W. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Harris, Dr. R., 4 June, 1921.
Harris, Mrs. S., 5th June, 1920.
Harrison, H., 9 Nov., 1901.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.
Harrison, R. T., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hart, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Harvey, Miss M. E., 1 Jan., 1923.
Harvey, Miss R., 9 Nov., 1901.
Haworth, Major L. B. H., 23 May, 1900.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.
Henderson, Miss A., 27 June, 1904; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1914.
Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.
Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.
Higgins, A. F., 23 May, 1900.
Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.
Hill, H. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.
Holbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.
Holland, Dr. H. T., 24 June, 1910.
Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hougewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.
Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Htin Kyaw, Maung, 4 June, 1921.
Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.
Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.
Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.
Hutchison, Dr. J., 22 June, 1914.

Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.
Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919.

Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1916.
Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Jajee Bai (Mrs. Petit), 3 June, 1915.

Jainath Atal, Pandit, 23 May, 1900.
Jambusarvala, Antoldas Horgovandas, 1 Jan., 1914.
Jamshed Ali Khan, Lieut. Kunwar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.
Jogiekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.
Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Jones, Mrs. A. V., 3 June, 1920.
Jones, Rev. John Puter, 1 Jan., 1909.
Jones, Rev. John Pergwern, 1 Jan., 1904.
Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.
Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.
Joshi, Keshavlal Durgashankar, 4 June, 1917.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.
Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903.
Joti Parshad, Lala, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1908.
Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.
Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.
Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.
Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.
Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Jwala Singh, Sirdar, 23 May, 1900.

Kalabava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
Kanow, Yasuf, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.
Karanjia, Behramjee Nourojee, 3 June, 1922.
Karve, Dhondo Keshav, 14 June, 1912.
Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.
Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1908.
Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.
Kelly, Miss E. S., 12 Dec., 1911.
Ker, T., 9 Nov. 1901.
Kharshedji, Miss Shirin Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.
Khajoorina, Nadirshah Now Rojee, 1 Jan., 1906.
Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1908.
King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.
King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.
Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1923.
Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, 1 Jan., 1910.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.
Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1920.
Knollys, Lieut.-Col. R. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Knox, Major R. W., 1 Jan., 1909.
Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.
Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.
Krishnaswami Chetti, C.V., M.R. Ry. C.V., Garu, 3 June, 1922.
Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Kumaran, Panangatta Ittiele, 3 June, 1919.

Lajja Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.
Lal, Babu Brij Bihari, 4 June, 1917.
Lal, Bihari, 4 June, 1921.
Lal, Lala Govind, 4 June, 1917.
Lal, Pandit Nand, 4 June, 1921.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.
Lansbourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.
Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.
Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.
Lawrence, Capt. (Major) H. R., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lawrence, H. S., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Lear, A. M., 3 June, 1919.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Little, M., 3 June, 1922.
Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.
Looke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.
Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.
Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.
Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.

MacAlister, Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.
Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.
Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1913.
Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.
Mackinnon, Miss G., 29 June, 1906.
MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.
MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Macnaghten, Hon. F. M., 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Macphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Macrae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.
Madan, Rustamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.
Mahadevi, Srimati, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mahommed Allanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.
Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.
Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan, 27 June, 1904.
Malik, Babu Shashi Bhushan, 1 Jan., 1914
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.
Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.
Marler, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.
Mary, Sister E., 3 June, 1916.
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.
Mathias, P. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.
McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.
McGregor, D., 1 Jan., 1901.
McIlwruk, L., 1 Jan., 1921.
McKee, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.
Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.
Mead, Rev. C. S., 23 June, 1914.
Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, 3 June, 1920.
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 3 June, 1918.
Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1918.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.
Misra, Miss S. N., 5 June, 1921.
Mitchison, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.
Mitter, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.
Moens, Mrs. A. S., 1 Jan., 1917.
Mohammed Khan, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mohammad Salamatullah, 3 June, 1922.
Moitra, Babu Akhoy Kumar, 1 Jan., 1915.
Monica, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1915.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.
Moore, Miss F. L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.
Morgan, Miss E. E., 1 Jan., 1919.
Morris, Major R. L., 23 May, 1900.
Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.
Mount, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.
Mozumdar, Jalu Nath, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1913.
Mudaliar, Bangalore Perumal Annaswami, C.I.E., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1906; Silver bar, 25 June, 1909.

Mudali, Valappakkam Daivasigomoni Thandavaroyan, 3 June, 1913.
Muhammad Yusaf, Maulvi, Shams-ul-ulama, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.
Mukherji, Amalkrishna, 1 Jan., 1921.
Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.
Murphy, Hon. Capt. E. J., 3 June, 1915.

Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.
Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.
Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.
Napier, A. E., 1 Jan., 1904.
Narayanjee, Laljie, 1 Jan., 1919.
Naraln, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.
Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.
Nariman, Monekji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.
Narpat Singh, Babu, 23 May, 1900.
Nasrulla Khan, Mirza, 12 Dec., 1911.
Navroji, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir, 1 Jan., 1923.
Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Newton, Miss Jeanie, 2 Jan., 1922.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.
Noeml, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.
Norris, Miss M., 26 June, 1902.

O, Maung Po, 29 June, 1906.
O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
O'Conor, B. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1903.
Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.
Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1921.
Orman, Hon. Capt. C. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Orr, A. E., 23 May, 1900.
Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.
Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Owen, Capt. R. J., 29 June, 1906.
Owen, C. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.

Pal, Babu Baroda Sundar, 14 June, 1912.
Palin, Major R. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
Pandit, Vasudeo Ramkrishna, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1907.
Parbati Bai, Mussammat, 12 Dec., 1911.
Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.
Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.
Parker Dr. (Miss) H. E., 1 Jan., 1921.
Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.
Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Pathak, Ram Sahai, Pandit, 2 Jan., 1905.
Paterson, Miss R., 3 June, 1913.
Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.
Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.
Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Perroy, Rev. Father, 14 June, 1912.
Pershad, Pundit Thakur, 4 June, 1917.
Petigara, Khan Bahadur, Rustomji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1920.
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 3 June, 1918.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Pierce, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.
Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravalu, 23 May, 1900.
Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.
Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.
Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1909.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.
Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 1 Jan., 1923.
Posnett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.
Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
Prabhu, Anantrav, Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.
Prance, Miss G., 4 June, 1921.
Prasad, Capt. Tulsi, 9 Nov., 1915.
Pribhdas Shevakram, 1 Jan., 1906.
Price, Rev. E. D., 1 Jan., 1915.
Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
Purshotamdas Thakurdas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
Pyo, Maung Tet, 26 June, 1908.

Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 June, 1910.
Raikes, Mrs. A., 14 June, 1912.
Ralt, Miss H. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.
Raj Bahadur, Pandit, 28 June, 1907.
Rajendra Pal, Tika Rani, 1 Jan., 1918.
Rajaram Narayen Rajadnya, 4 June, 1921.
Ram, Rai Bahadur Ramada Bhagat, 3 June, 1913.
Ramchandra, Daji, Rai Bahadur, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.
Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1901.
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai, 1 Jan., 1913.
Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 23 June, 1908.
Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.
Rattansi Mulji, 23 May, 1900.
Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Sahib, 23 May, 1900.
Ray, Babu Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.
Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.
Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.
Richardson, Mrs. C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.
Rita, S. F., 3 June, 1915.
Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.
Roberts, Capt. S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.
Robinson, J., 23 May, 1900.
Robinson, Lieut.-Col. W. H. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.
Rocke, Capt. C. E. A. S., 1 Jan., 1918.
Roe, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. H., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.
Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910.
Rulach, Rev. C. B., 3 June, 1916.
Rustomji Faridoonji, 1 Jan., 1901.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.

Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.
Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.
Sahai, Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 3 June, 1918.
Sahay Ram Kali, 1 Jan., 1913.
Sahay, Lala Deonath, 1 Jan., 1901.
Salkield, T., 14 June, 1912.
Samarth, Wasudeo Madabeo, Diwan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar Avargal, M. R. Ry., 2 Jan., 1922.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
Saw Ba Le, 3 June, 1922.
Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 2 Jan., 1922.
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
Scotland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., 23 May, 1900.

Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 Jan., 1911.
Shah, Muhammad Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, 23 May, 1900.
Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1915.
Shamnath, Pandit, Rai Bahadar, 2 Jan., 1905, Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.
Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
Shyam Sunder Lal, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1906.
Simon, Sister M., 24 June, 1910.
Simonsen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
Sinclair, R. L., 9 Nov., 1901.
Singh, Apji Dhal, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
Singh, Bhai Lehna, 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Makkhan, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Rev. P. L., 4 June, 1921.
Singh, Miss Rukhmina, 3 June, 1919.
Singh, Rai Bahadur Sundar, 5 June, 1920.
Singh, Rai Sahib Thakur Ramdhari, 1 Jan., 1913.
Singh, Bhai Takht, 3 June, 1916.
Singh, Sitla Bakhsh, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
Singh, Hon. Capt. Hanwant, Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1918.
Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 1 Jan., 1920.
Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Smith, E. G., 1 Jan., 1923.
Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Smith, Mrs. H., 23 May, 1900.
Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
Spencer, Mrs. Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1900.
Starte, O. H. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1915.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
Stewart, Major H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 14 June, 1912.
Stewart, T., 24 June, 1910.
St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
Stratton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
Strip, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Strong, W. A., 3 June, 1922.
Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
Sunder, Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
Sundrabai, Bai, 3 June, 1915.
Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1916.

Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Anarbai, 5 June, 1920.
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 3 June, 1913.
Talib Mehdi Khan, Malik, Nawab, 23 May, 1900.
Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 3 June, 1918.
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Tha, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1917.
Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1918.
Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
Thomssen, Rev. G. N., 22 June, 1914.
Thorn, Miss B., 2 Jan., 1911.
Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
Todd, Capt. T., 2 Jan., 1922.
Tomkins, L. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
Tudball, Miss E., 22 June, 1914.
Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.

Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.

Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, 1 Jan., 1919.
Vale, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
Valpy, 5 June, 1920.
Vijayaragham Achariyar Avargal M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Tiruvalyangudi, 4 June, 1917.
Vines, T. H., 1 Jan., 1910.
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 3 June, 1916.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.

Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, 4 June, 1917.
Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
Wanless, Dr. W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
Warre, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
Wildman, Miss E. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
Wilson, Mrs. E. R. B., 4 June, 1917.
Winee, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
Wyness, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.

Yaw, Maung, 1 Jan., 1919.
Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Zahur-ul-Husain, Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1903.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz.:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff; General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board; and Secretaries to the Government of India.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

---

* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges.

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.

33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.

37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archæology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.

38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Madras; Chief Commissioner of the Andamans; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; and Residents of the 2nd Class.

39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to local Governments.

40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers*; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; Director, Zoological Survey; His Majesty's Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.

43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi: Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.

45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.

46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India; Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.

47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorki.

48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of Commercial

* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1903 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Accounts; Electrical Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuary to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rangoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.

52. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archæology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspectors of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.

Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing. *Of 12 years' standing* :—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following will take courtesy rank as shown, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England. Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick. Privy Councillors. Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom, according to date of Patents.	Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

TABLE OF SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal Salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Queen-Mother; Proclamation Day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	21	
Maharajadhiraja of Nepal	21	
Sultan of Maskat	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Governors of Provinces in India	15	Same as Governors of Presidencies.
Residents, 1st class	13	
Agents to the Governor-General	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar	13	
Residents, and class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents*	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General) ...	17	

* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

Persons.	No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron		Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief Commands†	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts†	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades†	11	

* According to naval rank, with two guns added.

† No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS) IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN GULF.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.
Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.
Masqat and Oman. The Sultan of.
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

†Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of.
*†Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
*Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.
†Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.
*Travancore. The Maharaja of.
*†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.
††Bikaner. The Maharaja of.
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of.
Cochin. The Maharaja of.
†Cutch. The Maharao of.
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.
†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.
Karauli. The Maharaja of.
*Kotah. The Maharao of.
*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.
Rewa. The Maharaja of.
*Tonk. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.
Banswara. The Maharawal of.
Bhutan. The Maharaja of.
Datia. The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
Dhar. The Maharaja of.
*Dholpur. The Maharaja Rana of.
Dungarpur. The Maharawal of.
Idar. The Maharaja of.
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.
†Khairpur. The Mir of.
*Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.
*Orchha. The Maharaja of.
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.
Rampur. The Nawab of.
Sikkim. The Maharaja of.
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

*†Benares. The Maharaja of.
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of.
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of.
Jaora. The Nawab of.
Jhalawar. The Maharaj-Rana of.
*†Jind. The Maharaja of.
*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.
*†Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.
*†Navanagar (or Nawanagar). The Maharaja of.
Palanpur. The Nawab of.
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.
†Ratlam. The Maharaja of.
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

* For personal salute *see* pages 202–3. † For local salute *see* page 204.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.*

Salutes of 11 *guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.
Alirajpur. The Raja of.
Baoni. The Nawab of.
Barwani. The Rana of.
Bijawar. The Maharaja of.
Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.
Cambay. The Nawab of.
Chamba. The Raja of.
Charkhari. The Maharaja of.
Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.
Faridkot. The Raja of.
Gondal. The Thakur Saheb of.
‡Janjira. The Nawab of.
Jhabua. The Raja of.
Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.
Mandi. The Raja of.
Manipur. The Maharaja of.
Morvi. The Thakor Saheb of.
Narsingarh. The Raja of.
Panna. The Maharaja of.
Pudukkottai. The Raja of.
Radhanpur. The Nawab of.
Rajgarh. The Raja of.
Sailana. The Raja of.
Samthar. The Raja† of.
Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.
Sitamau. The Raja of.
Suket. The Raja of.
Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.

Salutes of 9 *guns.*

Balasinor (or Vadasinor). The Nawab (Babi) of.
Banganapalle. The Nawab of.
Bansda. The Raja of.
Baraundha. The Raja of.
*Bariya. The Raja of.
Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.
Danta. The Maharana of.
Dharampur. The Raja of.
Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.
Fadthli (Shukra). The Sultan of.
Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.
Jawhar. The Raja of.
Kalahandi. The Raja of.
Kengtlng (or Kyaingtôn). The Sawbwa of.
Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.
Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of.
*Lahej (or Al Hauta). The Sultan of.
Limbdi (or Limri). The Thakor Saheb of.
Loharu. The Nawab of.
*Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.
Malhar. The Raja of.
Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.
Möng Nai. The Sawbwa of.
Mudhol. The Chief of.
Nagod. The Raja of.
Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.
Patna. The Maharaja of.
Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.
*Sachin. The Nawab of.
Sangli. The Chief of.
‡Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.
Shehr and Mokalla. The Sultan of.
Sonpur. The Maharaja of.
Sunth. The Raja of.
*Vankaner (or Wankaner). The Raj Saheb of.
Wadhwan (or Vadwan). The Thakor Saheb of.
Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES

Salutes of 21 *guns.*

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Sir Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Travancore. His Highness Sri Maharaja Raja Sir Pala Rama Varma Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

---

* For personal salute, *see* page *Ante*.
† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.
‡ For local salute, *see* pages 204-5.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued*.

Salutes of 19 guns.

Bikaner. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Kotah. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Mysore. Her Highness Maharani *Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.
Nepal. Honorary General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal of.
Patiala. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Tonk. His Highness Amin-ad-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alwar. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Dholpur. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
Kishangah. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Umdae Rajahas Balaud Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Sirohi. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Ex-Maharao of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

Benares. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Jind. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Vali Ahad Mohabat Khanji, Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.
Kapurthala. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Navanagar (or Nawanagar). Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

Aga Khan, His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., of Bombay.
Bariya. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Ranjitsinghi Mansinhji, Raja of.
Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Lahej. Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.
Lunawada (or Lunawara). His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Sachin. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan Muhazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.
Vankaner (or Wankaner). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Dthala. Amir Nasr bin Shaif, bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.
Jamkhandi. Honorary Captain Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Kanker. Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo, Chief of.
Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Tawngpeng. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

* Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in her capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of. Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of. Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 19 guns.

Bharatpur. The Maharaja of. Bikaner. The Maharaja of. Cutch. The Maharao of. Jaipur. The Maharaja of. Jodhpur Marwar. The Maharaja of. Patiala. The Maharaja of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Alwar. The Maharaja of. Khairpur. The Mir of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 guns.

Benares. The Maharaja of. Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of. Jind. The Maharaja of. Junagadh. The Nawab of. Kapurthala. The Maharaja of. Nabha. The Maharaja of. Nawanagar. The Maharaja. Ratlam. The Maharaja of.	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salute of 13 guns.

Janjira. The Nawab of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
His Excellency the Govr. of Bushire.	At the termination of an official visit.

Salute of 11 guns.

Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salutes of 5 guns.

The Shaikh of Abu Dhabi.	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Shaikh of Muhammerah.	Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's Ships as his father's representative.
The Govr. of Muhammerah. The Govr. of Bunder Abbas. The Govr. of Lingah.	At the termination of an official visit.

Salutes of 3 guns.

The Shaikh of Dibai. The Shaikh of Shargah. The Shaikh of Ajman. The Shaikh of Umm-ul-Qaiwain. The Shaikh of Ras-al-Kheima.	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of official visits by these Chiefs.

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 11 guns.

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Shaikh of Bahrain.	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf on the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

TABLE OF LOCAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

Salutes of 13 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when a member of the Ruling family.

Salutes of 9 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when not a member of the Ruling family.

Salutes of 7 guns.

Bahrain. The Shaik of.
Kuwait. The Shaikh of.
Muhammerah. The Shaikh of.
Qatr. The Shaikh of.

Salutes of 5 guns.

Bahrain. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other member of the Ruling family.	Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of Bahrain.
Kuwait. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other member of the Ruling family.	Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of Kuwait.

Individual Members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

TABLE OF PERSONAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 13 guns.

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Shaikh of Muhammerah.	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

ALPHABETICAL LIST, WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED), OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRECEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhopal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 1866. Succeeded 7 June, 1919.

Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 1881. Succeeded 17 Aug., 1890.

Alwar. Honorary Col. His Highness Sawai Maharaja Sir Jey Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.

Bahawalpur. Honorary Lieutenant His Highness Nawab Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Nawab of.
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.

Balasinor (or Vadasinor). Nawab Jamiat Khan, Manwar Khan, Nawab of.
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.

Banganapalle. and Lieutenant Nawab Salyid Ghulam Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 17 Nov., 1874. Succeeded 22 June, 1905.

Bansda. Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 16 Feb., 1888. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911.

Banswara. His Highness Sri Ra-i-Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 15 July, 1888. Succeeded 27 Dec., 1913.

Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaqul Hasan Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.

Baraundha. Raja Gaya Persbad Singh, Raja of.
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.

Bariya. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of.
Born 10 July, 1888. Succeeded 7 May, 1908.

Baroda. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 16 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 27 May, 1875.

Barwani. Honorary Captain His Highness Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of.
Born 26 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1894.

Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.

Benares. Honorary Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.

Bharatpur. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 4 Oct., 1899. Succeeded 27 Aug., 1900.

Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Krishna Kumarsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 13 May, 1913. Succeeded 29 July, 1919.

Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Begum of.
Born 9 July, 1858. Succeeded 17 June, 1901.

Bhutan. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri Sri Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1861. Succeeded Dec., 1907.

Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.

Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.

Bilaspur. (*See* Kahlur.)

Bundi. His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharao Raja of.
Born 27 Sept., 1869. Succeeded 28 Mar., 1889.

Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.

Chamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.

Charkhari. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Arjmardan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born about 1905. Succeeded 6 Oct., 1920.

Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 29 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.

Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri Fatehsinghji Motisinghji, Raja of.
Born 23 Oct., 1884. Succeeded 12 Mar., 1906.

Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varmah, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 6 Oct., 1858. Succeeded 7 Dec., 1914.

Cooch Behar. His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.

Cutch. His Highness Maharav Jadhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.

Danta. Maharana Shri Hamirsinhji Jaswatsinhji, Maharana of.
Born 21 Dec., 1869. Succeeded 16 June, 1908.

Datia. His Highness Maharaja Sir Lokendra Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug., 1907.

Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.

Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 23 May, 1892.

Dhar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., K.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 30 Sept., 1886. Succeeded 29 July, 1898.

Dharampur. Maharana Shri Vijayadevji, Raja of.
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 27 March, 1921.

Dholpur. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 25 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 29 Mar., 1911.

Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.

Dhrol. Thakor Saheb Dolatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.

Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov., 1918.

Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.
Born 28 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.

Garhwal. (*See* Tehri.)

Gondal. His Highness Thakor Saheb Sir Bhagvatsinhji Sagramji, G.C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 24 Oct., 1865. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1869.

Gwalior. Honorary Lieut.-Gen. His Highness Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
Born 20 Oct., 1876. Succeeded 21 June, 1886.

Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Saw Hke, Sawbwa of.
Born 1872. Succeeded 1906.

Hyderabad. Honorary Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of.
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.

Idar. Honorary Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Daolat Singhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born May, 1878. Succeeded June, 1911.

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1890. Succeeded 31 Jan., 1903.

Jaipur. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922.

Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Sir Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.
Born 18 Nov., 1882. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.

Jamkhandi. Honorary Captain Meherban Sir Parashsamrao Ramchandrarao, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 9 May, 1883. Succeeded 13 Jan., 1897.

Jammu and Kashmir. Honorary Lieut.-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 14 July, 1850. Succeeded 12 Sept., 1885.

Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmad Khan, Nawab of.
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922.

Jaora. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.

Jhabua. His Highness Raja Udai Singh Raja of.
Born 1876. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1895.

Jhalawar. His Highness Maharaj-Rana Sir Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.
Born 4 Sept., 1874. Succeeded 6 Feb., 1899.

Jind. Honorary Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.

Jodhpur (Marwar). Honorary Captain His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1918.

Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Vali Ahad Mahabat Khanji Rasulkhanji Nawab of.
Born 1900. Succeeded 3 May, 1911.

Kahlur (Bilaspur). Honorary Major His Highness Raja Sir Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of.
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.

Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.
Born 1864. Succeeded 1893.

Kanker. Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo, Chief of.
Born 1873. Succeeded 9 May, 1903.

Kapurthala. Honorary Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.

Karauli. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 24 Feb., 1864. Succeeded 14 Aug., 1886.

Karond (Kalahandi). Raja Brijmohan Deo, O.B.E., Raja of.
Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.

Kengtung (or Kyaingtón). Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1874. Succeeded 1897.

Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Nawaz Khan Talpur, Mir of.
Born Dec., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.

Khilchipur. Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, Rao of.
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.

Kishangarh. Honorary Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 1 Nov., 1884. Succeeded 18 Aug., 1900.

Kolhapur. His Highness Rajaram Shahu, Maharaja of.
Born July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.

Kotah. Honorary Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889.

Limbdi (Limri). Thakor Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jasvatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.

Loharu. Honorary Captain Nawab Aiz-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.
Born 27 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 20 Apr., 1920.

Lunawada (or Lunawara). Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 28 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.

Maihar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.

Maler Kotla. Honorary Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.

Mandi. His Highness Raja Jogindar Sen, Raja of.
Born 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.

Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.

Mayurbhanj. Honorary Lieutenant Maharaja Purna Chandra Bhunj Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 7 Aug., 1899. Succeeded 22 Feb., 1912.

Möng Nai (or Mone). Hkun Kyaw Sam, Sawbwa of.
Born 1861. Succeeded 1914.

Morvi. His Highness Thakor Saheb Lakhdirji Waghji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 26 May, 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.

Mudhol. and Lieutenant Meherban Sir Malojirao Vyankatrav Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nanasaheb, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.

Mysore. Honorary Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.

Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Ripudaman Singh Malvendra Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 1883. Succeeded 25 Dec., 1911.

Nagod (or Unchehra). Raja Jadabindra Singh, Raja of.
Born 30 Dec., 1855. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1874.

Narsingarh. His Highness Raja Sir Arjun Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 10 Jan., 1887. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1895.

Navanagar (or Nawanagar). Honorary Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
Born 6 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.

Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 3 July, 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.

Palanpur. Honorary Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan Sher-Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 7 July, 1892. Succeeded 27 Oct., 1918.

Palitana. Thakor Saheb Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, Thakor Saheb of.
Born 14 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1905.

Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 1893. Succeeded 20 June, 1902.

Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharawat of.
Born 1859. Succeeded 18 Feb., 1890.

Patiala. Honorary Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of.
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.

Patna. Maharaja Prithiraj Singh Deo, Maharaja of.
Born 1882. Succeeded 4 Feb., 1910.

Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.

Pudukkottai. His Highness Sri Sir Brahadamba Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 27 Nov., 1875. Succeeded 15 Apr., 1886.

Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaludin Khan Bismillah Khan Babi, Nawab of.
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1910.

Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Bir Indra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 17 Jan., 1892. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916.

Rajkot. Thakor Saheb Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji, Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.
Born 17 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 1890.

Rajpipla. Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, Maharaja of.
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915.

Rampur. Honorary Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid'Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of.
Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.

Ratlam. Honorary Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Marahaja of.
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.

Rewa. His Highness Maharaja Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.

Sachin. Honorary Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Nawab of.
Born 23 Dec., 1886. Succeeded 1886.

Sailana. His Highness Raja Dalip Singh, Raja of.
Born 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.

Samthar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 26 Nov., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.

Sangli. Honorary Lieutenant Meherban Chintamanrao Dhundirav, Chief of.
Born 24 Apr., 1889. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.

Savantvadi. Honorary Captain His Highness Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.

Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.

Sikkim. His Highness Maharaja Tashi Namgyal, C.I.E., Maharaja of
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.

Sirmur (Nahan). Honorary Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born Aug., 1888. Succeeded 22 July, 1911.

Sirohi. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of.
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 29 Apr., 1920.

Sitamau. His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
Born 1879. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.

Suket. His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen, Raja of.
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.

Sunth. Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.

Tawngpeng. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Saibwa of.
Born 1870. Succeeded 1896.

Tehri (Garhwal). Honorary Captain His Highness Raja Narendra Sah, Raja of.
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1913.

Tonk. His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.
Born 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1867.

Travancore. His Highness Sri Sir Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Sham Shir Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
Born 25 Sept., 1857. Succeeded 19 Aug., 1885.

Tripura. His Highness Maharaja Manikya Birendra Kishore Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of.
Born 3 Nov., 1883. Succeeded 12 Mar., 1909.

Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of,
Born 16 Dec., 1849. Succeeded 24 Dec., 1884.

Vankaner (or Wankaner). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.

Wadhwan (or Vadwan). Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinhji Thakor Saheb of.
Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.

Yawnghwe (or Nyaungywe). The Honourable Sir Sao Mawng, K.C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
Born 1848. Succeeded 1897.

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

N.B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, exchange compensation allowance.
For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 213 and onwards.

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General	2,56,000
Private Secretary to Viceroy	33,000
Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to Viceroy	18,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India	1,00,000
Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief in India	18,000
Members (7) of the Governor-General's Executive Council	80,000
Members, Railway Board	48,000
Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department	42,000
" " " " Public Works Department	48,000
Secretaries to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign and Political, Home, Revenue and Agriculture, Commerce, Industries, Legislative, and Education Departments	48,000
Educational Commissioner	30,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance	36,000
Agricultural Adviser	33,000
Auditor-General	60,000
Controller of Currency	36,000 to 42,000
4 Accountants-General, Class I	36,000
9 " " " II	27,000 to 33,000
1 Commissioner of Excise and Salt	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs	42,000 to 48,000
1 Director, Geological Survey of India	36,000
Chief Commissioner of Port Blair	30,000 to 36,000
1 Chief Commissioner of Delhi	36,000
1 Director, Central Intelligence	36,000
1 Deputy Director, Central Intelligence	36,000
1 Deputy Director, Central Intelligence	[illegible]
Inspector-General of Forests	39,000
Inspector-General of Irrigation	42,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India	36,000
1 Chief Inspector of Mines in India	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General, Indian Medical Service	42,000
1 Director-General of Archæology in India	24,000 to 27,000
1 Director-General of Commercial Intelligence	24,000
Controller of Stationery and Printing	18,000 to 27,000
Private Secretaries to Governors of Madras, Bombay, and Bengal	18,000
Bishop of Calcutta	45,980
" Madras	25,600
" Bombay	25,600
Chief Justice of Bengal	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (13), Madras (9), Bombay (6), and the United Provinces (6)	48,000
Chief Judge of the Chief Court, Punjab	48,000
" " " Burma	48,000
Judges of the Chief Court, Punjab (4), and Burma (4), except Chief Judges	42,000

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS* OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
7 Political Residents, 1st class	48,000
8 ,, ,, 2nd class	36,000
Political Officers on time scale	7,800 to 30,000

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.

N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
BENGAL.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
3 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
1 Chief Secretary	45,000
1 Excise Commissioner	33,000
1 Chairman of Corporation of Calcutta	36,000
1 Deputy Ditto	12,000 to 18,000
1 Collector of Customs, Calcutta	30,000
1 Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	30,000
7 Judges ,, ,, ,, ,,	12,000, 13,500 15,600 and 16,800
1 Advocate General	36,000
1 Solicitor to Government	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Agriculture	24,000 to 27,000
1 Director of Land Records	21,600
1 Secretary of the Board of Revenue	18,000
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
3 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Commissioner of Excise and Salt	27,000
1 Director of Land Records and Surveys	21,600
1 Director of Agriculture	24,000 to 27,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	27,000 to 33,000
ASSAM.	
1 Governor	66,000
2 Members of Council	42,000
2 Ministers	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	27,000 to 30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	21,000 to 24,000
1 Director of Land Records and Agriculture	24,000 to 27,000
1 Excise Commissioner	21,600
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	64,000
2 Ministers	64,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	27,000 to 33,000

* The pay of members of the Indian Civil Service is subject to a deduction of 4 per cent. for subscription towards annuity.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 209.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
PUNJAB.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	60,000
2 Ministers	60,000
1 Under Secretary, Police Department, and Inspector-General of Police	30,000
1 Legal Remembrancer	30,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	27,000 to 33,000
9 Financial Commissioners	42,000
BURMA.	
1 Governor	1,00,000
1 Government Advocate	18,000 to 21,600
1 Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	27,000 to 33,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	
1 Governor	72,000
2 Members of Council	48,000
2 Ministers	48,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	24,000 to 30,000
MADRAS.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
3 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
1 High Court Judges	48,000
1 Advocate General	21,600
1 Government Solicitor	13,200
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Resident, Travancore	33,600
1 Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction	30,000 to 36,000
BOMBAY.	
1 Governor	1,20,000
3 Members of Council	64,000
3 Ministers	64,000
1 Inspector-General of Prisons	27,600 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	30,000 to 36,000
1 Commissioner in Sind	42,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Bombay	30,000
1 Collector in Sind	21,600
1 Prothonotary and Registrar, High Court	20,400 to 24,000
1 Administrator General and Official Trustee	24,000 to 30,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	24,000
1 Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	30,000
1 Government Solicitor	30,000
1 Advocate General	24,000
1 Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar	36,000
1 Resident and Senior Political Agent	27,600 to 30,000
20 Political Officers on time scale of pay	7,800 to 27,600
1 Director of Public Instruction	30,000 to 36,000

PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

CONTENTS.

Civil—

	Page
Agricultural Service	214
Civil Veterinary Department	216
Ecclesiastical Establishments (Church of England)	217
" " (Church of Scotland)	220
Educational Appointments	222
Forest Service	225
Geological Survey	229
India Office	230
Indian Civil Service	230
Police Force	244
Indian Service of Engineers and Engineering Establishments of Indian State Railways	248
Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments	253
Indian Finance Department, Indian Military Accounts Department, Indian Customs Department	255
Mines Inspection Staff	256

Military—

Indian Army	256
Indian Medical Service	259
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	264

Marine—

Royal Indian Marine Officers	266
" " Engineers	268
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	270

Physical Examination—

General Physical Requirements	272
Standard of Vision required of Candidates	273
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates	274
Preliminary Medical Examination	275
Inoculation and Revaccination	275

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

1. The appointments in the Indian Agricultural Service include those of Deputy Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Chemist, Economic Botanist, Mycologist, Entomologist, Bacteriologist, Professors of Agriculture, Chemistry and Botany at Agricultural Colleges, and the like. Some of these are included in the Imperial Department of Agriculture under the direct control of the Government of India, but the majority are included in the Departments of Agriculture of the several provinces of India. In some cases Candidates will be appointed direct to these posts, but in most cases they will undergo a further course of training in India in Indian agriculture, and will be appointed to posts for which, in the opinion of the Government, they are considered suitable, on the regular establishment as vacancies occur.

2. Appointments are made by the Secretary of State for India as occasion may require, and enquiries regarding them should be addressed to the Secretary, Commerce and Revenue, India Office, London, S.W. 1. Applications should be submitted upon the printed form provided for the purpose.

3. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a state in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such state in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any state in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

4. Candidates must, as a rule, be not less than 23, nor more than 30 years of age. Exceptions will be made as regards the maximum limit only in the case of appointments requiring special qualifications. Candidates must furnish evidence of having received a good general education, and of possessing a thorough knowledge of the science of agriculture or of the particular science required for the appointment applied for. Preference is given to distinguished graduates of Universities in the British Empire.

5. Preference will be given to Candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces during the war. Completed years of such service rendered after the age of 23 will, subject to a maximum of four years, count for pay, promotion, and pension, but not for leave.

6. Candidates whose applications are selected for consideration will be required to present themselves for an interview at the India Office at their own expense. In selecting Candidates for appointment to administrative posts (those of Deputy-Director of Agriculture), weight will be given to the possession of (*a*) a University degree in honours in science or the diploma of a recognised school of agriculture or other like distinction; (*b*) practical experience of farming. Candidates for research and teaching posts must possess a University degree or other similar qualification in the special science concerned, and preference will ordinarily be given to those who have spent a period of two years in research work under a scientist of established reputation and have studied the science from an agricultural point of view. Importance is also attached to bodily activity and ability to ride, and selected Candidates are required to undergo an examination by the Medical Board of the India Office as to their physical fitness for service in India.

7. Newly appointed officers are required, before leaving this country, to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State embodying the conditions of their appointment. They are provided at the expense of Government with a first-class passage to India, the cost of which they will be required to refund if they voluntarily relinquish the service of Government before the close of three years from the date of appointment. If an officer's service be determined at the expiration of the term of three years, or if prior to the expiration of that term he be compelled by ill-health (certified to the satisfaction of Government) to give up the service, a first-class passage to England will be provided at the expense of Government. Pay commences from the date of arrival in India.

8. An officer appointed to the Agricultural Service will be on probation in India for three years. He will be required to pass an examination in a vernacular language within such period after his arrival in India as the Government of India may prescribe. His appointment may be cancelled for failure to pass this examination, or at any time for unfitness or misconduct. At the end of his three years' term of probation the Government of India will decide whether to retain or dispense with his services.

9. Officers of the Agricultural Service are expected to give their whole time to the duties of the service, and are liable to transfer from one appointment or province to another.

INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE—*continued.*

10. The monthly salary attached to posts in the Indian Agricultural Service is as follows:—

Years of Service.	Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	
1	350	150	500
2	400	150	550
3	450	150	600
4	500	150	650
5	550	150	700
6	550	200	750
7	600	200	800
8	650	200	850
	Efficiency Bar.		
9	700	250	950
10	750	250	1,000
11	800	250	1,050
12	800	250	1,050
13	850	250	1,100
14	900	250	1,150
15	950	250	1,200
16	1,000	250	1,250
17	1,050	250	1,300
18	1,100	250	1,350
19	1,150	250	1,400
20	1,200	250	1,450
21 and onwards	1,250	250	1,500
Selection Grade.	1,250	250	1,500
	1,300	250	1,550
	1,350	250	1,600
	1,400	250	1,650
	1,450	250	1,700
	1,500	250	1,750

Free quarters are not provided.

The overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers of non-Indian domicile.

Officers are eligible for promotion to the selection grade as a reward of merit after 15 years' service.

This grade is limited to 15 per cent. of the Imperial Service officers on the provincial cadres. Officers are also eligible for Directorships of Agriculture on a scale of Rs. 2,000—50—2,250 a month, and for the post of Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India, which carries a salary of Rs. 2750 a month, with a rent-free house at Pusa.

11. Officers holding appointments of heads of sections at Pusa or other permanently sanctioned posts in those sections receive local (or Pusa) allowances. These are classified as duty allowances, and, as such, count towards leave allowances and pension. The normal allowance is Rs. 150 a month, but heads of sections receive Rs. 200 a month, which, on completion of 15 years' total service, is increased by annual increments of Rs. 50 a month, subject to a maximum of Rs. 400 a month. Officers of less than three years of completed service or on a scale of pay less than that of an officer in his fourth year of service under the normal time scale are not entitled to Pusa allowance.

The grant of local allowances is, in each case, conditional on approved service, and the Government reserves to itself full discretion as to granting, withholding, or withdrawing them.

12. Principals of Agricultural Colleges receive a duty allowance of Rs. 150 a month in addition to their pay under the time-scale. An officer serving in Burma is entitled to a local allowance varying from Rs. 90 to Rs. 165 a month according to salary, in addition to the other emoluments admissible to him.

13. Members of the Indian Agricultural Service draw travelling allowances for journeys on duty as officers of the first class under the Civil Service Regulations.

14. On being confirmed in his appointment, a probationer will become eligible, as from the date of his arrival in India, for leave allowances and pension, under the Regulations applicable to the Department. These regulations are liable to be modified by the Government of India from time to time.

15. Officers who are appointed after reaching 25 years of age may reckon as service for superannuation pension the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age on appointment exceeds 25 years. (The war service pension concession referred to in clause 5 is not in addition to this pensionary concession, but officers already recruited or to be recruited will receive whichever concession is the more favourable.)

16. Retirement is ordinarily required at 55 years of age, but an officer may, for special reasons, be retained after attaining that age.

Leave and Pensions.—The Rules under which leave and pensions may be granted are summarized on page 276 *et seq.* Officers are required to subscribe to the General Provident Fund.

INDIA OFFICE,

March, 1923.

INDIAN VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

1. The officers of the Indian Veterinary Service perform or supervise all official veterinary work in India, other than that of the Army, and are allowed to undertake private professional practice in India subject to the proviso that Local Governments and Administrations may prohibit private practice when it appears to them likely to interfere with the efficient performance by an officer of his official duties. Their duties may be divided into three classes under the following heads :—

(*a*) Educational work in veterinary colleges;
(*b*) Horse and mule breeding ;
(*c*) Cattle disease and cattle breeding.

2. Appointments are made, as vacancies occur, by the Secretary of State for India, and applications for the Secretary of State for India and applications regarding them should be addressed to the Commerce and Revenue Secretary, India Office, London, S.W. 1.

3. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a state in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such state in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any state in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

4. Candidates who are over 30 years of age are not eligible for [illegible] when there are special circumstances justifying recruitment at a more advanced age. Candidates must possess a diploma from the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. Evidence of a knowledge of bacteriology and of capacity for carrying out original research will be specially taken into account in estimating the claims of candidates. Good health, a sound constitution, and active habits are essential, and candidates must be certified by the Medical Board of the India Office to be physically fit for service in India.

5. In the case of candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces during the war, completed years of such service will, subject to a maximum of four years, count for pay, promotion and pension, but not for leave.

6. The monthy pay is as follows ;—

Years of Service.	Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	350	150	500
2	400	150	550
3	450	150	600
4	500	150	650
5	550	150	700
6	550	200	750
7	600	200	800
8	650	200	850
	Efficiency Bar.		
9	700	250	950
10	750	250	1,000
11	800	250	1,050
12	800	250	1,050
13	850	250	1,100
14	900	250	1,150
15	950	250	1,200
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17	1,050	250	1,300
18	1,100	250	1,350
19	1,150	250	1,400
20	1,200	250	1,450
21 and onwards	1,250	250	1,500
Selection Grade.	1,250	250	1,500
	1,300	250	1,550
	1,350	250	1,600
	1,400	250	1,650
	1,450	250	1,700
	1,500	250	1,750

(*a*) The overseas pay set out in column 3 above (which is regarded as pay for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations and Fundamental Rules) will be granted only to officers of non-Indian domicile.

(*b*) Local, house and other allowances are attached to certain appointments.
attached to certain appointments.
attached to certain appointments.
be limited to 15 per cent. of the total strength of the Imperial Service exclusive of posts at the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar, will not be regarded merely as a continuation of the time-scale, but promotion to it will be given as the reward of merit. An officer will be eligible for promotion to the selection grade after having completed 15 years' service.

(*d*) A Local Government or Administration may appoint an officer of the Veterinary Service to be Veterinary Adviser when the circumstances seem to require it. The emoluments of a Veterinary Adviser will be regulated as follows :—

(i) If the officer so appointed has not completed 15 years' service, he will draw pay on the ordinary time-scale and may be granted by the Local Government or Administration a special duty allowance of Rs. 150 a month, provided that such duties involve any measure of administrative control and that his combined pay and allowance at no time exceed Rs. 1,500.

(ii) When a Veterinary Adviser completes 15 years' service he will no longer draw the special duty allowance, but will be brought

INDIAN VETERINARY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

on to the selection grade time-scale at the minimum pay of that scale and will thereafter draw increments according to that scale.

(iii) If the officer so appointed has completed 15 years' service or more at the time of his appointment, he will, if he has not already been appointed to the selection grade, draw pay according to the selection grade scale starting at the minimum.

7. Appointments will be made on probation for three years. Officers will be required, on appointment to the Service or thereafter or on transfer from one province to another, to pass the prescribed linguistic tests within such period as may be fixed by Government.

8. On appointment a free first-class passage to India will be granted, subject to the condition that its cost shall be refunded in the event of an officer resigning the service, on grounds other than certified ill-health, within three years from the date of his arrival in India. If on the expiry of the three years of probation the officer's service is determined, or if he is compelled by certified ill-health to resign the service before such expiry, he will be provided with a free first-class passage back to England.

9. Officers who, after satisfactory completion of the period of probation, remain in the service of Government, will become entitled to the benefit of the Leave Rules contained in the Fundamental Rules and the Pension Rules contained in the Indian Civil Service Regulations (regarding which information can be obtained from the Secretary, Commerce and Revenue Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1), and will reckon service for leave and pension from the date of reporting arrival in India on first appointment. Officers who are appointed after reaching 25 years of age may reckon as service for superannuation pension the actual period, not exceeding five years, by which their age on appointment exceeds 25 years. (The war-service pension concession referred to in clause 5 is not in addition to this pensionary concession, but officers will receive whichever concession is the more favourable.) Retirement is obligatory at 55 years of age.

10. Officers will be required to make provision for their families by subscribing to a Provident Fund under such regulations as Government may from time to time lay down.

11. Each officer will be required, before leaving England, to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State for India embodying the conditions of his appointment.

INDIA OFFICE,

March, 1923.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND).

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

(*a*) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, The Avenue, Worcester).

(*b*) The Chairman of the Board (the Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).

(*c*) Any one of the Commissaries of the Bishops of the Indian Province.

(*d*) The Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned, as soon as possible, to the Secretary to the Board (*see* (*a*) above), together with the following, viz. :—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.

(*b*) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.*

(*c*) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.†

* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a *prima facie* ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above, and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

9. A free passage will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. The payment of salary and service counting for leave and pension will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Diocese to which he is attached or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

14.—(i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

	Rs. p.m.		Rs. p.m.
1st year ...	600	11th year ...	900
2nd ,, ...	625	12th ,, ...	950
3rd ,, ...	650	13th ,, ...	1,000
4th ,, ...	675	14th ,, ...	1,050
5th ,, ...	700	15th ,, ...	1,100
6th ,, ...	725	16th ,, ...	1,150
7th ,, ...	750	17th ,, ...	1,200
8th ,, ...	775	18th ,, ...	1,250
9th ,, ...	800	19th ,, and	
10th ,, ...	850	thereafter...	1,300

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age, will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. A Chaplain may be permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to do so; and, provided his service has been satisfactory, he will be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

---

* A priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer had attained the age of twenty-seven years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years, will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government, counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued*

16 *The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale —

†*Pension on Medical Certificate*

	Per annum £
After 10 years residence in India	160
,, 11 ,, ,,	190
,, 12 ,, ,,	220
,, 13 ,, ,,	250
,, 14 ,,	280
,, 15 ,,	310
,, 16 ,, ,,	340
,, 17 ,, ,,	370
,, 18 ,, ,,	400
,, 19 ,, ,,	430

Retiring Pension

After 20 years residence and 23 years service, £480 per annum

17 Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence

18 A Chaplain, who having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on p 219), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, and for reasons considered as satisfactory by the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer

19 A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension

INDIA OFFICE,
29th April, 1921

APPENDIX.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR

1 War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity

2 War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain

3 All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service

4 Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count

5 War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599‡ (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted

6 In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service§ not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,
INDIA OFFICE,
September, 1920

* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added (Article 599 C S R , Note 2)

‡ See second footnote to paragraph (16) above

§ *See* footnote to paragraph (8), page 217.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. *A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. A free passage will be provided by the India Office, but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State; and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. The payment of salary, and service counting for leave and pension, will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Presidency to which he is attached, or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10. (i) The rates of pay are as follows:—

	Rs. p.m.		Rs. p.m.
1st year	600	11th year	900
2nd ,,	625	12th ,,	950
3rd ,,	650	13th ,,	1,000
4th ,,	675	14th ,,	1,050
5th ,,	700	15th ,,	1,100
6th ,,	725	16th ,,	1,150
7th ,,	750	17th ,,	1,200
8th ,,	775	18th ,,	1,250
9th ,,	800	19th ,, and thereafter	1,300
10th ,,	850		

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who, on appointment, is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

11. A Chaplain may be permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to do so; and provided his service has been satisfactory, he will be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

12. *The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

†*Pension on Medical Certificate.*

	Per ann. £
After 10 years' residence in India ...	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ...	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ...	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ...	430

Retiring Pension.

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

13. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

14. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 219), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

15. A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension.

INDIA OFFICE,
29th April, 1921.

APPENDIX I.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR (*see* page 218).

APPENDIX II.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.
2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.
3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,
April, 1921.

* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., *Note* 2.)

INDIAN EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS.

1. The Indian Educational Service comprises those posts in the Educational Department to which appointments are made by the Secretary of State for India, and is thus distinguished from the Provincial Educational Services to which appointments are made by the Local Governments in India.

2. The Indian Educational Service consists of two main branches, the teaching, including Principalships and Professorships in the various Government Colleges and Head Masterships in certain High Schools; and the administrative, including Inspectorships of Schools; but officers may be transferred at the discretion of Government from one branch to the other, and the conditions of pay and service are the same for both. It also includes certain special appointments, such as those of Superintendents of Schools of Art, for which special qualifications are required and special terms of engagement are prescribed. Officers of the teaching branch may be required to undertake duties in connection with the supervision of students in hostels or boarding-houses, and with the direction of their studies and recreations.

Appointments are occasionally made by the Secretary of State to posts that are not included in the Indian Educational Service. In such cases the rates of salary and conditions of appointment are notified separately, and the provisions of this memorandum do not apply to them.

Selection of Candidates for Appointment.

3. Appointments are made by the Secretary of State for India as occasion may require. Only laymen are eligible, and applications should be addressed in covers marked "C.A." to the Secretary, Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W. Scottish candidates should apply to the Secretary, Scottish Education Department, Whitehall, London, S.W. Indian candidates should apply not to the Board of Education but to the Local Government of the province in India to which they belong. Should such an application relate to a particular appointment which is known to be vacant, the candidate is advised at the same time to send a copy of his application direct to the Local Government of the province in which the vacancy exists, making it quite clear that it is a copy and that the rule has been complied with.

4. Candidates must as a rule be not less than 23 nor more than 30 years of age, but exceptions are sometimes made as regards the maximum limit only. Candidates must be British subjects, and must furnish evidence of having received a liberal education.

5. Every candidate for appointment must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India. If the candidate [being a British subject or ruler or subject of a State in India] or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, then the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

6. The application should be submitted upon the form provided for the purpose, and should be accompanied by *copies* of not more than six testimonials, which will be retained.

7. When a vacancy occurs that is to be filled by recruitment in England, the normal procedure now is that it is referred in the first instance to the Board of Education, who communicate it to the Scottish Education Department. Both Departments take steps to make the vacancy known, not only to persons likely to know of suitable candidates, but also to such applicants already on their lists as appear to possess the necessary qualifications, and when necessary by advertisement in the leading educational journals. All the applications which are received are examined by the Board of Education, or in the case of Scottish candidates by the Scottish Education Department, and the candidates who seem to be the most suitable are asked to appear before the Selection Committee which has been constituted by the Secretary of State for India in Council. After all the selected candidates have been interviewed by this Selection Committee, a recommendation is submitted by the Committee to the Secretary of State for India.

8. In selecting candidates for appointment, experience in teaching will be regarded as indispensable, and weight will be given to the possession of (*a*) a University degree in Honours, or equivalent distinction; and (*b*) qualifications in special subjects, depending on the nature of the vacancy to be filled. In selecting candidates for inspecting appointments, weight is given to linguistic talent, capacity for organisation and knowledge, practical or theoretical, of educational methods.

General Conditions of Engagement.

9. A candidate selected for an appointment will have to be examined by the Medical Board of the India Office, or, if he is in India, to undergo such medical examination as may be prescribed. If the result of this examination is satisfactory, he will be required to sign an agreement to serve the Government

EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

of India for two years. In the course of that period, during which he will be regarded as on probation, he will be required to pass such examination or examinations as for the time being may be prescribed in the recognized vernaculars of the Presidency or Province in which he is stationed. If during his probation he is transferred to another Province and is required to take up the study of a different vernacular, the two years allowed for passing will reckon from the date of transfer. If he has given satisfaction during the probationary period his services will in all probability be retained. His appointment may be cancelled at the end of the period for failure to pass the examinations above mentioned, or at any time during his service for unfitness or misconduct.

In the case of candidates not in India at the time of appointment, a free first-class passage to India will be provided, and the cost of the journey from the port of debarkation in India to the place of duty will be refunded on application in India. If for any cause other than physical or mental infirmity the officer resigns his appointment, either during his two years of probation or during the three years immediately subsequent thereto, he will be liable to be called upon to refund the cost of his passage to India. If, on the other hand, he should during the first two years of his service be compelled by ill-health to quit the service while in India, he will be provided with a free first-class passage from India to England, and if on the termination of the period of probation he decides not to remain in India, or if on the termination of that period Government decides not to retain his services, a first-class passage to England will be granted. In the last event three months' notice will be given, and the resignation of an officer on the expiry of the term covered by his agreement is regulated by a similar condition. Except as provided above, an officer may not resign his appointment without previous sanction in writing.

10. Officers of the Indian Educational Service are expected to give their whole time to the duties of the Service. The salaries paid are as shown in Appendix I, and commence on the date on which an officer reports his arrival to the Government of the province to which he is posted. The posts of Director of Public Instruction are normally held by members of the Indian Educational Service, but power is reserved to appoint to a vacancy from outside the Department in exceptional circumstances when the requirements of the post cannot otherwise be met. Head Masters are eligible for subsequent transfer to inspectorships or, if qualified, professorships. In all cases, increments of salary are given for approved service only.

Quarters are provided for a few of the Head Masters, Professors, and Principals, but usually an officer has to arrange for his own board and lodging. Members of the Indian Educational Service draw travelling allowances for journeys on duty as officers of the first class under the Fundamental Rules.

Apart from the scale of pay set out in Appendix I, it is often possible for educational officers to increase their income by examination work for the University or Departmental examinations.

11. Officers of the Indian Educational Service recruited from the United Kingdom are eligible for leave and pension under the rules in the Civil Service Regulations ordinarily applicable to the European civil officers of Government. A summary of these rules, and also of those relating to the Provident Fund, will be found on page 270 *et seq.* In the case of an officer who is engaged in the first instance on probation, but whose services are permanently retained, the period for which he was on probation counts as service for pension. An officer does not contribute towards pension, but he is required to contribute to the Provident Fund.

TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS.

12. The Secretary of State is sometimes requested by the Government of India to supply persons to fill temporary vacancies in the Indian Educational Service, generally professorships in Colleges.

Such appointments are made for not less than a university year (about nine months), with a prospect, in the case of thoroughly approved service, of future selection to fill either a temporary or a permanent appointment.

The salary ordinarily follows the time-scale given in Appendix I.

A free passage (first-class) to India is given, and a free return passage on the termination of the engagement, provided it is claimed within six months from that date.

March, 1923.

EDUCATIONAL APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

APPENDIX I.

(*See* para. 10 of the Regulations.)

I.—TIME SCALE FOR INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Year of Service.	Age.	Pay.	Overseas Pay for Officers of non-Indian Domicile.	Total of Pay and Overseas Pay.
		Rs. a month.	Rs. a month.	Rs. a month.
1st	25	400	150	550
2nd	26	450	150	600
3rd	27	500	150	650
4th	28	550	150	700
5th	29	600	150	750
6th	30	600	200	800
7th	31	650	200	850
8th	32	700	200	900
9th	33	750	250	1,000
10th	34	800	250	1,050
11th	35	850	250	1,100
12th	36	900	250	1,150
13th	37	950	250	1,200
14th	38	1,000	250	1,250
15th	39	1,000	250	1,250
16th	40	1,050	250	1,300
17th	41	1,100	250	1,350
18th	42	1,150	250	1,400
19th	43	1,200	250	1,450
20th	44	1,250	250	1,500
Selection posts—		1,250	250	1,500
For 15 per cent. of cadre		1,300	250	1,550
		1,350	250	1,600
		1,400	250	1,650
		1,450	250	1,700
		1,500	250	1,750
For 5 per cent. of cadre		1,550	250	1,800
		1,650	250	1,900
		1,750	250	2,000

Note 1.—In applying the above scale to future entrants, both initial salary and date of increments will ordinarily be determined by age. 25 years of age has been taken as the normal starting point for the scale, and the initial pay in the case of candidates over 25 at the time of appointment will ordinarily be Rs. 50 a month higher for each year above that age. A candidate appointed under the age of 25 will receive the minimum pay of the scale (Rs. 400), *plus* overseas pay if qualified for it, until his 26th birthday, and a candidate appointed at or over 25 years of age will qualify for increment on attaining his next birthday after joining his appointment irrespective of the length of his service. Seniority will reckon from the date of taking up appointment. The overseas pay will be issuable only to officers of non-Indian domicile.

Note 2.—It may be mentioned that income tax in India is extremely light as compared with that in force in the United Kingdom.

II.—PRINCIPAL'S ALLOWANCE.

In addition to the pay and overseas pay above stated, each Principal of a College and all Deputy and Asst. Directors of Public Instruction, will receive an allowance of Rs. 150 a month, and one Principal in each Province selected by the Local Government will receive an allowance of Rs. 250 a month.

III.—DIRECTORS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

The pay of Directors of Public Instruction will be as follows:—

Province.	*Pay.* Rs. a month.
Madras	2,500—100—3,000.
Bombay	
Bengal	
United Provinces	
Punjab	1,250—100—1,750.
Burma	
Bihar and Orissa	
Central Provinces	2,000—100—2,500.
Assam	1,750—50—2,000.
North-West Frontier Province ..	1,500—50—1750.

Note 1.—These rates will apply in the case of all incumbents, whether recruited in England or in India and whether Indians or not.

Note 2.—If and when the cadre of the Indian Educational Service in Assam justifies the creation of an appointment in the higher selection grade the pay of the Director of Public Instruction in that Province will be raised to Rs. 2,000—50—2,250.

Note 3.—An officer selected to fill the post of Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province, who is already in receipt of a salary of Rs. 1,500 or more, will receive in addition a duty allowance of Rs. 150 a month.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

ORDINARY REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Applications for Appointment.*—Applications for appointment must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Commerce and Revenue Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., and cannot be considered unless received not later than 1st July, 1923.

3. *Age Limit.*—Candidates must be not less than 19 but under 22 years of age on the 1st January, 1923.

4. *Nationality, &c.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State:—

(i) That, save as hereinafter provided he is a British subject.

(ii) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within his majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject or a subject of a State in India, and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96-A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

An European candidate must be prepared to give an undertaking, if selected, that he will not marry before he reaches India. If he marries, after giving such an undertaking, he forfeits his appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

5. *Qualifications.*—Candidates must have obtained a degree with Honours in some branch of Natural Science* in a University of England, Wales, or Ireland, or have passed the Final Bachelor of Science Examination in Pure Science in one of the Universities of Scotland.† A degree in Applied Science will not be considered as fulfilling these conditions. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Weight will be attached to the possession of a diploma or degree in Forestry.

Note.—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July, 1923, have already sat at an examination for a degree as mentioned above, but who have not learned the result of the examination.

6. Should there in any year be more candidates considered to be qualified in every respect than vacancies to be filled, the Secretary of State reserves the right to require them to pass a competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the results of which their final selection would depend. Particulars of this examination will be found in Appendix I.

7. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in the Indian Forest Department.

Candidates who do not satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for appointment to the Indian Forest Service are not admitted to the competitive examination mentioned in Regulation 6.

8. *Period of Probation.*—Before appointment to the Indian Forest Department, a probationer is required:—

(i) to have obtained, either before selection as probationer, or within the period of two years' probation, the degree or diploma in Forestry at Cambridge, Edinburgh or Oxford University. Probationers may elect to spend the probationary period at any one of these Universities;

(ii) to have undergone a special course of instruction in Forestry, under the direction and supervision of the Director of Indian Forest Studies appointed by the Secretary of State for India in Council;

* A Moderatorship in Natural Science or Experimental Science at the University of Dublin will be considered as fulfilling these conditions.

† Graduates in Forestry at the University of Edinburgh are regarded as satisfying the requirements of this paragraph if they pass the Final Examination of that University in some one branch of Natural Science embraced in the degree in Pure Science.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

(iii) to have passed an examination in Forest Engineering, and in certain special subjects, namely, Systematic Botany of Indian Trees, Indian Geology, Forest Law, Indian Working Plans, and, if required, an Indian vernacular language;

(iv) to have undergone a final competitive examination in Forestry. (*See* Appendix II);

(v) to have satisfied the Secretary of State, in such manner as may be determined, of his ability to ride.

(vi) to have concluded an agreement (*see* p. 13).

The period of probation is in ordinary cases two years. The Director of Indian Forest Studies instructs probationers in each case as to the order and manner in which they should fulfil these various requirements.

9. *Charges.*—The Probationers are required to defray all expenses of lodging, board, tuition, and excursions to forest centres in the United Kingdom while at the University.

10. *Allowances.**—The Secretary of State for India in Council makes payments to each Probationer at the rate of £300 a year, not exceeding a total of £600. In the case of probationers of Indian domicile the rate will be £350 a year, not exceeding a total of £700. These payments are ordinarily made on the following dates:—

	Europeans.	Indians.
First Year—	£	£
On the 15th October ...	50	75
On the 15th December	75	100
On the 15th March ...	75	75
On the 1st July ...	100	100
	—300	—350
Second Year—		
On the 15th December	75	100
On the 15th March ...	75	75
On the 1st July ...	100	100
On the 15th October ...	50	75
	—300	—350
	600	700

For tours made on the Continent under the instructions of the Director of Forest Studies, subsistence and travelling allowance will be paid by the Secretary of State for India in Council, at such rates as he may from time to time fix. The fees of the local forest officers at the centres visited will also be paid by the Secretary of State.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) that the progress of the Probationer in his studies is satisfactory;

(*b*) that the Probationer gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Forest Service, or not signing the articles of agreement as specified in paragraph 13, or failing to join the Indian Forest Service at the end of the period of probation.

(*c*) That the probationer undertakes to refund, in proportions fixed under the terms of his agreement, the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment.

11. *Conduct.*—Every Probationer is required to conduct himself during the period of probation in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of Probationers.

12. *Appointment and Seniority.*—Probationers who comply with the requirements of Regulation 8 within the sanctioned period of time and also satisfy such other tests as may be prescribed, are appointed Assistant Conservators in the Indian Forest Department, provided they are of sound constitution and free from physical defects which would render them unsuitable for employment in the Indian Forest Service. No Probationer will be confirmed as a member of the Indian Forest Service who fails to profit by the course of training, or who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a forest officer. The position of the Assistant Conservators in the provincial Forest Lists is determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Report of the Director of Indian Forest Studies.

Probationers are allowed at the end of the period of probation to state their preference in respect of the Provinces to which they desire to be allotted; but the distribution is made to the several Provinces according to the needs of the public service, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Officers are, however, at all times liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India.

Probationers are informed that officers of the Provincial Forest Service, if promoted to the Imperial Forest Service, may be given rank in the latter service according to the pay they receive; and it is therefore possible that probationers recruited under these regulations may find that Provincial officers are, on such promotion, placed above them on the general seniority list. Pay is, however, on a time scale to the 22nd year in the Imperial

* The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of these allowances will be reconsidered in 1913 with a view to possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in October 1914.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

Forest Service, and promotion beyond the time scale period will be strictly by selection, without reference to seniority.

13. *Articles of Agreement.*—A Probationer is required, on qualifying for appointment as Assistant Conservator, to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of his appointment; he must embark for India when required to do so by the Secretary of State. Failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment.

14. *Passage to India.*—Each Probationer on appointment to the Indian Forest Service is provided with a free first-class passage to India.

15. *Salary.*—The scale of pay and allowances in force is given in Appendix III to these Regulations. No guarantee can be given as to the sterling value of the rupee.

16. *Promotion, Leave, and Pension.*—Promotion, leave, and pension are governed by the Regulations laid down by the Government of India, and applicable to Forest officers, such regulations being subject to any modifications or alterations which may be made in them from time to time by the Government of India, and their interpretation in case of any doubt arising being left to that Government. A copy of the existing regulations can be seen on application at the India Office.

A summary of information regarding leave, pensions, and Provident Fund is given on page 276 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE,
March, 1923.

APPENDIX I.

COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

In the event of the Civil Service Commissioners being requested by the Secretary of State for India in Council to hold an examination in any year of candidates nominated by him to compete for appointment as Probationers for the above Service, the following will be the subjects in which such candidates will be examined:—

	Maximum marks.
1. English Composition	100
2. German *or* French	100
3. Elementary Chemistry ...	50
4. Higher Chemistry	100
5. Physics	100
6. Geology	100
7. Botany	100
8. Zoology	100

Not more than three of the subjects numbered 4 to 8 may be offered.

Candidates must pass to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners in the first three subjects.

In the subjects numbered 4 to 8, only marks showing real attainment will be counted towards the order of merit, so that a candidate who has a thorough knowledge of one or two of the optional subjects may obtain on that knowledge alone as many marks as a candidate who offers the maximum number of the optional subjects on a lower standard.

SYLLABUS.

Languages.—The examination in German and French will include translation, composition, and conversation.

Sciences.—The standard of the examination in Higher Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, and Zoology will be that of the Honours Schools of the Universities.

The examination in Elementary Chemistry will consist of a written paper on the more elementary parts of Inorganic Chemistry, together with the outlines of Organic Chemistry.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

1. With a view to the allocation of the annual Currie Scholarship for Indian Forest Students (value about £44), and to facilitate the allotment of probationers to the several provinces in accordance with paragraph 12 of the Regulations as to appointments in the Indian Forest Service, probationers who have completed their prescribed course of training are required to undergo a competitive final examination in Forestry.

2. A list of the probationers in order of merit is prepared by adding together (*a*) the marks obtained at the final examination, and (*b*) the marks obtained during the course of practical training in Forestry under the control of the Director of Indian Forest Studies. The maximum of marks obtainable under (*a*) is the same as under (*b*).

3. The final examination consists of an oral examination and three or more papers, as follows:—

(i) One or more papers in Silviculture, Forest Protection (including Forest Botany and Forest Entomology), and Forest Utilisation (including Forest Engineering).

(ii) One or more papers in Forest Management, Forest Mensuration, Forest Valuation, and Forest Administration.

(iii) A paper in General Forestry (Practical) dealing with the work done and with the forests visited during the course of practical training.

4. Probationers are not required to pay any fee for the examination.

APPENDIX III.

PAY.

Year.	Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	325	150	475
2	375	150	525
3	425	150	575
4	475	150	625
5	525	150	675
6	575	150	725
7	625	200	825
8	675	200	875
9	725	200	925
	(Efficiency Bar.)		
10	800	250	1,050
11	850	250	1,100
12	900	250	1,150
13	900	250	1,150
14	950	250	1,200
15	1,000	250	1,250
16	1,050	250	1,300
17	1,100	250	1,350
18	1,150	250	1,400
19	1,200	250	1,450
20	1,250	250	1,500
21	1,300	250	1,550
22	1,350	250	1,600

Conservators ... 1,750—50—2,000 a month.
Chief Conservators 2,500—125—2,750 a month.
Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

1. Overseas pay is granted only in the case of officers of non-Indian domicile.

2. No overseas pay will be granted to Conservators, Chief Conservators, or the Inspector-General.

3. Probationers trained in the United Kingdom will, on appointment to the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservators, enter the time-scale at the second year, irrespective of the duration of the probationary period spent under training in the United Kingdom.

4. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India, and provided that the date of his arrival be not later than the 31st December of the year of appointment, his increments of pay will be deemed to be due on the 1st November of each subsequent year. The increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

5. The concessions as regards pay in paras. 3 and 4 above will affect pay only, and not service for pension or leave.

INDIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

CONDITIONS FOR APPOINTMENTS.

1. Applications for appointment should be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Industries and Overseas Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1. Appointments are made as occasion may require by the Secretary of State for India on the recommendation of a Committee including one or more geologists. Candidates must, if required, attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview. Every candidate must be a British subject, and at the time of his birth his father must have been, and must have since continued to be, a British subject; but power is reserved to the Secretary of State to make exceptions in special cases.

2. The age of candidates should ordinarily not exceed 25, but this rule may be relaxed in exceptional cases. Every candidate must be in sound bodily health, and will be required to satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office of his physical fitness in all respects to perform the duties of the Geological Survey, which involve considerable fatigue and exposure. Unmarried candidates are preferred.

3. Preference will be given to candidates who have served in His Majesty's Forces during the war. Completed years of service with His Majesty's Forces will, subject to a maximum of four years, count for pay and promotion, but not for leave, while, as to pension, officers retiring after 20 and less than 25 years' service will be allowed to count a maximum of two years, and those retiring after 25 years' service a maximum of three years.

4. Besides a good general education, a sound education in geology is essential: a University degree and a knowledge of French or German will be regarded as important qualifications; and certificates of good character will be required. Candidates must also have had one or two years' practical training in mines, or in technical laboratories, as may be required by the Government of India.

5. The sanctioned establishment and pay of the Geological Survey Department are as follows:—

Twenty-two Assistant Superintendents and Chemist—

Year of Service.	Scale.	Overseas Pay	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	400	150	550
2	450	150	600
3	500	150	650
4	550	150	700
5	550	200	750
6	600	200	800
7	650	200	850
8	700	250	950
9	700	250	950
10	750	250	1,000
11	800	250	1,050
12	850	250	1,100
13	900	250	1,150
14	950	250	1,200
15	1,000	250	1,250
16	1,050	250	1,300
17	1,100	250	1,350
18	1,150	250	1,400
19	1,200	250	1,450
Six Superintendents—			
—	1,500	—	1,500
—	1,600	—	1,600
—	1,700	—	1,700
—	1,800	—	1,800
—	1,900	—	1,900
—	2,000	—	2,000
Director—			
—	3,000	—	3,000

The overseas pay is admissible only in the case of officers of non-Indian domicile.

A local allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem is granted to the officer doing the work of Palæontologist at headquarters. The officer holding the appointment of Museum Curator also receives allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem. The allowances are classed as duty allowances.

No allowance of the nature of exchange compensation is given.

6. Pay commences from the date of arrival in India. Travelling allowances regulated by the rules applicable to the Department are allowed at a rate calculated to cover actual expenses of tentage and locomotion.

7. A first-class passage to India is given subject to the condition that its cost shall be refunded in the event of an officer resigning the service, on grounds other than certified ill-health, before the expiry of the period of probation.

8. First appointments are probationary for two years, at the end of which time the probationer, if found qualified and retained in the Department, will reckon his service for leave and pension from the date of arrival in India. If, on the expiry of the period of probation, the officer's service is determined, or if he is compelled by certified ill-health to resign the service before such expiry, he will be provided with a free first-class passage back to England.

9. Under ordinary circumstances all Assistants, unless they have special claims from previous training and experience elsewhere, will enter the Department in the lowest class. The first increase of pay takes effect from the date on which the Assistant shall be declared to have passed the ordinary examination in the language of the country by the first or lower standard, according to the general rules provided for such examinations.

This annual increase will in all cases be granted only on the certificate of the Head of the Department, that the Assistants so recommended have fully deserved it by the intelligence and zeal with which their duties have been performed.

INDIAN GEOLOGICAL SURVEY—*continued.*

10. Promotion to the grade of Superintendent will depend on qualification and merit and on the existence of vacancies in that grade. While local experience and training must always hold a very prominent place in estimating the position or the promotion of Assistants, it must be distinctly understood that mere seniority of service, unaccompanied by proved ability and steady devotion to duty, gives no claim to promotion into the higher grades of the staff of the Survey.

11. The leave and leave allowances of officers of the Department are governed by the provisions of Fundamental Rules, and pensions by the Civil Service Regulations applicable thereto.* These regulations are liable to be modified by the Government of India from time to time. A copy of an abstract of them may be obtained from the Secretary, Industries and Oversea Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1.

INDIA OFFICE,
July, 1922.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS.

*** The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to that service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by Section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held, or must be in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix to these Regulations as will render him eligible.†

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulations 2 and 3 issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1114, dated 12th September, 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.‡

6. A Candidate must be of good moral character.

7. No person will be eligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service who has made before any Tribunal established under the

* An abstract of these Regulations is printed in this List (*see* page 276 *et seq*).
† The appendix referred to is printed on page 235.
‡ The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

Military Service Acts, 1916, an application for the issue to him of a certificate of exemption from the provisions of those Acts on the ground of a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service.

8. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

9. Should the evidence upon the above points be *primâ facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

10. The examination will include the following subjects.* The numerical value is shown against each subject:—

Section A.—To be taken by all Candidates.

	Marks.
1. Essay	100
2. English	100
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Auxiliary Language	100
6. Viva voce	300
Total for Section A	800

Section B.—Optional Subjects.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks.

History.

	Marks
7. English History to 1660	200
8. British History, 1660–1914	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2,	200
10. European History, Period 3	200

Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.

11. General Economics	200
12. Economic History	100
13. Public Economics	100
14. Political Theory	100
15. Political Organization	100
16. Constitutional Law	100
17. Private Law	200
18. Roman Law	100
19. International Law	100
20. Moral Philosophy	100
21. Metaphysics	100
22. Logic	100
23. Psychology	100

Mathematics and Science.

24. Lower Pure Mathematics	200
25. Higher Pure Mathematics	200
26. Lower Applied Mathematics	200
27. Higher Applied Mathematics	200
28. Astronomy	200
29. Statistics	100
30. Lower Chemistry	200
31. Higher Chemistry	200
32. Lower Physics	200
33. Higher Physics	200
34. Lower Botany	200
35. Higher Botany	200
36. Lower Geology	200
37. Higher Geology	200
38. Lower Physiology	200
39. Higher Physiology	200
40. Lower Zoology	200
41. Higher Zoology	200
42. Engineering	400
43. Geography	400
44. Physical Anthropology	100
45. Social Anthropology	100
46. Agriculture	200
47. Experimental Psychology	100

Languages with History and Literature.

48. English Literature, Period 1	200
49. English Literature, Period 2	200
50. Latin Language	200
51. Roman Civilization	200
52. Greek Language	200
53. Greek Civilization	200
54. French language	200
55. French Civilization	200
56. German Language	200
57. German Civilization	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization	200
60. Russian Language	200
61. Russian Civilization	200
62. Arabic Language	200
63. Arabic Civilization	200
64. Persian Language	200
65. Persian Civilization	200
66. Sanskrit Language	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization	200

Section C.

An Extra Numerum subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and chosen from the following:

Physical Anthropology: Social Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

* A syllabus defining the character of the examination in the various subjects may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W. 1. It is printed on page 2 *of cover.*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

11. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek; provided that—

(*a*) No Candidate offers any language twice in the examination.

(*b*) No Candidate offers in Sections A and C together two languages of the group Italian, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

(*c*) Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology provided he does not offer the subject elsewhere.

12. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by candidates who offer the language itself for examination.

13. A Candidate desiring to offer any of the subjects 30 to 42 or subject 47 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of university rank. For Astronomy (28), Geography (43), Physical Anthropology (44), and Agriculture (46), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

14. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

15. Moreover, if a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.*

16. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects. Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

17. Persons desirous to be admitted as Candidates must apply on Forms, which may be obtained from "The Secretary, Civil Service Commission, 6, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1," at any time after the 1st December, in the year previous to that in which the Examination is to be held. No person will be admitted to the Examination from whom the Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners has not received on or before the 1st June (or, if that date fall on a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), in the year in which the Examination is to be held, an application, in the handwriting of the Candidate, on the prescribed Form.

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTIONS 97 (1) AND (2) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE RECRUITED BY COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS HELD IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OR IN INDIA.

*** *The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*‡

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Competitive Examination held in India will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years.

ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows† :—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code	400
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ...	200
4. Indian History	400
5. The Principal Vernacular Language of the Province to which the Candidate is assigned ...	400
6. Riding	200

* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.

† Instructions, showing the extent of the Examination, will be issued to selected Candidates as soon as possible after the result of the competition is declared.

‡ Copies of proposed new regulations which it is intended shall apply to Candidates at the Open Competitive Examination to be held in London in the year 1924 can be obtained from the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, S.W.1.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother-tongue is one of the two principal vernacular languages of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother-tongue is the principal vernacular language of the province to which he is assigned must substitute British History, 1760-1914, in place of the vernacular language.

4. One-year probationers may, in addition, offer in the Final Examination one of the following optional subjects :—

	Marks.
Hindu and Mohammedan Law ...	450
A Classical Language allowed under Regulation 9	400

No Candidate who offered Sanskrit or Arabic at the Open Competition may offer the same language at the Final Examination.

TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

5. Two-year probationers will, during their period of probation undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year and the Final Examination at the end of the second year.

6. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows, all the subjects being compulsory* :—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language of the Province to which the Candidate is assigned ...	400
2. Jurisprudence	200
3. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law	200
4. Indian History	200
5. Notes of Cases	200
6. Economics	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother-tongue is one of the two principal vernacular languages of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother-tongue is the principal vernacular of the province to which he is assigned must substitute British History, 1760–1914, in place of the vernacular language.

7. The compulsory subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are :—

	Marks.
1. The Vernacular	400
2. Indian Penal Code	400
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ...	200
4. Indian Evidence Act	200
5. Hindu and Mohammedan Law ...	400
6. Notes of Cases	400
7. Indian History	200
8. Economics	400
9. *Riding*	200

An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother-tongue is one of the two principal vernaculars of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother-tongue is the principal vernacular language of his province must substitute European History, 1760–1914, in place of the vernacular language.

8. In addition, a probationer may offer as an optional subject at the Final Examination a Classical Language allowed under Rule 9. To this subject 400 marks are allotted.

ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

9. The principal vernaculars prescribed and the optional classical languages allowed for the various provinces are as follows :—

Province.	*Vernacular.*	*Classical Language.*
Madras	Tamil *or* Telugu	Sanskrit.
Bombay	Marathi ...	Persian.
Bengal	Bengali ...	Sanskrit.
United Provinces ...	Urdu	Arabic *or* Persian *or* Sanskrit.
Punjab	Urdu	Persian.
Burma	Burmese ...	Pali.
Bihar and Orissa ...	Hindi ...	Arabic *or* Persian *or* Sanskrit.
Central Provinces ...	Hindi	Sanskrit.
Assam	Bengali ...	Sanskrit.

10. Candidates who at the Final Examination in riding satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A Candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of Selected Candidates.

Selected Candidates will also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

11. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

* Instructions showing the extent of the examination will be issued to Selected Candidates as soon as possible after the result of the competition is declared.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

12. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

13. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects of the prescribed examinations, namely, the Final Examination for one-year men and the Intermediate and Final Examinations for two-year men, is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

14. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

The Civil Service Commissioners are authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council to make the following announcements:—

(1) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(2) *Except in the case of persons continuing to receive Scholarship allowances of equal or greater amounts from the Government of India, an allowance of £300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £350 a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year the allowance will be payable in four equal instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 25th, and after signature of covenant on appointment to the Service.

In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years the allowance will be payable in eight equal instalments, the first on December 24th, after selection, the second to the seventh on the six following quarter days, and the eighth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.

The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a Certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the approved Institution.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

N.B.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowances will be re-considered in 1923, with a view to a possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in December, 1924.

(3) *A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India during the November following their Final Examination.*

(4) *Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—*

(i) *his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or*

(ii) *his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.*

(5) *All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.*

(6) *The seniority in the Indian Civil Service will be determined by the results of the examinations taken and the reports on law cases submitted during the course of probation.*

(7) *Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall*

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the Candidate.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

September, 1922.

A Manual of Rules and Regulations applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service has been compiled by permission of the Government of India, and may now be procured from the under-mentioned Agents for the sale of Indian Official publications. Price 1s. 0d. *London.*—A. Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2; P. S. King & Son, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1; Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68, Carter Lane, E.C. 4, and 25, Museum Street, W.C. 1; B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1; Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C. 3; Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. 1; T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2; W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4; Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C. 1; W. Wesley, 28, Essex Street, Strand, W.C. 2.; *Edinburgh.*—Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court. *Dublin.*—E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street. *Oxford.*—B. H. Blackwell, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford. *Cambridge.*—Deighton, Bell & Co., Trinity Street. *France.*—Ernest Leroux, Rue Bonaparte, Paris. *Holland.*—Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

The Commissioners have been requested by the Secretary of State for India to draw the attention of Selected Candidates to the prefatory note attached to this Manual, as it is considered important that it should be clearly understood that this compilation is not to be regarded in any other light than that of a collection, made for facility of reference, of certain information and rules, that it is by no means exhaustive, and that it is liable to such modifications as may from time to time be sanctioned by competent authority.

APPENDIX.

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August, 1914, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the Regulations [as they now stand for admission to the open competitive examination held in 1922, but over age in 1923] deduct from his actual age at the time of the open competitive examination held in 1923:—

(*a*) The actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months.

(*b*) One year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, Artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in paragraph (2) will be at the discretion of the Civil Service Commissioners, whose decision in each case will be final. Candidates who contemplate applying for an age deduction under (2) will do well to apply to the Civil Service Commission for a ruling on their case.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in (1) or (2) must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service, and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated, the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to the Civil Service Commissioners the right to decide the case upon its merits.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year, and are under revision (May, 1920).

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held annually in India in the months of January and February, or at such other time as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, at the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to 200. If the number of applicants exceeds 200 and a limitation is decided upon it will be effected by Quota Committees in accordance with the following regulations.

3. Of the candidates to be admitted, the number to be drawn from each of the areas specified in the first column of the annexed table, shall not exceed that specified in the corresponding entry of the second column thereof; such number is hereinafter referred to as "the provincial quota."

Area.	Quota.
Assam	5
Bengal	33
Bihar and Orissa	22
Bombay Presidency	25
Burma	15
Central Provinces	12
Madras Presidency and Coorg	33
Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Delhi	25
United Provinces, and Ajmer-Merwara	30
Total	200

4. If limitation is decided upon, and in any area of Rule 3 the number of applicants exceeds the provincial quota, the Local Government of the Governor's Province or of the Province of Burma, coinciding with or included in the area, shall appoint a Committee to be called the Quota Committee, the majority of the members of which shall be non-officials. Such Quota Committee shall select the provincial quota for its area from among such of the persons applying for admission to the examination from that area as possess the qualifications hereinafter prescribed. The selection or rejection of an applicant by the Quota Committee shall be final. Provided, nevertheless, that the local Government may remove from the quota a candidate who is reported by a Medical Board to be physically unfit for appointment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. If limitation is decided upon, the local Government of Madras, and of the United Provinces, shall be responsible for the due representation of Coorg and Ajmer-Merwara respectively on the Quota Committees appointed by them, and the local Government of the Punjab shall in like manner be responsible for the due representation of the North-West Frontier Province and Delhi.

6. A person desiring to be admitted to the examination shall apply, before such date as the Governor-General of India in Council may prescribe, in the area of Rule 3 in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided otherwise than as a student at a University only, for a like period. His application must be made to the Chief Secretary of the Governor's Province which coincides with or is included in that area; provided that no candidate shall make more than one application in any year; provided further that persons resident in a State in India shall apply through their Durbars to the Chief Secretary of the province in which they wish to serve or of the province included in the area in which they wish to serve, and that for the purposes of Rule 3, if limitation of the number of candidates is decided upon, such persons shall be considered by the appropriate Quota Committee, and if chosen by that Committee shall constitute a part of the provincial quota for that area.

7. Application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

8. A candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section *96 bis* of the Government of India Act. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive, must be, or if dead, must have continued to be until his death a British subject or a subject of such State.

9. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of August in the year in which the examination is held, or be in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix to these Regulations as will render him eligible.

10. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him for the Indian Civil Service.

11. A candidate must be of good moral character.

12. A candidate must hold a degree of a university incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or of the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

13. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of having been accepted for admission, given by the Quota Committee in an area in which a Quota Committee has been set up and given by the local Government in any other area.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

14. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

15. A candidate will pay a fee of Rs. 5 with his application form, and a candidate chosen for admission to the examination will pay a further fee of Rs. 100.

(16) The examination will include the following subjects, under the conditions stated in Rules 17 to 22. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it:—

Section A.—To be taken by all candidates:—

	Marks.
1. Essay	150
2. English	150
3. Present Day	100
4. Everyday Science	100
5. Vernacular	150
6. *Viva voce*	200

Section B.

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with History and Literature.

	Marks.
7. Arabic Language	200
8. Arabic History and Literature	200
9. Persian Language	200
10. Persian History and Literature	200
11. Sanscrit Language	200
12. Sanscrit Literature and Civilisation	200
13. Pali Language	200
14. Pali Literature and Civilisation	200
15. English Literature, Period 1	100
16. English Literature, Period 2	100
17. English Literature, Period 3	100
18. English Literature, Period 4	100
19. Vernacular Literature	200

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.

	Marks.
20. Indian History, Period 1	100
21. Indian History, Period 2	100
22. Indian History, Period 3	100
23. European History	200
24. British History	200
25. Economics	200
26. Politics	200
27. Law	200
28. Moral Philosophy	100
29. Metaphysical Philosophy	100
30. Logic	100
31. Indian Philosophy	100

Mathematics and Science.

	Marks.
32. Lower Mathematics	200
33. Higher Mathematics	200
34. Astronomy	100
35. Statistics	100
36. Lower Chemistry	200
37. Higher Chemistry	200
38. Lower Physics	200
39. Higher Physics	200
40. Lower Botany	200
41. Higher Botany	200
42. Lower Geology	200
43. Higher Geology	200
44. Lower Physiology	200
45. Higher Physiology	200
46. Lower Zoology	200
47. Higher Zoology	200
48. Geography	200
49. Psychology	100
50. Experimental Psychology	100
51. Physical Anthropology	100
52. Social Anthropology	100
53. Engineering	400
54. Agriculture	430

17. The literature, &c., associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

18. In subject 5 Vernacular a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Punjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telegu, Urdu.

19. A candidate for a science on the higher grade (subjects 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47) must have undergone two years' laboratory training in an institution authorized to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution. For candidature for a science on the lower grade or Geography or Experimental Pyschology (subjects 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50) a similar voucher of one year's laboratory training is required.

20. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujerati, Hindi Marathi, Tamil, Telegu, Urdu.

21. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

22. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

23. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

20. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1,
June, 1922.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

APPENDIX.

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August, 1914, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force, or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the above Regulations, deduct from his actual age at the time of the competitive examination to be held in 1922—

(*a*) the actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months;

(*b*) one year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, Artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in para. 2 will be at the discretion of the Governor-General of India in Council, whose decision in each case will be final.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in 1 or 2 must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service, and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated the decision of the Governor-General of India in Council will be final.

RULES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE OTHERWISE THAN BY COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF PERSONS DOMICILED IN INDIA.

1. Every candidate for appointment must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. The Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of August in the year in which the selection is made, or must be in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix to these Rules as will render him eligible.

3. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

4. A candidate must be of good moral character.

5. A candidate must hold a degree of a University incorporated by law in British India, or of the Mysore University, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmer.

6. The Governor-General in Council, having regard to the needs of the Local Governments, shall call on the Local Governments to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct.

7. The recommendations called for under Rule 6 shall be made in the first instance from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competetive examination held in India for the Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is to be made, and secondly from the list of those who, having applied to sit for that examination, were not awarded a certificate of selection by a Quota Committee. If sufficient suitable candidates are not available from those sources the Local Government shall call for fresh applications.

8. The Governor-General in Council, after considering the recommendations received from the Local Governments, shall propose candidates for appointment.

9. In the event of a candidate being selected for appointment he will be required to proceed to England on probation for two years. The rules for his probation will be the same as those prescribed for candidates successful at the competitive examination.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidates work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

APPENDIX. (SEE RULE 2.)

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August 1914, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force, or has rendered since that date actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve, or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the above Regulations, deduct from his actual age at the time of the competitive examination to be held in 1922—

(*a*) the actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months;

(*b*) one year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad, giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, Artizans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in para. 2 will be at the discretion of the Governor-General of India in Council, whose decision in each case will be final.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in 1 or 2 must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service, and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated the decision of the Governor-General of India in Council will be final.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1923, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are:—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class (Men) in the Home Civil Service.
Colonial Service: Eastern Cadetships.
Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.
Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.

Note 1.—In view of the importance of legible handwriting in the public service, candidates are warned that the provision as to deductions for bad handwriting in these competitions will be strictly enforced.

Note 2.—Candidates are warned that full marks cannot be obtained on any paper unless the whole of it is answered, or, in cases where the number of questions to be answered is specified, unless the number specified is answered.

Note 3.—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 28, 30–44, 46, or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 1st June, 1923, the evidence of training prescribed in the Syllabus. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the College or Institution, and may be sent in advance of the Form of Application. When a candidate has been refused permission to take one of these subjects before 1st June, he will be allowed to substitute another subject within the Regulations. Permission to change the selection of subjects may be withheld after 1st June, 1923.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

3. *Present Day.*—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science.*—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language.*—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce.*—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook.

SECTION B.

History. Subjects 7–10.—Candidates should know something of the original authorities, of the principles of historical criticism, and of the principles and the facts of geography in relation to history. They must be prepared to draw sketch maps.

7, 8. *English History to 1910, and British History, 1660–1914.*—English History will be taken as a whole; politics, economics, and constitution will be considered as mutually affecting each other, and all together as the outcome of

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

the common life of the nation. Literature will not be excluded. Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History. Period I*, from 400 to 1494; *Period II*, from 1494 to 1763; *Period III*, from 1763 to 1914.—Although a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, candidates will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached. The history of the American continent, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes in an important degree.

11. *General Economics.*—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History.*—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics.*—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory.*—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organization.*—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law.*—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law.*—English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

18. *Roman Law.*—Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the texts.

19. *International Law.*—Public International Law and International Relations. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the principal treaties which have affected international relations from 1815 inclusive to the present day.

Philosophy. Subjects 20-23.—In each of the four subjects the history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

22. *Logic.*—Questions on mathematical logic may be included, *i.e.*, on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of probability.

Mathematics. Subjects 24-27.—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

24. *Lower Pure Mathematics.*—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

25. *Higher Pure Mathematics.*—The geometry of curves and surfaces.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differental equations in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated above.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

26. *Lower Applied Mathematics.* — Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions. Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles; artificial problems will be avoided. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

27. *Higher Applied Mathematics.*—Statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

Questions may involve the use of spherical and zonal harmonics. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

28. *Astronomy.*—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of practical training in an observatory.

29. *Statistics.*—The questions to be set will cover:—

1. Elementary theory of statistics, not depending mainly on the theory of probability nor requiring a knowledge of of the calculus:—Frequency distributions, averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion; graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, *e.g.*, investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.

2. Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of prices, wages and incomes, trade, transport, production and consumption, education, &c.; the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments or observations.

3. Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics:—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages percentages, the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c. the theory of correlation for two variables.

A considerable choice of questions will be given especially as to paragraph 2, and it will be possible for a candidate without advanced mathematical knowledge to obtain full marks by answering questions under paragraphs 1 and 2.

Natural Science. Subjects 30-41. — The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject for an honours degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

A candidate who desires to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank; the length of such training must be at least two academic years for the higher division of a science and at least one academic year for the lower division.

34. *Lower Botany.* — Vegetable Physiology will be included.

35. *Higher Botany.*—Ditto.

36. *Lower Geology.* — Mineralogy will be included.

37. *Higher Geology.*—Ditto.

42. *Engineering.*—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism and dynamics of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subjects will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subjects. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training for at least one academic years in an institution of university rank.

43. *Geography.*—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Physical Anthropology.*—Physical Anthropology, Prehistoric Archæology, and Technology. Candidates will be expected to have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training in an institution of university rank.

45. *Social Anthropology.*—Candidates will not be expected to have an extensive experience of laboratory and museum work. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

46. *Agriculture.*—Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of training in an approved institution.

47. *Experimental Psychology.*—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners that he has undergone a course of laboratory training in an institution of university rank.

48, 49. *English Literature. Period I*, from 1350 to 1700; *Period II*, from 1660 to 1914.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country:—

Period 1

Chaucer	Shakespeare	Milton
Malory	Bacon	Bunyan
Spenser		

Period 2

Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fielding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

Languages with History, and Literature. Subjects 50–67.—In these the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself.

History and Literature will, as far as possible, be brought into close relation. In History, candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on Historical Geography, and to draw sketch maps. The questions on Literature will require first-hand knowledge of the authors; and the authors dealt with will be those which candidates ought to have read. Passages of Literature may be set for comment on matters of social, political, legal, or other historical importance. Questions on Philology and the older forms of the languages may be set, but will not be compulsory. In the question papers on History and Literature candidates will not be required to write their answers in the foreign language.

In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation, and candidates who take modern languages will be expected to have studied phonetics in connection with the language or languages taken.

50. *Latin Language.*—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization.*—Roman History and Latin Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117 A.D.

52. *Greek Language.*—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization.*—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization.*—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known: the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German.*—As for French.

57. *German Civilization.*—German History and Literature. Candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language.*—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization.*—Spanish History and Literature. In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1800 to the present day.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

Italian Civilization. — Italian History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante in history.

60. *Russian Language.*—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilisation.*—Russian History and Literature. Something should be known of the history since the accession of Peter the Great, but the main stress will be laid on the period from 1800 to the present day. Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required.

62. *Arabic Language.*—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilisation.*—Arabic History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language.* — Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilisation.* — Persian History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

The following applies only to candidates for the Indian Civil Service :—

66. *Sanskrit Language.*—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilisation.*—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

September, 1922.

RATES OF PAY.

1. His Majesty's Secretary of State for India has been pleased to sanction the revised rates of pay for the Indian Civil Service as detailed in the following paragraphs. They will take effect from 1st December, 1919 :—

(1) *Time Scale.*

Year of Service.	Inferior. Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.	Superior. Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
		Rs. per mensem.			Rs. per mensem.	
1st	450	150	600	...	...	...
2nd	500	150	650	...	...	...
3rd	550	150	700	...	...	...
4th	600	150	750	...	...	...
5th	650	150	800	1,000*	150	1,150
6th	700	150	850	1,050	150	1,200
7th	750	200	950	1,100	150	1,250
8th	800	200	1,000	1,150	200	1,350
9th	900	200	1,100	1,200	200	1,400
10th	1,000	250	1,250	1,275	200	1,475
11th	1,100	250	1,350	1,350	200	1,550
		Efficiency bar here.				
12th	1,200	250	1,450	1,425	250	1,675
13th	1,300	250	1,550	1,500	250	1,750
14th	1,300	250	1,550	1,600	250	1,850
15th	1,350	250	1,600	1,700	250	1,950
16th	1,350	250	1,600	1,800	250	2,050
17th	...	...	...	1,900	250	2,150
18th	...	...	...	2,000	250	2,250
19th	...	...	...	2,050	250	2,300
20th	...	...	...	2,100	250	2,350
21st	...	...	...	2,150	250	2,400
22nd	...	...	...	2,200	250	2,450
23rd	...	...	...	2,250	250	2,500
24th	...	...	...	2,250	250	2,500
25th	...	...	...	2,250	250	2,500

* Or any earlier year.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

Note.—In addition to pay under the above scale, a duty of Rs. 150 per mensem will be drawn by officers holding judicial appointments classed as superior, except the 1st grade judges referred to in para. 3 below, for whom special rates have been fixed.

(2) *Appointments above the Time Scale.*

Appointment.	Pay. Rs.
Commissioners of Divisions	3,000
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab, Burma, Central Provinces)	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :—	
Madras —	
One on	3,750
One on	3,500
Two on	3,000
Bengal—one on	3,750
United Provinces—two on	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on	3,500
Chief Secretaries :—	
Madras, Bombay, Bengal	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces ...	3,000
Assam—pay under time-scale, *plus* duty allowance of	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade, (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one Divisional Judge, 1st grade, in Burma)...	3,000

3. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras the following special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency in lieu of those set out above :—

Year of Service.	Pay. Rs.	Overseas Pay. Rs.	Total. Rs.
20th	2,150	250	2,400
21st	2,200	250	2,450
22nd	2,350	250	2,600
23rd	2,400	250	2,650
24th	2,500	250	2,750
25th	2,500	250	2,750

4. The time scale set out in para. 2 above will take the place of the existing grade pay, and will cover the under-mentioned appointments :—

Assistant Commissioners,
Assistant Collector,
Joint Magistrate,
Sub-Collector,
Deputy Commissioner,
Magistrate and Collector,
District and Sessions Judge, and
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the 1st grade Judgeships mentioned in para. 3 above.)

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively, and will remain on Rs. 700 per mensem (or Rs. 550 if not eligible for overseas pay) until the completion of their third year of service.

5. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the inferior scale in para. 2 above, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the superior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum of Rs. 2,050 per mensem for pay and overseas pay combined.

6. The overseas pay set out in columns above (which will reckon as salary for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will ordinarily be granted only to officers of non-Indian domicile; but as an exception to this general rule, all Indian officers now in the Indian Civil Service, as well as the Indian candidates selected at the Open Competitive Examinations held in the United Kingdom up to and including the Open Competitive Examination of 1924, will be regarded as eligible for overseas pay. Thereafter the continuance of this concession will be further considered.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE.

REGULATIONS &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 26TH JUNE, 1923.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Force (Higher Grades) will be held on 26th June, 1923, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

CLASS I.—Obligatory.	Marks.
(i) English	2,000
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000
(iii) Mathematics A (elementary)	2,000
(iv) French or German	2,000

CLASS II.—Optional.

(v) and (vi) :—	Marks.
(a) German or French	2,000
(b) Latin	2,000
(c) Greek	2,000
(d) Physics and Chemistry or General Science	2,000
(e) Mathematics B (intermediate)	2,000
(f) Mathematics C (higher)	2,000

All the subjects of Class I must be taken up. Not more than two of the subjects of Class II may be taken up, and if one of these subjects is

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued.*

a modern language it must be different from the modern language selected in Class I.

Candidates will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

If a candidate takes up both French and German, the language for which he obtains the higher marks will be reckoned as his obligatory language.

In addition to the above-named subjects candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The oral and practical parts of the examination, if any, will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates examined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about ten days before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected cannot yet be stated.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

(*a*) That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.

(*b*) That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (*c*) below.

(*c*) *Exception*:—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

Candidates must, *without exception on any ground*, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1923. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments.

7. *Form of Application.*—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Monday, 30th April, 1923.

No applications received after that date can be considered.

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

8. *Medical Examination.*—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board,* at the India

* With a view to prevent parents and guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing candidates who may be physically unfit for the Police Service, it is suggested that, before any such preparation is begun, candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, with regard to the points which are indicated in Appendix III.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official examination.

Candidates may, if they wish it, not more than two years before they are qualified to compete, undergo a preliminary examination as to their physical fitness by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office every Tuesday, under the following conditions:—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas and by a statement of the candidate's age.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the Indian Police, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk* continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued.*

Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. *Appointment of Probationers.*—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of 6,000 marks (*see* para. 2) and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. *Riding Test.*—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

(*a*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback; or

(*b*) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency* in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. *Allotment to Provinces.*—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above-mentioned tests will be allotted, as probationers, to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. *(a) Uniform.*—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform.

(*b*) *Horse and Saddlery.*—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

13. *Departure for India.*—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1923, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find a summary of information regarding leave, pension, and Provident Fund on page 292 *et seq.*

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE,

March, 1923.

---

* The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be Saddling and Bridling; Mounting and Dismounting; Trotting and Cantering; Riding at a trot without stirrups; Riding at a trot with stirrups but without reins; Jumping a hedge hurdle, about three feet in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued.*

APPENDIX II.

Revised Scale for Indian Police approved by Secretary of State in Council, 30th April, 1921.

Year of Service.	Junior. Pay.	Junior. Overseas Pay.	Junior. Total.	Senior. Pay.	Senior. Overseas Pay.	Senior. Total.
	Rupees per mensem.			Rupees per mensem.		
1st	325	125	450	—	—	—
2nd	350	125	475	—	—	—
3rd	375	125	500	—	—	—
4th	400	150	550	—	—	—
5th	425	150	575	—	—	—
6th	450	150	600	600*	150	750*
7th	475	150	625	625	150	775
8th	500	150	650	650	150	800
9th	525	200	725	675	200	875
	(Efficiency bar here.)					
10th	550	200	750	700	200	900
11th	575	200	775	725	200	925
12th	600	250	850	750	250	1,000
13th	625	250	875	775	250	1,025
14th	650	250	900	800	250	1,050
15th	675	250	925	825	250	1,075
16th	—	—	—	850	250	1,100
17th	—	—	—	900	250	1,150
18th	—	—	—	950	250	1,200
				(Efficiency bar here.)		
19th	—	—	—	1,000	250	1,250
20th	—	—	—	1,050	250	1,300
21st	—	—	—	1,100	250	1,350
22nd	—	—	—	1,150	250	1,400
23rd	—	—	—	1,200	250	1,450
24th	—	—	—	1,250	250	1,500
25th	—	—	—	1,300	250	1,550
26th	—	—	—	1,350	250	1,600

Note.—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw pay thereunder (or so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

† Appointments above the time scale :—

Post.	Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
	Rupees per mensem.		
Selection Grade of Superintendents	1,450	250	1,700 §

Post.	Pay. Rs. per mensem.
Deputy Inspectors-General	1,750—100—2,150
Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay	2,000—100—2,500
Commissioner of Police, Rangoon	1,800—100—2,000
‡Inspectors-General of Police :—	
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa	2,500—125—3,000
Central Provinces	2,250—125—2,750
Assam	2,250—125—2,500
North-West Frontier Province	2,250—125—2,500

4. The time scale above will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Indian domicile.

* In 6th or any earlier year in which officer may come under Senior Scale.

† The number of appointments above the time scale held by officers of the Indian Police Service will not exceed 20 per cent. of cadre of each province.

‡ These appointments are not set apart exclusively for members of the Police Department, and the Government reserves discretion to fill them by the selection of any officers who are considered best fitted for them, whether in the Department or outside it.

INDIAN POLICE FORCE—*continued.*

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. *See* page 272 *et seq.*)

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1923.

Note.—The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works and State Railway Departments of the Government of India.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

In 1923 it is intended that 11 appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 1st April.

3. Every European candidate must have been born on or after the 2nd August, 1898, and on or before the 1st August, 1901.*

An Indian candidate must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24* years on the first day of July of the year in which he offers himself for appointment, except that in the case of an Indian who has rendered service of the nature defined in Regulation 4, the same maximum age limit as for Europeans will apply.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality* in the form explained in Appendix II. *As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

4. Every European candidate who was of military age prior to November 1918, subject to the exception stated below, must have served in His Majesty's Naval, Military, or Air Forces during the war.

In the case of Europeans who were liable for military service but were prevented on adequate grounds from joining His Majesty's Forces during the war, applications to be exceptionally admitted as candidates may be made to the India Office for consideration.

5. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 6, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department or State Railway Department.

†6. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, and are not qualified under Regulation 5, are eligible for appointment and

---

* The maximum age limit for European candidates may be reduced in 1924.

† It has been decided that the present rule under which 10 per cent. of the appointments made in this country are reserved for Indians, shall continue up to and including 1924, when the question of the recruitment of Indians in England will be further considered.

INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

shall be selected to the extent of 10 per cent. of the total number of Assistant Executive Engineers thus recruited, if otherwise duly qualified.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by Section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

7. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They should in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

8. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training in yards on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

9. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

10. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

The Regulations governing the physical examination of candidates for the Public Works and State Railway Departments of the Government of India are given in Appendix III.

*11. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

12. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and they will be expected to proceed thither about the end of September in the year in which they are appointed.

Their pay will begin from the date of their landing in India, and, if they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a proportion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

13. Their service for leave will commence from the date of their landing in India.

14. If less than 24 years of age on 1st August, 1923, Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary of Rs. 6,300 a year. If above 24 years, they will be credited with service as though they had been appointed in their 25th year. The year of service so credited will subsequently count for purposes of pay and promotion, but not for leave. Service for increments will count from the date of landing in India or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

15. Service for pension will count from the date of landing in India or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

16. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

17. For particulars as to pay, *see* p. 252, and for pensions, &c., *see* p. 202 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE,

November, 1922.

---

* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either

(a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments; or
(b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be saddling and bridling; mounting and dismounting; trotting and cantering; riding at a trot without stirrups; riding at a trot with stirrups but without reins, jumping a hedge hurdle about 3 feet in height.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable

INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz. :—

Pure Mathematics, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

Applied Mathematics.

Geometrical and Engineering Drawing.

Surveying and Geodesy.

Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures.

Hydraulics

Heat Engines.

Materials used in Construction.

Building Construction.—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stones brick, and concrete.

Knowledge of the principles of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 7.

The degrees shown in Lists A and B are accepted without reservation in the case of candidates who matriculated on or before 30th June, 1914. The special conditions applicable to candidates who matriculated on or after 1st July, 1914, are stated in the Notes appended to the two lists.

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical" or "Electrical" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

LIST A.

Oxford.—B.A. (with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School).

Cambridge.—B.A. (with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos).

St. Andrews.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Glasgow.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Edinburgh.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

Dublin.—B.A.I. with Honours in Engineering.

Durham.—B.Sc., with Honours in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture.

London.—B.Sc., with Honours in Civil and Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc., with honours in Engineering.

Birmingham.—B.Sc., with Honours in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

Liverpool.—B.Eng., with Honours in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or Naval Architecture.

INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

APPENDIX I—LIST A—*continued.*

Leeds.—B.Sc., with Honours in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

Sheffield.—B.Eng., with Honours in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

Bristol.—B.Sc., with Honours in Civil or Mechanical Engineering.

Note to List A.—In the case of candidates who matriculated after 30th June, 1914, the above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities. The condition as to three years' study will not, however, apply to Indians who, having taken an Indian degree which exempts them from part of the University course, shall have taken one of the above degrees in less than three years in accordance with the regulations of the University concerned.

LIST B.

Dublin.—B.A.I.

Durham.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture.

London.—B.Sc. (Engineering).

Victoria University (Manchester).—B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Honours Division in the Final Examination).

University of Wales.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering.

Birmingham.—B.Sc. (Engineering).

Liverpool.—B.Eng.

Leeds.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering.

Sheffield.—B.Eng. (First Class in the Final Examination).

National University of Ireland.—B.E.

Bristol.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering.

Note to List B.—In the case of candidates who matriculated after 30th June, 1914, the degrees in List B will be accepted only if (1) the Matriculation or other Entrance Examination accepted by the Institution of Civil Engineers to the Engineering course in the University has been passed, and (2) a regular course of study occupying not less than three Academical years has been pursued in the University between the passing of such Matriculation or other Entrance Examination and the passing of the final examination for the degree.

But Indians who have taken an Indian degree which exempts them from part of the University course will be regarded as having satisfied condition (1), and will be exempted from condition (2) if their degree has been obtained in less than three years in accordance with the Regulation of the University concerned.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE CERTIFICATE OF AGE AND NATIONALITY TO BE OBTAINED BY CANDIDATES WHO ARE NATIVES OF INDIA.—*See* REGULATIONS.

APPENDIX III.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

APPENDIX IV.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE INDIAN PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT AND INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The Superior Engineer Establishments of the Indian Public Works Department and Indian State Railways consist of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works and railways undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishments of the Departments are recruited from the following sources:—

(1.) Officers of Royal Engineers.

(2.) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.

(3.) Persons educated at the Government Civil Engineering Colleges in India, and appointed by the Government of India.

(4.) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the department are at present as follows:—

Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers.

	Junior.				Senior.			
Year.	Pay	Technical Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.	Pay.	Technical Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.	Rs. per mensem.
1st	300	75	150	525	...	...	...	...
and	350	75	150	575	...	...	...	...
3rd	400	75	150	625	...	...	...	...
4th	450	75	150	675	550	75	150	775
5th	450	75	150	675	550	75	150	775
6th	500	75	150	725	600	75	150	825
7th	550	75	150	775	650	75	150	875
8th	550	75	200	825	650	75	200	925
Efficiency bar here.								
9th	600	75	200	875	700	75	200	975
10th	650	75	200	925	750	75	200	1,025
11th	700	75	250	1,025	800	75	250	1,125
12th	750	75	250	1,075	850	75	250	1,175
13th	800	75	250	1,125	900	75	250	1,225
14th	850	75	250	1,175	950	75	250	1,275
15th	900	75	250	1,225	950	75	250	1,275
16th	...	...	...	...	1,000	75	250	1,325
17th	...	...	...	...	1,050	75	250	1,375
18th	...	...	...	...	1,100	75	250	1,425
19th	...	...	...	...	1,150	75	250	1,475
20th	...	...	...	...	1,200	75	250	1,525
21st	...	...	...	...	1,200	75	250	1,525
22nd	...	...	...	...	1,250	75	250	1,575
23rd	...	...	...	...	1,250	75	250	1,575
24th and after.	...	...	...	...	1,300	75	250	1,625

Superintending Engineers.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month.

Chief Engineers.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Exchange compensation allowance will not be granted to future entrants.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the eighth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

STATE RAILWAYS.

REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS.

[*Note.*—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Superintendents in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., by whom a list of applicants will be kept.

4. Candidates should not be more than 26 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Locomotive Department of Indian State Railways.

5. (*a*) Every candidate must be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96 (*a*) of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916.

(*b*) If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject or a subject of such State.

6. (i) Appointments in the *Locomotive* Department will generally be made from men trained in locomotive workshops in Europe. Candidates must have had a good general and technical education, followed by at least three years' training in the shops of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should have had six months training in the running sheds and firing.

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the *Carriage and Wagon* Department must have served as pupils or apprentices in the carriage and wagon or locomotive shops of a railway company, or in the carriage shops of a large rolling stock builder, followed in either case by at least a year's experience as Outside Assistant in the Carriage and Wagon department of a British railway.

(iii) All candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing office experience is also desirable.

(iv) For the present, persons whose practical experience under rule 6 (i) falls short of three years but who have rendered service in His Majesty's Forces will be eligible as candidates; but, if selected, will not be appointed until after the satisfactory completion of such additional period of practical training as may be required by the Secretary of State in each case.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend, at their own expense, at the India Office, or for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. They will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

9. Selected candidates of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary of Rs. 525 per mensem. Selected Indian candidates appointed in Europe will be given a commencing salary, including technical pay, of Rs. 375 per mensem.

10. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be found on page 261.

11. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the service at the end of his first three years of service with the

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

approbation of Government, or if he quits the service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct.

12. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, and, if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

13. Particulars as to the pay and conditions of service of officers in the several grades of the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments, will be found below.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE SUPERIOR LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

[The particulars given in this Appendix are compiled from the regulations in force for the time being, which are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The establishments of the Superior Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways consist of officers engaged on the various railways administered by the State in India.

2. These establishments are recruited from the following sources :—

(i.) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom ;
(ii.) Persons appointed in India ;
(iii.) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the Departments are as follows :—

Assistant Superintendents.

Year.	Junior Scale.				Senior Scale.			
	Pay.	Technical Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.	Pay.	Technical Pay.	Overseas Pay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st ...	300	75	150	525	—	—	—	—
2nd ...	350	75	150	575	—	—	—	—
3rd ...	400	75	150	625	—	—	—	—
4th ...	450	75	150	675	550	75	150	775
5th ...	450	75	150	675	550	75	150	775
6th ...	500	75	150	725	600	75	150	825
7th ...	550	75	150	775	650	75	150	875
8th ...	550	75	200	825	650	75	200	925
9th ...	600	75	200	875	700	75	200	975
10th ...	650	75	200	925	750	75	200	1,025
11th ..	700	75	250	1,025	800	75	250	1,125
12th ...	750	75	250	1,075	850	75	250	1,175
13th ...	800	75	250	1,125	900	75	250	1,225
14th ...	850	75	250	1,175	950	75	250	1,275
15th ...	900	75	250	1,225	950	75	250	1,275
16th ...	—	—	—	—	1,000	75	250	1,325
17th ...	—	—	—	—	1,050	75	250	1,375
18th ...	—	—	—	—	1,100	75	250	1,425
19th ...	—	—	—	—	1,150	75	250	1,475
20th ...	—	—	—	—	1,200	75	250	1,525
21st ...	—	—	—	—	1,200	75	250	1,525
22nd ...	—	—	—	—	1,250	75	250	1,575
23rd ...	—	—	—	—	1,250	75	250	1,575
24th ... and after	—	—	—	—	1,300	75	250	1,625

Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway :—Fixed salary of Rs. 2,500 a month.

Locomotive Superintendents, Eastern Bengal and Oudh and Rohilkund Railways :—Rs. 2,300, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,500 a month.

Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway :—Rs. 2,000, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,300 a month.

Deputy Locomotive Superintendents :—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 50 a month to Rs. 2,000 a month.

Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway :—Fixed salary of Rs. 1,750 a month.

Assistant Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents who have been trained and recruited in Europe will be eligible for technical pay in addition to pay proper. Overseas pay also is admissible to officers of non-Indian domicile.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

4. Exchange compensation allowance is not granted.

5. Officers while in India will be entitled to travelling allowances according to the rules from time to time in force.

6. No officer appointed from the United Kingdom will receive promotion until reported competent for the work of an Assistant Superintendent, and until he has passed an examination in the vernacular.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

Provident Fund.—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis :—

(i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half-yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half-year.

(ii) Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum is at present allowed on compulsory deposits and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.

(iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives.

Gratuities.—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible, on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions :—

(*a*) Completion of 30 years' service, or
(*b*) attainment of the age of 50 years, or
(*c*) retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or
(*d*) abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows :—

(i) For service not exceeding 18 years, a half-month's pay for each year of service subject to a maximum of six months' pay.

(ii) For service in excess of 18 years, six months' pay plus half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

INDIAN MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT. INDIAN CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Recruitment for the Indian Finance Department, Civil Branch, will, for the future, take place in India only. A few appointments will continue to be made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India in Council to the Indian Military Accounts Department, and the Indian Customs Department.

Particulars and Forms of Application may be obtained from the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, London, S.W.

VACANCIES IN THE MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are advertised as they occur. Candidates should not be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner. Applications should be addressed to the Secretary, Industries and Overseas Department, India Office.

The pay of a Junior Inspector of Mines is Rs. 750 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 30 to 1,200 a month. War service rendered after attaining the age of 25 years is permitted up to a maximum of 4 years to count for increment and, under certain conditions, for pension. The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, on Rs. 2,000—100—2,500, two Inspectors on Rs. 1,500—50—1,750, and four Junior Inspectors. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay set forth above, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Civil Service Regulations, in respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent practice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. If at the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government.

Particulars of leave and pension rules will be supplied on application.

INDIA OFFICE,
February, 1922.

APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 17½ and 19 years of age (except in the case of candidates who have served in the Army, for whom the upper limit of age will be 21) at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are the English Language, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics and a modern language, either French or German. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Intermediate or Higher Mathematics; another modern language; Latin; Greek; Science (Physics and Chemistry). In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent, in the Officers' Training Corps, and to candidates who have completed not less than four months' service in the Army or Navy. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst (price 3*d.*), which may be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1*s.*), may also be obtained from the Stationery Office.

INDIAN ARMY CADETSHIPS AT SANDHURST.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. At the present time 50 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

offered in connection with any examination is limited to 25, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for two years. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

KING'S INDIA CADETSHIPS.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army, but it does not carry any pecuniary concession except in special cases.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets, and any pecuniary concessions granted to a King's India Cadet have to be refunded if the Cadet does not join the Indian Army.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the Stationery Office.

FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from 20*l.* to 200*l.* a year according to the rank and circumstances of the cadet's father. In addition to this fee a contribution of 65*l.* will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other incidentals for the first two terms, and 25*l.* and 10*l.* for the third and fourth terms respectively. The sums due should be paid to the College Accountant immediately the cadet enters the Royal Military College but in the case of a King's India Cadet they should be paid on instructions from the India Office. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this 100*l.* must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of 4*l.* a month.

The ordinary fee and the contribution of 100*l.* may be remitted in the case of those King's India Cadets whose financial circumstances are considered to justify its remission. In no case will the parent of a King's India Cadet be called upon to pay fees in excess of £105 per annum plus the usual contribution of £100.

Free issues of binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets on joining the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of 50*l.* A free issue of a revolver will be made when the cadet joins his unit.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parent.

PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate of 13*s.* a day (pay of a Second Lieutenant of British Infantry), from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance of 2*s.* 5*d.* a day is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 425 per mensem. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay of a Second Lieutenant, *viz.*, Rs. 425 per mensem, *plus* regimental staff pay of Rs. 100.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

The present rates of pay of Officers of the Indian Army are as follows :—

	Indian Army Pay per mensem. Rs.
Brevet Colonel and Lieutenant-Colonel	1,250
Major	950
Major after 5 years' service as such...	1,050
Captain	750
Captain after 15 years' commissioned service	850
Lieutenant	475
Lieutenant after 7 years' commissioned service	550
2nd Lieutenant after 2 years' commissioned service	475
2nd Lieutenant	425

Officers employed regimentally also receive (in addition to their Indian Army pay) Staff pay as follows :—

	Rs. per mensem.
Commandant	500
Second in Command	250
Squadron or Company Commander ...	200
Squadron or Company Officer (Adjutant)	200
Squadron or Company Officer (Quartermaster)	150
Squadron or Company Officer ...	100

Officers required to maintain chargers receive certain concessions in connection with their purchase and upkeep.

LEAVE.

The amount of leave granted to officers of the Indian Army depends on the exigencies of the service. In times of peace an officer can generally be granted a period of eight months leave about once in three years.

"Privilege leave" is also granted for 60 days annually or 90 days for officers in certain frontier districts.

Officers granted leave *out of India* other than privilege leave will receive the pay of rank of British Service Officers of corresponding rank, together with ration allowance as laid down in Army Regulations, subject to a maximum in the case of Colonels of 1,200*l.* per annum, and in the case of General Officers of 1,332*l.* per annum. The maximum rates stated for Colonels and General Officers are provisional only.

PROMOTION.

Promotion to the ranks of Lieutenant, Captain, and Major will take place after 2½, 9, and 18 years' respectively.

In special cases the promotion of an officer may be retarded or accelerated.

PENSIONS.

An officer of the Indian Army can retire on a pension of 245*l.* a year after 18 years' service, with the addition of 12*l.* a year for each year's service in the substantive rank of Major. The rate of pension for longer periods of service depends on the rank of the officer and the length of his service, and the maxima for the higher ranks are as follows :—Lieutenant-Colonel, 800*l.* ; Colonel, 900*l.* ; Major-General, 1,000*l.* ; Lieutenant-General, 1,200*l.* ; General 1,400*l.* Officers invalided from the service with less than 18 years' service may be granted special rates of invalid pension.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The rules* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Accountant-General, India Office. In addition to these pensions the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1922.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO HIS MAJESTY'S INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (PROVISIONAL).

NOTE.—Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held during the war, but such appointments as were required to meet the absolutely indispensable needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. In view of the present abnormal conditions this method of recruitment will continue to be in force until further notice. To assist him in making appointments, the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be primâ facie suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from officers serving with the Forces of the Crown must be submitted through their Commanding Officers. Applications from Europeans and Indians in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, India.

GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMIT OF AGE.

1. The regulations are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

2. Every candidate must be a British subject of European or East Indian descent, and his father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been either a British subject born within His Majesty's allegiance, or a person to whom a certificate of naturalization had been granted, or a subject of a State in India; and such father must still be, or have continued to be till his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India (*vide* page 261).

Provided that a subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by Section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916,* may be considered eligible.

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registrable in Great Britain and Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be over 21 and under 32 years of age at the time of application.

Preference will be given to candidates who are or have been serving with His Majesty's Forces.

DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

3. They must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration according to the prescribed form.

4. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

a. *Proof of age*, either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unattainable, by the candidate's own state-

* Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by Section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1915:—

"Notwithstanding anything in any other enactment, the Governor-General in Council, with the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, may, by notification, declare that, subject to any conditions or restrictions prescribed in the notification, any named ruler or subject of any State in India shall be eligible for appointment to any civil or military office under the Crown to which a native of British India may be appointed, or any named subject of any State, or any named member of any independent race or tribe, in territory adjacent to India, shall be eligible for appointment to any such military office."

tory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, if required by the Secretary of State, by such evidence as he may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will be useless.

b. A recommendation and certificate of moral character from two responsible persons—not members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits and likely in every respect to prove creditable to the service if admitted.

c. A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*

d. Some evidence of having obtained a registrable qualification.

e. Any application received from a European educated in India, or an Indian, whether born in British India or not, and whether he has received his medical education in India or not, is referred to the Government of India. This rule is also applicable to Tamils of Ceylon.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

5. The physical fitness of each candidate is determined by a Board* of Medical Officers, who are required to certify that his vision is sufficiently good to enable him to pass the tests laid down by the regulations.

Every candidate must also be free from all organic disease, and from constitutional weakness, or other disability likely to unfit him for military service in India. More detailed regulations as to the physical requirements will be found on pages 272 to 275.

6. Candidates may be required to pay a fee of £1 before being examined by the Medical Board.

WAR SERVICE.

7. The Secretary of State for India has decided that any officer appointed after 1st January, 1917, by nomination to the Indian Medical Service during the present suspension of appointments by competitive examination shall be allowed to count as service for pension and for promotion any service rendered by him during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

8. Any officer is liable, on appointment, to have to attend courses of instruction, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in any of the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses:—

(1.) Hygiene.

(2.) Military and Tropical Medicine.

(3.) Military Surgery.

(4.) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.

(5.) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.

(6.) Military Medical Administration.

(*a*) Internal Economy.

(*b*) Royal Army Service Corps subjects.

(*c*) Hospital Administration.

(*d*) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.

(*e*) Equitation.

9. The date of appointment will be that of the letter informing the candidate of his appointment.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down.

11. Before the commission of a Lieutenant on probation is confirmed he must be registered under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

POSITION ON LIST.

12. Officers appointed to the Indian Medical Service will be placed on one list, according to the order of merit determined by the Selection Committees. They will be liable for military employment, but with a view to future transfers to civil employment they will stand posted to one of the following civil areas:—(1) Madras and Burma; (2) Bombay, with Aden; (3) Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces; (4) Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, will remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the Service.

INDIA OFFICE,

November, 1922.

* For information as to preliminary medical examinations by the Medical Board of the India Office, *see* page 275.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION No. 727 (MEDICAL), DATED 4TH APRIL, 1919.

In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India, Military (Medical) Department, No. 477, dated 22nd May, 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following rules under which certificates of age and nationality will be issued to natives of India who are candidates for the examinations for the Indian Medical Service held in England :—

GENERAL RULES APPLICABLE TO ALL CANDIDATES.

I. A candidate for admission to compete in England for the Indian Medical Service is required before leaving India to obtain a certificate of age and nationality, signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides ; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

NOTE.—In the case of a candidate who has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian, provided that the latter produces the requisite evidence, and, when making the application, states when the candidate went to England and where he has been residing during his stay in that country.

II. In order to obtain a certificate, a candidate is required, if resident in British India, to prove the date and place of his birth before the Magistrate of the district in which his family resides, or, if resident in a Native State, before the Political Officer of the State in which his family resides.

III. A candidate must, if resident in British India, signify to the Secretary to Government of the Province or the Commissioner of the Division in which his family resides, his desire to compete not less than three months before the date on which he proposes to go to England. If resident within a Native State, he must signify his desire in like manner to the highest Political Officer accredited to the State within which his family resides.

The officer to whom the application is made shall forward it for the purpose of enquiry to the Magistrate of the district or Political Officer of the State in which the applicant's family resides.

IV. The Magistrate or Political Officer to whom such application has been forwarded shall call upon the candidate to appear and give evidence of the date and place of his birth, and of his nationality, within one month. He will carefully examine into the value of the evidence given, and forward a summary of it with certified copies of all documents tendered, and his comments and opinion, to the officer who forwarded the application to him for enquiry.

V. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce comprises—

a. The horoscope.
b. Family books.
c. Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.
d. The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.
e. If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar.

Oral testimony of persons acquainted with the candidate's family or otherwise able to give relevant evidence, will also be taken ; and the candidate is required to comply to the best of his power, with any requisition the Magistrate or Political Officer, as the case may be, may make in order to clear up any doubt as to the purport of the documentary proof.

VI. Any declaration of age made after the application of these rules on the occasion of seeking admission to any university examination, educational institution, or Government office, or otherwise recorded in a formal and deliberate manner, will be taken as conclusive evidence in disproof of the subsequent assertion by the same person that he is of different age to that so declared or recorded.

RULES TO APPLY TO CANDIDATES BORN IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS.

VII. Where the date and place of the birth have been formally registered in a register kept by any public officer in British India, an extract from the register, duly certified by the proper official, shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the date and place of the birth.

VIII. In the case of a candidate who and whose father were born in His Majesty's Dominions.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate :—

"I hereby certify that
who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below, and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of , at , a place within His Majesty's Dominions. His father was not born outside His Majesty's Dominions.

(Here enter Details.)

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA—*continued.*

IX. In the case of a candidate who, or whose father, was not born within His Majesty's Dominions (excluding candidates who are subjects of Native States).—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate :—

I hereby certify that , who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the day of , and further, having ascertained that he / his father was born outside His Majesty's Dominions, I hereby certify that his father was at the time of his (the candidate's) birth a British subject / subject of State in India, and that such father still is / continued to be till his death a British subject / subject of State in India.

(Here enter Details.)

X. If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, finds reasons to believe that the evidence brought forward is not such as to justify the grant of a certificate in the form set out in Rule VII or Rule IX above, the certificate will be refused, and the candidate will be unable to obtain admission to the competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service.

XI. In the case of a candidate who is a subject of a Native State.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, that the candidate has stated the date and place of his birth and nationality correctly, he will forward the papers with his observations, including any as to the nationality of the candidate's father, to the Government of India, who will consider whether a declaration of eligibility shall, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be issued under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915.

Note.—A Tamil of Ceylon will be required to produce a certificate of age and nationality, signed by the Secretary to the Government of Ceylon, similar to that referred to in the foregoing regulations as required from natives of India, and this certificate must show that evidence has been produced that the candidate is the son or grandson of a person born in British India.

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA.

England and Wales.

General :—

London :—

Charing Cross Hospital.
Guy's Hospital.
King's College Hospital.
London Hospital.
Middlesex Hospital.
Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
St. George's Hospital.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Thomas's Hospital.
University College Hospital.
West London Hospital.
Westminster Hospital.
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.*
Queen's Square, National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic.*
Poplar. (Senior House Surgeon only.)

General—*continued.*

Birmingham :—
General Hospital.
Queen's Hospital.
Bradford :—Royal Infirmary.
Brighton :—Sussex County Hospital.

Bristol :—
Royal Infirmary.
General Hospital.
Cambridge :—Addenbrook's Hospital.
Cardiff :—Cardiff Infirmary.
Exeter :—Devon and Exeter Hospital.
Leeds :—General Infirmary.
Leicester :—Leicester Infirmary.
Liverpool :—
David Lewis Northern Hospital.
Royal Infirmary.
Southern.
Manchester :—Royal Infirmary.
Newcastle-on-Tyne :—Newcastle Royal Infirmary.

* For Medical Appointments only.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA—*continued.*

England and Wales—continued.

General—*continued.*

Norwich :—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.
Nottingham :—General Hospital.
Oxford :—Radcliffe Infirmary.
Plymouth :—South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital.
Sheffield :—
Royal Infirmary.
Royal.
Stoke-upon-Trent :—North Staffordshire Infirmary.
Swansea :—General and Eye Hospital.
Wolverhampton :—Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital.

Scotland.

Aberdeen :—Royal Infirmary.
Dundee :—Royal Infirmary.
Edinburgh :—Royal Infirmary.
Glasgow :—
Royal Infirmary.
Western Infirmary.
Victoria Infirmary.

Ireland.

Belfast :—Royal Victoria Hospital.
Cork :—
North Infirmary.
South Infirmary.
Dublin :—
The Adelaide Hospital.
The Royal City of Dublin Hospital.
The Jervis Street Hospital.
The Mater Misericordiæ Hospital.
The Meath Hospital.
Mercer's Hospital.
The Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.
Dr. Steevens' Hospital.

Ophthalmology :—
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, City Road, London, E.C. (Moorfields).
Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital.
South London Royal Eye Hospital, St. George's Circus, S.E.
Manchester Royal Eye Hospital.
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital.
Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital.
Liverpool Eye and Ear Hospital.
Bristol Eye Hospital.

Ophthalmology—*continued.*

Liverpool and Midland Counties Eye Infirmary.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye.
Glasgow Eye Infirmary.
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution.
Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.
Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital.

Midwifery and Gynæcology :—
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital.
Samaritan Free Hospital.
Chelsea Hospital for Women.
Sheffield Jessop Hospital for Women.
Liverpool Hospital for Women.
Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital.
Glasgow Maternity Hospital.
Dublin :—
Rotunda Lying-in Hospital.
Coombe Lying-in Hospital.

Psychological Medicine :—
Bethlem Royal Hospital.
All County Asylums of 200 beds and over.
Perth. James Murray's Royal Asylum.
Northampton. St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases.
Dublin :—
Richmond Asylum.
St. Patrick's Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Diseases of Children :—
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street.
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children.
East London Hospital for Children.
North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.
Liverpool Infirmary for Children.
Bradford Children's Hospital.
Manchester Children's Hospital.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hospital for Sick Children.
Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for Sick Children.
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children.
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children.
Dublin :—Hospital for Children (Temple Street).

Genito-urinary Diseases :—St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Genito-urinary Diseases.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

Conditions of Appointment, &c.

Applications for admission to the Service, if made in England, should be addressed to the Military Secretary, India Office, London, S.W.; if made in India, to the Director, Medical Services, Army Headquarters, India.

(N.B.—*The following rules are those at present in force. Proposals, however, are under consideration for the amalgamation of Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India with Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, and no permanent appointments to Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India are now being made.*)

1. The Nursing Establishment is employed in the responsible superintendence of nursing arrangements and in the control of the subordinate staff in hospitals for British troops. It consists at present of:—

4 Lady Superintendents;
16 Senior Nursing Sisters; and
71 Nursing Sisters.

The numbers in these three grades are subject to alteration.

Note.—The term "lady nurse" as used in the following paragraphs includes all three grades.

2. Nursing Sisters, at the time of appointment, must be over 27 and under 32 years of age. Candidates for the Service must be British subjects, and must have had at least three years' preliminary training and service combined in the wards of a British general hospital or hospitals of not less than 100 beds in which adult male patients receive medical and surgical treatment, and in which a staff of Nursing Sisters is maintained. Three years' training and service in the wards of a Colonial Hospital, followed by one year in the wards of a general hospital in the United Kingdom, will be accepted as an equivalent qualification, provided that both hospitals fulfil the foregoing requirements. Candidates must satisfy the Nursing Board at the India Office (or such persons in India as may be selected for the purpose), in a personal interview, as to their general suitability, and when selected for appointment they must be certified by a Military Medical Board to be physically fit for service in India.

3. On production of evidence of qualification under the above conditions an application for admission to the register of candidates may be accepted. But no application is likely to be favourably considered until the candidate produces evidence of capacity for hospital management acquired by experience in some hospital appointment or appointments of responsibility. Employment in private nursing is not by itself considered sufficient test of such capacity.

4. The duration of a term of service, for all grades of lady nurses, is five years. A lady nurse who has been pronounced by a Medical Board to be physically fit for further service in India may be permitted to reengage for a second and third term at the option of Government, and again for a fourth term, or until the age for compulsory retirement, if in all respects efficient and if specially recommended by the Commander-in-Chief in India. But a lady nurse will not under any circumstances be permitted to remain in the service in the grade of Lady Superintendent beyond the age of 55 years, or in either of the other grades beyond the age of 50 years.

5. Except as provided hereafter the engagement is terminable at or before the expiry of the term of five years by six months' notice on either side from the date of the receipt of such notice (but *see* paragraphs 11 and 12).

The Government of India reserve the right of suspending, in time of war, retirements and resignations, for a period of twelve months from the date on which they would otherwise have taken effect, or until the end of the war, if that event should happen before the expiry of such period.

The Government of India may dispense with the services of a lady nurse at once and grant her a gratuity not exceeding six months' pay.

The marriage of a lady nurse shall immediately terminate her period of service.

6. Nursing Sisters are recommended, before proceeding to India, to be inoculated against enteric fever. Particulars as to treatment are furnished to successful candidates on their appointment.

Rates of Pay.

(In addition to free quarters, fuel, light, and punkah-pullers.)

	Rs.	
7. Chief Lady Superintendent (including allowance of Rs. 100) ...	750	per mensem.
Lady Superintendent ...	450	,,
Lady Superintendent, if not provided with free quarters, &c.	520	,,
Senior Nursing Sister after five years in grade ...	350	,,
Senior Nursing Sister on promotion	325	,,
Nursing Sister after 11 years in service ...	300	,,
Nursing Sister after five years in service... ...	275	,,
Nursing Sister on appointment	250	,,

Pay commences from the date of leaving England for India, and is continued up to the date of landing in England at the end of the first or second term of service.

A local allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem is authorised for the Chief Lady Superintendent.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA—*continued.*

Allowances for Outfit, Uniform, &c.

8. An outfit allowance of £20 is granted to each Nursing Sister on appointment.

An allowance of Rs. 120* for the provision of uniform is admissible at the end of each completed year of service, provided that, in any such year, no period in excess of six months has been spent on sick leave; and a grant in aid for the provision and maintenance of mess property is made at the rate of Rs. 50 for each lady nurse on appointment and Rs. 12 annually afterwards.

Passage.

9. Lady nurses must be prepared to embark, if required, not later than 30 days from date of appointment.

10. Passage at the public expense is granted to a lady nurse when proceeding to India on appointment; and also when returning home (to England or to any British Colony in which she may be domiciled) on completion of a term of service, whether on leave (under paragraph 13) or on retirement, or if invalided home before the completion of a term, provided that she avails herself of it within one year of the completion of her term or of the orders permitting her retirement. She is entitled to take 12 cwt. of baggage. She is also entitled to travelling expenses on the above occasions from her place of residence to port of embarkation, and from port of disembarkation in India to destination in that country, and *vice versa*. Claims for conveyance of baggage must be supported by vouchers. Agency charges are inadmissible.

11. A lady nurse who resigns (except on account of ill-health), with less than five years' Indian service will forthwith refund the sum of £20 in respect of her passage out (or £30 if she has failed to give the notice required by para. 51, and will not be entitled to a passage home.

12. A lady nurse who, having completed a term of service, has re-engaged will be subject to no penalty on resignation except a fine of £10 if she fails to give six months' notice; and whether she gives notice or not, she will receive free passage home.

Leave.

13. After engagement for a second, third, or fourth term of service, a lady nurse may be granted not more than one year's leave from duty, on two-thirds pay, with free passage by sea and land from her station to her home and back again. Such period will not reckon as service in any way.

Such leave may be extended on medical certificate for a period not exceeding one year, on two-thirds pay, provided that, in the opinion of the India Office Medical Board, there is a reasonable prospect of return to duty. Such extensions of leave will not reckon as service.

14. Special leave out of India, without pay, may also be granted, subject to the exigencies of the Service.

15. Leave on medical certificate, either in or out of India, may be granted within the period of each term of service to a lady nurse up to a maximum of twelve months in any one five years' term of service, and six months only in every other term. During such leave, which will reckon as service towards engagement and pension, she will receive two-thirds of the salary of her grade. These periods of six months' leave may be extended on the recommendation of a Medical Board for a further period not exceeding six months, on the condition that the period of extension shall not be deducted from the five years' term of engagement, but shall be reckoned as part of the one year's leave referred to in para. 13 on completion of a term of five years' service, should the lady nurse eventually become entitled to such leave.

16. If leave is taken in Europe, or in a British Colony in which the lady nurse is domiciled, free passage by sea and land is granted from her station to her home and back again.

17. Short leave and privilege leave may be granted at the discretion of the local authorities as circumstances may admit.

Gratuities.

18. The following gratuities are payable to lady nurses on leaving the Service in the circumstances specified:—

	Nursing Sister.	Nursing Sister who has not taken leave on re-engagement, or one who is invalided in the course of her second term (inclusive of the gratuity for the first term of 5 years).	Nursing sister who has taken leave on re-engagement and thereby has become ineligible for the gratuity for the first term of 5 years.
If compelled by sickness to leave India before completion of a 5 years' term, for each complete year's service ...	Rs. A. 112 8	Rs.	Rs. —
For a completed term of 5 years... ...	750 0	—	-
After 1 year's service in second term ...	-	1,050	
After 2 years' service in second term ...		1,350	600
After 3 years' service in second term ...	--	1,650	1,000
After 4 years' service in second term ...	-	1,950	1,300
For a completed term of 10 years ...	2,250 0	—	—

* The rates given are only sanctioned at present for six months after termination of the war.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA—*continued.*

Pensions.

19. The scale of pensions is as follows :—

—	Nursing Sister	Senior Nursing Sister.	Lady Superintendent.	Chief Lady Superintendent.
	£	£	£	£
After 15 years' service	80	120	175	200
If invalided, or retired on account of age :—				
After 16 years' service ...	84	128	185	210
" 17 " " ...	88	136	195	220
" 18 " " ...	92	144	205	230
" 19 " " ...	96	152	215	240
After 20 years' service	100	160	225	250

An addition of £10 is made to the pension of the Chief Lady Superintendent, *i.e.*, the lady who at the time of retirement is drawing, or who immediately prior to proceeding on medical leave pending retirement was in receipt of, the local allowance admissible to the Lady Superintendent who is the recognised adviser of the Director, Medical Services in India, in matters affecting the interior economy and welfare of the Nursing Service.

20. A lady nurse compelled by ill-health to retire after more than 10 but less than 15 years' service will be granted such rate of pension, below that fixed for 15 years' service, as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the recommendation of the Government of India.

21. A lady nurse compelled by ill-health to retire after more than 5 but less than 10 years service, when her disability has been caused or aggravated by Indian conditions of service, and is of such a nature as to incapacitate her from resuming the practice of her profession in a temperate climate, will be granted, instead of a gratuity under para. 18, such rate of pension as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the recommendation of the Government of India.

22. If paid in India, these pensions are payable in Indian currency at the rate of Rs. 15 to the £1 sterling.

INDIA OFFICE,
January, 1916.*

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.

All first appointments of executive officers in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

No candidate can be considered for appointment as Midshipman or Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 17 or over 22 years of age. Preference will ordinarily be given to candidates trained on the "Conway" or the "Worcester," or at the Pangbourne Nautical College. Candidates must have had sea service outside the Indian Ocean.

Candidates who possess a Board of Trade Certificate (Second Mate) will if selected for appointment, be appointed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. Candidates who do not possess a Board of Trade Certificate may be appointed as Midshipmen, but to be eligible for consideration must at the date of appearance before the Selection Board have not less than two and a half years' sea service †. Candidates appointed as Midshipmen will be required to qualify for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, on the completion of the qualifying period of sea service, by passing the necessary qualifying service examination.

An application for appointment must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and must be accompanied by certificates of birth and character, in original, which will be returned after being noted. Candidates are required to appear at the India Office before a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State. Applications will be recorded and considered by the Board at its next meeting, but no appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 22 years.

The appointment of candidates is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of six calendar months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

A selected candidate will not be appointed to the service unless a Medical Board‡ certifies his fitness for service in India.

On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay

* With amendments of a later date.

† Under the Board of Trade Regulations, time served on board a training ship will be allowed to count as equivalent to one-half the same time spent in service at sea, up to a limit of two years (*i.e.*, no length of service will be allowed to count as more than one year at sea), subject to the production of satisfactory certificates from the Committee or Captain Superintendent of the Ship.

‡ In general the selected candidate will be examined by the Medical Board at the India Office, but arrangements can be made, if desired, for the medical examination to be held in India if the candidate at the time of selection is in Indian waters, or if his homeward route would be *viâ* India.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding £25, recoverable in India, will be made. If appointed in the first instance as a midshipman, an outfit allowance of £15 will be issued, with a subsequent grant of £10 on promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. If appointed in the first instance as Sub-Lieutenant outfit allowance will be issued of £25, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of £10.

Pay commences from the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment, and service for pension reckons from the date on which an officer joins his ship or appointment, if he is 19 years of age or over; otherwise from the date of attaining that age.

As a condition of appointment to the rank of sub-lieutenant officers are required to subscribe for the benefits of family pensions.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Applications for appointment or for further information should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1.

For conditions of appointment of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, *see* below.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The present establishment of officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and their allowances, are as follows:—

	Grade Pay.	Per mensem. Rs.
32	Nine Captains	900
	Ten Commanders	800
	The remainder (thirteen)	700
72	Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	625
	Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600
	Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575
	Lieut.-Commanders under 2 years' seniority	550
	Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	450
	,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	400
	,, under 4 years' seniority	300
	Sub-Lieutenants	250
	Midshipmen (without certificate)	200
104		

In addition, 3 Commanders and 7 Lieutenants are at present employed in the Marine Survey of India.

The above establishment is subject to such increase or decrease in any grades as may be required by any addition to, or reduction of, the vessels of the Royal Indian Marine.

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European grade pay at the following rates:—

	£
Captains	750
Commanders (senior)	700
,, (junior)	650
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	600
,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	575
,, ,, 2 ,, ,,	550
,, ,, on promotion	525
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	450
,, 4 ,, ,,	425
,, on promotion	350
Sub-Lieutenants	300
Midshipmen	200

COMMAND ALLOWANCES.

For the command of a sea-going ship in commission:—	Per diem. Rs.	A.
Over 300 and under 500 tons (gross)	2	0
,, 500 ,, 1,000 ,, ,,	3	8
,, 1,000 ,, 1,500 ,, ,,	5	0
,, 1,500 ,, 2,000 ,, ,,	7	0
,, 2,000 — — ,, ,,	10	0
For the command of a harbour ship in commission, or a sea-going ship in reserve, or out of commission, when the officer is specially appointed to command — half the above rates.		
For the command of a river steamer:—		
Over 200 and under 300 tons (gross)	2	0
,, 300 — ,, ,,	3	8
For the command of a small vessel not a tender to another ship, and not coming under any of the above denominations, when the officer is specially appointed to command	1	0

CHARGE ALLOWANCES.

For the senior officer of any vessel over 1,000 tons, when doing executive duty as such, and having not less than three years' service as a Lieutenant; in addition to his pay	2	0
For the senior officer of any vessel under 1,000 tons, when doing executive duty as such, and having not less than three years' service as a Lieutenant; in addition to his pay	1	0

APPOINTMENTS USUALLY RESERVED FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

A certain number of Shore, Port and Marine Survey appointments are usually reserved for officers of the Royal Indian Marine. The numbers so reserved, and the allowances attached (in addition to pay of grade), are as follows:—

		Allowances.
4	Shore appointments	400—1,000 rupees per mensem.
16	Port appointments	320— 870 ,, ,,
11	Marine Survey appointments	4— 20 ,, per diem.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE,
November, 1922.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE, *see* pages 354 and 355.

Engineer Officers.

1. All first appointments of Engineer Officers to commissions in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

2. Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or of naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates themselves.

3. No candidate can be considered for appointment as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 21 or over 23 years of age. To be eligible for consideration a candidate must have served at least five years as an engine fitter apprentice in a recognised engineering firm or Government dockyard.

4. Applications for appointment, which should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and accompanied by original certificates of birth, and satisfactory testimonials as to ability and character from past and present employers, which will be returned after being noted. Applications are recorded, and considered at its next meeting by a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State before which every candidate will be required to appear. No appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 23 years.

5. The appointment of candidates recommended by the Selection Board is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself for duty to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of three months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

6. A selected candidate will not be appointed to the Service unless a Medical Board certifies his fitness for service in India.

7. A selected candidate will be appointed in the rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, and on completion of the necessary period of sea-service will be required to undergo the qualifying service examination for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant. A brief abstract of the rules by which promotion is regulated is contained in Section IV. of this Memorandum.

8. On appointment, candidates will be required to provide themselves with the uniform of their rank in the Service. An outfit allowance will be issued of 25*l.*, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of 10*l.* Pay will commence from the date of the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment. On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding 20*l.*, recoverable in India, may be made.

9. As a condition of appointment, candidates are required to subscribe for the benefit of family pensions.

The Director of the Royal Indian Marine is authorized to detail officers of the Engineer Establishment of the Indian Marine for temporary service on other duties whenever he considers it necessary to do so.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The sanctioned establishment of the Engineer branch of the Marine numbers 82, of whom, two are Engineer Captains, eight Engineer Commanders, and the remainder Engineer Lieutenant Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

The pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

	Rs. per mensem.
Engineer Captains	1000
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service...	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service...	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders on promotion after eight years as Engineer Lieutenant	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	£
Captains	750
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service	
,, ,, of 20 years' service	700
,, ,, on promotion ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued*.

	£
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders on promotion	550
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	475
,, ,, 4 ,, ,,	450
,, ,, on promotion ...	400
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant	250

Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above :—

When in charge of engines of—	Rs. A. Per diem.
500 and under 750 indicated h.-p.	1 8
750 ,, 1,000 ,, ,,	1 12
1,000 ,, 1,500 ,, ,,	2 0
1,500 ,, 2,000 ,, ,,	2 8
2,000 ,, 2,500 ,, ,,	3 8
2,500 and under 3,000 indicated h.p.	6 4
5,000 ,, 9,500 ,, ,,	7 8
9,500 and over	8 8
When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission, or of the Yard Craft Establishment, Kidderpore Dockyard	1 0 per mensem.

Under similar conditions Second Engineers receive the following allowances :—

	Per diem. Rs.
Second Engineers of the "Hardinge," "Northbrook" and "Dufferin" ...	2
Second Engineers of vessels whose indicated horse-power is greater than 2,500 and less than 5,000 ...	1

Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.

Shore Appointments.

The following shore appointments are usually reserved for Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine :—

Appointment.	Pay.
Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard (with rank of Engineer Captain).	Rs. 750 per mensem, in addition to pay of grade.
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.	Rs. 300 per mensem (ditto).
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.	Rs. 250 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bombay.	*Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay ...	*Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay ...	Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal.	†Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal ...	‡Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal... ..	§Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi	¶Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal, Chittagong.	‖Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to Government of Burma.	**Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Burma.	††Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay	‡‡Rs. 100 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair	§§Rs. 650 per mensem (consolidated).

* *Plus* Rs. 250 per mensem motor-car allowance; and house allowance.

† *Plus* Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance; Rs. 150 per mensem as Secretary, Smoke Nuisance Committee; Rs. ... per mensem as Member of Boiler Commission; and house allowance.

‡ *Plus* Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.

§ Rs. 100 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.

Plus Rs. 50 per mensem house allowance.

¶ *Plus* Rs. 50 per mensem conveyance allowance, and Rs. 50 per mensem house allowance.

** *Plus* Rs. 135 per mensem, Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem, conveyance allowance, and Rs. 200 per mensem as Secretary, Boiler Commission, and house allowance.

†† *Plus* Rs. 135 per mensem Burma allowance, Rs. 45 per mensem conveyance allowance, and house allowance.

‡‡ *Plus* Rs. 6 per diem shore allowance and Rs. 100 per mensem Burma allowance.

§§ In addition to free quarters and Rs. 100 per mensem local allowance.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—*continued.*

PROMOTION.

1. On completing the sea service necessary in each case, Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine must apply through their Commanding Officer to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, for examination as to their qualifications for promotion to a higher grade.

2. Should an officer fail to present himself for examination for Engineer Lieutenant within three years of the date of his joining the Service, or for Engineer Commander within three years of the date of his promotion to Engineer Lieutenant, or attain the age of 26 years without having obtained a certificate as Engineer Lieutenant, his case will be submitted to the Government of India in order that it may be considered whether his further retention in the service is desirable. Failure on the second time to obtain any one of the certificates required will involve a loss of three months' seniority, and the case of an officer who fails a third time will be submitted for the orders of the Government of India as to his dismissal. Failure under any circumstances will involve supersession in the event of promotion taking place, and an officer failing will be required to present himself for re-examination as soon after three months from the date of failure as a Board of Examiners can be assembled.

3. To qualify an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant, he must have completed at least 18 months' sea service as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine, and have passed satisfactorily the examination for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant. On qualifying for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant he will be required to serve in the Royal Indian Marine for 18 months before he is actually promoted to Engineer Lieutenant.

4. To qualify an Engineer Lieutenant for promotion to Engineer Commander, or for any increase of pay as Engineer Lieutenant, he must have obtained, by passing the necessary qualifying Service examination, an Engineer Commander's certificate. Before appearing for this examination, he must have completed at least two years' service in the Royal Indian Marine as an Engineer Lieutenant.

5. Promotion to the grade of Engineer Commander will be made wholly by selection by the Government of India, on the recommendation of the Director of the Royal Indian Marine.

6. The Government of India reserve the right, which they have always exercised, of admitting officers from other services or departments to any class of the establishment, or of making promotions on public grounds irrespective of seniority.

INDIA OFFICE, *February*, 1922 (with corrections to date).

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see pages 355 and 356.

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE.

Note.—It is possible that the system of recruiting the Bengal Pilot Service may be considerably altered in the near future.

APPOINTMENTS BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Conditions of Admission.—1. Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made by the Secretary of State and by the Government of Bengal. In the case of appointments made by the Secretary of State, preference will be given, *ceteris paribus*, to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships "Worcester" or "Conway," or the Pangbourne Nautical College.

Candidates are not appointed before the age of 18, but applications from candidates under that age may be considered if they have completed their course at any of the above institutions, and have undergone a course of training either with the Royal Naval Reserve or on a seagoing training ship, or both.

2. Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence as to age and character, and selected candidates are required to appear before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for the work of a Pilot in a tropical climate.

Regulations.—3. A selected candidate, if passed by the Medical Board, will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an allowance of £30 for outfit. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified in the manner prescribed by the Government of India.

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—*continued.*

He will have to give an undertaking with two sureties for such refund.

4. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 200 a month from the date of his arrival, to enable him to support himself in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brigs.

5. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of Bengal may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Leadsmen Apprentices while on the running list are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance:

While on the running list:—

	Rs.	
Junior Leadsmen	200 a month	**Plus* 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.
Second Mate Leadsman ...	250 a month	
First Mate Leadsman ...	300 a month	
First Mate Leadsman (passed for Mate Pilot)...	350 a month	

Special rates of pay are given to Leadsmen Apprentices employed as Chief or Second Officer.

6. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as Mate Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to 4½ years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Mate Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy.

7. After three years' service as Mate Pilot he will be permitted to go up for an examination to qualify for appointment as Master Pilot, and, if successful, he will be promoted to that grade on the occurrence of a vacancy.

8. Vacancies which occur in the grade of Branch Pilot will be filled up by promotion, from the Master Pilots' grade, of men who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination.

9. Branch Pilots and Pilots who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

10. If the Local Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

11. Pilots are not entitled to any salary while on pilotage duty, but receive as their remuneration a share, at present 50 per cent., but liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal, of the pilotage dues paid by ships piloted by them. At present a minimum rate of remuneration is guaranteed, as follows:—

	Rs. a month.
Branch Pilots	1,800
Senior Master Pilots	1,200
Junior Master Pilots	800
Mate Pilots	600

12. The Government of Bengal reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariner's Certificate before they are promoted to be Senior Master Pilots.

13. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India, or as the Government of Bengal under the control of the Government of India, may from time to time respectively make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of Bengal, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of Bengal for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

14. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans. A summary of the rules can be obtained on application to the Under Secretary of State, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE, *May*, 1920 (with corrections to date).

* The percentage of the lead money collections payable to Leadsmen Apprentices is liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal.

Regulations as to the PHYSICAL EXAMINATION of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with efficient performance of duty.

2. In the examination of candidates the Medical Board will apply the following table of correlation of age, height, and chest girth :—

Age.	Height without Shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when expanded.	Range of Expansion.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
18 to 19	62 and under 65	34½	2
	65 ,, 68	35	2
	68 ,, 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2½
19 to 20	62½ and under 65	35	2
	65 ,, 68	35	2
	68 ,, 70	35½	2
	70 ,, 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2½
21 and upwards.	62½ and under 65	35	2
	65 ,, 68	35½	2
	68 ,, 70	36	2
	70 ,, 72	36½	2½
	72 and upwards	37	2½

3. *Measurement of Height.*—The candidate will be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels, and not on the toes or outside of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks, and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be noted in parts of an inch to eighths. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other Departments no fixed limit of height is imposed.

4. *Measurement of Chest.*—The candidate will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his hands above his head. The tape will be carefully adjusted round the chest, with its posterior upper edge touching the inferior angles of the shoulder blades, and its anterior lower edge the upper part of the nipples. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to empty his chest of air as much as is possible. This is best done by continuous whistling with the lips as long as sound can be produced. The tape is carefully gathered in during the process, and when the minimum measurement is reached it is recorded. The candidate will then be directed to inflate his chest to its utmost capacity. This maximum measurement will likewise be noted. The girth with the chest fully expanded and the range of expansion between the minimum and the maximum will then be recorded.

5. The hearing must be good.

6. The speech without impediment.

7. The teeth in good order, *i.e.*, decayed or broken teeth must be properly stopped or crowned, and deficient teeth replaced by artificial teeth where necessary for effective mastication.

8. The chest must be well formed, the lungs and heart sound.

9. Rupture, hydrocele, varicocele, varicose veins in a severe degree, or other condition likely to cause inefficiency will disqualify a candidate, unless such condition is cured by operation.

10. The limbs, feet, and toes must be well formed and developed, with free and perfect motion of all the joints.

11. A candidate must have no congenital malformation or defect likely to interfere with efficiency.

12. A candidate must not be the subject of chronic skin disease.

13. Evidence of previous acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution will disqualify.

14. The Regulations as to the standard of vision required are shown separately for each department.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE STANDARD OF VISION.

THE ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATION, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AGRICULTURAL, INDIAN FINANCE, CUSTOMS, CIVIL VETERINARY AND OTHER DEPARTMENTS NOT SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES:—

1. A candidate may be admitted into the Civil Services of the Government of India if ametropic in one or both eyes, provided that, with correcting lenses, the acuteness of vision be not less than $\frac{6}{9}$ in one eye and $\frac{6}{24}$ in the other; there being no morbid changes in the fundus of either eye.

2. Cases of myopia, however, with a posterior staphyloma, may be admitted into the service, provided the ametropia in either eye does not exceed 2·5 D, and no active morbid changes of choroid or retina be present.

3. A candidate who has a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of either eye be less than $\frac{6}{36}$; and in such a case the acuteness of vision in the better eye must equal $\frac{6}{6}$, with or without glasses.

4. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's papers.

THE DEPARTMENTS OF FOREST, SURVEY, TELEGRAPH, FACTORIES, AND FOR VARIOUS ARTIFICERS.*

1. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 2·5 D, and if with correcting glasses, not exceeding 2·5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$ and in the other $\frac{6}{9}$, there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for service provided the lens or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses required to correct the error of refraction do not exceed − 2·5 D; the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to $\frac{6}{6}$, and in the other eye $\frac{6}{9}$, together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified, provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals $\frac{6}{6}$, and in the other eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$, with + 4 D or any lower power.

4. Hypermetropic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for the service, provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$ and of the other $\frac{6}{9}$, with or without such lens or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than $\frac{6}{36}$. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either eye, which are not referred to in the above rules, may exclude a candidate for admission into the service.

6. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's papers.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT AND SUPERIOR ESTABLISHMENTS, RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

1. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 3·5 D, and if, with correcting glasses not exceeding 3·5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$ and in the other $\frac{6}{9}$, there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate, provided the lens, or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses, required to correct the error of refraction, does not exceed 3·5 D; the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to $\frac{6}{6}$, and in the other $\frac{6}{9}$, together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified, provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals $\frac{6}{6}$, and in the other eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$, with + 4 D glasses, or any lower power.

4. Hypermetropic astigmatism does not disqualify, provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$, and of the other $\frac{6}{6}$, with or without such lens or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from nebula of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than $\frac{6}{36}$. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either eye, which are not referred to in these rules, may exclude a candidate.

6. Squint or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. Any imperfection of the colour sense is a disqualification for appointment to the Engineering Branch of the Railway Department, or as Assistant Superintendent in the Traffic Department. In all other cases a note as to any imperfection of colour sense will be made on the candidate's papers.

THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

1. Squint, or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

2. The examination for determining the

* Artificers engaged in map and plan drawing may be considered separately, and this standard relaxed if it appears to be desirable.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE STANDARD OF VISION—*continued.*

acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. The Army test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses, except where otherwise stated below, at a distance of 20 feet; and Snellen's Optotypi for the test for near vision, without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. Each eye will be examined separately, and the lids must be kept wide open during the test. The candidate must be able to read the tests without hesitation in ordinary daylight.

3. A candidate possessing acuteness of vision, according to one of the standards herein laid down, will not be rejected on account of an error of refraction, provided that the error of refraction, in the following cases, does not exceed the limits mentioned, viz.:—(*a*) in the case of *myopia*, that the error of refraction does not exceed 2·5 D; (*b*) that any correction for *astigmatism* does not exceed 2·5 D; and, in the case of myopic astigmatism, that the total error of refraction does not exceed 2·5 D.

4. Subject to the foregoing conditions, the standards of the minimum acuteness of vision with which a candidate will be accepted are as follows:—

Standard I.

Right Eye.	Left Eye.
Distant vision.—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision.—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 0, 6.

Standard II.

Better Eye.	Worse Eye.
Distant vision.—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses, = not below 6/60; and after correction with glasses, = not below 6/24.
Near vision.—Reads 0, 6.	Reads 1.

Standard III.

Better Eye.	Worse Eye.
Distant vision.—V, without glasses, = not below 6/24; and after correction with glasses, = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses, = not below 6/24; and, after correction with glasses, = not below 6/12.
Near vision.—Reads 0, 8.	Reads 1.

N.B.—In all other respects, candidates for these two branches of the service must come up to the standard of physical requirements laid down for candidates for commissions in the Army.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.

2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.

3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

Declaration to be made by Candidates for all Appointments under the Indian Government.

1. I, _____
(name in full in block type)

Candidate for appointment as _____, declare upon honour that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, I am not at present suffering or affected with any form of disease or bodily infirmity, such as—

(*a*) Disease of the heart or lungs.
(*b*) Venereal disease.
(*c*) Fits.
(*d*) Rupture.
(*e*) Varicocele or varicose veins.
(*f*) Hydrocele.
(*g*) Malformation.
(*h*) Congenital defect.
(*i*) Defective sight or hearing.
(*j*) Loss of teeth.
(*k*) Impediment in speech.
(*l*) Gout or rheumatism.

Note.—If suffering from any of these complaints the candidate should strike it out with a pen, adding any explanation he may think necessary.

2. That I have not to my knowledge any hereditary tendency or predisposition to mental or constitutional disease, such as—

(*a*) Fits or insanity. (*b*) Cancer.
(*c*) Consumption or scrofula.

3. That I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a candidate.

4. That I have previously been examined by a Medical Board for the public service and was declared on the

5. State here history of service during the war, giving particulars of any wounds received or illness contracted:—

6. Have you ever previously been examined by the India Office Medical Board? If so, when?

Signature _____
Date _____

Remarks by Medical Board.

N.B.—A wilful mis-statement by a candidate will invalidate any subsequent appointment obtained.

Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.*

Candidates for appointments referred to on pages 273-4 may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office every Tuesday, under the following conditions :—

(*a*) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(*b*) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(*c*) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(*d*) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(*e*) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE, *May*, 1914.

Inoculation for Enteric Fever and Revaccination against Small-pox.

1. All persons appointed to the service of the Government of India from this country should undergo, before starting for India, (*a*) Inoculation for enteric fever; (*b*) Vaccination against small-pox.

(*a*) Statistics show that although inoculation does not confer complete immunity, the risk of infection is much diminished by it, and that when infection does occur after inoculation, the attack is not usually severe. All up-to-date experience goes to confirm the value of inoculation. The treatment does not usually cause any marked disturbance of health. Inoculation can be carried out by a private medical adviser, and should invariably be followed by a period of complete rest of 24 to 48 hours. Application should be made by letter to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, S.W., stating whether it is wished that the inoculation should take place at the Royal Army Medical College or whether it is preferred that the vaccine should be sent to the applicant's private medical adviser, who should be named in the letter. The vaccine is free of cost in any case, and no charge will be made for vaccination if done at the Royal Army Medical College. The most suitable time for having the treatment carried out is about four weeks before sailing, and if it cannot be done at least three weeks before sailing, it should be left until arrival in India. Application should be made in India to the Chief Medical Officer, Military or Civil, of the Division in which the applicant is stationed. It is not advisable to have the operation carried out on board ship.

(*b*) With regard to vaccination against small-pox, *all* persons going to India for the first time who have not been successfully vaccinated within the last seven years should have this operation performed either before sailing or soon after arrival in India. It should be understood that the Royal Army Medical College do not undertake to perform vaccination, or to supply the vaccine as in the case of inoculation, and arrangements must be made with private medical advisers.

2. An interval of at least two weeks should be allowed between the above-mentioned operations.

INDIA OFFICE, *July*, 1913.

* These rules do not apply to candidates for appointment to the Indian Civil Service (see note on page 274) and His Majesty's Indian Army.

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

PAGE.

PART I.

Chapter I. Extent of Application 277
,, II. Definitions 277

PART II.

,, III. General Conditions of Service 279

PART III.

,, IV. Pay 280
,, V. Additions to Pay 282
,, VI. Combination of Appointments 284
,, VII. Deputation out of India 284
,, VIII. Dismissal and Suspension 284
,, IX. Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office ... 284

PART IV.

,, X. Leave 285
Sec. I. Extent of Application 285
,, II. General Conditions 286
,, III. Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ... 287
,, IV. Grant of Leave 287
,, V. Leave Salary 290
,, VI. Exceptions and Special Concessions .. 291
,, XI. Joining Time 291B

PART VII.

,, XII. Foreign Service 291C

CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.

PART I.

Chapter I.—Extent of Application.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(*a*) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(*b*) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession, not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

(*a*) All powers to make rules;

(*b*) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9, (6) (*b*), 44, 45, 83, 119, 121 and 127 (*c*), and by the exception under Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

Chapter II.—Definitions.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

(1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.

(2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

(*a*) In the case of a Government servant deputed out of India who draws pay as laid down in Rule 51 (*a*), his average pay shall be assumed to be the full pay which he would have drawn if on duty in India, and

(*b*) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers in civil employ who, during any part of the preceding 12 months, has been undergoing military training, his pay for the months spent in such training shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the corresponding number of months immediately preceding the training.

Note.—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.

(4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.

(5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance.

(6) *Duty.*—(*a*) Duty includes—

(i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.

(ii) Joining time.

(*b*) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty :—

(i) During a course of instruction or training.

(ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.

(iii) During preparation for an examination in any Oriental language.

(iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.

(7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.

(8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds.

(9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.

(10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.

(11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.

(12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.

(13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.

(14) *Local fund* means :—

(*a*) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules ; and

(*b*) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.

(15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.

(16) (*a*) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—

(i) a departmental commissioned officer ;

(ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.

It does not include a warrant officer.

(*b*) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (*a*) above, or any warrant officer.

(17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.

(18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of month and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should be first calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.

(19) *Officiate.*—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.

(20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.

(21)—(*a*) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as

(i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and

(ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and

(iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations :—

(i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary ;

(ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary ; and

(iii) Consolidated pay.

(22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.

(23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—

(*a*) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure ; or

(*b*) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.

(24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties ; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.

(25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—

(*a*) the specially arduous nature of the duties ; or

(*b*) a specific addition to the work or responsibility ; or

(*c*) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.

(26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict., chap. 3.

(27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.

(28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.

(29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.

(30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.

(31) *Time scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.

(32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

PART II.

Chapter III.—General Conditions of Service.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(*a*) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(*b*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(*c*) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, reserving only the right to reverse the arrangements thus made on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

(*a*) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;

(*b*) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;

(*c*) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and

(*d*) while under suspension.

Note.—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (*b*) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17. Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

18. After five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

PART III.

Chapter IV.—Pay.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (*a*), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*) above, the local Government may, if it thinks fit, by general or special order reduce the amount of his pay and allowances.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay :—

(*a*) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or

(ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

(*b*) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay ; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale, or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government

servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale :—

(*a*) All duty in a post to which a time-scale applies counts for increments in that time-scale.

(*b*) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13.

(*c*) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.

(*d*) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post.

(*e*) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—

(i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13 ; and

(ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28. The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant, as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant who has been reduced to a lower grade or post on account of misconduct or inefficiency is subsequently promoted or reinstated, his previous service in the grade or post from which he was reduced counts for increments, unless the authority promoting or reinstating him declares that it shall not so count either in whole or in part.

30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantively if appointed to officiate in another may not draw enhanced pay on account of the appointment unless the officiating appointment involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance or of a different character. This condition is not fulfilled if the two posts are on the same scale of pay.

NOTE.—Two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments ; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

EXCEPTION.—In the case of any service, other than an all-India service, which is not organised on a time-scale basis, and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of introduction of these fundamental rules, a local Government may waive this condition until such time as the service is next reorganised.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

NOTE.— If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

NOTE.—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is in the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post, the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (*b*).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall also receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Government servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

(*a*) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and

(*b*) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. A person appointed to a temporary post will draw the pay of that post.

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

(*a*) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.

(*b*) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

(*a*) In the case of—

(i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or

(ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (*b*), it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.

(*b*) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

NOTE.—Compensatory allowance does not include the grant of a free passage to or from the United Kingdom, which requires the general or special sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, nor, for the purpose of this rule, does it include a sumptuary allowance.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—When a Government supplies a Government servant with a residence, leased, acquired or constructed at Government expense, the following conditions shall be observed:—

(*a*) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.

(*b*) Save in the circumstances mentioned in clause (*e*) below, the occupant shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall not exceed the standard rent which the local Government may fix for the residence, or 10 per cent. of the occupant's emoluments, whichever is less. Emoluments, for the purpose of this rule, include compensatory allowance other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund, and pension, if the occupant is in receipt of pension.

NOTE.—The standard rent shall be calculated as follows:—

(i) In the case of leased residences it shall be the sum paid to the lessor, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs, if these are a charge on the local Government, as the latter may fix.

(ii) In the case of residences acquired or constructed by Government, it shall be calculated on the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction, together with the cost or assessed value of the site, and shall be a percentage of its cost equal to the rate of interest at which Government is borrowing money in the open market at the time of acquisition or construction, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs as the local Government may fix.

(*c*) Nothing contained in clause (*b*) above shall operate to prevent a local Government from:—

(i) taking in any particular area a uniform percentage of emoluments, not exceeding 10 per cent., as rent from each Government servant supplied with a residence; provided that, if the uniform percentage taken is less than 10 per cent., the total amount of the standard rent fixed for all residences supplied in that area is thereby recovered; or

(ii) taking from any Government servant who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearness of living, a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments.

(*d*) A local Government may make rules prescribing the principles on which rent shall be assessed in the case of Government servants who are supplied with residences in more than one station, or who, owing to the nature of their duties, occupy Government residences for a part only of the year; provided that—

(i) a Government servant, to whom more residences than one are allotted, shall not pay less rent for the total period of occupation in any one year than 10 per cent. of his emoluments for that period, or the total of the standard rents for the period of occupation of each house, whichever is less, and

(ii) a Government servant to whom a Government residence is allotted for a part only of the year shall not pay less rent than the amount calculated on that residence under clause (*b*) above for the period of occupation.

(*e*) A local Government may, in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered, or grant rent-free accommodation to Government servants who are required to occupy particular houses in order to insure the proper performance of their duties.

(*f*) The limit of 10 per cent. prescribed under clause (*b*) and the uniform percentage of emoluments mentioned in clause (*c*) above have reference to the rent of the building only. Adequate additional rent should be charged for furniture, water supply and sanitary heating and electric installations, if these are supplied. Such charges should not be forgone, except in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded.

46. *Honoraria.*—A Government servant may be granted a honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive an honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned as honoraria or fee by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to the acceptance of honoraria or fees by medical officers in civil employ, which shall be governed by such orders as the Secretary of State in Council may issue in this behalf.

48. Any Government Servant is eligible to receive without special permission (*a*) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or (*b*) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.

CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows :—

(*a*) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointment to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post ;

(*b*) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay of the post, as the local Government may fix ; and

(*c*) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total of the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowance shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor-General in Council as follows :—

(*a*) If the deputation is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor-General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.

(*b*) If the deputation is declared not to be under quasi-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of rule 40 above as though a temporary post had been created.

CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments :—

(*a*) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.

(*b*) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(*a*) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable ; or

(*b*) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated :

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

(i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension ; or

(ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(*a*) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing ; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(*b*) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(*c*) The following are special rules applicable to particular services :—

(i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India ; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General

in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

(ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

(iii) In the case of the officers specified in rule 98 below and of the Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab, if he fulfils the conditions prescribed in that rule, the age limit is 60 years.

(iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.

(v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (*a*) of this rule.

(vi) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ:—

(1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—

1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years;
2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years; and
3. Lieutenant-Colonels, specially selected for increased pay, who entered the service before the 1st April, 1911, may remain in civil employ until they complete 30 years' service.

(2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

(3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

(4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purposes of sub-clauses (i), (vi) (3) and (vi) (4) of clause (*c*) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in the service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which leave expires.

57. The resignation of his office by a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, of a Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor shall take effect from the date following that of his embarkation at any port in India other than Aden, or from the date of expiry of five years' tenure of office, or from the date of his successor's entry upon office, whichever of these dates be earliest. His five years' tenure shall begin from the date on which he first entered upon office, whether as a temporary member appointed in India or after the issue of His Majesty's warrant of appointment, but shall not include any period, other than a period spent on leave, during which he draws less than full pay.

PART IV.

CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

Section 1.—*Extent of Application.*

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI. of this chapter, the rules in Section I. to V. of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply; provided that it shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared

to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I. to V. of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I. to V. of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(*a*)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

(1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and

(2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(*b*) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules.

62. Except as provided in rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(*a*.) A Government servant who resigns the public service or is discharged from it on reduction of establishment cannot, if re-employed after an interval, count his former service towards leave without the permission of the authority sanctioning the re-employment.

(*b*) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

Section II.—*General Conditions.*

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

(*a*) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and

(*b*) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Goverment servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

(*a*) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

(i) To receive a free passage to India;

(ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

(iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

(*b*) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of rule 15.

74.—(*a*) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

(i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,

(ii) in granting leave,

(iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and

(iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(*b*) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

Section III.—*Special and ordinary Leave Rules*

75. The conditions governing admission to the benefits of the special leave rules shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe. All Government servants not so admitted shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77. (*a*) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(*b*) In the leave account of a Government servant who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rule, in force prior to that date: *plus*

(2) one-eighth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*

(3) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date: *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date: *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(*c*) In the case of a military commissioned Officer who becomes subject to these rules, the credit under (*b*) (i) (2) above shall be in respect of the period of his service in India.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service

(*d*) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(*e*) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under Clause (*b*) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(*a*) the actual period of leave on average pay; and

(*b*) half the period of leave on half or quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the Note to rule 88.

NOTE (i)—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (*a*) above.

NOTE—(ii) (1)—Under (*b*) above are to be debited—

(*a*) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(*b*) In the case of a military officer, leave in and out of India on less than full pay earned by service in India under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules, but the debit shall not exceed the credit given under rule 77 (*c*) above.

(2) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or military commissioned officer subject to these rules, special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE (iii)—In cases covered by rule 77 (*d*), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in rule 81 (*a*) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the Authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions:—

(*a*) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus*
one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, *plus*

(i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years; or

(ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years.

(*b*) The maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be granted is—

(i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time,
and, in all:—
the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus*
one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date,

(ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months at any one time,
and, in all:—
the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date, *plus*
one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, *plus*
one year;

provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

(*c*) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions :—

(i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount ; and

(ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

(*d*) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

(*e*) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only :—

(*a*) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

(*b*) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in rules 77, 81 (*a*) and 81 (*b*) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

(*c*) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in rule 77 and 81 (*a*), as reduced by clause (*b*) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.

(*d*) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.

83. (*a*) On the conditions specified in clauses (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*) of this rule, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury or illness :—

(i) in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to injury or illness beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds ; or

(ii) in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.

(*b*) The grant of special disability leave is subject to the following conditions :—

(i) The disability must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duties or to the holding of an official position.

(ii) The disability must ordinarily have manifested itself within three months of the performance of the duties or of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled must have acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. The period of three months may be extended by the Governor-General in Council if he is completely satisfied as to the cause of the disability.

(iii) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary and shall in no case exceed two years. If leave for less than two years is granted in the first instance, it shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board.

(iv) Special disability leave may be combined with leave on average pay if due, up to a maximum of four months of such leave, and with leave on half average pay if due and certified by a medical board to be necessary.

(*c*) If a Government servant has contracted such disability while serving with a military force, he shall, in the event of his discharge as unfit for further military service, be eligible for special disability leave on the conditions specified in clause (*b*) of this rule, provided that—

(i) he is not reported to be completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and

(ii) any period of leave on medical certificate granted to him under military rules on account of the disability is reckoned as part of the period of two years up to which special disability leave may be granted.

(*d*) If a Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, special disability leave may not be given unless the injury or illness is, in the opinion of the local Government, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave.

(*e*) Special disability leave may be granted if a disability contracted as in clause (*a*) of this rule is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than two years of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(*f*) The period of leave will not be debited against the leave account and will count as duty in calculating service for pension.

(*g*) Leave salary on such leave will be equal to half average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85. (*a*) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave salary is admissible during such leave.

(*b*) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (*a*), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(*c*) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If, after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsory retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

Section V.—*Leave-Salary.*

87. Subject to the conditions in rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

(*a*) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and

(*b*) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay.

Note.—When a non-gazetted Government servant takes leave, his pay at the time of taking leave may be treated as his average pay for the purpose of this rule, if

(i) his pay is less than Rs. 300, or

(ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

Note.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89. Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table :—

	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55⅓	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	332	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125

NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer, the minimum leave-salary during such leave as may be added under rule 77 (*b*) to the leave earned by duty under these rules shall be that prescribed by the military rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these rules; and for an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under the Indian Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum shall be the rate prescribed by the leave rules for the Indian Army according to the length of his service for Indian pension. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under British Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of—

(i) £55½ out of Asia and 555 rupees in Asia if he elected for continuous service in India before the 1st February, 1898; or

(ii) the amount shown in sub-clause (i) or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less, if he elects to come under civil leave rules after completing five years' service.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91. A Government servant will ordinarily draw leave-salary in rupees if residing in Asia and in sterling if residing out of Asia. Leave-salary drawn in rupees must be drawn in India or, by a Government servant residing in Ceylon, in Ceylon. Leave-salary drawn in sterling must be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe; provided that during the first part of any period of leave on average pay, up to a maximum of four months, a Government servant may, at his option, draw leave-salary in rupees in India, even if he be residing out of India. Leave-salary will be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee maxima and minima detailed in rules 89 and 90 are applicable to those Government servants only who reside in Asia during their leave, and the sterling maxima and minima to those who reside elsewhere.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

(*a*) Members of the executive council of the

Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor.

(*b.*) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.

(*c.*) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(*d.*) The Auditor-General in India.

95. Chaplains, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, are not subject to the rules in Sections I to V of this Chapter. Leave is granted to them under such rules as may be made in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97. When a member of the Indian Civil Service takes leave on vacating the post of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Chief Commissioner or of member of the executive council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, his average pay shall be held to be subject to a maximum of 4,000 rupees. Such an officer will not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated.

98. The following provisions apply to pleader judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, and to barristers holding the posts enumerated below; provided that, in the case of barristers, they were, on first admission to Government service, appointed to some post in which the local Government has declared it to be necessary on public grounds to employ a barrister:—

(1) Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

(2) First Judges of Small Cause Courts of presidency towns.

(3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.

(4) A Judicial Commissioner or additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh or of the Central provinces.

(5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee and Official Receiver in Burma.

(7) A Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon.

(8) An additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on terms similar to those applied to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act; provided that—

(*a*) Their leave-salary, while on furlough or on subsidiary leave, shall not exceed one-half of the pay which they drew at the time of taking leave; and

(*b*) If holding one of the posts specified in items (3) to (7) above, they are entitled to leave on average pay, in lieu of the privilege leave admissible under the rules made under Section 104, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, on the same conditions as a Government servant serving in a vacation department.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government:—

An Advocate-General.

A Standing Council.

An Official Trustee or Assignee.

A Receiver of a High Court.

An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.

A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.

A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.

A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.

A Clerk of the Crown.

A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules:—

(*a.*) Provided that it is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of the leave, a local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds:—

(i) Leave on average pay, for four months at a time, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, including uninterrupted duty in military service; provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or from the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier;

(ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

(*b*) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.

(*c*) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of :—

(*a*) Maternity leave to female Government servants ; and

(*b*) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by :—

(*a*) Temporary and officiating service ;

(*b*) Service which is not continuous ; and

(*c*) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages ;

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows :—

(*a*) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent ;

(i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made ;

(ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts ; or

(2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay ; provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay ;

(*b*) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in rule 103.

Chapter XI.—Joining Time.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him :—

(*a*) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post ; or

(*b*) To join a new post,

(i) On return from leave of less than four months' duration, or

(ii) When he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i) ; or

(*c*) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration ; or

(*d*) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (*d*) of that rule shall apply. Such rules shall be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to be paid as follows :—

(*a*) If on joining time under clause (*a*) of rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.

(*b*) If on joining time under clause (*b*) or (*c*) of rule 105 he is entitled—

(i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave ; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules to subsistence grant ; otherwise to no payments at all ;

(ii) when returning from leave of any other kind ; to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India ;

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of

the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in rule 89.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules: provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

(c) If on joining time under clause (d) of rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave salary after the end of the joining time. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

PART VII.

CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(a) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(b) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(c) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless:—

(a) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(b) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or hold a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(a) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(b) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115. While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf. If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also. Such contributions shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

NOTE 1.—Pensions, throughout this chapter include bonus, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.

NOTE 2.—In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government, or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.

116. Contributions will be calculated on the pay drawn in foreign service. In return for the contributions the Governor-General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, accepts the charge for the pension, and if the foreign service is in India the leave salary of the Government servant. In calculating leave salary and pension, the pay drawn in foreign service, less such part of it as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of rule 9 (21).

117. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund :—

(i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	One fourth.
(ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—	
(1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900	One-fourth.
(a) Those who joined after that date	One-sixth.
(iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund ...	One-sixth.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

(*a*) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and

(*b*) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service out of India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123. A Government servant in foreign service in India may, unless special arrangements as to leave have been made on his behalf by the authority sanctioning his transfer, be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. The leave-salary on such leave will be paid by the employer, and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date at which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishmment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries be made under the following rules :—

(*a*) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.

(*b*) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.

(*c*) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forgo them.

ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

[A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

PAGE.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XV. General Rules 293
,, XVI. Conditions of Qualifying Service 296
,, XVII. Rules for Reckoning Service 297
,, XVIII. Conditions of Grant of Pension 299
,, XIX. Amount of Pensions 301
,, XX. Special Rules for the Police... 305
,, XXI. Re-employment of Pensioners 305

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

Chapter XXII. The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council 305
,, XXIV. Barrister and Pleader Appointments 306
,, XXV. Members of the Indian Civil Service 307
,, XXVI. Statutory Civil Servants 308
,, XXVII. Ecclesiastical Officers 308
,, XXVIII. Military Officers 309
,, XXIX. Civil Veterinary Department... 309
,, XXX. Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers 310
,, XXXI. Law Officers 311A
,, XXXII. State Railway Establishments 311A
,, XXXIII. Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service 311A
,, XXXIV. Port Blair Police 311A
,, XXXV. Assam and Dacca Military Police 311A
,, XXXVI. Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces 311A
,, XXXVII. Burma Military Police... ... ... 311A

PART VI.—WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XXXVIII. Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions ... 311A

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE, &c.

Chapter XXXIX. Foreign Service 311A
,, XLII. Service under Local Funds 311A

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

Chapter XLVII. Applications for and Grant of Pensions 312
,, XLVIII. Payment of Pensions 312
,, XLIX. Members of the Indian Civil Service 313
,, L. Chaplains 314

PART XI.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES 314
PART XII.—APPENDICES 314

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XV.—General Rules.

Extent of Application.

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *viz.* :—

(*a*) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.).
(*b*) Barristers holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.).
(*c*) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
(*d*) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.).
(*e*) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
(*f*) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
(*g*) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.).
(*h*) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
(*i*) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.).
(*j*) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.).
(*k*) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
(*l*) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.).

349A. The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

(*a*) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
(*b*) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B. —Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (*b*), 475, 476 (*c*), 623, 641 (*c*), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department — Indian and Provincial branches.
The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.
The Customs Department—Collectors and Assistant Collectors.
The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.
Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.
The Indian Finance Department—Officers of and above Class III, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.
The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above the rank of Military Accountant, 2nd Class.
The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.
The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.*
The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.
The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.
The Mint and Assay Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.
The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.
The Postal Department—Officers of rank of or above that of Superintendent or gazetted Deputy or Assistant Postmaster.
The Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent, Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions, Officers of the Superior Engineering and Technical Branches, and Division, and Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.
The Public Works Department and Railway Department (Engineering Establishment)—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Engineer.

* For the present this term will be held to include the following :—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and 2nd Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners, District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; Extra Assistant Commissioner in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.

The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.

The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.

The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.

The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.

The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.

The Archæological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.

The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.

Director of Statistics.

Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.

Imperial Dairy Expert.

Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.

Superintendents of Government Presses.

Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.

The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.

Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.

Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the original side of the Calcutta High Court.

Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.

First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.

Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.

Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat.

Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.

Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.

Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents, employed in the Government of India Secretariat, Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.

The Curator, Madras Record Office.

The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.

Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.

The Forest Engineering Service.

Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.

Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon.

Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.

Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.

First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.

Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces, etc.

Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.

Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.

Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.

Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.

Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay. Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay. Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.

Judges of the Presidency Court of Small Causes, Bombay, when the posts are not held by members of the Provincial Civil Service.

Presidency Magistrates, Bombay.

Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.

Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtor's Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the original side of the High Court, Bombay.

Deputy Registrar on the appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.

Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.

Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department, if the whole time of the officer who holds the post is retained for the service of Government.

Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.
Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.
The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gund, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.
Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).
Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.
Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.
Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.
Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.
Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar.
Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.
Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri.
General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.
Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.
Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.
Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.
Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service.
Any other officer elegible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

Note.—An officer who does not hold substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes elegible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a Local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

Note.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 18th January, 1904.]

CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.*

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted:—

(*a*) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

(*b*) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.

(*c*) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

†. This clause applies, among others, to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(*d*) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (*c*) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(*e*) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State:—

(1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and

(2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

Note.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases,

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

the Government of India and the Local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate :—

(*a*) The Indian Civil Service.
(*b*) The Indian Political Department.
(*c*) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).
(*d*) The Imperial Police Service.
(*e*) The Imperial Customs Service.
(*f*) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.
(*g*) The Geological Survey of India.
(*h*) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

Note 1.—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.]

Note 2.—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

Note 3.—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(*a*) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(*b*) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(*a*) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(*b*) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. *Military Service.*—Service which is pensionable under Military Rules does not count, and an Officer who is counting service for Military Pension, cannot simultaneously count service for Civil Pension.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

358. (*a*) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(*b*) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

Note.—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule :—

(i) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (*see* Article 627 (c)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions :—

First. The service must be under Government.
Second. The employment must be substantive and permanent.
Third. The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections :—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

(1) Declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.
(2) In individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE—*continued.*

Note.—[(*a*) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

[(*b*) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.*—Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows:—

(1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

(2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.

(3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition.*—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II. and III. qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows:—

(*a*) Paid from the General Revenues.
(*b*) Paid from Local Funds.
(*c*) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.
(*d*) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.
(*e*) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds.*—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission.*—Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

403. Subject to the restriction specified against the first three offices, an incumbent of one of the offices enumerated below, appointed on account of professional or other special qualifications, whose whole pensionable service has been passed in one or other of such offices, shall, if appointed at an age exceeding 25, be entitled to reckon as service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period by which his age may, at the time of appointment, have exceeded 25 years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

No Officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than ten years.

(i) Deputy Legal Remembrancers, Bengal, and Eastern Bengal and Assam
(ii) Assistant Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council
(iii) Presidency Magistrates.
(iv) Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency Town (other than the Chief Judges) and at Rangoon.

} When Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors or Vakils.

(v) The Astronomer, Madras.
(vi) The Director of the Colaba Observatory.
(vii) Members of the Indian Educational Service who entered that service after 23rd July, 1896.
(viii) Superintendent of the Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
(ix) Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
(x) Port Officers in Madras Residency.

Note.—[The extra years conceded under this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475 in the case of the Officers mentioned in the latter rule, or to whom its provisions may be specially extended.]

Exception.—Subsequent promotion to an appointment which is not one of the offices enumerated in this Article, but is of similar nature and carries not less pay, does not deprive an officer of the concession prescribed above, provided that he has, when so promoted, completed not less than five years' qualifying service in one of the offices enumerated in this Article.

404. In the case of Officers who were in the Education Department on 23rd July, 1896, the following rule applies :—

For the purpose of calculating the amount of pension ordinarily admissible to an Officer, not being a Native of Asia, whose qualifying service began after 23 years of age, and whose service for which pension is claimed amounts to not less than ten years, and has been passed wholly in one or other of the following offices, three years shall be added to the qualifying service :—

(i) Directors of Public Instruction.
(ii) Inspectors of Schools.
(iii) Principals and Professors of Colleges.
(iv) Headmasters of Colleges and High Schools.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows :—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officer of the Zoological and the Archæological Departments, Superintendents of Government Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, and of appointments mentioned in Article 403 not covered by the rule in this Article and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (*i*) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

Note.—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

PERIODS OF LEAVE.

407. *Superior Service.*—Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows :—

If the total service of the officer is not less than—	*He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding—*	*He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding—*
15 years ...	1 year ...	1 year.
20 ,, ...	2 years ...	,,
25 ,, ...	3 ,, ...	,,
30 ,, ...	4 ,, ...	2 years.
35 ,, ...	5 ,, ...	,,

Note 1.—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

Note 2.—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

Note 3.—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any revoguised leave, and (if, within a year from the date on which he can be spared, the Officer takes the unexpired portion of the leave from which he was recalled) the time spent on the return voyage to Europe counts.

SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspension is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals.*—(*a*) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination, entails forfeiture of past service (*see* also Appendix No. 7).

(*b*) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

(*a*) Authorised Leave of Absence.

(*b*) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled; if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited

(*c*) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.

(*d*) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

(*e*) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service, cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(*f*) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(*g*) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies.*—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment.

Note.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (*1*) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(*2*) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(*3*) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving, may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

(*a*) Compensation Pensions—*see* Section II.
(*b*) Invalid Pensions—*see* Section III.
(*c*) Superannuation Pensions—*see* Section IV.
(*d*) Retiring Pensions—*see* Section V.

COMPENSATION PENSION.

426. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates.*—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows:—

We have carefully examined Mr.

Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

450. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is the result of irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, except subsidiary leave preparatory to retirement. Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in active service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

459. (*a*) Ministerial Officers who have attained the age of fifty-five may be required to retire, but should ordinarily be retained in service so long as they remain efficient, until they come under the provisions of clause (*e*).

(*b*) Officers, other than Ministerial, who have attained the age of fifty-five, should ordinarily be required to retire, and should not be retained in service except where unquestionable public grounds for retention exist, and there is no doubt as to the physical fitness of the officer.

(*c*) Each Officer's case should be taken up when he is approaching the age of fifty-five and before the expiry of each extension of service. Extensions may not be granted for any period exceeding one year at one time.

(*d*) The powers given by the preceding clauses may be exercised by the authority competent to fill the appointment (if vacant) of the officer who is required to retire or retained in service.

(*e*) An Officer who has attained the age of sixty cannot be retained in the service of Government save in very exceptional circumstances, and with the sanction of the Local Government.

(*f*) No claim to compensation from an Officer who is required to retire under the provisions of this Article will be entertained.

464. *Optional Retirement at Fifty-five.*—An Officer in Superior Service, who has attained the age of fifty-five years, may, at his option, retire on a Superannuation pension.

RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows:—

(1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 935 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued.*

(2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' service or more.

Note 1.—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

Note 2.—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separat appointments may not, save with the expres sanction of the Government of India, in th Finance Department or, if pensions are a pro vincial charge, of the Provincial Government resign one or more of such appointments on pension, without retiring from the Public Servic altogether. There is no objection to his bein relieved from one or more of such appointment at any time, without being compelled to leave th service altogether, but in such case any pensio admissible to him for service in the office o offices from which he is relieved will be deferre until he finally retires.

Note.—[The Government of India may dele gate its power under this Article to Minor Loca Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate it power to Heads of Departments.]

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.

GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (*a*) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(*b*) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial Government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

Note.—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(*a*) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in specia cases and under the orders of the Govern ment of India, up to a maximum of 1 months' emoluments) one month's emolu ments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discre tion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(*b*) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000 Rs. 166⅔
11	11 " " "	2,200 183⅓
12	12 " " "	2,400 200
13	13 " " "	2,600 216⅔
14	14 " " "	2,800 233⅓
15	15 " " "	3,000 250
16	16 " " "	3,200 266⅔
17	17 " " "	3,400 283⅓
18	18 " " "	3,600 300
19	19 " " "	3,800 316⅔
20	20 " " "	4,000 333⅓
21	21 " " "	4,200 350
22	22 " " "	4,400 366⅔
23	23 " " "	4,600 383⅓
24	24 " " "	4,800 400
25 & above	30 " " "	5,000 416⅔

Note.—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, *see* Articles 486 and 487.]

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635:—

(*a*) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416⅔
26	,, ,, ,,	5,200	433⅓
27	,, ,, ,,	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ,,	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ,,	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ,,	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
20—24	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 333⅓
25	30 ,, ...	5,000	416⅔
26	30 ,, ...	5,200	433⅓
27	30 ,, ...	5,400	450
28	30 ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	30 ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	30 ,, ...	6,000	500

(*b*) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year	or a month
26	30-sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 433⅓
27	,, ,, ...	5,400	450
28	,, ,, ...	5,600	466⅔
29	,, ,, ...	5,800	483⅓
30 & above	,, ,, ...	6,000	500

475. Officers holding any of the appointments enumerated below, and belonging to what was formerly termed the Uncovenanted Service, may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 1,000 a year, provided they have rendered not less than three years of effective service (that is, service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642), in such appointment, and provided also that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. The same rule applies to officers of the Forest Department who entered Government service on or before the 31st December, 1909 (including those who were appointed on probation on or before that date), with the exception of those who have, at the time of their retirement, rendered three years' active service in appointments on not less than the maximum pay of a Conservator. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-Genl. under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General under Local Governments and Administrations, and the Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon and Bombay.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.—Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments and Administrations.

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT (Civil).—(*a*) Comptroller and Auditor General, Accountants-General. (*b*) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have elected the scale of pay sanctioned in the Secretary of State's despatch No. 51 Financial, dated 11th May, 1906—Appointments in Class I of the List. (*c*) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have not elected the scale above referred to—Deputy Comptroller-General, Deputy Auditors-General, Comptroller, India Treasuries, and Comptroller, Central Provinces.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Postmaster-General, Deputy Director-General of the Post Office, Director, Telegraph Engineering, and Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. — Inspector-General of Agriculture.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General of Forests, and Conservators.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. — Director-General.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Director.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Surveyor-General and Superintendents of Circles.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. — Director-General of Observatories.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—Officers of the rank of Resident in the graded list of the Political Department.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.—Commissioners of Divisions.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.—Divisional Judges of the First Grade in Burma.

CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General, if he is a Civil Officer of the Department.

CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.—Deputy-Director of Criminal Intelligence.

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continued*.

(*h*) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.

(*i*) Deputation (duty) allowances.

(*j*) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

1. If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489 Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542C. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892[*] (other than an office in India), his service as Member of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward 7, c. 10).

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

(*a*) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or

(*b*) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(*c*) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made:—

(*a*) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office*:—From the date of such retirement.

(*b*) *If he retires on transfer to another public office*:—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules

[*] 55 and 56 Vict., c. 40.

framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(*a*) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office;

(*b*) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

5. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 25, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award, of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (*a*) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

Length of actual service	Pension Admissible.		
	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh and of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sindh.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
	£	£	£
6½ years but less than 8½ years	500	375	375
8½ years but less than 10 years	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11½ years	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

Note.—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency Town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.

(*b*) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules fixing the Salaries, &c., of Chief Justices and other Judges, *see* p. 3254.

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, and Governor of Bombay.

563 The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(*a*) If invalided on or after the 1st April, 1919:—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133⅓ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773⅓ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266⅔ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,698⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(*b*) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026⅔ subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666⅔ subject to a minimum of £250.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued*.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.
For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.
For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.
For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733⅓ subject to a minimum of £350.
For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053⅓ subject to a minimum of £380.
For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373⅓ subject to a minimum of £410.
For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.
For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013⅓ subject to a minimum of £470.
For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.
For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653⅓ subject to a minimum of £530.
For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973⅓ subject to a minimum of £560.
For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6 293⅓ subject to a minimum of £590.
For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613⅓ subject to a minimum of £620.
For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.
For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466⅔ subject to a minimum of £700.

564*a*. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564*b*. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353*a*.

CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 113, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, regulate the salaries, allowances and expenses for equipment and voyage of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive special allowances of Rs. 266⅔ and Rs. 166⅔ a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the episcopal jurisdiction and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay performs the functions of the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Acting Bishop an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (*a*) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(*b*) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS—*continued*.

(8) A Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment to the bishopric of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, shall be paid the sum of £300 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of his equipment and voyage.

If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall be paid £225 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall be paid £225 for equipment, and such further sum, not exceeding £75, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no Bishop who was, at the time of his appointment, a member of the Government Service in India, shall be paid any allowance, wherever he may be at the time of his appointment.

(9) The Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall draw furlough allowances as under :—Ordinary furlough, £600 a year ; other furlough, £480 a year.

569A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by 6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows :—

(a) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such bishop for fifteen years."

(b) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions.*—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale :—

Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate.	Per annum £
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of	80
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of	160
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ,,	190
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,,	220
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ,,	250
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,,	280
,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ,,	310
,, 16 ,, ,, ,, ,,	340
,, 17 ,, ,, ,, ,,	370
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ,,	400
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ,,	403
Retiring Pension.	
After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service	480

Note.—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

599A. *Right and title to pension.*—A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the ecclesiastical establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled :—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 599 subject to the condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalided before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively ;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

CHAPTER XXVIII.—MILITARY OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXIX.—CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follow :—

(a) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.

(b) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale :—

After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year ; after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year ; after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.

(*c*) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.

(*d*) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service. An officer, other than the Inspector-General, who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

The pension of the Inspr.-Genl., if he has qualified under clause (*a*), is at the rate of £700 a year after three years' tenure of office. Should an officer have completed five years' tenure of the post of Inspr.-Genl. before having rendered ten years' service in the Department, he is eligible for a pension of £600 a year.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalided before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

Note 1.—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

Note 2.—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS.

PENSION RULES.

635. The rules in this section apply to all Officers of the classes described in clauses (*a*) to (*c*) of Article 627, and also to those Engineers whose names are given in Appendix 12.

Note.—[The Rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of Officers of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments.]

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (*a*) and (*c*) of Article 627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

Not less than Rs. 1,000 *or more than Rs.* 2,000 *a year:—*

If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—	*Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.*
10 years	10
11 ,, ...	11
12 ,, ...	12
13 ,, ...	13
14 ,, ...	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635:—

(*a*) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).*

(*b*) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (b).*

(*c*) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts:—*

20 to 24	30-sixtieths of Average Emoluments	£4,000	333⅓
25 & above		£5,000	416⅔

Note.—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article 635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below:—

(*a*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 2,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as*—

(i) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.

(ii) Director-General, or Deputy-Director-General, of Telegraphs.

(iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

Note.—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(*b*) *Additional Pensions of Rs.* 1,000 *per annum to those who have served three years as*—

(i) Superintending Engineers.

(ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500

(iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Note 1.—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue establishments, or in Classes I., II., and III. of Examiners, Public Works Accounts, and the Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings (Civil Works Branch), are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

Note 3.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

Note 4.—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

Note 5.—[Clauses (*a*) (iii) and (*b*) (ii) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

(*a*) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (*a*) (iii) Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

(*b*) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (*b*) (ii) Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

Note 6.—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as rewards of 'approved service.' *See* special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

Note 7.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government:—

Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 *per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465:—

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Chief Engineers in the Public Works and Railway Departments.

Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officer of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,750.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Superintending Engineers, Public Works and Railway Departments, on pay of not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European Telegraph Department, when the office is held by a member of either the Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents, Locomotive Superintendents and Carriage and Wagon Superintendents in Class I of the State Railway Revenue Establishment on pay exceeding Rs. 1,500 a month.

Note 1.—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

Note 2.—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

Note 3.—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (*a*) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(*b*) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (*a*), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the PORT BLAIR POLICE; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII contains the RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

796. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

Chapter XLVII.—Applications for and Grants of Pensions.

905. The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

(*a*) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).
(*b*) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).
(*c*) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 990.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (*a*) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

(*a*) in any case, by the Local Government;
(*b*) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

Note.—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

Chapter XLVIII.—Payment of Pensions.

General Rules.

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, it is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee so long as they continue to reside in India:—

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
(iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at the rate of exchange for remittances through Government on the date on which each payment becomes due, subject to a minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* per rupee.

Note 1.—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminates in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

Note 2.—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following provisions apply:—

(1)—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

Note 3.—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

Note 4.—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of 1*s.* 9*d.* the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension: the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versâ* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

Note.—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

PART X.—Procedure Relating to Pensions—*continued.*

Procedure in Paying.

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

Payment in England.

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

Payment in a Colony.

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(*a*) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(*b*) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

Chapter XLIX.—Members of the Indian Civil Service.

Applications.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(*a*) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(*b*) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the local government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

Payment.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (*a*) When payment of annuities of gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at the rate or exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(*b*) When payment is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.*, to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India:—

(i) Annuitants resident in India who were in receipt of annuities converted at this rate on the 1st February, 1921.

(ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.

(iii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versâ*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

988. Application may be made to, and pensions are granted by, the Government of India, Local Governments, or by the Secretary of State, as the case may be.

Note.—[A Chaplain who proceeds to Europe on leave should give four months' notice if he decides to retire without returning to India.]

At least six months before a Chaplain, whether of the Church of England or the Church of Scotland, completes his full period of service, a statement should be furnished by the Local Government concerned to the Government of India in the Department of Education, for transmission to the Secretary of State, showing the date on which the Chaplain completes such service, whether he is in England or in India. It should also be stated whether he is on duty or on leave, and, if the latter, for what period.

989. A Chaplain proceeding to England on retirement without applying for pension should procure a certificate in Form 30:—

(i) From the Accountant-General of the Province in which he is serving or has last served;

(ii) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, from the Comptroller, India Treasuries.

990. A Chaplain who wishes to obtain pension from the authorities in India must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government of India in the Department of Education.

992. The Department of Education or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Comptroller, India Treasuries, or the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—*(a)* In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(b) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

994. A Chaplain to whom pension has been granted in India, should be careful before proceeding to England to obtain the usual certificate of the last issue of pay or pension to him in India.

PART XI.—CHAPTERS LI. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

PART XII.—APPENDICES.

APPENDIX No. 28.

Referred to in Article 1087.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.

RULES made under the Statutes 5 and 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, Members of Council of the Governor-General of India, the Governors of Madras, Bombay, and Bengal, the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India. Dated the 7th March, 1916.

1. The allowance for equipment and voyage of a Governor-General of India, resident in Europe at the time of his appointment, is fixed at £5,000. If a Governor-General at the time of his appointment is resident in India or Ceylon, he shall receive an allowance of £3,000 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If he is resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall receive an equipment allowance of £3,000, and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding £500, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

2. Except as declared in these Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, to or from India.

3. A newly appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Military Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service, and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer, he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships, and his allowance will be issued at the rate of £1,500 only.

4. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—*continued.*

General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

5. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

6. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Military Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

7. In the event of a Governor-General dying, and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

8. The allowance for equipment and voyage of a Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, is fixed at £1,000, and that of a Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India at £500, if resident in Europe at the time of appointment. If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Governor shall receive £750, and a Commander-in-Chief £400 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If at the time of his appointment a Governor or Commander-in-Chief is resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall receive the same equipment allowance of £750 or £400, as the case may be, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding in the one case £250, and in the other case £100, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. A Governor, however, who having received on first appointment the allowance authorised by this rule, is subsequently transferred to another Presidency as Governor thereof, shall receive an allowance of £250 *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.

Note.—The following scale of equipment and voyage allowances for the holders of the newly created Governorships has been adopted :—

	£
Governor of United Provinces	1,800
,, Punjab	1,500
,, Bihar and Orissa	1,500
,, Central Provinces	1,200
,, Assam	1,200

[Owing to changes in the value of money during and after the war, it has been found necessary to make certain concessions in connection with the scale of allowances laid down in paragraph 8 of this Appendix.]

9. A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, and newly appointed Governors of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, similarly proceeding from Europe to take up their duties, may respectively be accompanied by two combatant military officers for their personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Military Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with these exceptions, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of the officers mentioned in Rule 8, or of their families, to or from India.

10. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Military Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

11. The allowance for equipment and voyage of Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India, if resident in Europe at the time of appointment, is fixed at £300. If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Councillor shall receive £225 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If at the time of his appointment a Councillor is resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon, he shall receive the same equipment allowance of £225, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £75, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no such Councillor who is, when appointed, a member of the Government Services in India, shall receive any allowance wherever he may be at the time of his appointment.

12. An officer serving or residing out of Europe, but appointed during a temporary visit to Europe, shall not be deemed to be residing in Europe for the purpose of these rules.

PART XII.—APPENDICES—*continued.*

II.

RULES made under Statute 24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104, sec. 6, by the Secretary of State in Council of India, fixing the Expenses for Equipment and Voyage of the Chief Justices and Judges of the several High Courts established under the said Statute. Dated 1st of January, 1888.

39. For the purposes of defraying the expenses of equipment and voyage from Europe on first appointment, there shall be allowed,—

To a Chief Justice or Judge of any High Court £300

But no such allowance shall be made to any person who, being in India, is appointed to the office of Chief Justice or Judge, or who, having been in India, is in Europe at the time of his appointment with the intention of returning to India.

INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

RULES FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES.

1. In these Rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

'Acting Chief Justice' means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

'Acting Judge' means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

'Additional Judge' means a person appointed by the Governor General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

'Judge' includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

'Actual Service' includes :—

(*a*) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;

(*b*) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on extraordinary leave under Rule 20).

'Service for pension' includes :—

(*a*) Actual service;

(*b*) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.*

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.*

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.*

SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

(*a*) leave on full allowances, or

(*b*) leave on half allowances, or

(*c*) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

7.—(*a*) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited :—

(i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been elegible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*

(ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*†

(iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*

(iv) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Junge.

(*b*) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service; *plus*

[illegible]

(ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge; *plus*

(iii) if he was already in the service of the Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions:—

(*a*) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (i). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

(*b*) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—

(i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clause (ii); *plus* one year; *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, *plus* one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (*a*), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (*b*), clauses (ii) and (iii).

(*c*) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

(*d*) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (*a*), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

(*a*) On medical certificate; or

(*b*) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If Furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the Furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the Furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of Furlough out of India, and between the termination of Furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a Subsidiary Leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16.—(*a*) A Judge when on Furlough or Subsidiary Leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table:—

	When resident in Asia. Rs.	When resident outside Asia. £
Leave on half allowances	1,110	111
Leave on full allowances	2,220	222
Subsidiary Leave ...	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allowances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. A Judge may be allowed to combine vacation on full salary with furlough as shown in (A) and (B) below, provided that no acting Judge is appointed or additional expense is incurred by the State in consequence of his absence during the vacation:—

(A) Where the vacation of the High Court consists of one period, a Judge may be

allowed to combine vacation on full salary with furlough, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both.

(*b*) Where the annual long vacation is not continuous, but is divided into two separate portions, a Judge may be allowed either—

(*a*) To combine one part of a vacation on full salary with furlough, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both; or

(*b*) To combine both parts of one annual vacation on full salary with furlough for the intervening period.

18. Except under Medical Certificate, the number of Furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of Furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the Furlough.

19. Applications for Furlough not supported by Medical Certificate shall be granted usually in the following order:—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of Furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken Furlough or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken Furlough, Subsidiary, or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such Furlough or Leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of Leave being granted under the Rules.

23. If a Judge overstays any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or not, he shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstays his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstayal is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstayal may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

Section III.—Pensions.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows*:—

Length of actual service.	If Service includes service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5½ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5½ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Court.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(*a*) 6½ years but less than 8½ years	900	750	800	700	650	600	300
(*b*) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	960	840	780	720	420
(*c*) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	540
(*d*) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	600

* Pensions paid in India will be calculated in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that pensioners of the Home classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee so long as they continue to reside in India.

(i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.

(ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.

(iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who work in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of actual service as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these Rules or under the Rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these Rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who is in receipt of a pension under the preceding Rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these Rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the Rules and Regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for his own pension or retiring allowance, and for pensions to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice, is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these Rules as to pension: Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24: Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

33. The above Rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

Section IV.—Expenses for Equipment and Voyage.

34. For the purpose of defraying the expenses of equipment and voyage from Europe on first appointment, there shall be allowed—

To a Chief Justice or Judge of any High Court, £300.

But no such allowance shall be made to any person who, being in India, is appointed to the office of Chief Justice or Judge, or who, having been in India, is in Europe at the time of his appointment with the intention of returning to India.

EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND.

Scope of Fund.

1. The fund will be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of Article 396 of the Civil Service Regulations; but it shall not be open to European members of the Indian Civil Service, subscribers to the State Railway Provident Fund, or any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established.

Conditions of Membership of new Fund; closure of existing Provident Funds.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the new fund:—

(a) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service fund is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, will be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.

(b) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing fund is compulsory will be permitted to join the new fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.

(c) When subscribers to an existing fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, will be transferred to the new fund.

(d) Officers who join the new fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, will cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.

3. The rules applicable to subscribers to existing funds who do not exercise the

option of joining the new fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of the new fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the new fund :—

(*a*) Subscription to the new fund will be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians in permanent employ ; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments of Currency Offices, on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more.

(*b*) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.

(*c*) The existing service funds specified below will be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the new fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription will lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber will be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he will cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not reinstated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits will be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

Rate of Interest.

6. Compound interest at 4 per cent. will be allowed on subscriptions ; but Government reserve the right to reduce this rate at any time for officers who become subscribers to the fund after Government have announced their intention of reducing the rate.

Rates of Subscription.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than 6¼ per cent. of salary (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding 15¾ per cent. (*i.e.*, 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of salary for this purpose being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his salary bill for the preceding March : provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of salary which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

Subscription during Leave with Allowances.

8. Subscription during leave with allowances will be optional. The monthly amount subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding the amount at which the officer was subscribing under Rule 7 prior to proceeding on leave in the case of privilege leave, and half that amount in the case of other leave.

Subject to the limits above mentioned, an officer proceeding on combined leave may notify his intention to subscribe at one rate for the privilege leave portion and at another rate for the remainder of the leave.

The subscription, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave will be calculated proportionately : *i.e.*, at the duty rate for the duty portion and at the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the broken portion does or does not exceed 8 annas.

The subscription, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on privilege leave and partly on other leave will be similarly calculated in those cases where the officer has notified his intention to subscribe at one rate during privilege leave and at another rate during other leave.

Subscription during Leave without Allowances and in respect of Time spent under Suspension.

8A. Subscription during leave without allowances will be optional.

An officer on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension may be allowed the option of subscribing for that period.

The monthly amount which may be subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees, not exceeding half the amount which the officer was subscribing under Rule 7 prior to proceeding on leave without allowances or being placed under suspension, as the case may be. In case, however, the officer is allowed full pay or salary for the period of suspension the maximum amount of subscription permissible is the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave without allowances or under suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount to be subscribed will be calculated proportionately, with reference to the duty rate and the leave or suspension rate, in the manner indicated in Rule 8, *mutatis mutandis*.

Realisation of Subscriptions.

9. Subscriptions will be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave allowances from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave allowances from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave allowances, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

An officer who will draw his leave allowances through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave allowances being noted in his leave and pay certificate.

An officer who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

Withdrawal on Retirement.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of an officer in permanent employ will, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer will hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Comptroller and Auditor-General as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. An officer holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service. Any sum so left in the fund may be withdrawn at any time after the cessation of service.

Disposal on Subscriber's Death.

11. Each subscriber will, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a form of declaration showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death. A specimen of this form will be found at the end of these rules.

12. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family :—

(*i*) widow or widows;
(*ii*) children;
(*iii*) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

For full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers see articles 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the rules.

17. Government will not be bound by, or recognise, (1) any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement, (2) the accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

19. Ordinarily, officers should make their own arrangements at retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. In the case, however, of subscribers who retire in England, the Account Officer on receiving due intimation of the retirement, shall purchase sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to him and send the bills to the subscriber in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account is finally made up under rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as determined by rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

Officers proceeding on furlough preparatory to retirement under a superannuation rule may be permitted to draw the deposits at their credit at any time between the date of their proceeding on leave and the date of retirement.

Advances for Special Purposes.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies. But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

(*i*) the Local Government, for gazetted officers, or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the Local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
(*ii*) the head of the Department, for non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 100 *per mensem* or over;
(*iii*) the head of the office, for other officers.

(2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered, provided the circumstances are exceptional :—

(*a*) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;

(*b*) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;

(*c*) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer should bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.

(4) (*a*) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less than twelve instalments or more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(*b*) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard should be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the applicant. The amount of the advance should be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments should also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enabl instalments to be thus fixed.

(*c*) Recoveries will be made monthly, com mencing from the first payment of a full month' salary after the advance is granted, but n recovery will be made from an officer whil he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may als be postponed while an advance of pay grantec to him on transfer or under Article 64 (*a*) c the Civil Service Regulations is bein recovered.

(*d*) When two or more advances are made each advance should be treated separately, anc the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance should be made until that advance is cleared.

(*e*) The instalments will be paid by compulsory deductions from salary, and will be in addition to the usual subscription.

21. Subscriptions to a recognised family pension fund or payments towards a policy o insurance may, at the option of subscribers, be substituted for subscriptions to the Genera Provident Fund, subject to certain conditions.

RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

The following regulations are designed to secure suitable provision for the widows and orphans of members of the Covenanted Indian Civil Service not being subscribers to the Bengal, Madras, or Bombay Civil Funds.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from Civil Servants under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable: provided always, that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents. The Secretary of State in Council will endeavour to adjust the contributions to be levied from members exactly, so that they shall neither be too large nor too small to supply the pensions provided by these regulations. But if it should appear on experience that they have been fixed too low, the Government will not require any supplementary retrospective payments and if they are found to have been fixed too high, no claim to refund will be admitted.

No insurance fund is established by these regulations. The contributions will be credited and the pensions charged directly to Indian revenues as civil receipts and charges. But in order to adjust the rates of contribution from time to time to what is necessary to supply the pensions provided by these regulations and no more, a separate *pro forma* account will be kept of all contributions levied and all payments made under these regulations, and of the interest which would have been allowed upon such contributions if a mutual insurance fund had actually been established.

In accordance with the principle announced in this notification, that the Government does not intend that the pensions provided by these regulations shall bring any charge on Indian revenues in excess of the amount specially sanctioned in aid of the pensions and for the cost of management, the rate of interest to be allowed in this *pro formâ* account, will be the rate which may be fixed from time to time by the Secretary of State in Council, upon a consideration of the market rates of the day. Conversion of sterling into rupees and of rupees into sterling in transactions under these regulations and in the *pro forma* account shall be made at the market rate of exchange except where otherwise indicated in Regulations.

All needful statistics of ages, births, marriages, and deaths, will be carefully registered, and these statistics, with the *pro formâ* accounts, will be submitted at such periods as may be determined by the Secretary of State in Council to such actuary or actuaries as he may select, with instructions to investigate and ascertain whether the rates of contribution are such as will, at the rate of interest then to be reconsidered and refixed, supply the pensions payable under these regulations, and no more. The expense of such actuarial enquiries and reports shall be borne by the State.

Upon the report of the actuary or actuaries the Secretary of State in Council will order any necessary alterations in the rates of contribution.

The report of the actuary or actuaries, with the orders of the Secretary of State in Council thereupon, shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and no alteration ordered in the rates of contribution will take effect before the beginning of the month following the date of such publication. No retrospective adjustments will be made.

The benefits provided at the cost of the State are shown in the regulations; but should it at any time appear from a valuation that the aggregate liabilities on account of those benefits, when the pension list shall have reached a normal state, will exceed £35,000 per annum, they will be subject to such reduction as may be necessary to restrict the assistance to £35,000 per annum, but the reduction shall in no case affect the benefits payable to incumbent annuitants.

Regulations for the Provision of Pensions for the Widows and Orphans of Covenanted Civilians in the Service of the Government of India.

1. Every covenanted civil servant (except non-Europeans admitted as probationers prior to August, 1914),* not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Civil Funds, must, as a condition of his appointment, make the contributions and payments prescribed by these regulations according to his class, whether he is married or unmarried, and with or without children. Contributions commence from the date of arrival in India.

2. For the purposes of these regulations civil servants are classed as follows:—

Class I.—From 18 years' completed service.
" II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.
" III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.
" IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.
" V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.

3. The pensions provided under these regulations are payable quarterly in advance, on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing in Europe receive payment from the High Commissioner for India, India Office, and those residing in India have the option of receiving payment either from the High Commissioner or in India as follows:—A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1s. 4*d*. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 1s. 8*d*. the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date, shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange. A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

4. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows:—

Table I.—Annual Pension to a Widow during Widowhood, according to the Class of her Husband at the time of his death. (Regarding pension of a Widow after re-marriage, *see* Article 17.)

	Class of Husband at Death.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	£	£	£	£	£
Provided by Members	300	240	180	140	100
" Government	—	60	120	110	150
Total	300	300	300	250	250

* Non-Europeans admitted as probationers in August, 1914, and 1915, were allowed the option of becoming members.

TABLE II.—Annual Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 24 years for sons,* and till marriage for daughters.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Provided by Members	18 15 0	37 10 0	75 0 0
,, Government	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total	25 0 0	50 0 0	100 0 0

The pensions of motherless orphans at all ages are made up by the Government to £100 a year. An orphan in receipt of pension who becomes motherless is entitled to the increased rate with effect from the day following that of the mother's death.

On marriage, daughters are granted a donation of £250, provided by the Government.

All pensions payable in respect of the period 1st January, 1920, to 31st December, 1924, are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent.; this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date. This temporary increase does not apply to the donations payable to daughters on marriage.

5. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognized guardian.

Contributions.

6. The contributions for pensions under these regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing member. A member cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

7. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

8. The circumstance that a member is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions.

9. *Donations* and disparity fines may be paid in one sum, or in twelve equal monthly instalments. If paid in instalments, interest on the unpaid portion will be levied at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum. The balance of any contribution due at a member's death will be recovered rateably, without further interest, from the pensions of his widow and orphans in four quarterly instalments.

10. The following are the rates of donations, disparity fines, and monthly contributions prescribed for the present :—

TABLE III.—Donations payable by Members on entering the Service Married,† on Marriage or Re-marriage before Retirement, according to their Age.

Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£		£
21	60	35	115	48	450
22	62	36	125	49	470
23	64	37	140	50	490
24	68	38	160	51	505
25	72	39	190	52	520
26	76	40	220	53	535
27	80	41	260	54	560
28	84	42	300	55	580
29	88	43	330	56	600
30	92	44	360	57	620
31	96	45	385	58	630
32	100	46	410	59	635
33	105	47	435	60	635
34	110				

* The pensions of sons admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April, 1914, continue till the age of 24 only (vide Article 18).

† In which case Member's age on entry into the Service to be taken.

TABLE IV.—Donations payable by Members on Marriage and Re-marriage after Retirement, who take advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Member's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
	£		£
45	585	53	625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635

Disparity of Age.

If the age of the husband exceeds that of the wife by five years or more, then an addition shall be made to marriage donation payable by members under Table III or Table IV, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the India Office, or to the Accountant General, Central Revenues, Calcutta.

TABLE VI.—Donations for children payable by a Member who has Married or Re-married after Retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Article 23.

Member's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Member's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
	£	£		£	£
45	128	395	55	245	543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	205	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

VII.—Monthly Contribution payable by every Member while in the Service, according to his Class.

Class.	Years' Service.	By each Married Subscriber.		By each Member who is Unmarried or a Widower.	
		Fixed Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.	Fixed Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
V.	Under 7	1 13 4	1 9 2	1 5 0	1 1 10
IV.	7 to 12	2 16 8	2 9 7	1 15 0	1 10 7
III.	12 to 15	4 6 8	3 15 10	2 12 0	2 5 6
II.	15 to 18	6 16 8	5 19 7	3 12 0	3 3 0
I.	18 and over	9 13 4	8 9 2	4 15 0	4 3 1

TABLE VIII.—Additional Monthly Contribution payable for Children by every Member while in the Service.

	Fixed Sterling Rates.	Reduced temporarily 12½ per cent.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
For a son	0 11 5	10 0
For a daughter	1 1 3	18 7

The monthly contribution for sons continues until 24 years of age, and for daughters until marriage.

No monthly contribution under Tables VII and VIII is payable by a member after his retirement from the service on an annuity; but on marriage or re-marriage after retirement the provisions of Article 23 apply to him.

Arrears.

11. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum is charged on arrears. Donations become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, viz., on marriage, or in the case of donations in Table VI, on the birth of a child; but interest is not charged on sums paid within one month from the date on which they become due.

Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.

12. A Civil Servant who is married at the date of his admission into the service must report the fact of his marriage on his arrival in India, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of his wife or child, within one month of the occurrence (1) to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Calcutta, when the member is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India, (2) to the Director of Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., if the member is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

13. A member in the service must report the birth of every child born alive; but if a child die before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect to it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month of the occurrence a fine of 12s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.

14. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month of the occurrence, the donation payable will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay the donation will be increased 5 per cent., and interest charged as above. After 12 months' delay medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

15. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not being made by a member during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 14 and 15 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these Regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

16. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month of its occurrence and the contribution required by the regulations has been or is being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage contracted while the father was in the service. If however, the child is born of a marriage contracted after the father's retirement from the service, pension will only be granted it, in addition, the certificate of health required under Article 23 had been furnished by the father himself at the time of his marriage or subsequently, and the donation prescribed in Table VI paid as though the father were alive at the date of the child's birth.

Duration of Pensions.

17. If a widow re-marry she will retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, or if her last husband had been a contributor, to receive a pension at her option as his widow. A widow can only receive one pension. Reduction to the half rate takes effect from the commencement of the quarter following that in which the re-marriage occurred; the full pension is restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

18. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 24 years, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to 1st April, 1914, in which case his pension is payable until he attains the age of 21 years only.

19. The Secretary of State for India in Council will be prepared to consider an application for the commutation of a portion of the pension of a son with a view to the proceeds being applied to his advancement in life, provided that he has attained the age of 16.

Each case will be decided on its merits.

When the pension is payable out of India an application should be addressed to the Director of Funds, India Office—by the mother or guardian, until the pensioner attains the age of 21, and thereafter by the pensioner himself.

When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to deal with the application, which should be addressed to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Calcutta.

20. The pension of a female orphan continues until the end of the quarter in which she married, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

Good Conduct.

21. The pensions provided under these regulations shall in all cases be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council, or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India, shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

22. A pension paid under these regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Retired Members.

23. A member who marries after he has retired from the service on an annuity may, if he thinks fit, provide pension under these regulations for his widow or for his children resulting from such marriage, or for both, on the following conditions:—

(1) That reports of occurrences are made in accordance with the requirements of Articles 12 and 13, and subject to Articles 14 and 15, as in the case of members in the service.

(2) That a certificate of health, signed by two qualified medical practitioners, showing that he is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that he is believed to be a good average life is furnished either—

(*a*) with the report of the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or—

(*b*) with the report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to provide pension for his children only.

(3) That the donations on marriage (*see* Tables IV and V), or on the births of children (*see* Table VI) are paid (*see* Articles 9 and 11, and as regards posthumous children, Article 16).

24. An annuitant may withdraw his name from the list of members; but he will not be entitled to any refund of his payments under these regulations.

Members who resign the Service before becoming entitled to an Annuity.

25. A member who resigns the service before becoming entitled to an annuity, will ordinarily cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor, and in that event he will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations; but the Secretary of State in Council may, in special cases, allow members who resign without annuities to continue their subscriptions. When such permission is granted the member will be required to subscribe until his 54th birthday.

Dismissed Members.

26. A subscriber who is dismissed the service by competent authority will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor. He will have no claim to any refund, and his family will not be entitled to any pensions under these regulations.

Declarations.

27. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished quarterly to the High Commissioner, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

CONTENTS.

Indian Army—	PAGE
Examination for Promotion	327
Pay	327
Salaries of Appointments	327
Leave Rules for the Indian Army	328
Unemployed Pay	329
Temporary Non-effective List	330
Retirement	331
Family Pensions	333
Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions	333
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c.	334
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay	338
Commutation of Pensions	338
Instruction in England	340
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations	341
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915]	344
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules	352
Pensions	352
Enquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India	354
Indulgence Passages	354

SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.

INDIAN ARMY,

Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

Pay.

INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK (WHILE REQUIRED OR PERMITTED TO REMAIN IN INDIA).

	For any Month. Rupees.		For any Month. Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel ...	1,250	Lieutenant, with 7 years' commissioned service	550
Major, with 5 years' service as such	1,050	Lieutenant	475
Major	950	Second Lieutenant, after 2 years' commissioned service	475
Captain, with 15 years' commissioned service	850	Second Lieutenant	425
Captain	750		

In addition, officers receive staff pay in respect of the appointment held by them. Those for regimental appointments are :—

	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.
Commandant	500	Squadron or Company Commander	200
Second in Command	250	Squadron or Company Officer ...	100

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay. The following are those of some of the appointments :—

	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India ...	8,333⅓	Adjutant-General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000
Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief (Lieutenant-General) ...	2,500	Director and Deputy Adjutant-General	2,500
Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief (Major-General)	2,200	Judge Advocate-General	2,200
Chief of the General Staff (Lieut.-General)	4,500	Director of Medical Services (Lieutenant-General or Major-General)	3,200
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,500	Quartermaster-General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—*continued.*

	Rupees per mensem.
Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,500
Director of Supplies and Transport...	2,500
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores	
Director of Military Works	
Director of Movements and Quarterings	2,200
Director of Veterinary Services ...	
Director of Remounts...	
Director-General of Ordnance ...	2,500
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief (of a Command), Lieutenant-General	4,500
General Officer Commanding a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500
General Officer Commanding a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,600
General Staff Officer, 1st grade (and A.A.G., Assistant Directors, A.Q.M.G., &c.)	1,850
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (and D.A.A.G., Deputy Assistant Directors, D.A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,300
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (and Staff Captain)	1,000
Aide-de-Camp	250*

All the above rates are provisional.

LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

An officer may be granted—

Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

Leave out of India, for no longer period than one year at a time, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on British pay of rank plus ration allowance, which amounts at present to:—

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant	237	5	0
After 2 years' commd. service	292	0	0
Lieutenant	292	0	0
After 7 years' commd. service	346	15	0
Captain	428	17	0
After 15 years' commd. service	474	10	0
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition	36	10	0
Major	574	17	6
After 5 years' service as such	675	5	0
Lieutenant-Colonel	866	17	6
Colonel†	1,003	15	0

In addition to the amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current. The present rate is £33 9s. 2d. per annum.

The rates of leave pay for officers holding command, staff and administrative appointments are as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Colonel-Commandant or Colonel on the Staff	1,100	0	0
Major-General	1,250	0	0
General, Lieutenant-General or Major-General Commanding 1st Class District	1,350	0	0

Furlough in India is limited to six months, exclusive of privilege leave, in the case of all officers. In no case, however, will combined leave in India exceed eight months.

Leave, either in or out of India, may be on private affairs or medical certificate, and may in either case be combined with privilege leave due.

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India, or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and

* In addition to pay of rank.

† Unless otherwise provided for in virtue of his appointment.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

subject to the conditions laid down in para. 241, Army Regulations, India, Vol. II.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers commanding divisions or brigades or holding other appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The above leave rules apply to officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ, with the following modification in regard to the rates of pay whilst on leave out of India :—

(British R.A.M.C. pay plus ration allowance.)

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant	401	10	0
Captain	492	15	0
After 6 years' commd. service	511	0	8
After 10 years' commd. service	565	15	0
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition	36	10	0
Major	638	15	0
After 15 years' commd. service	730	0	0
Lieutenant-Colonel	912	10	0
After 20 years' commd. service	958	2	6
After 25 years' commd. service	1,003	15	0

In addition to amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current. The present rate is £33 9s. 2d. per annum.

Colonel	1,200	0	0*
Major-General	1,332	0	0*

UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army vacating their appointments, either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure or by attaining the age for vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement or further employment as follows :—

Out of India.—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for British Service Officers in Army Order 324 of 1919, as shown below, but an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element† in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed is issuable with the half-pay, except when the special rate of full pay for the first six months of unemployment is issuable to a Lieutenant-Colonel. The special rate for the first six months in the case of a Lieutenant-Colonel will only be issuable to an officer of that rank who has held command of an Indian regimental unit, or an equivalent appointment, for a period of four years.

Note.—Colonels who vacate command of an Indian Regimental unit after four years' full-pay service in that appointment will come under the above rule so far as their unemployed pay for the first six months of unemployment is concerned.

A Colonel, except those who become unemployed on vacating command of an Indian unit as provided in the preceding paragraph, will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in Army Order 324 of 1919, with an Indian allowance of 200*l.* a year.

General Officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in Army Order 324 of 1919, but without any Indian allowance. But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment will receive an allowance at the rate of 125*l.* per annum in addition to the British half-pay of his rank for a period not exceeding two years, during the first period of unemployment in that rank. If he again becomes unemployed in the same rank, British half-pay only will be issuable, even though the full two years were not completed in the first period of unemployment. In the event of employment being offered to such an officer and refused, the special allowance of 125*l.* per annum referred to above will cease from the date of such refusal and British half-pay only be issued.

In India.—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

* Colonels and Major Generals receive, while on leave out of India, pay plus ration allowance admissible to British service officers of corresponding rank. The rates shown are the maxima admissible.

† This amounts to £50 a year after 15 years' service for pension, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

UNEMPLOYED PAY—*continued.*

Rates of Half-pay for British Service Officers.

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Field-Marshal	—	1,800 0 0
General	3 5 0	1,186 5 0
Lieutenant-General	2 15 0	1,003 15 0
Major-General	2 5 0	821 5 0
Colonel	1 7 6	501 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonel	See below.	
Major	0 15 9	287 8 9
After 5 years' service as such.	0 18 6	337 12 6
Captain	0 11 9	214 8 9
After 15 years' total service	0 13 0	237 5 0
Lieutenant	0 8 0	146 0 0
After 7 years' total service	0 9 6	173 7 6
2nd Lieutenant	0 6 6	118 12 6

The half-pay of combatant Lieutenant-Colonels will be as follows :—

(*a*) After four years on full pay as Lieutenant-Colonel—half-pay equal to full pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel for six months (*i.e.*, 47*s.* 6*d.* a day) without command pay and without allowances, and subsequently half-pay at the rate of 23*s.* 9*d.* per day.

(*b*) In all other circumstances—23*s.* 9*d.* per day.

Other Lieutenant-Colonels not specially provided for—23*s.* 9*d.* a day.

Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service placed on the temporary non-effective list on the recommendation of the Medical Board of the India Office will be examined at intervals of not more than two years by the same Board as to his fitness to return to duty, if in the opinion of the Medical Board such periodical examination is necessary, and if still reported unfit after six years on the temporary non-effective list, he will be transferred to the retired list on permanent invalid pension, or on retiring pension if entitled to it. If, after two years on the temporary non-effective list he is reported unfit for duty, or if, at any time, he is reported to be permanently incapacitated for further service in India, he may be permitted to retire forthwith, if he wishes to do so, on permanent invalid pension, or on retiring pension if entitled to it.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations, usually 15*s.* for each night of absence, and 3*s.* 6*d.* for a return journey completed in one day. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is unable to appear for six years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

If the removal to the temporary non-effective list is due to medical unfitness caused by duty, time spent on it, up to a maximum of one year, is reckoned as service for pension, and, after restoration to the active list, as service for promotion. An officer cannot be promoted* while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the dat on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom without the permission of the India Office.

Note.—Officers can only be placed on the temporary non-effective list when the Medical Board report that there is a reasonable probability of their becoming fit for military duty.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

* Except promotion granted under the temporary provisions of Army Council Instructions, Nos. 644 and 1213 of 1918.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

Retirement.

OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY, 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881, and who rendered satisfactory paid military service during the Great War, or who were in civil employ during the War. The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Colonels	55
Colonels	57
Major-Generals	62
Lieutenant-Generals	67
Generals	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1892, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned or warrant service and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (*a*) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (*b*) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (*c*) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:-

(*a*) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.

(*b*) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
	£	£	£
Major	12	12	120
Lieut.-Col. ...	150	30	240

(*c*) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

For Colonels, the Service element will be calculated as above, but the rank element will be £290 after one year's service in the rank, increasing annually by £50 to a maximum of £390, with an Indian element of £100. The minimum pension for a Colonel will be £800, even though the officer at the time of retiring has less than one year's service in that rank; and in order to give a reasonable increase for service as Colonel, approval has been given to a minimum pension of £850 a year after one year's service as Colonel, and to the maximum pension of £900 a year after two or more years' service as Colonel.

For General Officers the rank element will be as follows:—

—	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
	£	£	£
Major-General ...	440	50	540
Lieut.-Gen. ...	590	50	690
General	740	50	840

The Service element will in no case be less than the difference between the maximum pension of the rank and the maximum rank element irrespective of the length of the officer's service. For General Officers there will be no Indian element. The special service element for General Officers is admissible, even though the officer at the time of retiring has less than one year's service in the rank, and in such a case the officer's pension is not limited to the maximum of the rank below. Subject to these conditions, the officer is to be pensioned as though he had retired in the rank below if he has less than one year's service in his actual rank, and in these circumstances a Major-General would be entitled to the Colonel's Indian element of £100 a year.

(Thus a Major-General who has had three years' service as Colonel, and who retires with less than one year as Major-General, would be entitled to a pension of £950 a year.)

The minimum pension for a Major-General will be £900 a year with less than one year's service in the rank; £950 a year after one year's service as Major-General. The maximum of £1,000 a year will be admissible after two or more years' service as Major-General.

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

RETIREMENT—*continued.*

A Lieutenant-General who had three years' service as Major-General would be qualified for a pension of £1,050 if retiring within one year after promotion to Lieutenant-General; £1,100 after one year's service in the rank; £1,150 after two years; and £1,200 after three or more years' service in the rank.

Similarly, a full General, who had three years' service as Lieutenant-General would be qualified for £1,250 a year if retiring within one year after promotion to General; £1,300 after one year's service in the rank; £1,350 after two years; and £1,400 after three or more years' service in the rank. The maximum and minimum pensions for General Officers will thus be as follows:—

	Minimum.	Maximum.
	£	£
Major-General	900	1,000
Lieutenant-General ...	1,000	1,200
General	1,200	1,400

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for at least three years (including continuous officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more; and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs. 4,000 a month. The total pensions admissible in such cases will be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

These rates of pension are subject to alteration, either upwards or downwards after 1st July, 1924.

INVALIDING.

Officers invalided from the Service with less than 18 years' service on account of disability attributable to or aggravated by service in the Great War, will be granted pension at the rates laid down in the Royal Warrant of 2nd July, 1920, with an additional Indian element, and an additional disability pension according to the degree of their disablement, as follows:—

Rank.	Years' Service.	Rate under Royal Warrant.	Indian Element.	Additional Disability Pension.
		Per annum. £	Per annum. £	
Captain	17	180	40	From 30*l.* to 150*l.* per annum according to degree of disablement. This pension is inadmissible in addition to wound pension or wound gratuity.
	16	165	40	
	15	150	40	
	14	140	30	
	13	130	30	
	12 to 10	120	30	
	9 to 5	120	20	
	4	120	10	
Lieut. and 2nd Lieut.	8	80	20	
	7 to 5	70	20	
	Under 5	70	10	

Officers retiring with the permanent rank of Major may be granted an addition of 12*l.* a year for each year's service in that rank.

Half-pay as laid down in Table XV. of Army Order 324 of 13th September, 1919, may be drawn in lieu of the above rates, but without wound pension or additional disability pension.

These rates of invalid pension are liable to alteration after 1st April, 1923, according as the cost of living rises or falls.

An officer permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of medical unfitness, may be granted an invalid pension according to the following scale:—

	Per annum. £
Second Lieutenants or Lieutenants of less than 5 years' service ...	80
Second Lieutenants or Lieutenants of 5 years' service	90
Second Lieutenants or Lieutenants of 8 or more years' service ...	100
Captains of less than 5 years' service	130
Captains of 5 to 9 years' service...	140
,, 10 to 12 ,, ,, ...	150
,, 13 ,, ,, ...	160
,, 14 ,, ,, ...	170
Officers of 15 ,, ,, ...	190
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	205
,, 17 ,, ,, ...	220

R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005/22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally, is allowed to count for Indian element.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claims to pension of the widows and families of officers of the Indian Army are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pension to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces, as may be in force for the time being.

The following are the rates of ordinary pension :—

	Pension to Widow. Yearly. £ s.	Compassionate allowance to each Child. Yearly. £
Field-Marshal	300 0	16
General	225 0	16
Lieutenant-General ...	187 10	16
Major-General	150 0	16
Colonel	100 0	16
Lieutenant-Colonel ...	90 0	16
Major	70 0	16
Captain	50 0	16
Lieutenant or Second-Lieutenant	45 0	16

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above rate of pension may be granted to the widow, and the rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall be £24 a year (or £40 if motherless); while, in addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years (details to be obtained from the Military Department of the India Office). In such cases, furthermore, pensions may be granted to dependants of deceased officers, if they left neither widow nor children.

The rate of ordinary compassionate allowance for a motherless child is £25 per annum.

The compassionate allowance of a son ceases at 18 years of age, and that of a daughter at 21 years of age, or at the expiration of the year commencing on the 1st April in which the son is otherwise previously provided for or the daughter is married.

If the officer was killed in action or dies of wounds received in action (within 7 years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow.

The above rates are also applicable to the families of officers of Indian Army Departments with effect from 1st October, 1921, in lieu of the rates laid down in Indian Army Regulations, Vol. I, Articles 860-865.

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The regulations will be found on page 311 *et seq.*

MILITARY (late LORD CLIVE'S) FUND.

Widows' Pensions.

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums :—

In the case of the widow of a colonel ...	£4,000
In the case of the widow of a lieutenant-colonel...	£3,000
" " " a major ...	2,500
" " " a captain ...	2,000
" " " a lieutenant	1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

3. The rates of pensions are as follows :—

Ranks.	Widows' Pensions. Per diem. s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.
Surgeon-General and Colonel...	6 3	114 1 3
Lieutenant-Colonel	5 0	91 5 0
Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service	3 9	68 8 9
Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service	2 6	45 12 6
Chaplain under 7 years' service	1 9	31 18 9
Lieutenant	1 3	22 16 3

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a lower amount than £10. This modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

MILITARY (LATE LORD CLIVE'S) FUND—*continued.*

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

Note.—Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
Military Department,
India Office,
London, S.W. 1.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Memorandum regarding the position of officers appointed to His Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

1. This memorandum is based on the regulations in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

PASSAGE TO INDIA.

2. Officers on appointment are, when possible, provided with passage to India by troop transport; when such accommodation is not available, passage at the public expense is provided by private steamer, or a passage allowance is granted, if preferred. The wives of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's appointment to the Indian Medical Service will also be provided with passage to India at the public expense under the same conditions as those applicable to the officers themselves.

3. Any officer who may neglect or refuse to proceed to India if ordered to do so within two months from the date of terminating his course of instruction, or within two months of the date of his appointment if not required to undergo a course of instruction in the United Kingdom, will be considered as having forfeited his commission, unless special circumstances shall, in the opinion of the Secretary of State in Council, justify a departure from this regulation.

During the course of their service, officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ are entitled to passage from India to the United Kingdom and back whenever they are granted sick leave by a medical board in India. If married, their *wives* will also be granted passage to and from India to accompany them.

When the families themselves are, upon the recommendation of a medical board in India, invalided home for the preservation of life, they may also be granted free passage under the conditions of para. 72, A.R.I. Vol. X, but families will not in either case be provided with free passage, if, during the preceding five years they have received free passage in any circumstances.

PAY PREVIOUS TO ARRIVAL IN INDIA.

4. Up to the date of arrival in India newly appointed officers will draw pay at the leave rates set forth on page 320. Pay will accrue from the date of the letter of appointment.

(For rates subsequent to their landing in India, *see* para. 17 on page 335.)

Pay under the regulations referred to above is issued in this country up to the date of embarkation, and an advance of two months' pay at the same rate is also made before embarkation, if required. This advance will be recoverable from the officer's pay in India.

---

* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1878.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

GRADES AND PRECEDENCE.

5. The grades of Officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz. :—

1. Major-General.*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

APPOINTMENT AND PROMOTION.

6. An officer's commission will bear the date of the letter of appointment, but, where war service has been rendered, will have effect as regards pay, rank, and pension as laid down in para. 7 on page 260.

An officer will not be permitted to remain in the Service if at any time during the first three years from the date of first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose. An officer is required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

7. A Lieutenant is promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay† service if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed.

8. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay† service.

9. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay† service; a certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels may be specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

10. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who fulfil certain specified conditions.

11. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, are given by selection for ability and merit.

12. Captains of at least six years' service, Majors and Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service may receive brevet promotion for distinguished service.

13. On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an Officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

TENURE OF OFFICE IN ADMINISTRATIVE GRADES.

14. The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 36.

15. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

16. Absence on leave in excess of eight consecutive months, or absence on leave in excess of a total of eight months excluding privilege leave during tenure of appointment, involves forfeiture of appointment (*vide* para. 29 below).

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

17. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay (payable from the date of arrival in India) drawn by European Officers of the Indian Medical Service.

Indian officers will draw pay in accordance with the basic scale set forth below, without overseas allowances :—

Rank.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Allowances for officers of Non-Indian domicile.	Total Basic Pay and Overseas Allowance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lieutenant	500	150	650
Captain, first 3 years in rank	650	150	800
" next " "	750	200	950
" " " " or until promotion to Major	850	200	1,050
Major, first 3 years in rank	950	250	1,200
" next " "	1,100	250	1,350
" " 2 " " or until promotion to Lieut.-Colonel	1,250	250	1,500
Lieut.-Colonel, first 3 years in rank	1,500	250	1,750
" next 2 " "	1,600	250	1,850
" next year in rank and afterwards ...	1,700	250	1,950
" when selected for increased pay ...	1,850	250	2,100

* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General, as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

† *See*, however, para. 39

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued*.

These rates are exclusive of charge allowances and Second-in-Command allowances for Station Hospitals on the military side, and of various allowances attached to posts on the civil side.

18. The principal administrative appointments are held by Colonels and Major-Generals on the following consolidated salaries :—

*Colonel, 16 (some in civil employ), from Rs. 2,150 to Rs. 2,800 per mensem.
*Major-General (Military), 1 @ Rs. 2,650 per mensem.
,, (Civil), 3 @ Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
,, (the Director-General I.M.S.), 1 @ Rs. 3,500 per mensem.

19. Officers in military employment and below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible, if qualified, to hold any one of 50 specialists' appointments at Rs. 75 per mensem extra allowance in (*a*) Prevention of disease (charge of laboratory) ; (*b*) Advanced operative surgery ; (*c*) Ophthalmology ; (*d*) Skiagraphy ; (*e*) Midwifery and diseases of women and children ; (*f*) Mental diseases ; (*g*) Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology.

Candidates for these posts, before appointment, must give proof of special knowledge in the subject selected, by means of diplomas, certificates, &c., or, if considered necessary, in a private interview, to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

20. Major-Generals and Colonels, on vacating office at the expiration of the four years' tour of duty, are permitted to draw unemployed pay at the following rates :—

Colonels, £1 9*s*. 6*d*. a day (£338 7*s*. 6*d*. a year), with an Indian allowance of £900 a year.

General Officers, £2 5*s*. 0*d*. a day (£821 5*s*. 0*d*. a year), but without Indian allowance.

But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment will receive, in addition, an allowance at the rate of £125 per annum for a period not exceeding two years during the first period of unemployment in that rank. If he again becomes unemployed in the same rank, this allowance will not be issuable.

In the case of officers remaining in India during such unemployment, the above rates will be converted into rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

21. Except in the administrative grades and in certain special appointments, medical officers are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

22. A large number of civil appointments are ordinarily held by officers of the Indian Medical Service. Officers are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment, and will, on transfer to civil employment, be placed on probation for a period of two years. The principal appointments, together with the salaries attached to each, are stated in the following table :—

Description of Appointment.	Approximate Number of Appointments in each Class.	Salary per Mensem.
		Rs.
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals	5	2,750
Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India	1	2,500–3,000
Inspectors-General of Prisons	8	2,300–2,500
Sanitary Commissioners with Provincial Governments	8	1,950–2,400
		} Irrespective of rank.
Professorial and Bacteriological Appointments	63	Pay of rank (para. 17 above) + Rs. 250 p. m.
Plague Officers	20†	,, ,, + Rs. 250 p. m.
Superintendents of Central Jails ...	29	,, ,, + Rs. 150 p. m. for 1st Class jails, or Rs. 50 p. m. for 2nd Class jails.
Civil Surgeoncies	216	Pay of rank (para. 17 above).

* For the period of the war two additional military Major-Generals and eight additional military appointments bearing the rank of Colonel have been created.
† This number is only temporary and is liable to revision.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

23. There are in addition to the examples given in the preceding paragraph a considerable number of appointments for which special rates of pay or special allowances are sanctioned, *e.g.*, Principals of Medical Colleges, Surgeons to Viceroy and Governors, Resident Surgeons and Physicians at Hospitals, Chemical Examiners, Port Health Officers, and Assistants to Surgeons-General of Presidencies.

LEAVE RULES.

24. Officers of the Indian Medical Service, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted leave while in military employment, under the general rules in force for officers of the Indian Army (*see* pages 328–29), and under Civil Service Regulations when in civil employment.

* * * * * * * *

29. Officers of the Administrative Grades may be granted leave not exceeding eight months, besides privilege leave, during their tenure of appointment.

30. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study at the rate of one month's leave for each year's service up to 12 months in all.

HONOURS AND REWARDS.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are named Honorary Physicians, and six are named Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

RETIRING AND INVALID PENSIONS.

32. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency, to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

	Per annum.
After 17 years' service for pension...	£400
,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ...	430
,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ...	460
,, 20 ,, ,, ,, ...	500
,, 21 ,, ,, ,, ...	540
,, 22 ,, ,, ,, ...	580
,, 23 ,, ,, ,, ...	620
,, 24 ,, ,, ,, ...	660
,, 25 ,, ,, ,, ...	700
,, 26 ,, ,, ,, ...	750
,, 27 ,, ,, ,, ...	800

These rates of pension are liable to alteration after 1st July, 1924, according as the cost of living rises or falls.

33. Service for pension reckons from date of commission, and includes all leave taken under the rules quoted in paras. 24 to 30. (*See also* para. 39.) Previous war service also counts for pension (*see* para. 7 of Regulations on page 260).

34. A Major-General, after three or one and a-half years' active employment in a Major-General's appointment, is entitled to retire upon a pension of £350 or £300 per annum respectively, in addition to that to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

35. A Colonel is entitled, after four or two years' active employment in a Colonel's appointment, to retire upon a pension of £250 or £125 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

36. With a view to maintaining the efficiency of the service, all officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, when he has attained the age of 60 years, and all other Major-Generals, Colonels, and Brevet Colonels, when they have attained the age of 57 years. In any special case where it would appear to be for the good of the service that a General Officer holding an administrative appointment should be continued in employment, he may be so continued for one year, subject in each case to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council.

INVALID PENSIONS.

38. An officer who has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by duty may be granted an invalid pension on the following scale :—

Years' Service.	Rate of Special Invalid Pension.	Years' Service.	Rate of Special Invalid Pension.
	Per annum. £		Per annum. £
16	375	8	200
15	350	7	180
14	325	6	170
13	300	5	160
12	280	4	150
11	260	3	140
10	240	Under 3	120
9	220		

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

40. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are liable, after retirement on pension before completing 27 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of any emergency arising, up to 55 years of age.

FAMILY PENSIONS.

42. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being. (*See* page 333.)

43. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund Regulations, and subscription under those Regulations, from the date of arrival in India, is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Natives of India, for whom it is optional.

Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December, and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension or pensions, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than £150 a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an officer is less than £180 a year, in which cases pension not exceeding £30 may be commuted, provided that not less than £120 a year remains uncommuted.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, the officer will be so informed, and his application will be referred to the Medical Board at the India Office.

7. The Board will require the officer to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Board at the India Office.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An Officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed accordingly, and a special civil medical board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form :—

"We have carefully examined
and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health, and has (*or* has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	14·376	1,437 12 0	51	10·799	1,079 18 0
22	14·297	1,429 14 0	52	10·611	1,061 2 0
23	14·218	1,421 16 0	53	10·417	1,041 14 0
24	14·139	1,413 18 0	54	10·218	1,021 16 0
25	14·058	1,405 16 0	55	10·018	1,001 16 0
26	13·975	1,397 10 0	56	9·812	981 4 0
27	13·892	1,389 4 0	57	9·602	960 4 0
28	13·807	1,380 14 0	58	9·388	938 16 0
29	13·720	1,372 0 0	59	9·171	917 2 0
30	13·631	1,363 2 0	60	8·951	895 2 0
31	13·542	1,354 4 0	61	8·728	872 16 0
32	13·449	1,344 18 0	62	8·503	850 6 0
33	13·352	1,335 4 0	63	8·275	827 10 0
34	13·250	1,325 0 0	64	8·046	804 12 0
35	13·145	1,314 10 0	65	7·815	781 10 0
36	13·035	1,303 10 0	66	7·583	758 6 0
37	12·920	1,292 0 0	67	7·351	735 2 0
38	12·800	1,280 0 0	68	7·118	711 16 0
39	12·676	1,267 12 0	69	6·886	688 12 0
40	12·547	1,254 14 0	70	6·654	665 8 0
41	12·413	1,241 6 0	71	6·423	642 6 0
42	12·275	1,227 10 0	72	6·194	619 8 0
43	12·131	1,213 2 0	73	5·967	596 14 0
44	11·982	1,198 4 0	74	5·742	574 4 0
45	11·828	1,182 16 0	75	5·520	552 0 0
46	11·669	1,166 18 0	76	5·300	530 0 0
47	11·505	1,150 10 0	77	5·084	508 8 0
48	11·336	1,133 12 0	78	4·872	487 4 0
49	11·162	1,116 4 0	79	4·664	466 8 0
50	10·983	1,098 6 0	80	4·460	446 0 0

These rates will be applicable to all applications for commutations received after 29th July, 1920.

NOTE.—*In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.*

10. The commutation having been sanctioned by the Government of India in cases in which the applicant is residing there and by the Secretary of State in all other cases, the applicant will be informed accordingly, and will have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after receiving notice.

11. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation of pension will take place absolutely.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the current rate of exchange, the rate adopted for this purpose by the Secretary of State being the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the capitalised sum is paid. Payment will be made at the expiration of one week from the date of the commutation being sanctioned. In each case the officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the officer's own fault or that of his agents. When the capitalised value of a commuted pension becomes payable under regulation on a Sunday or on an authorised holiday, payment shall be made on the last business day preceding the Sunday or holiday and the payment of the commuted portion of the pension will cease from the same date.

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

13. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

INDIA OFFICE,
1st January, 1922.

Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

(*These Regulations are under revision.*)

No extension of leave will be granted to enable an officer to undergo or complete a period of training or instruction.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

ATTENDANCE AT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be granted the following allowances at the rates, and subject to the conditions in force at home at the time :—

If Married.—Ration, servant, lodging, fuel and light and furniture allowances.

If Unmarried:—Ration, servant, lodging, fuel, and light allowances.

In addition, such travelling expenses as are admissible under the Allowance Regulations or travelling warrants may be claimed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned); also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to future entrants, 31st December, 1914. *See* page 344 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers *see* 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (*See* Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers. In the event of an officer retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, he may continue to subscribe or he may withdraw. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, or on withdrawal, married officers and widows with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

† Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission are allowed to include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

Classification.

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.
Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.
Class V.—Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding a first class port appointment, or the appointment of Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 346.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Articles 7 and 7A, page 346.

Contributions.

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period during active service on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners.

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Donations* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.	Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.		Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.	
	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Class I	384	32 17 8	72†	6 3 4‡
,, II	192	16 8 10	36	3 1 8
,, III	96	8 4 5	24	2 1 2
,, IV	48	4 2 3	12	1 0 7
,, V	24	2 1 2	—	—

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 10 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.
† Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.
‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 3s. 2d. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class:—

Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30.
Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.
Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 42.
Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.
Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.

Disparity of Age.*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son	15 0 0	1 5 0
For a daughter	24 0 0	2 1 2

Between the ages of	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 and 2	4 10 0	0 7 9
2 ,, 3	6 15 0	0 11 7
3 ,, 4	8 5 0	0 14 2
4 ,, 5	9 5 0	0 15 11
5 ,, 6	10 0 0	0 17 2
6 ,, 7	10 5 0	0 17 7
7 ,, 8	10 10 0	0 18 0
8 ,, 9	10 15 0	0 18 5
9 ,, 10	10 15 0	0 18 5
10 ,, 11	10 15 0	0 18 5
11 ,, 12	10 15 0	0 18 5

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of 1 year are required to pay an extra donation* as specified in the margin.

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscription* by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.	By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class I	4 15 10	2 7 11	2 8 0	1 4 0
,, II	3 10 8	1 18 4	1 10 8	0 15 4
,, III	2 17 6	1 8 9	1 3 0	0 11 6
,, IV	1 18 4	0 19 2	0 13 4	0 6 8
,, V	0 19 2	0 9 7	0 7 8	0 3 10

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, *see* next page.

* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription*, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month :—

	s.	d.
For a son, until age of 21... ...	1	11
For a daughter, until marriage ...	4	10

There are no half rates for children.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her becoming entitled to pension in a higher class by reason of re-marriage to a subscriber under these regulations she shall receive as the widow of such subscriber pension at the higher rate in lieu of the pension to which she would otherwise have reverted. A widow can only receive one pension.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rules 21 and 22, *see* Rules 22 and 23 on pages 349 and 350 respectively, which apply.

Passage Money.

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 350, which apply.

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service, are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Temporary Non-Effective List.

See Rule 31, page 351, which applies.

Retired Officers.

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, or they may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

Dismissed Officers.

See Rule 34, page 351, which applies.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE, *May*, 1923.

THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable: provided always that the scale of pensions shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not

* Subject to a temporary reduction of 10 per cent.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations (p. 341 *et seq.*):—

Officers of the Indian Army.*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains.

2. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down (*see* p. 351).

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect, within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers; but they will be entitled to receive back such portion of their contributions as may be in excess of the risk borne during the term of their membership in accordance with the terms of Article 30. In the event of an officer, whether married or unmarried, retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, while subscribing, he must continue to subscribe in accordance with the terms below (Article 32).

4. For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals and those who avail themselves of subscribing in this Class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 26 years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 18 years' service†; Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of nine years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, under nine years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.

Note.—No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV, who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (*i*) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (*ii*) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (*i*) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (*ii*) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher Class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher Class.

* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of their entry into the Indian Army as given in the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that Army. Officers of the Indian Medical Service appointed in England become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India, those appointed in India from the date of their permanent appointment to that Service. Indians must exercise the option of becoming subscribers within three months of the date of the *Gazette of India* containing the notification of their permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service. Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India unless they are appointed in India, in which case they become subscribers from the date of their appointment. An Engineer Sub-Lieutenant on probation must subscribe; but in the event of his not being confirmed in his appointment after his probationary period he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30 and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest. Chaplains, including Probationary Chaplains, become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India or, in the case of those resident in India, from the date of appointment. A Probationary Chaplain must subscribe; but in the event of his not being appointed a Junior Chaplain on completion of probation, or of his resigning while on probation, he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30, and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest.

† Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(*a*) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon toward promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission are allowed to include all service which counts for promotion.

(*b*) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

(i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.

(ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.

(iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.

(iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period during active service on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing in Europe receive payment from the Accountant-General, India Office, and those residing in India have the option of receiving payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below.* A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant:—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

—	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Amount of pension to widow per annum (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 160	£ 130	£ 100	£ 70	£ 40

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

—	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. (*see* Art. 7A)	£ 10	£ 20	£ 30	£ 45

7A. All pensions under Tables I. and II. payable in respect of the period 1st January 1920 to 31st December 1924 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent., this increase having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present:—

* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 2s. 6d. the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription. £ s. d.
Class V.	0 6 8
,, IV.	0 13 4
,, III.	1 0 0
,, II.	1 6 8
,, I.	2 1 8

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.	Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to			
	Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V 0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
,, IV 1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
,, III 3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
,, II 5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
,, I 8 6 8	—	—	—	—

Note.—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave; by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List *see* Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age at the date of marriage in each class:—

Class of Contributor.	——	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Class V	For each year of age exceeding 30	4 4 0	0 7 3
,, IV	For each year of age exceeding 35	9 4 0	0 15 10
,, III	For each year of age exceeding 42	17 12 0	1 10 2
,, II	For each year of age exceeding 48	26 12 0	2 5 7
,, I	For each year of age exceeding 53	32 10 0	2 15 8

DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.	Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	0 2 4	0 5 8
26 ,,	0 2 4	0 5 10
27 ,,	0 2 4	0 6 0
28 ,,	0 2 5	0 6 2
29 ,,	0 2 6	0 6 4
30 ,,	0 2 7	0 6 7
31 ,,	0 2 8	0 6 10
32 ,,	0 2 9	0 7 1
33 ,,	0 2 10	0 7 4
34 ,,	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 ,,	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 ,,	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 ,,	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 ,,	0 3 8	0 9 3
39 ,,	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 ,,	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 ,,	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 ,,	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 ,,	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 ,,	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 ,,	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 ,,	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 ,,	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 ,,	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 ,,	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 ,,	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 ,,	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 ,,	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 ,,	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 ,,	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 ,,	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 ,,	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 ,,	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 ,,	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 ,,	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 ,,	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below :—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
	£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2	3 15 0	6 6
2 ,, 3	5 15 0	9 11
3 ,, 4	7 0 0	12 0
4 ,, 5	7 15 0	13 4
5 ,, 6	8 10 0	14 7
6 ,, 7	8 15 0	15 0
7 ,, 8	9 0 0	15 6
8 ,, 9	9 5 0	15 11
9 ,, 10	9 5 0	15 11
10 ,, 11	9 5 0	15 11
11 ,, 12	9 5 0	15 11

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and

* *See* Articles 10 and 21.

in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum will be levied on arrears. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage at the time, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10*s.* will be imposed, and an additional 2*s.* will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased 2½ per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10*s.* will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2*s.* will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

Note.—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

Posthumous Child.

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report must be made in a specified Form, and a certificate of the child's birth furnished.

Duration of Pensions.

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her becoming entitled to pension in a higher class by reason of re-marriage to a subscriber under these regulations she shall receive as the widow of such subscriber pension at the higher rate in lieu of the pension to which she would otherwise have reverted. A widow can only receive one pension.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

22. The mother or guardian of a male orphan who has attained the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment, for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions:—

TABLE IX.—Showing the present Value of the Pension of a Male Orphan according to his Age.

Years.	16	17	18	19	20
Months.	£ *s.*	£ *s.*	£ *s.*	£ *s.*	£ *s.*
0	129 18	106 16	82 5	56 8	29 0
3	124 4	100 16	75 18	49 14	23 18
6	118 10	94 14	69 10	42 18	14 14
9	112 14	88 10	63 0	36 0	7 8

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until 31st December, 1924.

* *See* page 351.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

Good Conduct.

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

Alienation of Pension.

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

Passage Money.

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses. If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. On the permanent departure of a subscriber from India with his family, or at any time thereafter, he may take the surrender value of the insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28:—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured.

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married Officers and Widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks, which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.[a]

Retired Officers.

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11. for all subscribers.

Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

Dismissed Officers.

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

Declarations.

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

Officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers.

Royal Artillery officers who have been selected and Royal Engineer officers who have elected, for continuous service in India, have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made:—

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S. W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,
May, 1923.

[a] This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK, WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, and 21st September, 1917, are as follows :—

Grades	*Commissioned Rank.*
Commissary	... Major.
Deputy Commissary	... Captain.
Assistant Commissary	... Lieutenant.

Leave Rules.

A departmental officer with commissioned rank, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

(*a*) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

(*b*) Leave in or out of India for one year, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on leave pay at the sterling rates admissible under the Royal Warrant to indivtduals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions, Assistant-Surgeons, 4th Class, being regarded for this purpose as staff sergeants. The rates for departmental Officers will be those in force for quarter-masters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

Leave may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer with commissioned rank, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers with commissioned rank, and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period the ordinary leave pay as detailed above.

Pension Regulations.

1. All Departmental Officers with commissioned rank, or Warrant Officers, of combatant departments, on the Establishment on 16th Sept., 1881, are allowed the option of electing the old or the new scale of pensions at any time previous to retirement, and are permitted, on one occasion only after retirement, the privilege of reconsidering their past decision on this point.

2. The periods of service entitling Departmental Officers with commissioned rank, or Warrant Officers of Indian Army Departments, to retiring pensions are as follows :—

- 24 years' total service, including 16 years in the department.
- 26 years' total service, including 14 years in the department.
- 28 years' total service, including 12 years in the department.

3. The minimum rate of pension for each rank may be granted after 24 years' service provided

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

the required Departmental Service (16 years) has been rendered, and rises by annual increments up to a maximum after 34 years' service, as follows:—

Rank.	Minimum Pension.	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.†)		
Major and Commissary	300	6	360
Captain and Deputy Commissary ...	240	6	300
Lieutenant and Assistant Commissary ...	190	5	240
Conductor	150	4	190
Sub-Conductor ...	120	3	150

The pension in India or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender to be the same number of rupees per mensem.

4. A Senior Assistant Surgeon or Medical Warrant Officer is entitled to the pension of his rank and class after 25 years' service, reckoning from the date of his appointment as Assistant Surgeon, 4th class.

The rates of pension are as follows—

Rank.	Minimum Pension.	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.†)		
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major	306	6	360
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain	246	6	300
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant ...	195	5	240
Assistant Surgeon, 1st Class	154	4	190

Note.—The above rates apply to Senior Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons serving in the Indian Medical Department on the 20th December, 1921. Those entering the Department after that date will be restricted to rupee rates of pension irrespective of their place of residence.

5. A Departmental Officer with commissioned rank or a Warrant Officer of any grade, wishing to retire after 21 years' total service, receives a pension of £110 per annum during residence in England or the Colonies, or Rs. 110 per mensem while residing in India. A Senior Assistant Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon receives, in similar circumstances, £54* per annum, or Rs. 50* per mensem.

6. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List declared by a Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India after not less than 14 years' total service, may receive:—

Grades.	After a Service of (Years).									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Commissary	240	246	252	258	264	270	276	282	288	294
Deputy Commissary ...	180	186	192	198	204	210	216	222	228	234
Assistant Commissary ...	140	145	150	155	160	165	170	175	180	185
Conductor	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146
Sub-Conductor	90	93	96	99	102	105	108	111	114	117

If invalided after 24 years' or more service he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

If he has not served 14 years altogether his case will be specially considered.

Note.—The pensions laid down in this paragraph are not claimable as a right, but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the Government of India consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension.

Where the service has been unsatisfactory, or invalliding is due to disability attributable to or aggravated by irregular or intemperate habits, the above rates of pension will be subject to such reduction as the Government of India may determine.

7. The pensions of Senior Assistant Surgeons or Assistant Surgeons, who have been invalided in circumstances detailed in paragraph 6, after 15 years' service, are at present under consideration. A Medical Warrant Officer of under 15 years' service will have his claim to pension specially considered if he is invalided in consequence of wounds or injuries received in, or of diseases contracted in and caused by, the service.

8. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

9. In the case of warrant officers, portions of the pensions, not exceeding one-sixth of the whole, may be commuted under rules similar to those stated on page 338, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the

* These rates are under revision.

† Or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

10. Pensions are admissible to the widow and children of a Departmental Officer with commissioned rank, senior assistant surgeon and a Departmental Warrant Officer who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that she married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

(1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
(2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
(3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
(4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

Special arrangements have been made with regard to the reporting of casualties to British, and officers of the various Expeditionary Forces.

"Indulgence" Passages to and from India.

Military officers, and officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Chaplains of the Ecclesiastical Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications from officers of the Indian Service for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office. Officers of the British Service should address the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

*MESSING CHARGES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Adult passengers and children over 10 years	7 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 9
,, under 1 year	nil
Female servants (2nd class) ...	5 0

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	Page.
Leave	355
Temporary Retirement...	355
Pension Regulations	356
Family Pensions (*see* also page 341)	357

Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

(1) Privilege leave, on full pay, for 60 days in each year, which may be taken in instalments.

(2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, which, however, may subsequently be extended up to two years.

Leave out of India, not exceeding eight months, is allowed to the Director and Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine once during their five years' tenure of office with absentee allowance as follows, and subject in the case of the Director to a maximum of £1,332 and a minimum of £250 per annum, and in the case of the Deputy Director, to a maximum of £1,200 per annum :—

Director, 50 per cent. of pay.

Deputy Director, half grade pay with half staff allowance.

Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, the following rates of pay (European grade pay) will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not :—

	£ per annum.
Captains	750
Commanders (senior)	700
Commanders (junior)	650
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years seniority	600
,, 4 ,, ,,	575
,, 2 ,, ,,	550
Lieut.-Commanders on promotion ...	525
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ...	450
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	425
,, on promotion	350
Sub-Lieutenants	300
Midshipmen	200
Engineer-Captains and Engineer-Commanders of 25 years' service ...	750
Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service	700
Engineer-Commanders on promotion	650
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	600
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	575
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders on promotion	550
Engineer-Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority...	475
Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority...	450
Engineer-Lieutenants on promotion...	400
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenants	350
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer-Lieutenant	250

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 267 and 268, will be drawn.

Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years. If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an

TEMPORARY RETIREMENT—*continued.*

officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year; and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bonâ fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

Pension Regulations.

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officer's qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of Director or Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete five years in the appointment. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension. [This rule will not be applicable to those officers who have already received special extension of tenure.]

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

The following memorandum regarding revised pensions for officers of the Royal Indian Marine has been issued by the Secretary of State for India:—

IV. The Secretary of State for India has approved the following revised scale of Service* pensions for Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

*SERVICE PENSIONS.

Service Element.

	Per annum £		Per annum £
After 20 years service	225	After 26 years service	315
,, 21 ,, ,, ...	240	,, 27 ,, ,, ...	330
,, 22 ,, ,, ...	255	,, 28 ,, ,, ...	345
,, 23 ,, ,, ...	270	,, 29 ,, ,, ...	360
,, 24 ,, ,, ...	285	,, 30 ,, ,, ...	375
,, 25 ,, ,, ...	300		

Rank Element.

Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank. £	After completing each additional year's service. £	Maximum rank element. £
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem	60	10	110
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem	120	20	200
Captain or Engineer-Captain or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem ...	220	40	300†

† The maximum rank element of £300 will be admissible to an officer otherwise qualified, provided he has completed 30 years' service for pension.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

(1) Pensions will in future consist of two parts (*a*) a service element, based on total service for pension, and (*b*) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander.

(2) The present rates of additional pension for the Director, Royal Indian Marine (if a Royal Indian Marine officer), and the Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, will be continued. These are granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after five years' service in those appointments (including not more than eight months' absence on leave), as follows :—

	Per annum £
For five years' continuous service as Director	175
For five years' continuous service as Deputy Director	88
For five years' continuous service, partly as Deputy Director and partly as Director, of which not less than two years shall have been as Director ...	131

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) The revised rates of pension will have effect as from 1st April, 1919, to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement. The pensions of the latter officers will be re-assessed on their rank and service prior to original retirement. The new rates of pension will not be drawn by officers for any period during which they were re-employed.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension.

(6) This pension scheme will be subject to revision in 1924.

(7) "Rank" in this memorandum means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 60 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (*see* page 339).

VIII. Compassionate allowance on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

	Widow.	Child.
Captain or Commander ... Port Officer ... ... Engineer-Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant ... ... Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Sub-Lieutenant ... ... Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a month.

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service.

INDIA.

The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.

In the following pages exchange is calculated at the rate of 15 rupees to the pound sterling, with the exception of the trade figures in the sections on Trade and Manufactures and Foreign Trade (pp. 429-431), which are converted at the rate of 10 rupees to the pound sterling.

Physical Features of India.—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

Two great Divisions.—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

Physical Aspects.—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the south spreads a great central plateau, where indigenous forest still hides the scattered clans of aboriginal tribes, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

Dimensions and Area.—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1911, the Indian Empire contains 1,802,657 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

The census of 1911 included within its scope, besides the agencies and tribal areas of the North-West Frontier Province, the whole of Baluchistan and several remote tracts in Burma that had not previously been dealt with: but the area covered by the census was still considerably less than the total area of the Empire, some 31,000 square miles of unadministered territory in Burma being excluded.

Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan. At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

Pathan Frontier.—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan — the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

Afghanistan.—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

Hindu Kush Mountains.—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kusht ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

The Pamirs.—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it

forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

Kashmir and Jammu.—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

The Himalaya Mountains.—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodus. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

Himalayan Passes.—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

Brahmaputra and Indus.—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

Assam.—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

Burmese Hills.—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

Upper and Lower Burma.—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

Indo-Gangetic Depression.—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbands. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

Indus Basin.—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the

rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

Rivers of the Punjab.—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

The Indian Desert.—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

Narbada and Tapti Rivers.—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

The Deccan.—South of the Tapti river comprises the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godaveri, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

Western Coast.—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

Eastern Coast.—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godaveri and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

Southern Limits.—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevelly and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevelly and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated

hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primæval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip. The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

Ceylon.—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands.—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Preparis and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

Maldive and Laccadive Islands.—The Maldive and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldive Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldive Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

Aden and its Dependencies.—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from ¾ inch to 8½ inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokotra, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

Mergui Archipelago.—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

Foreign Possessions.—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanaon on the Godaveri and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

Ethnography.—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

Seven Main Types.—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes—Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

Dravidian.—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

Turko-Iranian.—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

Indo-Aryan.—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

Scytho-Dravidian. — The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat,

Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

Aryo-Dravidian. — The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing climate, enfeebling diet and early marriage.

Mongoloid. — The Mongoloid type of the Himalayas, Nepal, Assam and Burma is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murmis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

The Operation of Caste.—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

Definition of Caste.—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation; claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is a Brahman; his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

Evolution of Caste.—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list. The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their co-religionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

Influence of Environment. — To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

Condition of the People.—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhœa, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

Population and Area.—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1911, the Indian empire contains 1,802,657 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,093,074 square miles, or 60·6 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 709,583 square miles, or 39·4 per cent. The population, as recorded on the night of March 10th, 1911, was 315,156,396

persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 243,933,178 were enumerated in British territory and 71,223,218 in the Indian States. The provisional figures for the census taken in March, 1921, are:—total population, 319,075,132, viz., British territory, 247,138,396, and Indian States, 71,936,736.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

Average Density.—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1911) is 175 persons to the square mile; 223 per square mile in British territory and 100 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

Highest Density. — The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

Urban Population.—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 30 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

Increase of Population. — Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily, by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, and 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 319,075,132 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 is estimated at 86,145.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921:—

	In 1911.	In 1921.	Increase or Decrease, 1911–1921.	Percentage, 1911–1921.
British Provinces	243,933,178	247,138,396	+3,205,218	+1·3
Indian States	71,223,218	71,936,736	+713,518	+1·0
Total	315,156,396	319,075,132	+3,918,736	+1·2

Internal Migration.—The large centres of modern trade and industrial enterprises attract people from other parts of the country, and the tea-gardens of Assam and the rice-fields of Burma are mainly worked by labourers from Bengal and Madras. In 1911, however, it was found that more than nine-tenths of the inhabitants of India were resident in the districts in which they were born. The comparatively small volume of migration is due mainly to the restrictions imposed by the caste system, and to the fact that a large proportion of the people depend for their support on one branch of industry, *i.e.*, on agriculture. There is ordinarily little incentive to the tiller of the soil in India to leave his home in order to take up land elsewhere.

External Migration.—In 1911 there were 650,302 foreign settlers in India as compared with 525,521 twenty years earlier. Of these 280,000 were from Nepal, 92,000 from Afghanistan, 82,000 from China and Japan, and 23,000 from Arabia; the remainder were mostly of European origin, 123,000 coming from the United Kingdom. The demand for labour in Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Malay States, British Guiana, Natal, Trinidad and Mauritius attracts a large number of emigrants from India. Persons who recruit coolies are required by law to repatriate them on the expiration of the term of service.

Occupations.—According to the census of 1911, 71 per cent. of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances affords a means of livelihood to 19 per cent. of the population (actual workers), of whom 12 per cent. are employed in industries, 2 per cent. in transport, and 5 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille., the civil and military services support 14, the professions and liberal arts 15, and domestic service 18 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

Religions.—In the census of 1911 the population is classified as follows :—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan ...	Hindus ...	217,586,892
	Buddhists ...	10,721,453
	Sikhs	3,014,466
	Jains	1,248,182
Primitive	Animistic ...	10,295,168
Iranian	Zoroastrians ...	100,096
Semitic	Musalmans ...	66,647,299
	Christians ...	3,876,203
	Jews	20,980
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	37,101
Total		313,547,840*

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalman) to 3½ Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Languages.—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1911 that there were 182 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 123 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 27 to the Indo-European, 15 to the Dravidian, 13 to the Austro-Asiatic, and 2 to the Malayo-Polynesian; the remainder are unclassed. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskritic languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by nearly 63 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4·4 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talaing in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salwin—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3·4 million speakers) is the most important language.

Hindustani.—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

Education.—In 1901 it was found that only 53 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in ten, and one female in 144. In 1911, 59 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 9·5 and 1 female in 96. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, two-fifths of its male and one-sixteenth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 27 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with about 22 per cent. The Sikhs and Hindus have only 6 and 5 per cent. respectively, the Muhammadans 3 per cent., and the Animists only ½ per cent. Ninety-five males and ten females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1911 as compared with sixty-eight males and seven females per 10,000 in 1901.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Meteorology.—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 426 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

The Monsoons.—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and

* Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

Dry Monsoon.—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

Wet Monsoon.—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper, when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

Normal Rainfall.—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February)	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·58
South-west monsoon (June—September)	34·65
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December)	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

Average Temperature.—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from 117° to 126°; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is 80°·4. The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and 71° at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from 49°·6 at Leh to 70°·4 at Pachmarhi.

Agriculture.—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

The Trap Soils.—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

Crystalline Tracts.—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

Conservation of Manures.—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

Rotation of Crops.—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is

undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

Principal Crops.—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium-yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of vegetables and fruits. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Rice and Wheat.—Rice is grown on about one-third of the cropped area in British India. The quantity exported in 1920-21 was 1,095,000 tons, of which Burma contributed about 80 per cent. Wheat occupies about 10 per cent. of the whole cultivated area. The amount exported in 1920–21 was only about 238,000 tons as against 8,600 tons last year, and 476,100 tons in 1918-19.

Draught and Dairy Cattle.—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Hay-making is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

Sheep and Goats.—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1¼ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

Horses and Mules.—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

Co-operative Credit Associations.—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies Act*, there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1919–20, there were 37,254 societies, with a membership of 1,520,376. The total working capital available in 1919–20 amounted to £13,125,700. The amount of State aid in loans from the Government in 1919-20 was £163,552.

Agricultural Researches.—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. In 1901 an Inspector-General of Agriculture was appointed, but in 1912 the duties were amalgamated with those of the Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa under the title Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute. A number of expert advisers are employed, such as cotton specialists, mycologists, entomologists and chemists. A Board of Agriculture was created in 1905, to meet annually for discussion of programmes. Crops are being improved or brought back into cultivation, land rendered infertile by alkali salts is being brought into profitable cultivation, and the confidence of cultivators is being won.

Mines and Minerals.—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while until about forty years ago the country was the chief source of the nitre used in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has been enabled to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in nitre and borax. Practically nothing has been done to develop those minerals which are essential to modern metallurgical and chemical industries, while most striking progress has been made during recent years in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

Coal.—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry. In 1917, 167,000 persons were engaged in its

* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.

production. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output has risen from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 19,303,000 tons in 1921. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Burma, Assam, the Punjab, and Baluchistan. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce between them 86 per cent. of the total output. Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Sumatra are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

Mineral Oil.—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11½ million gallons of crude oil; in 1919 it was estimated at 305 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1921-22 being nearly 123 million gallons.

Amber, Graphite, and Mica.—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, turning out more than half of the world's supply.

Gold.—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1919 the production of gold amounted to 507,260 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Antimony.—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma, but the output is insignificant. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. An attempt is being made to work lodes near Pangyang, in the Northern Shan States, for the production of silver and lead, and in Southern Burma for antimony.

Iron.—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to Bengal and Orissa where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The output of iron-ore has been rapidly increasing in recent years.

Manganese.—India takes the second place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1919 being 535,000 tons; 519,000 tons were exported in 1921-22, as against 780,000 tons in 1920-21. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

Salt.—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.*

Gem Stones.—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The ruby-mining industry of Burma has lately undergone a favourable change, but the value of the stones produced in 1919 was only about £72,000.

Famine in India.—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

Famine Relief.—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify the people against drought. Under the stern but efficient teaching of experience, an elaborate system of relief has been worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters

* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

Famine Protection.—The efforts of the Government of India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for famine relief and insurance disappears, and in future each Provincial Government will be required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sums thus set aside will be devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

Forests of India.—Forests form the head-works of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

State Forests.—The State forests, *i.e.*, lands administered as forests by the Forest Department, cover an area of about 250,000 square miles, or nearly one-fourth of the total area of British India. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·4 per cent., in Assam 47 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 70 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future will be unique in organization and value.

Control and Revenue.—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. The gross revenue from Indian forests in 1920-21 was £3,609,566. The charges amounted to £2,427,799, leaving a surplus revenue of £1,181,767.

Irrigation and Canals.—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal which irrigates over 2,000,000 acres, equal to about two-fifths of the whole cultivable area of Egypt.

Types of Works.—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. About 30 per cent. of the irrigated area, or 14,200,000 acres are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 7,300,000 acres and over 21,000,000 acres are irrigated by canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government.

Financial Considerations.—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. For the year ending 1920–21 there was a net profit on productive irrigation works, after taking into account working expenses and interest on capital outlay, of nearly 5¼ per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

Navigable Canals.—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and

there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

Railways.—*Guaranteed Companies.*—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

Direct State Agency.—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

Assisted Companies.—These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

Policy of Advance.—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased, with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in the immediate future practically all money available for expenditure on railways will have to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines.

Main Results.—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1922, had been provided with 37,296 miles of railway, of which 247 were opened in 1921-22. The capital outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase and construction of its railways, including the liability which remains to be discharged by means of Annuity and Sinking Fund payments, amounted on 31st March, 1922, to £388,277,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, and certain annuity and sinking fund payments which go to the discharge of debt, there was a net loss on the results of working the State Railways of £6,182,000. Against this loss must, however, be set a special surcharge on goods traffic which produced about £4,000,000. This was the first year since 1908-9 in which a loss has resulted, and for the previous 22 years the net gain to the Government has amounted to nearly £72,000,000. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Administration Report of Indian Railways.

Administration of Railways of the Government of India.—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and its recommendations, some of which are of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system are under consideration. As a preliminary step, a Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils are also in process of formation with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance.

Political Division of India.—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 71 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and

armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government, as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

British Administration of India.—The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years. Since 1907 members have been appointed for seven years only, but they may be reappointed for another five years for special reasons. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not in exercise of his powers as governor-general. Up to 1st April, 1912, the governor-general in council was governor of the presidency of Fort William in Bengal; on that date the presidency was made a province under a separate governor, and was placed on the same footing as the provinces of Madras and Bombay.

Great changes have been made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration.

Executive Control.—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who have been for at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of eight members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 60 members, of whom 34 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 144 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber is the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber is to elect its own president, and it elects its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of

constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats:—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Madras	16	5
Bombay	16	6
Bengal	17	6
United Provinces ...	16	5
Punjab	12	4
Bihar and Orissa ...	12	3
Central Provinces ...	6	2
Assam	4	1
Burma	4	2
Delhi	1	—
	104	34

Provincial Governments.—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are "reserved," and to the latter is entrusted the administration of "transferred" subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of "reserved" subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular "transferred" departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

Provincial Legislative Councils.—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils:—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Madras	98	23	6	127
Bombay	86	20	5	111
Bengal	113	20	6	139
United Provinces	100	18	5	123
Punjab	71	16	6	93
Bihar and Orissa	76	18	9	103
Burma	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces	53	10	5	68
Assam	39	9	5	53

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 5,000,000 of the adult male population. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

(1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;
(2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
(3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils will acquire after 4 years from the time of their commencement is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council has an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

Judicature.—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh has a judicial commissioner, who has for several years, on account of the growth of business, been assisted by two additional judicial commissioners; the Central Provinces and Berar have also a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has a judicial commissioner. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

Indian Law.—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

Non-Regulation Districts.—Another difference of administration, although now of less importance than in former times, derives its name from the old regulations, or rules of law and practice which preceded the present system of acts of the legislature. These regulations, and in some cases the acts of the legislature which succeeded them, have been from time to time withdrawn as regards certain tracts of country which, from their backward state of civilization or other causes, seem to require exceptional treatment. In non-regulation territory, broadly speaking, a larger measure of discretion is allowed to the officials, both in the collection of revenue and in the administration of civil justice; strict rules of procedure yield to the local exigencies; and the judicial and executive departments are to a great extent combined in the same hands. Closely connected with this indulgence in favour of the personal element in administration, a wider field is also permitted for the selection of the administrative staff, which is not confined to the covenanted civil service, but includes military officers of the Indian Army and also uncovenanted civilians. The title of the highest executive official in a district of a regulation province is that of collector-magistrate. In a non-regulation district, the corresponding officer is styled the deputy commissioner. The Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, and Burma are examples of non-regulation provinces; but non-regulation districts are to be found also in Bengal, Sind, and the United Provinces. Their character is always disclosed by the office of "deputy commissioner."

The District Officer.—Alike in regulation and in non-regulation territory, the unit of administration is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official phraseology. The district officer, whether known as collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the responsible head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

Duties of District Officers.—As the name of collector-magistrate implies, his main functions are two-fold. He is a fiscal officer, charged with the collection of the revenue from the land and other sources, with the administration of the land as between landlord and tenant, and, in *ryotwari* tracts, with the settlement of cultivation and the assessment of the government demand; he is also a criminal judge, both of first instance and in appeal. But his title by no means exhausts his multifarious duties. He does in his smaller local sphere all that the home secretary superintends in England, and a great deal more; for he is the representative of a paternal, and not of a constitutional, government. Police, jails, education, municipalities, roads, sanitation, dispensaries, the local taxation and the imperial revenues of his district, are to him matters of daily concern. He is expected to make himself acquainted with every phase of the social life of the Indians, and with each natural aspect of the country. He should be a lawyer, an accountant, a surveyor, and a ready writer of state papers. He ought also to possess no mean knowledge of agriculture, political economy, and engineering.

Number and Grouping of Districts.—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are generally speaking the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are

grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of administration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant lieutenant-governor.

Sub-division of Districts.—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *táluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

Judicial Functions of District Officers.—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the supreme government of India consists of eleven branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. The officers who preside over them are named respectively, the political and foreign secretaries, the home secretary, the secretary in the department of revenue and agriculture, the financial secretary (ordinary branch and military finance branch, respectively), the secretary in the army department, the public works secretary, the secretary in the legislative department, the secretary in the department of commerce and the secretary in the department of education and health. The remaining two departments are the Railway Board and the Board of Industries and Munitions. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariat is formed on the same model, but the secretaries are only from one to three or four in number.

Civil Service.—The administration of India in its superior offices is mainly carried on by the Civil Service of India, which consists of about 1,400 persons, of whom about 65 are Indians filling some of the highest positions. In addition, about 50 superior offices are reserved for members of the Provincial Civil Service. This latter body consists of about 2,570 persons, of whom over 2,000 are Indians, the remainder being Eurasians or domiciled Europeans. With the exception of the 50 posts of high importance reserved for this Service, its members are all subordinate judges and magistrates. In 1879 a rule was adopted that all appointments made in India, carrying salaries of Rs. 200 a month and upwards, should ordinarily be reserved for natives of the country. Indians thus manage by far the greater part of the business connected with all branches of the revenue and with the multifarious interests in the land. They dispose of the greater part of the magisterial work, a large part of which is done by honorary Indian magistrates, while the management of local roads, streets, hospitals, schools, and other improvements is in the hands of local bodies.

Provincial Finance.—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests, &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—The land furnishes the chief source of Indian revenue, and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax form one of the most important duties of

Indian administration.* During the past fifty years the total increase of the gross land revenue has been 60 per cent. measured in rupees, though if measured in gold sterling the increase is only 6 per cent. This increase has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910-11 represented an average charge of less than 1s. 8d. per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; it is now less than one-fourth. The gross land revenue of 1920-21 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £21,316,564. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

Permanent Settlements. — Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently-settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

Temporary Settlements.—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals of ten to thirty years; the latter period has, however, been fixed as the ordinary term of settlement, excepting in the Punjab and Central Provinces and Burma, where twenty years is the general term, and in backward or exceptional tracts. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari*; where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari*. In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari*, or peasant proprietors, prevails.

Salt Duty.—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation. The salt and customs duties are the only imposts that fall upon an Indian of moderate means who neither owns land, nor goes to law, nor consumes liquor or opium.

Sources of Supply.—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana; (4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the native states in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Runn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

Rate of Salt Duty.—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82⅔ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1888, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1888-89 below the

* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract.

average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (16*d.*) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the duty was 3 annas (3*d.*) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1¼ per maund in India generally, and to 3¾ annas per maund on Mandi salt.

Revenue from Salt.—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1½ to Rs. 3½ and averaging Rs. 2½. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1886-87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India and the rate of duty in recent years:—

Year.	Consumption of Salt in Tons.	Duty per Maund of 82⅔lbs. av.	Total Revenue from all sources.
			£
1910-11 – –	1,512,000	1	3,176,000
1911-12 – –	1,780,000		3,391,000
1912-13 – –	1,797,020		3,334,000
1913-14 – –	1,835,000		3,445,000
1914-15 – –	1,927,000		3,911,000
1915-16 – –	1,788,000		3,648,000
1916-17 – –	2,008,000	1¼	4,826,000
1917-18 – –	2,084,000		5,409,000
1918-19 – –	—		4,278,000
1919-20 – –	—		3,832,000
1920-21 – –	—		4,509,687

Excise and Customs.—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godaveri river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up.

Retailers' Licences.—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Licences to open a shop, or a limited number of shops, for the sale of fermented toddy (palm tree sap), rice beer, and other fermented drinks, are usually sold by auction; and usually no distiller's or dealer's licence runs for more than a year, unless it be renewed. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.—The opium revenue is raised on opium consumed in India under the head of "Excise" and on that sent from India to other countries. Poppy cultivation in British territory is now practically confined to a permitted area in the United Provinces. In 1920-21 the area was about 143,000 acres. The Patna factory was closed in Dec., 1911, and the crude opium grown in the permitted area is now all prepared at the factory at Ghazipur. Narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is consumed in all provinces of India, though opium smoking is practically non-existent, except in Burma, being considered bad form. The drug is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, which was found to be coming into use as a narcotic, has been placed under the strictest legal restrictions as to sale and limit of possession. Tobacco is grown in nearly every village, and is smoked by most men, and by very many women and children in India; cigars and cigarettes are subject to an import duty of 50 per cent. *ad valorem*, and other manufactured tobaccos to a duty of R. 1 8a. per lb.; unmanufactured tobacco pays an import duty of R. 1 per lb.

Limitation of Opium Exports.—Towards the end of the year 1906 edicts were issued by the Government of China having for their object the suppression within ten years of the habit of consuming opium, and of the growth of opium, in China. Proposals were made for the co-operation of the Government of India in this object by the gradual restriction of the amount of opium exported from India to China and at the beginning of 1908 an arrangement was entered into by which the total quantity of opium (including Malwa opium) exported from India beyond seas was reduced from the hitherto existing standard of 67,000 chests by 5,100

annually. Under an agreement signed in May, 1911, the cessation of the trade was to be accelerated if the native production of opium in China was suppressed before the expiry of the 10 years' period and a further limitation was placed on the exports to Chinese ports. In the year 1912–13 the stringent anti-opium measures adopted by the Chinese authorities and the consequent accumulation of stocks at Shanghai and elsewhere, led to the suspension of sales of opium destined for China. In Jan. 1913 the Government of India gave notice that the sale of opium for China would be suspended in April, and fixed an enhanced price for sales before that date which in effect operated as an immediate suspension of sales. It has since been decided that the trade to China shall not be resumed, and no opium has been exported to China since 1913-14. The total net receipts have been as follows:—

	£
1910-11	6,275,305
1911-12	5,231,826
1912-13	4,524,863
1913-14	612,438
1914-15	918,129
1915-16	760,183
1916-17	2,247,611
1917-18	1,970,121
1918-19	1,981,226
1919-20	2,167,312
1920-21	1,331,028

The high receipts during the years from 1910-11 to 1912-13, when the quantity of opium sold at Calcutta and exported from native states had been reduced, were due to a sharp advance in the China market, followed by a rise in prices at Calcutta. The reduced receipts from 1913-14 to 1915-16 reflect the loss due to the cessation of the China trade; the rise in later years is due chiefly to an enormous rise in the price realised at the Calcutta auction sales—this rise being connected with the abnormal conditions caused by the war—and to the export from India to the United Kingdom of opium required for the manufacture of morphine for the allied and associated armies and their civil populations. With the entry of Turkey into the war India became the only source from which opium could be obtained for this purpose. The price of opium sold at Calcutta for export to the East rose rapidly after 1916, and at one time reached the phenomenal figure of over Rs. 6,600 a chest, as compared with an average of about Rs. 1,600 a chest in 1914. Latterly, however, there has been a considerable fall both in prices obtained and in amounts sold.

Customs.—The scope and rates of the import duties vary in accordance with financial needs. Before the Mutiny there was a general tax on imports at the rate of 5 per cent. In 1859 the rate was raised to 10 per cent. to meet, in part, the financial difficulties consequent on the Sepoy mutiny. In 1864 it was lowered to 7½ per cent., and in 1875 to 5 per cent. Between 1875 and 1879 various changes in the tariff were made with the object of reducing the number of articles taxed and exempting cotton goods from taxation, and in 1882 the prosperous state of the finances enabled the Government to abolish the remaining import duties. Special import duties on arms, salt, opium, and alcoholic liquors, and an export duty on rice, were retained, and to these, in 1888, was added an import duty on petroleum. In 1893 the heavy burden thrown upon the finances by the fall of exchange made it necessary to reimpose a general duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* on imports. Cotton piece goods and yarns were at first exempted, but in 1894 these articles were made subject to the 5 per cent. tax, a corresponding excise duty being imposed at the same time on yarns spun in power mills in British India, in order to deprive the tax of any protective character. In 1896 a further revision of the cotton duties took place; cotton yarns or threads, whether imported or manufactured in India, were freed from duty, while a uniform tax of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* was imposed on all woven goods imported from abroad or manufactured in India at power mills, the product of hand looms being exempted. From 1896 to 1916 there were few changes in the tariff, among the more important being increases in 1906 and in 1910 in the duties levied on spirits, and the imposition in the latter year of a special tariff on silver and tobacco. In March, 1916, however, an extensively revised scheme took effect. The general rate of 5 per cent. on imported articles was raised to 7½ per cent., special increased duties were levied on arms and ammunition, beer, wines and spirits, manufactured tobacco, sugar and other manufactures, and the number of articles on the free list was considerably curtailed. In addition, export duties, previously levied on rice only, were placed on jute and tea. The position as regards cotton remained, in the meantime, unaffected; but, in March of the following year, the import duty on cotton goods was raised from 3½ per cent. to 7½ per cent., the cotton excise duty being continued at 3½ per cent. In 1920 the import duty on silver was removed. With effect from the 1st March, 1921, the general *ad valorem* tariff rate on imported articles, which had stood at 7½ per cent. since March, 1916, was raised to 11 per cent., and an import duty of 20 per cent. was imposed on certain articles of luxury. The special rates of duty on imported liquors, foreign sugar and tobacco, other than manufactured tobacco, were increased.

Income Tax.—Fifty years ago the trading and professional classes contributed little or nothing to the national burdens, and the Court of Directors reported in 1858 that "nearly two-thirds of the revenue of India consisted of the rent of land." In 1860 a tax was introduced on trading and professional incomes, and incomes derived from investments. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year 1922–23, incomes

between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on incomes in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1920–21 was £14,795,232. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

Stamp Duties.—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

Trade and Manufactures.*—The extension of roads, railways, and canals, the improvement of seaports, the increase of the cultivated area, and the abolition of internal and reduction of external customs duties have caused a great expansion of Indian trade. The exchange of commodities between one province or one district and another has increased vastly, but we have no record of the internal trade of India before 1858. In that year the Court of Directors reported that the exports and imports of merchandise by sea from and into India were valued at 25½ and 14¼ millions sterling respectively, or 39¾ millions for the total foreign trade. The corresponding totals for the year 1920–21 were about 256 millions worth of exports and 336 millions worth of imports, making a total sea-borne trade, exclusive of Government transactions, of 592 millions sterling.

In all parts of the world a large and regularly expanding trade is rightly regarded as a sign of national prosperity. While India's external trade has gone on increasing, there has arisen within her borders a great cotton spinning and weaving industry, which already competes successfully with European manufactures in Eastern markets; there has grown up a great and rapidly increasing production of Indian coal; at the same time, new and valuable agricultural staples have been naturalised in the country. The next generation may, perhaps, see iron-works and the production of machinery in India on a large scale.

In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries on India such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

In recent years there has been much discussion in India regarding the advantages of encouraging manufactures for the purpose of securing greater diversity of occupation in a country that so largely depends on agriculture. The movement for promoting home industries, known as the *swadeshi* movement, has, in its legitimate forms, received official support. There are standing orders that stores required by Government shall, as far as practicable, be purchased in India and that purchasing officers shall in all cases give preference to articles manufactured in India from Indian materials (or from imported materials), provided that the quality is sufficiently good and the price not unfavourable.

Textiles.—Indian fabrics, made on a small scale by workers at their homes, have for years past been giving way before the cheaper cotton yarn and fabrics of British and Indian mills. On the other hand, without any advantage, other than is afforded by cheap Indian labour, and by the production of raw materials in India, an important manufacturing industry has been springing up, and steam-power factories are at work for spinning and weaving cotton, wool, and jute. There were at the end 1919–20 235 cotton mills in British India, containing 109,400 looms and 6,309,087 spindles. They employed a daily average number of over 280,000 persons. The cotton industry is to a large extent in the hands of Indians, and the capital employed is almost entirely rupee capital. The industry has increased more than fourfold since the year 1879. There has also been great progress in the jute industry; at the end of the year 1919–20 there were 76 jute mills at work, employing 280,000 hands. There were also six woollen mills at work, employing nearly 7,000 hands, making blankets, serges, and cloths for the Army and Police.

Other large industries.—There were seven paper mills at work in 1919; the development of paper-making in India has for the time being been checked by competition from cheap wood-pulp paper made in Europe. Printing presses, including government works, employed over 30,000 persons; iron, steel, and brass works, over 38,000. In 1919 there were 16 breweries at work, which produced during the year nearly 7,000,000 gallons of beer; the principal customer

* In the sections on Trade and Manufactures and Foreign Trade, the trade figures for 1919–20 and 1920–21 are converted at the rate of 10 rupees to the pound sterling.

for this malt liquor is the commissariat department, which buys for the use of European soldiers. Besides these, the rice mills, for husking and cleaning rice, and saw mills, most of which are in Burma, employ a large number of hands.

Foreign Trade.*—Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the seaborne foreign trade of India for the year 1920-21 stood in round numbers thus :—

Exports :—		£
Indian merchandise		238 millions.
Foreign merchandise, re-exported		18 ,,
Total		£256 millions.
Imports :—		
Merchandise		£336 millions.

The grand total of £592 millions was £56 millions less than the corresponding total of the previous year.

Exports.—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade :—

	1919–20.	1920–21.
	£	£
Jute, raw, valued at	24,700,000	16,360,000
Jute manufactures ,,	50,015,000	52,904,000
Cotton, raw ,,	58,652,000	41,629,000
Cotton manufactures ,,	28,241,000	18,271,000
Rice ... ,,	10,105,000	18,200,000
Tea ... ,,	20,595,000	12,150,000
Seeds ... ,,	26,260,000	16,835,000
Leather ... ,,	12,715,000	3,205,000
Hides and skins, raw ... ,,	23,409,000	5,248,000
Wool, raw ,,	4,013,000	2,257,000
Wool, manufactures ,,	674,000	844,000
Oils ... ,,	3,222,000	1,778,000
Lac... ... ,,	7,304,000	7,583,000
Opium ... ,,	1,960,000	2,529,000
Ores ... ,,	1,520,000	2,463,000
Barley ... ,,	27,000	137,000
Rubber, raw ,,	1,638,000	1,551,000

It will be seen that India's premier export is manufactured jute. The trade in cotton stands next in order of importance. Indian raw cotton, which is largely exported to Japan, is generally of an inferior grade, but it supplies the material for producing coarse, cheap goods for which there is always a great demand. The chief markets for Indian piece goods are Persia, the Straits Settlements, and Aden.

Imports.—The chief items of the import trade are :—

	1919–20.	1920–21.
	£	£
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	59,080,000	102,120,000
Sugar ... ,,	22,993,000	18,503,000
Iron and steel ,,	16,326,000	31,297,000
Machinery and millwork ,,	9,018,000	23,376,000
Mineral oil ,,	9,965,000	8,341,000

The special feature of the import trade is the great demand for cotton manufactures. The total imports of cotton piece goods in 1920-21 amounted to 1,491 million yards, valued at over £82,000,000, or about 25 per cent. of the aggregate value of all the merchandise imported. Sugar, of which India is a large producer, was imported to the extent of 237,000 tons, chiefly from Java, Mauritius, and the Straits Settlements. Mineral oil is chiefly imported from the United States, Borneo and Persia.

Of India's total seaborne trade in 1920-21, exclusive of treasure and Government stores, 44·1 per cent. was with the United Kingdom, 8·6 per cent. with Japan, and 12·4 per cent. with the United States. The total shipping entered and cleared to foreign countries at Indian ports during the same year was 15,473,221 tons compared with 12,999,092 tons in the previous year.

The frontier states or regions which have the largest land trade with India are :—

	1919–20.	1920–21.
	£	£
Nepal, with exports and imports of merchandise valued at...	8,106,000	8,790,000
Afghanistan ,, ,,	5,374,000	2,872,000
Shan States ,, ,,	7,086,000	9,158,000
Dir, Swat and Bajaur ,, ,,	1,194,000	1,238,000
Tibet ,, ,,	978,000	927,000
Western China ,, ,,	1,802,000	1,677,000
Siam ,, ,,	726,000	741,000

* In the sections on Trade and Manufactures and Foreign Trade, the trade figures for 1919-20 and 1920-21 are converted at the rate of 10 rupees to the pound sterling.

There was on the whole in 1920-21 a total trans-frontier trade in merchandise and treasure amounting to nearly 34 million pounds sterling.

Army.—At the end of 1856 the Indian Army consisted of 40,000 European soldiers and 215,000 native soldiers, besides 32,000 men in contingents paid by and serving in native states. At that time a large proportion of the Indian artillery consisted of native gunners. The army of India consists ordinarily of about 75,000 British troops and a native army of about 160,000 troops. The field and horse artillery are now manned by Europeans. The armament of the troops has been changed by successive advances from smooth-bore muskets to breech-loading magazine rifles, and the horse and field artillery are armed with 12½ and 18½-pounder quick-firing guns instead of 6 and 9-pounder smooth-bore muzzle-loaders. Railways have made the concentration of troops within India or on its frontier ten times easier than it was in 1857. Transport and supply services have been organized, factories established for the manufacture of munitions of war, reserves of equipments and stores provided, and all arrangements made for the mobilization at short notice and maintenance in the field of a force of any strength that an emergency might require.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *matériel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1920–21 the net charge was no less than £50,578,776. There was also a charge of £3,621,005 for military works, including special defences. The re-armament and military progress of other countries have compelled the Indian Government to increase the efficiency and strength of its army, as well as to augment the defensive works of the country; but within the borders of India the need for troops is less than it was; the peace of the oldest provinces is secured by a moderate garrison. The proportion of soldiers drawn from unwarlike races has been greatly reduced, while the proportion of Gurkha regiments and of soldiers from the martial races of northern India has been increased.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among native troops 20 per thousand. During the 5 years ending 1912 the death-rate averaged 6·1 per thousand among European and 5·4 per thousand among Indian troops. From 1913 to 1915, the average was, for British troops, 4·5 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 5·6 per thousand. The number of British soldiers invalided from India per thousand for the 6 years ended 1909 was 23 on the average; from 1910 to 1913 it was 7·3. In 1913 the mortality from enteric fever was the lowest on record, the number of deaths being only 18 (0·25 per thousand), as compared with 267 in 1904.

There are ordinarily in addition to the regular army 39,470 volunteers of European blood. The reserve of the Indian army numbers about 39,000 men, and will be increased gradually to 50,000. The Imperial Service troops, which are maintained for the defence of the Empire by the Indian Princes, number, in ordinary times, about 21,000 men, besides six transport corps. These troops are available for Imperial service when placed by the Chiefs at the disposal of the British Government, but otherwise belong absolutely to the States. They have reached a high standard of excellence and have done service in several campaigns.

Statistics relating to the army in India will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

Debt, Liabilities and Assets.—The total permanent debt is classified in the Accounts as (1) Productive Debt, and (2) Ordinary Debt. The amount entered as belonging to the former category is the equivalent of the total capital expenditure which has been incurred by the State on Railways, Irrigation Works, and Posts and Telegraphs, including the amount advanced to Railway Companies for capital expenditure; the "Ordinary Debt" consists of the difference between the total debt in existence and the amount entered as Productive Debt. The effect of this system of classification is to decrease the amount of the Ordinary Debt, with a corresponding increase in the Productive Debt, in any year in which the capital expenditure on Railways, Irrigation Works, and Posts and Telegraphs exceeds the amount of Debt incurred in the year, *e.g.*, owing to the use of surplus revenue or deposits for construction.

In the following table the sterling and rupee debts of India have been combined at the rate of Rs. 10 = £1.

Debt of India.

—	31st March, 1918.	31st March, 1919.	31st March, 1920.	31st March, 1921.	31st March, 1922†.
Productive Debt:—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(1) Railways ...	3,30,63,59,600	3,37,55,63,850	3,50,85,85,130	3,77,45,54,938	3,99,13,39,780
(2) Irrigation ...	65,98,76,100	66,73,60,220	67,50,86,770	68,77,12,546	77,77,61,590
(3) Posts and Telegraphs* ...	...	...	...	...	15,49,50,700
Ordinary or non-productive debt ...	42,16,11,910	56,73,55,070	51,12,72,870	22,35,56,424	31,48,66,660
Treasury Bills and short term loans ...	47,57,05,000	49,24,30,000	52,98,00,000	1,04,93,10,000	1,11,82,82,750
Total	4,86,35,43,610	5,10,27,09,140	5,22,47,44,770	5,73,51,33,908	6,35,72,01,480

There are also other obligations of the Government of India, including Post Office Cash Certificates, which are treated in the Government of India's Accounts as unfunded debt, Savings Bank balances, Judicial and Departmental deposits, balances of Service Funds, &c., amounting on 31st March, 1922, to Rs. 83,20,89,418, and the various railway annuities, representing in 1921–22 an expenditure of Rs. 5,06,00,000. But of this last-mentioned sum, Rs. 1,13,75,000 was devoted to redemption of capital liabilities. The total liability redeemed by these annual payments amounted on 31st March, 1922, to Rs. 19,35,51,200.

On that date, also, the Government of India had lent Rs. 8,77,22,250 (net) to Native States, Corporations, Agriculturists, &c. Other assets were the Gold Standard Reserve, consisting of sterling securities of an estimated value of £40,140,132, and £1,175 in cash; the cash balances in India, Rs. 25,69,50,000; and the Treasury balances in England, £8,835,473.

BENGAL.

Boundaries and Area.—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Lushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 78,699 square miles and a population of 45,483,077 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 84,092 square miles and the total population (1911) 46,305,642.

Climate and Rainfall.—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19¼ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Backergunge and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Backergunge alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

Population.—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,549,350. In 1911 Muhammadans constituted 52 per cent., Hindus 45 per cent., and other religions 3 per cent. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follow (1911 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Hindi	1,740,177
Bengali	42,565,828
Oriya	294,044
Munda family—	
Santali	664,459

Agriculture.—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing

* Prior to 1921–22 all capital outlay on the Indian Postal and Telegraph Department was financed from revenue. Commencing with the Budget for that year, such outlay is now met from loan funds, and a computation has therefore been made of past outlay, interest thereon being charged to the revenue account of the Department as in the case of capital outlay on railways and irrigation works.

† Figures for 31st March, 1922, are provisional.

agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are maize, wheat, barley, gram, millet, oilseeds, sugar-cane, tobacco and poppy (opium). Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

Manufactures. — Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Jute is worked up into gunny-bags, sails and quilts on the banks of the Hooghly, and in small quantities in many parts among the Kapali caste. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Brass and copper utensils are made in most places, the metal being usually imported in sheets from Europe. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Dacca was once famous for its fine muslins, but the trade has been killed by the introduction of European goods. A bleached white cloth is still, however, manufactured by the weavers of Dacca, as is also a cloth made of silk and cotton, and jute is here worked up into gunny-bags, sails, and quilts. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice, and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

Administration.—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 190,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general in council ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, of whom two are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 139, of whom 113 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

Land Revenue.—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *zamindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

MADRAS.

Extent and Area.—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,330 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,549 square miles. The Amini Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

Harbours.—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

Rainfall.—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the

Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 95 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

Cyclones.—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 60 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyar rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

Population.—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,322,270, and of the Indian States 5,460,029. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1911:—

	Spoken by
Dravidian—	
Tamil	17,692,954
Telugu	15,799,936
Malayalam	6,755,940
Kanarese	1,609,334
Indo-Aryan—	
Oriya	1,663,272
Western Hindi	961,970
Others	1,713,839

In every 100 of the people 87 are Hindus, 7 are Musulmans, and 5 are Christians. Sixty-six per cent. of the population are engaged in agriculture.

Agricultural Conditions.—The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugar-cane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

Manufactures.—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are, for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Silk spinning and weaving, rope making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

Revenue Settlement.—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency: the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are sub-leased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5–9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R. 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

Administration.—The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of four members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 127, of whom 98 are elected and 29 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 26. The four members of the executive council are *ex officio* members of the legislative council.

Sub-Divisions.—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *tahsildars*. *Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

BOMBAY.

Boundaries and Area.—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 122,979 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,923 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,182 square miles.

Main Divisions.—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapti, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish subsoil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

Islands and Harbours.—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

Rainfall and Temperature.—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms, is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station.

Bombay City.—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In 1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

Population.—The population of the presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,750,987 persons, of whom 19,338,586 were found in British territory and 7,412,341 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sheikh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 54,923. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly 1¼ millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6·4 per cent, but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1911 77 per cent. were Hindus, 18 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and less than 1 per cent. Christians. The classification of the people in 1911 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Marathi	10,742,040
Gujarati	7,627,034
Sindi	3,496,554
Western Hindi ...	1,032,551
Dravidian—	
Kanarese	3,011,836

Agriculture.—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important, about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918–19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the South. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

Manufactures.—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. In 1911, in the Presidency as a whole, there were 460,831 cotton workers, of whom 193,112 were mill-hands, and 267,719 home-workers. Besides these there were 26,344 silk spinners and weavers, of whom only 2,509 were

mill-hands. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmedabad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*, or women's robes, are made on hand-looms at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

Mines.—Mining in the Presidency has hitherto chiefly been confined to the production of gold and manganese, but the industry has never reached any very serious proportions. Iron-ore is found in many parts of the Western Ghats and among the hills that divide Gujarat from Malwa, but scarcity of fuel prevents operations on a large scale. Good building stone is found in the Thana district, and there are other important quarries at Kolaba, Hyderabad and Karachi. Fuller's earth is found in Sind.

Administration.—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 111 members, of whom 86 are elected and 25 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Court of the Judicial Commissioner, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

Land Revenue.—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 16-9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and form about 6 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.

THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Extent and Boundaries.—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissionership with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,402 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 5,944 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

Meteorological Conditions.—The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 45,590,946, and with the Indian States 46,725,770. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1911 being 427. The three chief languages are Western Hindi, spoken by 45 per cent. of the population, Eastern Hindi (of which the official language, Urdu or Hindustani, is a dialect), spoken by 32 per cent.; and Bihari, spoken by 20 per cent. In 1911 Hindus numbered 40·8 millions, or more than 85 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·9 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

Agriculture.—About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and

hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irrigated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Iron and copper are found in the Himalayan districts, but mining operations are not a commercial success. Gold is found in minute quantities in some of the rivers near the hills. Limestone is found in the Himalayas, but is used only locally. *Kankar*, a form of calcium carbonate, is found in beds a few feet below the surface in most parts of the plains, and is used for metalling roads and for lime making, and sometimes for building. A fine sandstone, used for dock building, municipal drains and private houses, is largely quarried in Mirzapur district. Peat is found in the Upper Doab, and coal is known to exist in Southern Mirzapur, though its extraction has not so far been commercially profitable. Salt is manufactured during the process of refining saltpetre, which is prepared from nitrous earth. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets, are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, and sugar refineries. Cotton mills are also working in Agra, Mirzapur, and Hathras. At Lucknow there are a brewery and a paper mill.

Administration.—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Court of the Judicial Commissioner in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half.

PUNJAB.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,330 square miles, of which 36,551 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

Meteorological Conditions.—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmsala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south-west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

Population.—The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,580,535, of whom 4,415,401 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1911, 4,956,536, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (1,635,432) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

Agriculture.—Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 58 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bajra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy,

tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £30,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

Mineral Products and Industries.—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre, carbonate of soda, sal-ammoniac and nodular limestone (for metalling roads), are the principal products of the plains. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs, and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthen-ware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

Administration.—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The legislative council numbers 93, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

Land Revenue.—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*sailab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,181 square miles, and its population 34,490,084. With the Indian States the total area is 111,829 square miles and the total population 38,435,293.

Meteorological Conditions.—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865-7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

Population.—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,964,209. The census of 1911 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent., Animists 7 per cent., and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types: Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1911 census figures):—

Indo-Aryan family—	
Hindi	24,250,570
Bengali...	2,294,944
Oriya	7,820,258
Munda family—	
Santali	1,419,357

Agriculture.—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the

latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural research institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

Minerals.—Coal is the chief mining industry. The mines furnish over 60 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys, the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Raniganj district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1919 was 15,119,812 tons, valued at £4,107,952. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum, and large iron works have been established there. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

Manufactures.—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province.

Administration.—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 18. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

BURMA.

Area and Boundaries.—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of approximately 290,839 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yünnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

Meteorology.—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 44 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

Population.—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,205,564. In the year 1911, 1,127,975 persons dwelt in towns, and 10,987,242 in rural areas. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1911, 86 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhammadans, Hindus, and Christians.

Agricultural Products.—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

Fisheries and Forests.—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are

turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government. The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of about £450,000 a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere, but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building.

Administration.—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1897, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area is 113,231 square miles, of which 82,057 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,766 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903, but this descriptive account generally treats of the Central Provinces without Berar.

Population.—The population of the districts now comprised in the Province was, in 1921, 15,976,996, including 2,068,482 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, according to language (1911 figures), are:—

	Spoken by
Indo-Aryan—	
Hindi	7,506,164
Marathi	5,012,099
Eastern Hindi	1,033,483
Oriya	302,635
Dravidian—	
Gond	1,167,015

In 1911 about 12¾ millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 2¾ millions were Animists, 585,000 Musalmans, 73,000 Christians, and 71,000 Jains.

Agriculture.—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowar* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rocks, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

Mineral Products and Industries.—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadarwara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

Administration.—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 68, of whom 53 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for

Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zamindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari* settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

ASSAM.

Extent and Boundaries.—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

Meteorological Conditions.—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

Population.—The total population in 1921 was 7,982,533, of whom only 383,672 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1911, nearly two millions were Muhammadans, 3½ millions Hindus, and 1½ millions Animists.

Agricultural Products.—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4½ million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,381 square miles, and the unclassed State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

Mines and Minerals.—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where about 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphthas, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

Manufactures.—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

Administration.—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieut.-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief commissionership of Assam.

From the 1st January, 1921, Assam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Boundaries and Area.—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,918 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

Meteorology.—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches.

The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

Population and Agriculture.—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,247,696; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,828,055. The Pathans are the most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Gujars, Jats, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, Balochs, Rajputs, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Bannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

Border Trade.—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Pelwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khel Dhana and Vihowa Kharr routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

Administration.—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat. 24° 50′ to 30° 20′ N., and from long. 60° 40′ to 69° 45′ E.; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 421,679, and of the Baluchistan States, 378,999.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat and Las Bela, and by the Marri and Bugti tribes.

DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its

area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 486,741. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [*see* the Delhi Laws Act, 1912 (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indain peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 202–208A.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

States having Political Relations with the Government of India.

1. *Hyderabad.* — The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,453,627, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Kilich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the native army of India. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1903, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £3,334,000.

2. *Mysore.*—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between 11° 40′ and 15° N. lat., and between 74° 40′ and 78° 30′ E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,475 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,976,660. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent. of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1881. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the native diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,230,000.

3. *Baroda.*—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,182 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,121,875 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his son, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British government is represented at the court of the Baroda State by a political officer, called the resident and agent to the governor-general. Revenue of Baroda about £1,624,000.

4. *Kashmir and Jammu.* — This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to

be 84,432 square miles. The population, according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,322,030. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,167,000.

5. *Baluchistan Agency.*—In this Agency are included the native states of Kalat, Kharan, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. The governor-general's agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £60,000. Kharan extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small state occupying the valley and delta of the Purali river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1921), 50,697, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £27,000.

6. *Rajputana Agency.*—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between 23° and 30° N. lat., and between 69° 30′ and 78° 15′ E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, 17 are Rajput, 2 are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and 1 only is Muhammadan (Tonk). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,857,012. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 495,899. The chief administrative control of the British district is vested *ex officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Eastern Rajputana States Agency, 4 states (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli); Harauti and Tonk Agency (Bundi and Tonk); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Kotah and Jhalawar Agency, 2 states; Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency, 4 states (Bikanir, Marwar, Jaisalmer and Sirohi).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the states in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar	3,221	708,982	220,000
Banswara	1,606	190,362	22,000
Bharatpur	1,982	496,437	213,000
Bikanir	23,315	660,656	307,000
Bundi	2,220	187,068	63,000
Dholpur	1,155	229,734	93,000
Jaipur	15,579	2,329,087	555,000
Karauli	1,242	133,730	53,000
Kotah	5,684	629,962	247,000
Marwar or Jodhpur	34,963	1,841,642	720,000
Mewar or Udaipur	12,756	1,393,283	340,000
Sirohi	1,964	186,662	65,000
Tonk	2,553	287,898	120,000
8 Minor States	20,827	577,904	165,000

7. *Central India Agency.*—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between 21° 24′ and 26° 32′ N. lat., and between 74° 0′ and 82° 0′ E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the Agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. The total area covered is 77,367 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 9,180,403. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states are eight in number—Gwalior, Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia,

and Orccha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu. Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 151. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Dhar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orccha); Gwalior Residency, 32 states (principal state, Gwalior); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 38 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the eight principal states above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Gwalior	25,862	3,175,822	1,266,000
Indore	9,516	1,148,104	678,000
Bhopal	6,902	691,299	388,000
Rewa...	13,000	1,401,672	248,000
Dhar	1,783	230,404	91,000
Jaora	568	85,817	66,000
Datia...	911	148,433	66,000
Orccha	2,079	285,187	66,000

8. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhotí, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the governor-general in Council in 1906. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,722, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £23,700.

9. *Bhutan.*—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 350,000. The country formerly belonged to a tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

10. *North-West Frontier Province.*—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Nawagai (Bajaur), and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The average annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000; that of Phulera is unknown.

States having Political Relations with the Local Governments and Administrations.

1. *Government of Madras.*—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls.

Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin	1,417	979,029	421,000
Pudukkottai...	1,178	486,829	142,000
Travancore	7,625	4,005,849	1,223,000

2. *Government of Bombay.* — The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into the following agencies:— Bijapur Agency, 2 states; Cutch Agency, 1 state; Dharwar Agency, 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kathiawar Agency, 187 states (principal states, Bhavnagar, Dhrangadhra, Gondal, Junagarh, Nawanagar); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Palanpur Agency, 18 states (principal state, Palanpur); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Savantvadi Agency, 1 state; Sholapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar). The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar	2,860	425,955	323,000
Cutch...	7,616	484,326	250,000
Gondal	1,024	166,982	133,000
Idar	1,668	226,355	72,000
Junagarh (Junagadh)	3,284	465,221	326,000
Khairpur	6,050	193,152	156,000
Kolhapur	3,217	832,376	627,000
Nawanagar (Navanagar)	3,791	345,040	405,000
Palanpur	1,766	236,694	62,000
Rajpipla	1,517	168,454	126,000

3. *Government of Bengal.*—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £384,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 592,372, and a revenue of about £215,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,086 square miles, and its population (1921), 303,801. Its revenue is about £169,000.

4. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,965,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

5. *Government of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.*—The following three states are included in the United Provinces:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Benares	875	362,735	148,000
Rampur	893	453,607	346,000
Tehri (Garhwal)	4,500	318,482	77,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—There are 34 states, varying considerably in size and importance. Area, 36,551 square miles. Population (1921), 4,415,401.

The Punjab states may be grouped under three main classes. The hill states, 23 in number, lie among the Punjab Himalayas and are held by some of the most ancient Rajput families in all India. Along the western half of the southern border lies the Muhammadan state of Bahawalpur. The remaining states, including the Sikh principalities of Patiala, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Faridkot and Kalsia, and the Muhammadan chiefships of Maler Kotla, Pataudi, Loharu and Duiana, lie east of Lahore, and,

with insignificant exceptions, occupy the centre of the eastern plains of the province.

The list below gives details of the area, population, and revenue of the more important states:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur...	15,000	781,114	292,000
Chamba	3,216	141,883	50,000
Faridkot	642	150,661	104,000
Jind	1,259	308,181	169,000
Kapurthala	630	284,070	247,000
Maler Kotla	167	80,322	92,000
Mandi	1,200	185,098	75,000
Nabha	928	263,209	163,000
Patiala	5,412	1,499,537	818,000
Sirmur(Nahan)	1,198	140,468	40,000

7. *Government of Burma.*—There are four Shan states, two in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long and Mong Mit), and two in the Sagaing Division (Hsawnghsup and Singkaling Hkamti), the area of which is 6,097 square miles and the population about 74,471, consisting chiefly of Buddhists. There are in addition 48 party states, 5 in the Northern Shan States, 38 in the Southern Shan States, and 5 in Karenni, with an area of 57,028 square miles and a population of about 1,380,300, consisting of Buddhists and Animists. The Shan States are, properly speaking, not Indian States, the territory being part of British India. They are administered, however, through the Sawbwas or hereditary chiefs.

8. *The Chief Commissioner of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur with an area of 8,456 square miles, and a population (1921) of 383,672, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent. animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000 consisting of Khasis, Brahmos and Christians.

9. *The Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenues, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal states are:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bastar	13,062	464,137	46,000
Surguja	6,055	378,226	17,000

NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,640,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newar dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for 1 rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1*s.* 4*d.*; but on the 29th August, 1917, it rose to 1*s.* 5*d.* Subsequent successive increases led to a rate of 2*s.* 4*d.* on 12th December, 1919. The question of Indian exchange and currency was considered in 1919 by an authoritative committee, whose members, with one exception, recommended that the exchange value of the rupee should be fixed in terms of gold at the rate of 1 rupee for 11·30016 grains of fine gold, *i.e.*, 10 rupees = 1 sovereign. This policy has been accepted by the Government of India who, on 2nd February, 1920, announced that they would be prepared to buy imported gold at this rate. Circumstances have hitherto prevented the stabilisation of exchange at the ratio referred to above, and the rupee has at present a fluctuating value which is to be ascertained by reference to the daily press. In September, 1920, the sovereign was made legal tender as the equivalent of Rs. 10. Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie.
Pice (3 pies).
Anna (12 pies).
Rupee (16 annas).

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	=	11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	=	58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lbs. (or 2$\frac{5}{8}$ lbs. avoirdupois)	=	933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, (or 82$\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	=	37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3⅓ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1922.

H.L. 92, H.C. 102.	Standing Joint Committee on Indian Affairs: First Report (Constitutional Reforms, Burma). (*3d.*)
H.L. 158, H.C. 136	Standing Joint Committee on Indian Affairs: Second Report (Cost of Maintenance of British Troops in India). (*2d.*)
H.C. 171.	Moral and Material Progress Administration Report, 1921. ("India in 1921-22.") (*2s. 6d.*)
H.C. 1 (2nd Sess.).	Indian States (Protection against Disaffection) Act, 1922: Correspondence. (*1s.*)
H.C. 2 (2nd Sess.).	Indian Civil Service (Appointment of surplus Indian Army Officers). (*2d.*)
H.C. 19 (2nd Sess.).	Standing Joint Committee on Indian Affairs: Proceedings from 7th March, 1922 to 7th July, 1922. (*6d.*)
Cmd. 1586.	Non-Co-operation. Telegraphic Correspondence regarding Situation in India. (*6d.*)
Cmd. 1625.	Pensions of Officers of the Civil Services in India. (*2d.*)
Cmd. 1626.	Railways and Irrigation Loan Bill (Memorandum by the Under-Secretary of State for India). (*2d.*)
Cmd. 1671.	Constitutional Reforms, Burma. Correspondence regarding Report of the "Whyte" Committee. (*1s.*)
Cmd. 1672.	Constitutional Reforms, Burma. Draft Rules under the Government of India Act. (*9d.*)
Cmd. 1727.	Constitutional Reforms: Papers relating to Premature Retirement on Proportionate Pension. (*6d.*)
Cmd. 1764.	Indian Fiscal Commission: Report. (*10s.*)
Cmd. 1766.	Accounts and Estimates, 1922-23: Explanatory Memorandum. (*9d.*)
Cmd. 1778.	Statistical Abstract, 1910-11 to 1919-20. (*6s.*)
Cmd. 1780.	Treaty between British and Afghan Governments: (Treaty Series, No. 19, of 1922). (*3d.*)

BILLS.

H.L. 68, H.C. 125.	Indian High Courts. (*2d.*)
H.L. 55, H.C. 76.	Railways and Irrigation. (*2d.*)

ACTS.

12 Geo. V, ch. 9.	Railways and Irrigation, 1922. (*2d.*)
12 and 13 Geo. V, ch. 20.	Indian High Courts (*2d.*)

STATIONERY OFFICE PUBLICATIONS.

Constitutional Reforms, Burma: "Whyte" Committee Report (*3s.*)
Home Accounts, 1920-21. (*4s. 6d.*)
Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure, 1921-22. (*3s. 6d.*)
Loans raised in England, half-year ended 31st March, 1922. (*3d.*)
Loans raised in England, half-year ended 30th September, 1922. (*3d.*)
Budget of Central Government and discussion thereon. (*12s. 6d.*)
Indian Students ("Lytton") Committee: Report and Evidence. (*5s.*)

INDIA OFFICE PUBLICATIONS

EVIDENCE, &c.

Constitutional Reforms, Burma: "Whyte" Committee,				Vol. I.
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Vol. II.
Do.	do.	do.	do.	Vol. III.

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1922.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE STOCK OF BOOKS KEPT AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA FOR SALE THROUGH THE APPOINTED AGENTS.

Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislative Councils.
Administration Reports, Provincial, 1920–21.
Agricultural Departments, Provincial. Bulletins.
Agricultural Journal of India. Issued every two months.
Agricultural Reports, Imperial and Provincial, 1921–22.
Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. Bulletins.
Agricultural Statistics, India, 1920–21. Vol. I (3s. 9d.)
Agriculture Department, India. Memoirs.
Archæological Survey of India. Report, 1919–20. (3s.) Memoirs Nos. 10, 11. (8s.) (3s.)
Botany of Bihar and Orissa. Part IV. (£1)
Botanical Survey of India. Records.
Budget, Government of India, 1922–23. (6s.)
Census of India, 1921. Preliminary Statement.
Civil Lists of Departments of the Government of India.
Civil Lists of the various Provincial Governments.
Currency Department, Government of India. Report, 1921–22. (1s. 6d.)
Education Reports, 1920–21, Government of India and Provincial Governments.
Electricity Rules, Indian. 1922. (1s.)
Finance and Revenue Accounts, 1920–21. (7s. 6d.)
Finance and Revenue Accounts, Government of India, 1919–20. Statistics compiled from. (7s. 6d.)
Forest Administration in British India, 1920–21. Statistics relating to. (2s. 1d.)
Forest Bulletins. Imperial and Provincial Governments.
Forest Records, Government of India.
Geological Survey of India, Records and Memoirs.
Histories of Services of Officers in Departments of the Government of India.
Histories of Services of Officers of Provincial Governments.
India's Parliament. 3 Vols. Vol. I (1s. 6d.); Vol. II (1s. 6d.); Vol. III (3s.)
India's Parliament at Delhi. Résumé of Work. (5d.)
Industries and Labour. Indian Bulletins. (*Various prices.*)
Industries and Labour. Indian Journal. (2s. 3d. per Part.)
Legislative Assembly Debates, 1922. Government of India and Provincial Governments.
Linguistic Survey of India. Vol. XI. (9s. 9d.)
Medical Research. Indian Journal of. Vol. X. No. 2 (3s.)
Museum. Indian Records and Memoirs. (*Various prices.*) Records (3s. per Part).
Press Laws Committee. Report and Evidence, 1921. (5s. 3d.)
Public Health (formerly Sanitary) Report, 1920, Government of India. (5s. 8d.)
Railways Report, 1920–21. Vols. I and II. (5s. 3d. each)
Records Commission. Indian Historical. Vol. IV. 1922. (2s. 8d.)
Statistics of British India, 1919–20. Vol. I (3s. 6d.); Vol. II (3s.); Vol. IV (2s. 8d.)
Survey of the Government of India. Records.
Survey of the Government of India. Report, 1920–21. (3s.)
Tide Tables for Indian Ports, 1923. Part I. (12s.)
Trade Journals. Indian. Weekly Issues. (5d. each.)
Trade Accounts. Seaborne and Land. Monthly Issues. (2s.) (9d.)
War. Punjab and the. (6s.)

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PRINCIPAL MAPS ADDED TO THE SALE STOCK AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA DURING 1922.

(Except where otherwise stated, the maps are on one sheet.)

India and Adjacent Countries. — Scale 1/1,000,000. Price *2s. 3d.* each. Sheets 28 (Merv), 32 (Bampur), 69 (Charchan), 75 (Lop Nor), 80 (Makhai), 81 (Trashi Gompa), 89 (Suchow).

Miscellaneous Maps.—International Map of the World. Scale 1/1,000,000. Sheets, North F. 43 (Satpura Mountains), North F. 44 (Wainganga), North F. 45 (Calcutta). Price *1s. 6d.* per sheet.

NOTE.—Particulars as to the above and lists of other publications on sale may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Office of the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, or to any of the following:—

AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

London.

A. CONSTABLE and Co., Ltd., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C. 2.
P. S. KING and SON, Ltd., 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W. 1.
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER and Co., 68, Carter Lane, E.C. 4.
ORIENTAL DEPT., 39, New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1.
H. S. KING and Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C. 3.
GRINDLAY and Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W. 1.
T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2.
W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C. 4.
Messrs. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C. 1.
Messrs. WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 2, 3 and 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, W.C. 1.

Oxford.

B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street.

Cambridge.

DEIGHTON, BELL and Co., Ltd., Trinity Street.

Edinburgh.

OLIVER and BOYD, Tweeddale Court.

Dublin.

E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street.

On the Continent.

ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.
R. FRIEDLANDER and SOHN, 11, Carl Strasse, Berlin.
OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.

AGENT FOR MAPS ONLY.

E. STANFORD, Ltd., 12 to 14, Long Acre, London, W.C. 2.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

[*The following List includes Officers of the Home Establishment of the Secretary of State, Officers of the Indian Civil Service, and other Officers in Civil Employment in India whose* SUBSTANTIVE *pay* (exclusive *of overseas pay*) *is at least Rs. 1,000 a month, and, with certain exceptions, Officers of those classes who have retired since 1908. It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of Officers still surviving who retired before that year.*]

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.
Acadl.—Academical.
Acctnt.—Accountant.
Accts.—Accounts.
Addl.—Additional.
Addn.—Addition.
Agric.—Agriculture.
Agricl.—Agricultural.
Apptd.—Appointed.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington.
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.
Asst.—Assistant.

Barr.—Barrister-at-Law.

Cantonmt.—Cantonment.
Capt.—Captain.
Col.—Colonel.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.
Collr.—Collector.
Commn.—Commission.
Commr.—Commissioner.
Comptr.—Comptroller.
Confd.—Confirmed.
Cov.—Covenanted.
Corpn.—Corporation.

Dep.—Deputy.
Depd.—Deputed.
Depn.—Deputation.
Dept.—Department.
Deptl.—Departmental.
Dir.—Director.
Divl.—Divisional.
Divn.—Division.

Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.
Edn.—Edition.
Educ.—Educated.
Educl.—Educational.
Educn.—Education.
Engr.—Engineer.
Engrg.—Engineering.
Establt.—Establishment.
Exam.—Examination.
Examr.—Examiner.
Exec.—Executive.
Exhibn.—Exhibition.
Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.
Expedn.—Expedition.
Expedny.—Expeditionary.

F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.
Fin.—Finance.
Finl.—Financial.
For.—Foreign.

Gaz.—Gazetteer.
Gen.—General.
Govr.—Governor.
Govt.—Government.
Gr.—Grammar.

Hon.—Honorary.
Hosp.—Hospital.

I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.
Inspn.—Inspection.
Inspr.—Inspector.
Inst.—Institute.
Instn.—Institution.
Instrn.—Instruction.
Irrign.—Irrigation.

Jud.—Judicial.
Junr.—Junior.

K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.
K.H.S.— ,, ,, Surgeon.
K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.

Legisl.—Legislative.
Lieut.—Lieutenant.
Litho.—Lithographic.

Mag.—Magistrate.
Med.—Medical.
Memo.—Memorandum.
Mil.—Military.

Offd.—Officiated.
Offg.—Officiating.

Parly.—Parliamentary.
Photo.—Photographic.
P.M.O. — Principal Medical Officer.
Pol.—Political.
Postmr.—Postmaster.
Prest.—President.
Probr.—Probationer.
Proby.—Probationary.
Profr.—Professor.
Prov.—Provinces.
Provl.—Provincial.
Publd.—Published.
Publn.—Publication.

Registrn.—Registration.
Regr.—Registrar.
Regt.—Regiment.
Rest.—Resident.
Retd.—Retired.
Rev.—Revenue.
R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.

Sch.—School.
Sec.—Secretary.
Sectt.—Secretariat.
Senr.—Senior.
Settlt.—Settlement.
Subord.—Subordinate.
S.*p.t.*—Substantive *pro tempore*.
Supt.—Superintendent.
Suptg.—Superintending.
Surgn.—Surgeon.

T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Topogrl.—Topographical.
Transfd.—Transferred.
Transld.—Translated.
Translns.—Translation.
Translr.—Translator.
Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.

Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Univ.—University.
U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.

Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Vety.—Veterinary.

RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, Robert Relton de Relton, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, central telegraph section.*)—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transfd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educatl. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; probr. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; otfd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental translr. to govt., June, 1893; apptd. dewan of Junagadh State, July, 1906, to 1910; Talukdari settlt. officer, July, 1906; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912; LL.D., Glasgow, 1912; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBEY, Walter Bulmer Tait, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Comm. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915.

ABBOTT, Evelyn Robins, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

ABBOTT, John, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; Bombay Jud. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919.

ABDOOL RAOOF, Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Barr. (*judge, Punjab High Court*); apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chief ct., Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920.

ABDUL ALI, Hamid Mozuddin, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914.

ABDUL GHAFUR KHAN, Khan of Zaida, Khan Bahadur, Statutory C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Apptd. probr. under native civil service rules, 14th Feb., 1889; asst. commr., Dec., 1891; dist. judge, Aug., 1898; divl. judge, Jan., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

ABDUL MAJID, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), Provl. Service (*member of exec. council, Assam*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr., Assam, 1st June, 1892; asst. commr., March, 1898; dep. mag. and jr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1905; dist. and sessions judge, July, 1907; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, and administrator-gen. and official trustee, Assam, May, 1913; member of govs. exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

ABDUL QAIYUM, Sahibzada, Sir, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

ABDULLAH *IBN* YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., LL.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; appd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., M.A., Barr. (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govrs. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHMAN, NAWAB, A. F. M., Khan Bahadur, Barr. (1880).—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta small cause court, 22nd Oct., 1895; confd., Jan. 1897; retd., Sept., 1916.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter Devereux, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1877, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1890; retd., Dec., 1914.

ABRAHAM, Edgar Garton Furtado, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov.,

1904, and served in the Punjab as asst commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr. Jan., 1921.

ABUL FAZL MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN *(see* Abdur Rahman).

ABUL HASAN, Barr. (1880).—Joined the service, Dec., 1887, as registrar, Calcutta small cause court; offd. as judge, small cause court, May, 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; retd., Sept., 1908.

ACHARIYAR, RAJAGOPALA *(see* Rajagopala Achariyar).

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA *(see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. *(jt. mag., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920.

ACKLOM, ROBERT EVATT (late Police Dept., Cent. Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th April, 1867, as asst. district supt. of police; supt., Rajputana-Malwa railway police, May, 1883; insp.-gen., Aug., 1893; insp.-gen. of police and jails, Cent. Prov., April, 1897; retd., May, 1901.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, India Police Dept. *(supt., United Prov.)*.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1909; supt., Dec., 1914.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. *(asst. collr., Bombay)*.—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917.

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. *(joint mag., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1919; served as asst. pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARCHDEACON, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas,' 1894; retd., March, 1897.

ADAM, COLIN GERROS, B.A., Indian C.S. *(Pte. Sec. to Govr., Bombay)*.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mily. duty, 1916–18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; offg. pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921.

ADAM, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transferred to State Rys., April, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; employed in Kashmir state, 1899-1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlwys. Bombay, Oct., 1901; ditto, and under sec., Feb., 1902; junr. consg. engr., Calcutta, Nov., 1905; services lent to G.I.P. rly. co. from July, 1906, to Feb., 1908; supdg. engr., June, 1909; engrg. dept., O. and R. Ry., Jan., 1910; chief engr., April, 1914; retd., March, 1915.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. *(dep. consvr., Burma)*.—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN COLLYER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras *(chief presdy. magistrate)*.—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Madras, 1st April, 1910; Crown and public prosecutor and ditto, March, 1914; chief presdy. magistrate, Dec., 1917.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., India Police Dept *(supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.)*.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919.

ADAM, LEONARD CHRISTIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. *(judge, Patna high ct.)*.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914; actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India *(asst. principal)*.—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Apl., 1922; asst. principal, Apl., 1922.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. *(dep. commr., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, India Police Dept *(supt., United Prov.)*.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. *(chief inspr. of factories, Bengal, &c.)*.—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1921; chief inspr. of

factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, Sir Harvey, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. govr. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, Christopher, C.I.E., India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr., Sept. 1920

ADDIS, Frank Leslie, Office of High Commissioner for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of high Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ADDIS, Robert Bawx, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, James, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*judge, small cause ct., Simla*).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov. 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917.

ADIE, Walter Sibbald, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1900; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. accnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. accnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. accnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1912.

AFTAB AHMAD KHAN, Saiyidzada, Barr. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll, Aligarh, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1894; a trustee of the M.A.-O. Coll. since 1894; secretary, Muhammadan educl. conference 1908–1917; represented the Muhammadan constituency of Agra in the Provl. Council of the United Prov., 1909–1912; presided at the Muhammadan educl. conference of Bengal, in 1911, and of Bombay, in 1914; member of the All-India Moslem League from its inception; member of the Council of the Sec. of State for India, 1st Sept., 1917.

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal, (*dep. mag.*)—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905.

AGASHE, Vinayak Trimbak, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGASTI, S. K. (*see* Surja Kumar Agasti).

AHMED, Aziz Uddin, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Woodside Sch., High Sch., and Athenæum Sch., Glasgow; sec. divn. clerk, accts. dept., post office, Edinburgh, May to Nov., 1905; ditto, office of public works, Ireland, Nov., 1905, to Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd Oct., 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917, transferred to accnt.-gen's dept. May, 1918; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

AHMED, D. H. (*see* Delawar Hosain Ahmed).

AIKMAN, David Wann, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr., and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec., 1918.

AINSWORTH, Hugh, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*profr., Lahore med. coll.*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mily. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1909; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; profr. of ophthalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; profr. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mily. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919.

AITCHISON, David Alexander Donald, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., Civil Vety. Dept., Madras (*princpl., Madras Vety. Coll.*).—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vety. coll., Feb., 1909.

AITCHISON, Patrick Edward, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 24th November, 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917–18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922.

AIYAR, Sir P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see* Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.).

AIYAR, R. N. (*see* Narayana Aiyar, R.).

AIYAR, R. S (*see* Avyar, R. S.)

AIYAR, Sir S. S. (*see* Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S.).

AIYAR, T. Sadasiva (*see* Sadasiva Aiyar, T.).

AIYAR, V. (*see* Venkatarama Aiyar).

AKBAR HUSAIN, Chaudhri, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922

ALCOCK, Alfred William, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, Retd.—Educ.

at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first commn., 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept. 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and profr. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, WILFRED, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*acctnt.-gen., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. coll., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LESLIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904 to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev. Jan. 1921.

ALEXANDER, ERNEST BRUCE, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 1st Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, junr. sec. to the board of rev., joint mag. and dep. collr., and dep. commr.; mag. and collr., Oct., 1889; in 1894 acted as sec. to govt., jud. dept.; commr., Nov., 1896; retd., Sept., 1903; author of 'Gazetteer of Gorakhpur.'

ALEXANDER, HENRY NATHANIEL, late Jail Dept., Bombay.—Entered the service, 26th March, 1872, and served in the Indo-Euro. tel. dep.; assist. supt. of police, Sept., 1878; supt., Nov., 1884; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1901; retd., May, 1909.

ALEXANDER, MOSES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., India Public Wks. Dept., Railway Branch (*exec. engr.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief, Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish), April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Res., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches); offg. asst. sec., rly. board, April, 1920.

ALI, A. (*see* Ameer Ali).

ALI, A. (*see* Asghar Ali).

ALI, H. M. A. (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

ALI IMAM, SIR SAIYID, K.C.S.I., Barr.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govr.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910; temp. member, govr.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-prest. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; tempy. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1918; confirmed Feb., 1919; retd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see* Ghazanfar Ali Khan).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see* Shamshad Ali Khan).

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*princpl. agricl. coll., Nagpur*).—Apptd. princpl., agricl. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*sec. to Govt of Bihar and Orissa, judl. dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1921.

ALLEN, BASIL COPLESTON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

ALLEN, EDWARD CUTHBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; retd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, GUY OLDFIELD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst.

supdt., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919.

ALLEN, HAROLD NEWMAN, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as profr. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; prinpl., ditto, April, 1911; retd March, 1921.

ALLEN, HENRY JOHN, M.A., Barr (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and profr. of history, July, 1915; retd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, PERCY UNDERHILL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; retd., April, 1919.

ALLISON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*registrar, high court, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (appte. side), Bombay, July, 1914.

ALLSOP, JAMES JOSEPH WHITTLESEA, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ALLUM, FREDERICK WARNER, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief, Nushki Extn. ry., Nov., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919.

ALMOND, JAMES, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and peral. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919.

AMEER ALI, Rt. Hon. SAIYID, C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1873), late Bengal Jud. Dept.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1873; lecturer on mohammedan law at Presdy. Coll., 1873-78; member of comm. of inquiry into affairs of ex-King of Oudh, 1879; presidency and chief presidency mag., Bengal, 1878-81; member of the Bengal legisl. council, 1878-79, and 1881-83; member of the supreme legisl. council, 1884-85; Tagore law profr., 1884; member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1883-85; C.I.E., 1887; judge of the high court at Calcutta, April, 1890; retd., May, 1904; privy councillor, 1909; member of the jud. ctte. of the privy council; author of the 'Tagore Law Lectures for 1884,' works on the life and teachings of Mohammed, Islam, the Saracens, Mohammedan law, the law of evidence in India, Bengal Tenancy act, code of civil procedure, &c.

AMEER-ALI, WARIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.

AMINUDDIN, SYED (*see* Syed Aminuddin).

AMIN-UL-ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR (*inspr.-gen. of registrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894, as dep. collr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Bengal, Feb., 1919; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919.

AMOR, CHARLES THOMAS, Engr. Commander, R.I.M. (*princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1893, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta.

AMPTHILL (Baron) ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS RUSSELL, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late govr. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895–1897; priv. sec., 1897-1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govr.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

ANDERSON, ADAM RIVERS STEELE, B.A., M.B., D.Ph., M.R.S.C., C.M.I.S., Lieut.-Col., late Ind. Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1889; civ. surgn., Buxa, June, 1890; surgn. naturalist to marine survey, March, 1893; senr. med. offr., Port Blair, Oct., 1900; ditto, and asst. supt., Nov., 1900; civil surgn., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; transld. to Bengal, April, 1912; supt. of lunatic asylum and medl. school, Dacca, in addition, Oct., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1918.

ANDERSON, Sir ARTHUR ROBERT, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. (*presdt., railway board, govt. of India*).—Apptd. member of ry. bd., govt. of India, 3rd May, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; a member of the Indian munitions bd.; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918; presdt., ry. bd., Jan., 1919.

ANDERSON, CECIL FORD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., ry. board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; war service—Soudan expedn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS CHARLES, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of

1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, Francis Geoffrey Hartnell, M.A., Indian C.S. (*settlt. commr., and dir. of land records, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as accnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. accnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., Sept., 1909; junior collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916.

ANDERSON, George, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1909, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn, Punjab, Dec., 1920.

ANDERSON, George Arthur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to Central India; transfd. to state railways, Jan., 1878; exec. engr., Oct., 1885; offg. dep. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, June, 1886; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Nov., 1887; under sec. to Govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. railway branch, Bombay, March, 1898; suptg. engr., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, May, 1902; chief eng., Feb., 1906; consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Madras, Feb., 1906; retd., Aug., 1908.

ANDERSON, George Henry Garstin, D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Perse Sch., Cambridge and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922 and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

ANDERSON, Gordon Hay, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1919; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921.

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON, James Arthur, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., 13th Dec., 1871; exec. engr., Dec., 1876; employed on the Sind-Pishin, Indus valley and E. Bengal railways, engr.-in-chief, Kashmir railway survey, Oct., 1890; supt., way and works, E. Bengal railway, July, 1892; suptg. engr., Oct., 1892; chief engr., March, 1896; retd., 1899.

ANDERSON, James Drummond, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab Govt., *s.p.t.*, Jan., 1920.

ANDERSON, John, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and supdt. of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; apptd. member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, John James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917.

ANDERSON, Samuel, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg. civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; confd. as civil surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press.

ANDERSON, William Vivian, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Devonport High Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class. India Store Depot, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDREW, George Percy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917.

ANDREW, James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown

Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst., Ganjam, Dec., 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoli, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec., 1903; addl. member of legisl. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin; Nov., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREWS, Frederick Charles, India Office *(executive officer, Accnt.-Gen.'s Dept.)*.—Appointed second class clerk, India Office, 30th Sept., 1913, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANGELO, John Cecil Cortlandt, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mily. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNANDALE, Nelson, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), D.Sc. (Edin.), C.M.Z.S., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Indian Museum *(dir., zoological survey of India)*.—Joined the service, 21st, July 1904, as dep. supt., zoological and anthropological section; supt., Dec., 1907; dir., zoological survey of India, July, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

ANSON, George Frank Wemyss, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army *(offr. of pol. dept.)*.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb., 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921.

ANSORGE, Eric Cecil, Indian C.S. *(dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept.)*.—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s.p.l.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug. 1920.

ANSTEAD, R. D., Dept. of Agric., Madras *(dep. dir. of agric.)*.—Apptd. to dept. 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914.

ANSTEY, Harry Christopher Scott, M.A. (Oxon), Ecclesl. Dept. *(senr. chaplain, Central Prov.)*.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 11th Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1911.

ANSTEY, Percy Louis, B.Sc., Bombay Educl. Dept. *(principal and profr., Sydenham coll., Bombay)*.—Apptd. principal, Govt. Coll. of Commerce, Bombay, and March, 1914; principal and profr. of English, ditto, June, 1914; principal and prof. of economic theory and history, ditto, Feb., 1916.

ANTHONY, Alexander Cyril, Indian Finance Dept. *(dep. accnt.-gen.)*.—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. comptr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. accnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922.

ANTHONY, Richard William, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. *(civil surgn., Bombay)*.—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919.

APLIN, Stephen Leshington, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn. April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915, C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPASWAMI, Pavi, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. third judge, small cause ct., Madras, 8th July, 1918.

ARBUTHNOTT, Lindsay George, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 13th May, 1875; asst. supt., Dec. 1878; supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1902; retd., Jan., 1908.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1909, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy. principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb., 1918.; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHER, Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; entered civil employ 8th Aug., 1887, as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; confd., May, 1889; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1891; pol. agent in Zhob, Jan., 1894. pol. agent, Sinjani, and dep. commr., Thal Chotiali, April, 1899; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1907; special duty, settlement of Quetta Tahsil, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, Baluchistan, May, 1909; acting as resdt. and agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1916.

ARDAGH, Leslie Vernon, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. *(asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct.,

1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

ARMITAGE, Frank, India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1890, as inspr. of police; assist. supt., April, 1895; supt., May, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910, and commr. for the town of Madras; inspr.-gen., Madras, Aug., 1921.

ARMITAGE, Kenneth Lionel Frederick, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at Bradfield and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India 1st Nov., 1915; serving under the govt. of India, army dept., to Sept., 1919; asst. commr., Oct., 1919.

ARMITSTEAD, Henry, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. carr. and wagon supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, as chief draughtsman, O. and R. ry.; chief carr. and wagon draughtsman, N.W. ry., Feb., 1909; dep. carr. and wagon supt., N.W. ry., April, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

ARMSTRONG, Francis Busfeild, late India Office.—Educ. at Cheltenham Proprietary Coll., and King Edward's Sch. Birmingham; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 30th March, 1869; senr. clerk, Sept., 1883; asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Oct., 1901; director of funds and offl. agent to admr.-gen. of India, Oct., 1903; retd., Dec., 1909.

ARMSTRONG, Herbert Aubrey, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1915.

ARMSTRONG, John Elliott, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Dec., 1905; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D., May, 1919; confd., June, 1920.

ARMSTRONG, Oliver Carleton, D.S.O., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in Burma, 1888, and in S. Africa, 1900-02; D.S.O., June, 1902; asst. adjt.-gen., Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mily. fin. dept., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

ARNDT, Laurence Henry, Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1919.

ARNIM, Henry Charles Leffler, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1888; in mil. employ till June, 1894, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sanv. commr., Sind; confd., Feb., 1895; ditto Bombay, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1913.

ARNOLD, Sir Thomas Walker, C.I.E., Kt., Litt.D., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, late educatl. adviser to the Secretary of State, for Indian Students, India Office.—Educ. at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (hon. fellow, 1917); apptd. profr. of philosophy, govt. coll., Lahore, Feb., 1898; asst. librarian, India Office, 1904; educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; educatl. adviser to the sec. of state, for Indian students, Jan., 1917, to Oct., 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921; author of 'The Preaching of Islam.'

ARNOTT, Marmaduke Henry, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., March, 1894; suptg. engr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., July, 1913; author of reports on various engineering projects.

ARNOTT, Napoleon, Colonel, R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Dec., 1865; arrived, 13th Dec., 1868, and served in Bengal and the Punjab on irrign. duty; exec. engr., Jan., 1879; offd. as sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, and as sec. to defence committee in 1882; employed on special defence works, Aug., 1887; suptg. engr., Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen., mil. works, Sept., 1890; transfd. to Madras command as chief engr., Mar., 1894; dir.-gen. of mil. works in India June, 1896; retd., March, 1899.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, Royapuram Nallaveeran, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), July, 1919.

ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel Tagg, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 18th Nov., 1865, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; private sec. to govr. of Madras, July, 1875; presd. of the municipal commn., Madras, June, 1881; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1882; principal asst. to collr. and mag., Vizagapatam, Oct., 1884; district and sessions judge, Kistna, Dec., 1884; collr. and mag., Kistna, Aug., 1887; member, board of rev., and member of legisl. council, Jan., 1894; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1896; chief sec. to govt., Madras, and member of legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting member of council, Madras, June, 1898; confd. Sept., 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of govr.-genl.'s council, May, 1901; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

ARUNDEL-SMITH, Edward, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902.

ASCOLI, Frank David, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to Board of rev., April, 1918; mag. and collr., June, 1919; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (*temp.*), March, 1921.

ASERAPPA, Richard Humbert, F.C.H., Railway Dept., (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

ASGHAR ALI, Shaikh, Kanungo, C.B.E., B.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. Judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable

services in India in connection with the war (Gaz., 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1919.

ASGHAR, Hamid (*see* Hamid Asghar).

ASHDOWN, Arthur Durham, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*)—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1906; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919.

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1888; supt., revision section, mil. dept., Dec., 1903; principal, ditto, April, 1904; asst. sec., mil. dept., *ex-officio*, Nov., 1904; asst. sec., finl. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India, April, 1906; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908; dep. sec., Jan., 1911; on duty with cttee. on Indian army, 1912–13; C.I.E., June, 1913; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Oct., 1913; retd., 1918.

ASHTON, George, India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, finl. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts., June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921.

ASHTON, Harry Frederick, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1901; exec. engr., March, 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

ASHWORTH, Ernest Horatio, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supdt. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal remembr. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917.

ASKWITH, Arthur Vivian, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. Bedford Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1913; on mil. service Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921.

ASTBURY, Arthur Ralph, A.M.I.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under sec. to govt., building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920.

ASTON, Arthur Henry Southcote, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*chief presy. mag., and rev. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1917; offg addl. judl. commr., Sind, June, 1920.

ATHIM, Samuel, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engr. 3rd June, 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); asst. engr., Dec., 1882; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; served in rev. dept., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; retd. Dec., 1914.

ATKINS, Charles Herbert, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1898, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govr.-genl's. legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINS, John De Courcy, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 9th Nov., 1880, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer, under sec. to govt. in the fin. and rev. depts., dep. accnt.-gen., and post mr.-gen.; junr. sec. to govt. in the gen., educl., &c., depts., April, 1895; sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1896; senr. collr. and collr., Satara, and pol. agent, Phaltan, March, 1901, to July, 1904; retd., March, 1909.

ATKINSON, Charles McCarthy, Indian Police Service (*supt. Madras*).—Joined the service and Feb., 1903, as probr.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt. Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan. 1919.

ATKINSON, Edwin Henry de Vere, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Col. R.E. (*principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg. principal, Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confd., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918.

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. sessions judge; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885; head asst. to collr. and mag., Sept., 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Dec., 1894; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905; member, board of rev., Madras, May, 1903; ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1904; ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt., March, 1908; actg. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908; ordinary member of govr.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATKINSON, John Richardson, I.S.O., Judl. Dept., Madras (*dep. regr., Madras High Court*).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1888, as asst. regr., high ct., Madras; dep. regr., original side, Oct., 1907; I.S.O., June, 1918.

ATKINSON, Robert Philip, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from R.I.E. Coll., 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr.,

posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; employed on the Ganges Canal; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec., 1911.

AUCOTT, Elliott, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUSTIN, Charles Greenaway, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915.

AUSTIN, Thomas, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. coll. and jt. mag., July, 1917; actg. supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919.

AYLING, Sir William Bock, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; Judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921.

AYYAR (*see* also Aiyar).

AYYAR, A. Rajagopala (*see* Rajagopala Ayyar).

AYYAR, K. Balarama (*see* Balarama Ayyar).

AYYAR, R. Srinivasa (*see* Srinivasa Ayyar).

AYYAR, T. V. Seshagiri (*see* Seshagiri Ayyar).

BABINGTON, Chamberlin Denis de Vitre, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Punjab circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920.

BABINGTON, Stephen, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.

BABONEAU, John Theodore, late Provl. C.S., Bengal.—Joined the service, 12th Feb., 1875; offg. dep. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1876; confd., March, 1883; collr. of stamp rev., and supt. of excise rev., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; retd., Feb., 1915.

BACON, Henry Mathew John, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. and was posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb. 1917.

BADENOCH, Alexander Cameron, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918; confirmed, Dec., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919.

BADER, Frederick Robert, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see* Gokal Chand Badhwar).

BADOCK, Sir Walter, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. acctnt.-genl. and assessor of income tax, April, 1905; acctnt.-genl., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-genl., and dir. of funds and agent to adminrs.-genl. of India, Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

BAGLEY, Arthur Herbert, B.A., Barr. (1888), LL.B.—Apptd. judge, court of small causes, Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Sept., 1912.

BAGLEY, Frederick Robert, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Sept., 1871, and was employed on road works in the Central Prov., and on famine relief works in Bengal; transfd. to state railways, and employed in Burma on railway survey and construction; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1897; chief engr., Jan., 1903; has received the India medal and two Burma clasps; retd., Sept., 1907.

BAGSHAWE, Edward Leonard, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. chief engr., telephones*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922.

BAGULEY, John Minty, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916.

BAIG, Sir A. A. (*see* Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAILEY, Frederick Marshman, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*officer of pol dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1906; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916;

ditto, Thal sub-divn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920.

BAIN, David Stuart Erskine, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, Dec., 1884; garrison surgn., Bangalore, Oct., 1885; civil surgn., Negapatam, May, 1890; ditto, Coorg, Nov., 1892; retd., April, 1910.

BAIN, Francis William, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as profr. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and profr. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; senr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digit of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, Graham Ward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921.

BAINBRIDGE, George, M.D., Surgn.-Gen., late I.M.S.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1867; arrived, 25th Oct., 1867, and served in Bombay as civil surgn. and in various acting appts.; civil surgn., Karachi, Dec., 1891; princ. med. officer, Sind dist., Oct., 1896; surgn.-gen., Bombay, and member of plague committee, Oct., 1897; retd., Oct., 1902.

BAINES, Cuthbert Edward, B.A., India Office (*principal, Commerce and Rev. Dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; readr. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1906; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on mily. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921.

BAINES, Hewley Mortimer, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1899; retd., Nov., 1910; war service on Punjab frontier, 1897–98.

BAINES, Sir Jervoise Athelstane, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., of 1868; arrived, 12th Nov., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and cantonmt. and railway mag.; dep. supt. of census operations in Bombay presidency, and under sec. to govt., gen. dept. (census), April, 1880; and asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer, Dec., 1882; on special duty to supervise the work under the income tax act in the Bombay presidency, May, 1886; also acting as dir. of agric. from Dec., 1886; 1st asst. collr. and mag., Oct.–Nov., 1886; served under the govt. of India as census commr. for India from Aug., 1889; on depn. to England to complete census report, May, 1892; on depn. at India office, July, 1893, and prepared decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1891–92; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; sec. to royal commn. on opium, June, 1894, to March, 1895; retd., Sept., 1895.; Kt., June, 1905.

BAINES, William Newsold, Burma Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 8th May, 1886; inspr. of police, Dec., 1886; asst. dist. supt., March, 1887; dist. supt., April, 1891; supt. of police supplies, Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; commr., Rangoon Town Police, Dec., 1908.

BAIRD, Roy Fearon, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.), and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; confd. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914.

BAJPAI, G. S. (*see* Girja Shankar Bajpai).

BAJPAI, S. P. (*see* Sitla Prasad Bajpai).

BAKER, Cecil Norris, Lieut.-Col., I.A., (*mil. dep. auditor-gen., mil. fin. dept.*).—First commn., dated 19th Sept., 1888; apptd. dep. mil. accnt.-gen., mil. fin. dept., Aug., 1914.; mil. dep. auditor-gen., Feb., 1916.

BAKER, Charles Maurice, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec., 1905, to July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec., to govt. rev. dept., Feb., 1921.

BAKER, Edward Charles Stuart, F.Z.S., O.B.E., late Police Dept., E. Bengal and Assam.—Joined the Bengal Police Dept., 20th July, 1883 as asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; retd., March, 1911.

BAKER, George Henry, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; has held appt. as civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. from Aug., 1890; civil surgn., Fyzabad, Nov., 1908; served in Burma campaign, 1886–88; and with Tirah expedny. force, 1898–9 (medals and clasps); retd., Dec., 1913; author of contributions to the medical press.

BAKER, Harry Victor Sampson, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., Punjab, public works dept., 1892–94; personal asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May, 1898, to Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., June, 1901; retd., Oct., 1909.

BAKER, John Alfred, M.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. engr. Sept. 1920.

BAKER, John Law, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consvr., prov. sub. dep. consvr., Aug., 1905; confd., Jan., 1909; offg. consvr., Burma, June, 1920; confd. Jan., 1922.

BAKER, Philip Martin, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov.,

1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918.

BAKER, Richard John, M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian M.S., retd.—Entered the service, 2nd April, 1881, and was placed on general duty; resdt. surgn., Euro. gen. hosp., April, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Bagdad, Jan., 1893; supt. of Matheran, Karachi, Aug., 1897; presy. surgn., Jan., 1900; ditto, and supdt., Colaba Lunatic Asylum, June, 1902; civil surgn., Belgaum, March, 1904; ditto, Karachi, June, 1905; retd., Aug., 1909.

BAKER, Walter Way, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 18th Dec., 1878; asst. engr., Aug., 1882, and posted to Bombay; served in England, May, 1890, to Dec., 1898; exec. engr., M.W.S., Feb., 1899; cmdg. R.E., Malakand, Oct., 1899; ditto Sind, June, 1900; asst. to suptg. engr., Hyderabad, Sept., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Oct., 1903, and to Central India, Aug., 1905; sec., P.W.D., to A.A.G., June, 1906; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BAKER, William Thomas Webb, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1906; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914.

BAKEWELL, James Herbert, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, 11th May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan., 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts,' 1900, etc.

BAKHALE, Chintaman Ramchandra, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919.

BAKHSH, MALIK KHUDAH (*see* Malik Khudah Bakhsh).

BAKHSHI RAM SINGH (*see* Singh, B. R.).

BAKHSHI, Sarada Prasad, B.L., Bengal Provl. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service Feb., 1892, and officiated as munsif; sub-judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

BALAK RAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Dyanand Sch., Lahore, Govt. Coll., Lahore, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 1st Jan., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., railway mag., and asst. acctnt.-gen.; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1907, to Dec., 1908; asst. collr. and asst. judge and sess. judge, June, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BALARAMA, Ayyan K., Rao Bahadur, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*)—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1899, as appre. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys, April, 1920.

BALDREY, Frank Shelson Headon, Major, late Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 28th Jan., 1894; asst. principal Bombay vet. coll., Feb., 1896; asst. to inspr.-genl., June, 1901; profr. Punjab vet. coll., May to Oct., 1903, and from April, 1905; supt., civil vet. dept., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1915.

BALFOUR, Alfred Stevenson, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M.—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; rtd., June, 1922.

BALL, Edmund Lancaster, B.A., India Office (*asst. to auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transfd. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec., 1921.

BALL, Henry Frederick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt., rev. &c., depts., July, 1920.

BAMBER, Charles James, M.V.O., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. employ till Dec., 1887, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies; sanitary commr., Punjab, Feb., 1900; offg. sanitary commr. with govt. of India, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Punjab, July, 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1915.

BAMBER, Henry Charles Loftus, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922.

BAN, Maung Tha (*see* Tha Ban, Maung).

BANARJI, Albion Raj Kumar, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1922.

BANARJI, Bhola Nath, Public Works Dept., Bengal (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908.

BANARJI, Sir Guru Das, M.A., D.L., late Bengal Jud. Dept.—Educ. at the Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; asst. lecturer on mathematics at that coll., 1865; law lecturer, Berhampur coll., 1866-72; Tagore law profr., 1878; puisne judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1889; member of Bengal legis. council, 1888; vice-chancellor of Calcutta univ., 1890-92; retd., Feb., 1904; Kt., June, 1904; author of 'The Hindu Law of Marriage and Stridhan.'

BANARJI, Krishna Chandra, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.C.E., B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Civil Engrg. Coll.; apptd. to the public works dept., 27th Sept., 1876, and posted to the Punjab; asst.

engr., June, 1877; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Jan., 1891; inspr. of works, western circle, April, 1898; on famine relief duty, 1900-01; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1909.

BANARJI, Kshetra Nath, B.L (*judge Calcutta small cause court*).—Joined the service 10th July 1900, as munsif; sub. judge, July 1919; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Jan., 1920.

BANARJI, Sir Pramada Charan, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L. (*judge, Allahabad High Court*).—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893; and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec. 1893; knighted, June, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1921.

BANATVALA, H. E. (*see* Hormasji Edalji Banatvala).

BANERJEE, Rabindra Nath, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; joined the service 22nd March, 1920; arrived 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BANGALORE KRISHNA RAV, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th March, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; supg. engr., 1916; retd., Oct., 1916.

BANGERA, Mundappa, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Madras Provl. C. S.—Apptd. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909.

BANISTER, Harry, B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914 to Nov. 1919.

BANKS, Charles, M.D., C.M., D.P.H. (*supt. of emigration, Calcutta*).—Entered the service, 7th June, 1892; civil med. officer, Noakhali, Nov., 1893; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, May, 1897; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1911; author of 'Manual of Hygiene for India,' &c.

BANNERMAN, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India*).—1st commn., 29th Aug., 1885, from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept. 1921.

BANNERMAN, William Burney, C.S.I., K.H.P., M.D., D.Sc., Major-Gen., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 29th Sept., 1883; on mil. duty till 1891; inspr. of vaccn. and dep. sany. commr., Madras, Dec., 1893; on duty in plague laboratory, Bombay, March, 1899; supt. of the laboratory, June, 1902; supt., King's Inst. of preventive medicine, Madras, Dec., 1903; ditto, and profr., Med. Coll., April, 1904; director plague research laboratory, Bombay, May, 1904; title changed in June, 1906 to dir. Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory; surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras from June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Aug., 1913; retd., July, 1918.

BARBER, Charles Alfred, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (*govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras*).—Apptd. govt. botanist, Madras, 17th Dec., 1898; govt. sugar-cane expert, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918.

BARBER, Charles Gordon, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr. exec. engr., May, 1919.

BARBER, Ralph Eugene, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ryls., Sept., 1911; retd., Aug., 1922.

BARBOUR, Sir David Miller, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 20th Dec., 1863, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., govt. of India; finl. dept., Aug., 1873; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and dep. commr., paper currency, Lahore circle, June, 1877; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1878; acctnt.-gen., Madras, and commr. of paper currency, Jan., 1880; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1881; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1882; Bengal legisl. council, Jan. to Oct., 1882; sec., govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, July, 1882; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; on special duty in England as member of the royal commn. on currency in 1886; finl. member of council of govr.-gen., Nov., 1888, to Nov., 1893; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1889; member of royal commn. on finl. relations between Great Britain and Ireland, May, 1894; apptd. a commr. to enquire into the finl. condition of the West Indies, 1896; member of Indian currency committee, 1898; K.C.M.G., June, 1899; chairman of commn. on traffic of London, 1903-05; member of committee on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; author of 'The Theory of Bimetallism,' 'The Standard of Value,' and 'The Influence of the Gold Supply on Prices and Profits.'

BARCLAY, Francis Cyril, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

BARDSWELL, Hugh Rosser, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec. 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1915.

BARHAM, Ven. Charles Mitchell, M.A., (Cantab), India Eccles. Estabt. (*archdeacon of Bombay*).—Joined the service 24th Sept., 1895; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. presdy. chaplain, Jan., 1910; archdeacon, Bombay, Nov., 1912.

BARKER, Dalgairns Arundel, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (*United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; jt. mag., Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept., ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, Rayner Childe, C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D.*).—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt. and supt.; C.I.E., April 1889; transfd. to I.-E. tel. dept., May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; dir., Persian section, Sept., 1898; retd., Nov., 1912; dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912.

BARKER, Ronald William, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr. Feb., 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920.

BARLEE, Kenneth William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlmt. offr.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst. to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec., 1919.

BARLOW, Harrold Everard, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.

BARNARD, Andrew Bigge, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Held tempy. and offg. posts in the Dept. from 23rd Feb., 1881, to 28th Aug., 1883, when he was apptd. asst. supt. of police; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, April, 1889; asst. inspr.-genl., govt. rly. police, June, 1897; dep. dir., criminal intell., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1913; retd. Feb., 1914.

BARNARD, Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspr. of police April, 1894; contd. Dec. 1894; Myook, Sept. 1900; extra asst. commr. Dec. 1901; dep. commr. Oct., 1919.

BARNARDISTON, Ernald, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E., India Ry. Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rys. branch, July, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1903; engr.-in-chief, Zhob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919.

BARNES, Sir George Stapylton, K.C.B.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893; senr. official receiver, 1896; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904–11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911–13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; member of council of govr.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; retd., April, 1921.

BARNES, Herbert Charles, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr.; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps); C.I.E., June, 1919.

BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1876; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878; on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan, 1881–83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890; offd. as govr.-gen.'s agent and chief commr. in 1891 and 1892; resi., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; resi. and agent for govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1898; CS.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903; retd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

BARNETT, Cecil Guy, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902; arrived Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

BARNICOTT, Arthur Warren, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 28th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; retd., Nov., 1922.

BARNIVILLE, John Joseph, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915.

BARR, Alexander David St. Clair, Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916.

BARR, Arthur Guy, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed in Bikaner State from Oct., 1911; on mily. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921.

BARRATT, Charles Henry, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; in mil. works service, Nov., 1901 to Feb., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1911; war service in Waziristan, 1901-02; medal and clasp.

BARRETT, Cyril Charles Johnson, C.S.I., C.I.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept.—Served in mil. dept. until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922.

BARRETT, John Edward, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881; sub. asst. consvr., June, 1883; asst. consvr., April, 1887; dep. consvr., May, 1892; retd. Nov., 1908.

BARRIE, Charles Bartlett, Railway Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918.

BARRINGTON, Arthur Harry Manliffe, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BARRON, Claud Alexander, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*).—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; fin. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act., Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

BARRON, William Ernest, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918.

BARROW, Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen., Indian Army (*member of the Council of India*).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr. mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr. mr. gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903; cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expedn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897-98; and China expedn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1908; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1908, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917.

BARROW, John Rothney, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl. of Chittagong Coll.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917.

BARROW, Oscar Theodore, C.S.I., C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903-04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BARROW, Reginald Pocock, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and asst., and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., July, 1896; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c., depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind., Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1916.

BARROW, William Francis, late India Public Works Dept. — Joined the service as accountant, 14th May, 1874; served in the office of examiner of public works accounts; asst. examiner, July, 1877; dep. examiner, July, 1880; examiner, May, 1886; examiner of public works accounts, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Mar., 1898; ditto, Bengal, March, 1901; examr. of telegraph accounts, Aug., 1902; examr. of mil. works accts., Sept., 1903; retd., Dec., 1910

BARRY, Cecil Charles Stewart, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. *(supt., Gen. Hosp., Rangoon).*—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec., 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915.

BARRY, Charles Bissell, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. *(asst. commr., Punjab).*—Educ. at Clifton Bank Sch. (St. Andrews), St. Andrews, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Aug., 1915; serving under govt. of India, finance dept., Feb., 1916; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, finl. dept., May, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June to Dec., 1918; apptd. to pol. dept. as persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, Jan., 1919.

BARRY, Denis Thurburn, India Forest Service *(dep. consvr., Madras).*—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1905; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1908; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. consvr., May, 1921.

BARRY, Thomas David Collis, Lieut.-Col. Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the dept., 31st March, 1887, acting chemical analyser, profr. of chemistry and med. jurisprudence, Grant Med. Coll., and profr. of chemistry, Elphinstone Coll., May, 1889; confd. in these posts, April, 1892; retd., Nov., 1909.

BARRY, Rev. Walter George, late Madras Ecclesl. Establ. — Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service, 7th June, 1888, as junr. chaplain; served in Burma, 1891–3; senr. chaplain, June, 1898; retd., July, 1909.

BARTER, Elder Gaul, Indian C. S. *(asst. collr. and mag., Madras).*—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

BARTER, Thomas Robertson, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

BARTLETT, Frederick Robert, India Office *(higher clerical officer, Central Telegraph Section).*—Apptd. clerical officer 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting) Aug., 1922.

BARTLETT, Henry Ernest, India Forest Dept. *(dep. consr. Central Prov.).*—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghat Nov., 1917.

BARTLEY, Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. *(dist. and sess. judge, Bengal).*—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

BARTLEY, John, B.A., Indian C.S. *(jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).*—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916.

BARTON, Arthur Elliot, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military employ till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

BARTON, William Pell, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. *(resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg).*—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1899, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920.

BARUA, Kanak Lal, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.L., Provl. Service *(dep. commr., Assam).*—Joined the service as extra asst. commr. 4th Sept., 1900; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922.

BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK (*see* Mullick, B. K.).

BASKERVILLE, Henry Davenport, B.A., Indian C.S. *(asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).*—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl., &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919.

BASKETT, Henry John Cyprian, India Police Dept. *(supt., Punjab).*—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, Feb., 1909.

BASU, Bhupendra Nath, M.A. *(member of the Council of India).*—Member of the Bengal Legisl. Council, 1909–1912; addl. member of the legisl. council of the govr.-gen., Aug., 1910; member of the council of the sec. of state for India, 5th Nov., 1917; member of Indian Constitutional Relations Commee., 1919.

BASU, Birendra Kumar, Indian C.S. *(asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).*—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal.

BASU, Pramatha Nath, M.A., Posts and Telegraph Dept. *(dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam).*—Joined the postal service 5th Aug., 1895; supt., July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918.

BASU, SATISH CHANDRA, B.L., Provl. C.S., Bihar and Orissa (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service 12th Jan., 1893; sub. judge, Nov., 1914.

BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

BATE, THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E., C.B.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn., in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr., Punjab, July, 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1904.; suptg. engr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920.

BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*)—Educated at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.

BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1886 to 1892, and from 1895 till his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Iddesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Cent. Prov.).—Educ. at Bradfield and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil dept. 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919.

BATTEN, JOHN KAYE, Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 20th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921.

BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BATTIE, JOHN SINCLAIR, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as forest ranger, 14th Nov., 1878; sub-asst. consvr., Nov., 1879; asst. consvr., Aug., 1884; dep. consvr., Oct., 1891; consvr., March, 1912; retd., Nov., 1914.

BATTYE, BASIL C., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.E. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; exec. engr., on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BAUM, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918.

BAW, MAUNG. HLA (*see* Hla Baw, Maung).

BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1806; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915.

BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (*asst. principal, correspondence dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll. Oxford, apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice.

BAYLEY, CHARLES BUTTERWORTH, C.V.O., India Public Works Dept. (*asst. sec., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st July, 1899, and apptd. asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Bengal; on spl. duty, Impl. Customs Dept., April to May, 1904; ditto as sec. to Royal Arrangements Committee, Nov. to Dec., 1905; in addition to own duties in charge of current duties of office of under sec., irrign. and railway branches, Nov., 1906, to April, 1907; ditto as sec. Tuff Point Commn.; ditto as sec. to the Royal Arrangements Committee; served in marine dept. from April to Oct., 1910; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. on spl. duty, fin. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915; ditto as addl. asst. sec. Public Works Dept., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Bengal, March, 1916.

BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Bart. (1877), Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875;

arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of exec. committee, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Bikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; rest. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1915; apptd. member of the Council of India, Dec., 1915.

BAYLEY, Sir STEUART COLVIN, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Bengal C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 4th March, 1856, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., junr. sec. to govt., and mag. and collr.; commr., Dacca divn., July, 1873, and Patna divn., Sept., 1873; sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1877, addl. sec., govt. of India, finl. dept., Aug., 1877; personal asst. to the viceroy, for famine affairs, Sept., 1877; addl. sec., govt. of India, public works dept., famine branch, in addn., Dec., 1877; sec., govt. of India, home dept., June, 1878; offg. chief commr., Assam, June, 1878; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, July-Nov., 1879; chief commr. of Assam, June, 1880; rest., Hyderabad, March, 1881; member of govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1882; lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; retd. from Indian C.S., Dec., 1890; apptd. sec., pol. and secret dept., India office, Dec., 1890; member of council of India, Sept., 1895, to Sept., 1905; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1911.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdt., Nepal, June, 1916; retd., Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian railway dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 13th Sept., 1908, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Oct., 1913; asst. sec. rly. bd., Dec., 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan. 1918.

BAYLY, Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Major-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., June, 1874; joined the Bombay Staff Corps, March, 1879; served in the Afghan War, 1879–80, the Soudan expedn., 1885, and the Burmese expedn., 1886–87; D.S.O., July, 1887; on the staff in Bombay, Nov., 1887, to Oct., 1892; asst. adjt.-genl. in India, Nov., 1896, to June, 1903; served in S. African war, 1899–1900; C.B., Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to the King, April, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. qr.-mr.-genl. in India, June, 1903; dep. adjt.-genl., Punjab, Jan., 1904; comdt., Indian Staff Coll., April, 1905; sec. to the govt. of India, army dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; retd., March, 1912.

BAYLY, WILLIAM GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt. gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 20 Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., P.W.D. accts.; asst. examr., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., P. W. accts., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1912; examr. of accts., mily. works services, Simla, Oct., 1914; again dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., March, 1920.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March - July, 1892; rev., sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; retd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Major, I.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr., March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Feb., 1918.

BEACHCROFT, Sir CHARLES PORTEN, Kt., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Rugby, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1905; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1915; retd., Nov., 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*).—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi, (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1920.

BEADON, VERNON, Major, M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr.

Feb., 1910; on mil. service Dec., 1914, to Oct. 1919.

BEAL, Hastings Evelyn, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charter. house and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922.

BEALE, Henry FitzGerald, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1896; supg. engr., May, 1908; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1917.

BEALE, Willie, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Feb., 1888; in mil. emp. to April, 1897, when he was apptd. adjt., Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1897; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1909; ditto, Baroda, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Aden, Jan., 1915; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

BEAMAN, Sir Frank Clement Offley, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1879, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. agent to the govr., Panch Mahals, Jan., 1883; from April, 1883, served in the jud. dept.; asst. judge and sessions judge, May, 1885; special settlt. officer, Baroda, 1886 and 1887; jud. asst. to the pol. agent in Kathiawar, May, 1891; judge and sess. Judge, Jan., 1896; judl. commr. and judge of Sadar court in Sind, Nov., 1904; title changed to judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judge, high court, Bombay, Feb., 1907; Kt., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BEATSON, Ernest Bruce, V.D., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1908; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918.

BEATSON-BELL, Sir Nicholas Dodd, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, and class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, Henry, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919.

BEAUMONT, Edward Jackson, Cmdr. R.I.M., Bengal Marine Dept.—Entered the Royal Indian Marine, 27th April, 1878; port officer, Calcutta, May, 1901; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BEAZELEY, George Adam, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921.

BEAZLEY, John Godfrey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept., Oct., 1915; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1917; coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920.

BECK, Rev. Canon John Henry, M.A., late Eccles. Establt.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1887, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1897; hon. canon, Bombay Cathedral; retd., April, 1910.

BECKETT, Richard Henry, B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur*).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1906; principal, ditto, July, 1908; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Prov., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917.

BECKETT, Ronald Brymer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917.

BEDDY, Edwin Sidney Langdan, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920.

BEDFORD, Sir Charles Henry, Kt., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn, dated 30th Sept., 1889; mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and profr. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and profr. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897-1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906-1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; L.L.D. (*honoris causa*), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service and commr. for London, S.E. and E. Anglian Regions, 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, James Percy, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records cttee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd.. May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in finl. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.

BEECHEY, Arthur St. Vincent, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests, Central Prov.; dep. consr., March, 1902; consr., Nov., 1919.

BEECHEY, William, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr. and posted to State rlys., 2nd May, 1885; asst. engr., March, 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., Jan., 1915.

BEESLEY, Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BEET, Arthur Cyril, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

BEEVOR, Ralph Branthwayt, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BEGBIE, Allan Francis Kenneth, Indian Police dept., (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., ry. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920.

BEGG, John, F.R.I.B.A., India Public Works Dept. (*consg. architect to the govt. of India*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Royal Acad. of Arts; Pugin student, 1890; Ashpitel prizeman, 1891; R.I.B.A. medallist (essays), 1894; consg. architect to govt. of Bombay, 1901; ditto to govt. of India, Jan., 1908.

BEIT, Francis Victor Owen, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond.) Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920.

BELCHER, William Edward Gilbert, India Public Works Department (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1916.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, Lord, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol offr.*).—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908 Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April 1910; specl. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919.

BELL, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1898; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; specl. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

BELL, Cyril Francis, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1905; dep. consvr. Dec., 1910; offg. consvr., March, 1921.

BELL, Ernest Albert Seymour, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*member, rly. board*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec., public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920.

BELL, George Herbert, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; on depn. to Persian Gulf, Jan. to March, 1917; retd., March, 1919.

BELL, George James Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apptd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apptd. to Burma as supt., jail dept., Jan., 1892; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916.

BELL, Henry James, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst.

commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904.

BELL, Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O., Major-General, I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 10th Sept., 1875; apptd. to Bengal staff corps, March, 1879; A.A.G. in India, June, 1899, and from Sept., 1904, to April, 1908; brigade commdr., India, April, 1908; command of Aden brigade and pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1911; retd., Nov., 1914; war services—Afghanistan, 1878-79, medal.

BELL, Julian Clarke, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accint.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1882; held non-gazetted appt. until Aug., 1898; acctnt., 26th Aug., 1898; dep. examr., p. w. accts., Jan., 1904; examr., Dec., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., p. w. dept., Calcutta, Oct., 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, Nov., 1915; dep. accint.-gen., Bengal, June, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, Feb., 1919.

BELL, Robert Duncan, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temps dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

BELL, Roland Stanley, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919.

BELL, Thomas Reed Davy, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1909; chief consr., Bombay presdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919, retd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, William, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; inspr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1896; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educl. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educl. works.

BELL, Rev. William Lachlan, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 26th May, 1900; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1914

BELLAIRS, Edward James Walford, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1896, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906.

BELLASIS, Edward Skelton, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1905; retd., Jan., 1910; author of a work on hydraulics.

BENEST, Francis Edward, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. supt., India store depôt*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, April, 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; senr. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depot, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depot, Aug., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

BENN, Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1906 to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt. Mewar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb. 1922; war service in Burma, 1885-87 and 1887-89.

BENNET, Edward, B.A., L.L.D., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917.

BENNETT, Ebenezer, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr. of Abkari, Madras*).—Apptd. supt. of distilleries, Madras, 6th Jan., 1897; dep. commr. of Abkari, Madras, March, 1897; offg. chem. examr. for customs and excise, Bengal, April, 1916.

BENNETT, Eric, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BENNETT, Herbert Charles, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consv. (actg.), April, 1920.

BENNETT, Herbert John, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Depôt, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, Hugh, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mily. dept. until Jan., 1906, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918.

BENNETT, John Reginald William, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919.

BENNETT, Vivian Boase, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and profr. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916–1919; civil surgn., Poona, May, 1919.

BENNETT, William Exall Tempest, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Central Prov., June, 1889, to Baluchistan, March, 1890, and to Punjab, Jan., 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., April, 1904; chief engr., June, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., April, 1913.

BENNISON, John Jennings, B.A., Indian C. S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918.

BENSKIN, Ernest, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915.

BENSLEY, Clement Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut-Col. I.M.S. (*inspr. gen. prisons, Central Prov.*).—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr. gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; war service, N.W. Frontier 1897-8.

BENSON, Percy Hugh, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874; in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, April, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

BENTINCK, Arthur Harold Walter, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as assist. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912.

BENTLEY, Charles Albert, M.B., D.Ph., Bengal Medl. Dept. (*sanitary commr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917.

BENTON, Sir John, K.C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. work in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; suptg. engr., Mandalay, Sept., 1897; C.I.E., June, 1902; re-transfd. to the Punjab as chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrgn. branch, Dec., 1902; retd., Aug., 1905; apptd. inspr.-genl. of irrigation, Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., March, 1912.

BERESFORD, John Stuart, C.I.E., M.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., 20th July, 1867; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; personal asst. to chief engr., irrign., May, 1877, and 1884-85; suptg. engr., Dec., 1889; joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1892; chief engr., Feb., 1895; sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., public works dept., June, 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; retd., Feb., 1900.

BERI, Kashi Ram, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; offg. supt. engr., April, 1920; confd., Feb., 1922.

BERKELEY, Robert Bruce, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; in military employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Rajputana; 2nd asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1898; pol. agent in Bhagelkhand, April, 1900; pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1900; ditto, Harauti and Tonk, Oct., 1905; ditto, Kotah and Jhalawar, Feb., 1911; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1913; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914.

BERKELEY, Sackville Hamilton, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 19th May, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; retd., Oct., 1913.

BERKELEY, Stephen James Fitzharding, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd.

BERRIE, John George, India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., Madras*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1916.

BERRIE, William Chalmers Kirkbride, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1921.

BERRINGTON, Trevor Douglas Davies, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Dec., 1892; chief supt., Aug., 1901; dep. dir., traffic branch, March, 1903; dir., July, 1904; on deputation to China, Feb. to July, 1905; dir.-gen., telegraph dept., 1907; retd., Dec., 1911; received the Indian war medal with 'Chin-Lushai' clasp.

BERTHON, Henry Warwick, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902;

alienation settlt. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1916.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921.

BERY, KASHI RAM, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. consr., Feb. 1922.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*Asst. Mag. and Collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as Asst. Mag. and Collr.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to chief commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BEYTS, CLEMENT AYERST, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. collr; Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1919, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920.

BHAGWATI, PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

BHALJA, GORARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll. Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 8th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BHANOT, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHARUCHA, SORAB MANEKSHAH, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bombay (*collr. and mag.*).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Javhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918.

BHASKARA, RAO NAYUDU, TAHARAPAKAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BHAT, MADHUSUDAN DAMODAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BHATTACHARJI, BISWESWAR, B.A., Prov. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1890; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1892; offg. dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

BHATTACHARJI, NANDA LAL, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908.

BHATTACHARJI, SRI GOPAL, M.A., B.L., Provl. Service, Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service 1st Aug., 1891; offg. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; dep. mag., July, 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1918.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919.

BHIDE, VINAYAK NARAYAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 27th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B., Bart.-at-law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919.

BHIKAJI JATAR, SHRI RAM (*see* Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar).

BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen.*) Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. accnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. comptr.,

Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922.

BHORE, Joseph William, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezwada, April, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; apptd. sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; acting high commr. for India from 4th Nov., 1922.

BIDDLE, James Bond Wellesley, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th Feb., 1884, as sup. collr. of salt rev.; apptd. to police dept., June, 1886, and served in Bombay as probr. and asst. supt.; dist. supt., July, 1895; retd., Sept., 1912.

BIERNACKI, Roderick Korneli, C.I.E., I.S.O., Railway Dept. (*loco. supt., N.W.Rly.*).—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 24th May, 1884; asst. loco. supt., July, 1889; dist. loco. supt. April, 1896; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918.

BIGG-WITHER, Ferdinand, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India March, 1893, and served in mily. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; author of 'A guide to the Study of Bralmi,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

BIGG-WITHER, Ralph Woodgate, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918.

BIGGS, Charles, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, July, 1912; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BIJAY, Chand Mahtab, *see* Burdwan.

BILGRAMI, Saiyid Husain, C.S.I.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; dir. of public instruction, Hyderabad, 1887-1902; member of the gov.-gen.'s legisl. council; member of the council of India, Nov., 1907, to Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

BILIMORIA, Sorabji Framji, LL.B., Bombay, Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge small cause ct. Bombay, 6th Oct., 1910.

BILLSON, Herbert George, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922.

BINGEMANN, Leslie Steel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BINGLEY, Sir Alfred Horsford, K.C.I.E., C.B., Maj.-Gen., I.A.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897-98 (K.-i-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, hd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Comdr., Dec., 1914; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916, to 1921; served Burma, 1891-2 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp).

BINNEY, Anthony Lockhart, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919.

BION, Frederick Fleetwood, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921.

BIRD, Benwell Harold, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, William John Alexander, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878, as apprentice engr. and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., April, 1879; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; served in Burma, April to June, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BIRDWOOD, Gordon Travers, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1909; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; profr. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, Sir William Riddell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., General, I.A.—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expedy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C.-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C.-in-C., India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C.-in-C., India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct., 1911; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expedn., 1891, medal with clasp; Isazai expedn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp;

S. African War, 1899-1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908, medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914-15; ditto, Mediterranean Expedy. Force, 1915-16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918-19; K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919).

BIRLEY, Leonard, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.l.*), April, 1916; confd., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

BIRNEY, Charles Folliott, D.S.O., Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*on deputation*).—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., ry. board, July, 1909; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constrn. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919.

BIRRELL, Hugh, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews Univ., and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., April, 1903; under sec., July to Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1909.

BISCOE, Hugh Vincent, Major, I.A., (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst. cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920.

BISHAMBHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service 5th May, 1884, and served in the Punjab as apprentice and asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BISHOP, Robert Wilson, Burma Commn., (*supt. govt. printing, Burma*).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

BISHOP, Theodore Benfield Watson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*), Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Prov., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916.

BISHOP, Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*chief medl. offr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Apptd. chief medl. offr. E. Ben. Ry., 11th March, 1914; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

BISHUN SVARUP, B.A., Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1899; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922.

BISS, Evan Ebenezer, Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., David Hare training coll.*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919.

BISSETT, Allan, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BIVAR, Hugh Godfrey Stuart, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham School; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BLABER, Edward, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., Oct., 1914; offg. chief engr., April, 1920.

BLACK, James Alexander, M.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*chemical examr. to govt., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, Calcutta Laboratory; chemical examr. and profr. of chemistry, medl. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1904; chemical examr., Punjab, Nov., 1910.

BLACKER, Harold Alfred Cecil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott, K.C.B., M.A. (*member of council of govr.-gen. of India*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913-14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; apptd. finance member of govr.-gen.'s council, 8th Jan., 1923.

BLACKSTONE, Thomas West, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., Jan., 1910.

BLACKWOOD, John Ross, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917.

BLAIR, James Richard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., impl. customs service*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921.

BLAKE, Alexander Granville, Indian C.S. (*asst collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BLAKE, Reginald Gilbert, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLAKESLEY, Edmund Holmes, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. May, 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

BLAKEWAY, Denys Brooke, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army; Foreign Dept., Govt. of India (*resident, Indore*).—First commn., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897–98; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police ctttee., April, 1908; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govr.-gen's. council, Jan., 1913; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921.

BLAKEWAY, John Prestwich, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899; suptg. engr., Jan., 1911; chief engr. Oct., 1916; on mily. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918; chief engr., Oct., 1916; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLANDFORD, Henry Weare, B.A., Rev., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, Edmond Nicholas, Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec., provl. recruiting board, Sept., 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of Income Tax, Feb., 1922.

BLANFORD, Harry Richard, O.B.E., Indian Forest Dept. (*deputy consvr., Burma*).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BLANK, Abraham Lewis, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920.

BLASCHECK, Arthur David, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec., 1921.

BLATHWAYT, Charles Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907-1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920.

BLENKINSOP, Bernard Arthur, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr. Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

BLENKINSOP, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settlt. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal,

and class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916.

BLES, David Geoffrey, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919.

BLEWITT, Ralph Ellerslie, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt., Punjab; confd., Aug., 1883; dist. supt., Aug., 1887; supt., April, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BLOMFIELD, Douglas John, A.C.G.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

BLOMFIELD, Henry George, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

BLOOD, Sir Bindon, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transfd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expedn., 1877–78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879–80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886–93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899–1901; comdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1909.

BLUMENTHAL, Simon, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNT, Arthur Wharton, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1895; consr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, Brian Gaire, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.

BLUNT, Edward Arthur Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Gov. United Prov.*)—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912 to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Prov., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

BOAG, George Townsend, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919.

BOALTH, Victor Hope, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.-W. Ry., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

BOARD, Austin Comer, F.C.H., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., traffic*).—Joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916.

BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

BODY, Charles Stuart, India Office (*supt. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Beccles and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 29th Jan., 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temply. transfd. to Mily. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLI NARAYAN BORRAH (*see* Borrah, B. N.).

BOLSTER, Reginald Charles, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921.

BOLTON, Douglas William, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 20th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 3rd Jan., 1916; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLTON, Horatio Norman, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and

N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst.and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920.

BOLUS, Edward John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 14th Nov. 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919.

BOMFORD, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920.

BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1889), Indian C.S. (*chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONHAM-CARTER, Herman, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 28th July, 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 11th Dec., 1888, and posted to State Rlys.; transfd. to traffic dept., Nov., 1891; lent to Madras Rly. Co. from May, 1901; asst. sec., govt. of India, P.W.D., April to Oct., 1895 and Oct., 1899; under sec. ditto, March to June, 1898; retd., Jan., 1910. War service in Soudan, 1885; Burma, 1886-88.

BONUS, Arthur Rivers, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; 2nd asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1897; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; mun. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1920, retd., Oct. 1914.

BONUS, Joseph, Major-Gen., R.E., late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—First commn., Bombay engrs., June, 1855; arrived, March, 1857; served during the Mutiny (medal and clasp); joined the dept., June, 1859 and was employed on the Bombay harbour defences, Oct., 1860; from Sept., 1861, served as dep. consulting engr. for railways in Sind; offg. dep. consulting engr., N. W. Prov., March, 1870; from Nov., 1871, served as suptg. engr. on Indus valley state railway; engr.-in-chief, Sindia state railway, Sept., 1876; transfd. to Punjab N. state railway, May, 1877; offg. consulting engr. for guaranteed railways, Lahore, July-Oct., 1878; engr.-in-chief, Pindi-Peshawar section, Oct., 1879; medal for services in the Afghan war, 1879-80; acting consulting engr. for railways, and joint sec. to govt., Bombay, 1882, and 1885-86; senr. dep. consulting engr. and under sec. to govt., railway branch, from Nov., 1883, chief engr., Dec., 1885; retd., Nov., 1886.

BOOTH, John Reginald Trevor, Indian C.S. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920.

BOOTH, William, M.A. late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; served in Bengal from 27th Nov., 1876, as profr. in the presidency coll.; principal, Dacca coll., June, 1884; profr. of physics, presidency coll., Nov., 1890; principal, Hugli coll., Dec., 1892; offg. dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1897; confd., March, 1899; offg. inspr. of schools, Bengal, March, 1905; confd., Oct., 1905; retd., Dec., 1907.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, Walter, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.p.l.*), Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920.

BOOTY, Percy Amiay, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 10th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOSANQUET, Sir Oswald Vivian, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan., 1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep.

sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911 to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, Sir Jagadish Chandra, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd. Dec., 1915; author of 'Response in the Living and Non-Living,' 'Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation,' and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c.

BOSTOCK, Thomas Maurice, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1921.

BOSWELL, Francis, India Police Dept. (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., Nov., 1896: dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, Bertrand Nigel, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, Arthur William, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Assam*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919.

BOTTOMS, Alvan Douglas, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUGHEY, George Menteth, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916.

BOULTON, Douglas Henry, Indian C.S. (*asst. coll. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BOURDILLON, Bernard Henry, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919.

BOURKE, Dermot Richard Southwell, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922.

BOURKE, John Joseph, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*assay master, Calcutta mint*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901; dep. assay master, April, 1902; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1906; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919.

BOURNE, Sir Alfred Gibbs, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.—Apptd. Profr. of Biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

BOURNE, Frederick Chalmers, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BOURNE, John Gilbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912; dep. commr. (prov.), Oct., 1920.

BOWDEN, William James, India Office (*asst. to inspr. of military equipment and clothing*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; clerk, 2nd class, 23th Aug., 1895; asst. to the India Office member of the Committee for valuation of military equipment, Nov., 1897.

BOWEN, Charles Eustace, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 10th Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

BOWER, George, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Caistor Gr. Sch., Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag., March, 1890; dep. supt., family domains of the Maharaja of Benares, April, 1890, to April, 1893; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1897; addl. commr., Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1910.

BOWER, George Noel, B.A., Indian Customs Dept. (*exmr. commr., Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of

customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920.

BOWERS, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919.

BOWLER, Vernon Robert, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOWN, Arthur Mervyn, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma.

BOWN, Joseph Edgar, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service (1/133rd regt.), Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

BOWRING, Ignatius William, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1901; supt. of police, April, 1910.

BOWSTEAD, John, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

BOXWELL, Francis, Indian Police Service (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906.

BOYCE, Henry George, M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1889; suptg. engr., June, 1901; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BOYCE, William Henry, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BOYD, Archibald Edward, Impl. Customs Dept. (*collr. of customs, Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922.

BOYD, Charles Clifford, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, Donald James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917.

BOYD, Frederick Kennedy, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and at King's and Univ. Colls., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. remembrancer, Nov., 1902; ditto, and sec. to legisl. council, March, 1903; 2nd asst. and asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; 1st asst., Oct., 1909; judge and sess. judge, March, 1911; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYD, Ivan Campbell, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1912.

BOYD, Robert Reginald, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Nov., 1912.

BOYLAN, John Dun, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep.-inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921.

BOYLE, Robert Colquhoun, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*commdt., frontier constabulary, N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Apptd. probv. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

BRACKEN, Geoffrey Thomas Hirst, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. for Pudukkottai, March, 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mily. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919.

BRACKENBURY, Cecil Fabian, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916.

BRADFORD, Walter Glynne, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919.

BRADLEY, Herbert, C.S.I., Barr. (1878), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the commr. of salt, abkari and separate rev., April, 1888; collr. and mag., July,

1894; member, rev. board, Nov., 1900; ditto, and commr. of salt, &c., rev., May, 1901; addl. member, legisl. council, Madras, Dec., 1900, Nov., 1902, March, 1904, and March, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; acted as chief sec., to govt. on various occasions from May, 1905; temp. member of govr.'s council, Feb. to April, 1908; chief sec. to Govt. of Madras, Nov., 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

BRADLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

BRADLEY, ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt. Feb., 1914.

BRADLEY, TERENCE ARTHUR, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug. 1910; retd., June, 1914.

BRADLEY-BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports, for 1904-5 and 1905-6; ditto examining old records, 1906-7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of 'Story of an Indian Upland,' 'Chota Nagpur,' 'Twelve Men of Bengal,' 'Through Persia,' &c.

BRAHAM, HARRY VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920.

BRAIDWOOD, HAROLD LITTLGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920.

BRAITHWAITE, PHILIP PIPON, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service 27th July, 1903; vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1903; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1905; on deputn. as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, Oct., 1912; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; hd. mr. (on deputn.), Central High Sch., Mercara, Oct., 1916.

BRAMLEY, PERCY BROOKE, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the Service, 18th July, 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., July, 1891; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; retd., June, 1916; author of 'Cold Steel and Indian Swordsmanship,' reports on trade conditions and crime, and papers on the navigable waterways of India and river life.

BRAMLEY, REGINALD COLVIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police: dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR, O.B.E., Indian Forest Service (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 24th, Nov., 1899; dep. consr., United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*spt.*) July, 1921.

BRANDER, JAMES PATERSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919.

BRANDER, WILLIAM BROWNE, C.B.E., M.A. Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Burma*).—Educ., at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920.

BRANDOM, HAROLD FRANK, Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BRANDT, FRANCIS, M.A., late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., under sec. to govt., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; acting collr. of sea customs, Madras, April, 1874; collr. and mag., S. Kanara, Oct., 1877, and in the Nilgiris, 1883; district and sessions judge, Trichinopoli, June, 1878; judge of the high court, Madras, Sept., 1884; fellow of Madras univ., 1886; retd., Dec., 1887.

BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EBERTON, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct. 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1910.

BRANTHWAITE, FRANCIS JOSEPH, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr., Burma; dep. consr., April, 1894; consr., Aug., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911.

BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge., Punjab*). -Educ. at

Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll.; Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922.

BRAY, Denys de Saumarez, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; author of 'The Brahui Language,' 'Baluchistan Census Report, 1911,' 'The Life History of a Brahui,' &c.

BRAYNE, Alfred Frederic Lucas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admin. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1920.

BRAYNE, Frank Lugard, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi munpl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1916), to Nov., 1919.

BRAYSHAY, Maurice William, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway Dept. (*asst. sec., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr. timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1919; confd., Jan., 1920.

BREAY, Christopher Francis, M.A., Rev., Madras Eccles. Estabt. (*senior chaplain*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 29th May, 1897, as chaplain; senior chaplain, May, 1907.

BREITHAUPT, Arthur George Hutchinson, Burma Provl. C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. as an inspr. of police from 1st Oct., 1891; extra asst. commr., on probation, March, 1896; in charge of duties of Forest Settlt. Officer, Hsipaw State, from Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914.

BREMNER, Walter Sydney, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th Dec., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., July, 1913; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign. branch, July, 1920.

BRENDON, Benjamin Adams, Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. on the Continent and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., June, 1904; supt. of gaz. revision in Sind, Nov., 1904; junr. collr., and collr. and mag., March, 1909; junr. collr., and pol. agent, April, 1913; senr. collr. and pol. agent, June, 1913, collr. and mag., Dec., 1919.

BRERETON, Alfred, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., March, 1873, and served in the railway branch; exec. engr., April, 1880; asst. dir. N.W. railway, Nov., 1887; district traffic supt., Nov., 1888; dep. manager, July, 1891; offg. manager, E. Bengal railway, March, 1893; manager and engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1893; dir. of railway traffic and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897; sec. to govt., June, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Aug., 1904; govt. director of guaranteed rly. companies, Jan., 1905; retd., March, 1914.

BRERETON, Herbert James, late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch.; joined the service, 27th Feb., 1874, served in the office of the accnt.-gen., N.W. Prov.; asst accnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1877; N.W. Prov., Nov., 1877; Burma, April, 1878; Punjab, Aug., 1879; N.W. Prov., March, 1884; Central Prov., March, 1887; N.W. Prov., July, 1888; comptr., Assam, June, 1890; asst. comptr.-gen., India (in charge of paper currency), July, 1893; dep. accnt.-gen., March, 1896; comptr. Cent. Prov., April, 1896; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1899; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1900; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Dec., 1900; offg. dep. auditor-gen., March, 1902 to April, 1903; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1904; offg. accnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1906; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1906; accnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BRERETON, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; retd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, Sir Cecil Michael Wilford, Kt., C.S.I., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. ind. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept., 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, John Aloysius, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commr., dated

26th May, 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commdt. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr, Mardan, Aug., 1917; dep. commr, Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir, Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1919.

BRETT, William Baillie, Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 23 Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., Oct., 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920.

BRIDGE, Timothy William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd., after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

BRIGGS, Herbert Samuel, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGHTWELL, Henry, Judl. Dept., Madras (*govt. solicitor*).—Apptd. actg. govt. solicitor, Madras, 1st Jan., 1916; confirmed, July, 1916.

BRIGSTOCKE, Arthur Montagu, F.S.S., Indian C.S., attd. finance dept., govt. of India (*accnt.-gen., Burma*).—Educ. at Heidelberg Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Dec., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; joined the fin. dept., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Aug., 1900; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1900; ditto, United Prov. June, 1902; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1906; offg. accnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1908; accnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1912; accnt.-gen., and commr., paper currency, Punjab, Sept., 1914; accnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; ditto, Burma, Jan., 1918.

BRIGSTOCKE, Frank Lewis, Indian C.S. (*first asst. commr., Coorg*).—Educ. at Llandovery Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Nov., 1915.

BRISCOE, Hugh Kynaston, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. officer Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

BRISLEE, Frank Richard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BRISTOW, Charles Holditch, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919.

BROADWAY, Allan Brice, Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec., 1905; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916; administr.-gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

BROADWAY, Ernest Philip, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1803, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1921.

BRODIE, Norman Somerville, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. sec. to govt.; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., April, 1896; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900; collr. and mag., March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1903; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914; retd., July, 1917.

BRODIE, Vernon Alexander, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Jan., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. offr.; senr. asst., Vizagapatam, Jan., 1885; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, March, 1894; collr. and mag., March, 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1899; retd., Feb., 1900.

BRODIE-MILLS, James, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the dept., 23rd June, 1875; inspr. of cattle disease, and profr.

agric. coll., Madras, Aug., 1882; apptd. principal and profr., Bombay veterinary coll., Aug., 1891; retd., Feb., 1908.

BRODRICK, Right Hon. St. John (*see* Midleton, Viscount).

BROOKE, Sir William Robert, K.C.I.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., 13th Sept., 1857; supt., Bombay, Jan., 1866; served in the Punjab, 1869–71; 1st grade supt., Aug., 1877, offg. as dir. of traffic; dir., construction branch, June, 1883; dep. dir.-gen., July, 1889; dir.-gen. of telegraphs, April, 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; retd., April, 1895; K.C.I.E., May, 1895.

BROOKE-MEARES, Athelstaine, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1908; princpl., training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922.

BROOME, Harold Holkar, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*prof., King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1908; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918.

BROOMFIELD, Robert Stonehouse, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1920.

BROUGH, Alan, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 15th March, 1895; apptd. asst. engr. State rys., 16th July, 1897; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto (junr. govt. inspr.), Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1912, to March, 1913, and from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., June, 1915.

BROUN, John Alexander, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, A. E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. legal adviser, practical branch, Feb., 1920.

BROWN, Charles, C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; joined the service, 8th Feb., 1868; asst. district supt. of police, Nov., 1358; district supt., April, 1876; served in Afghanistan, 1879; in charge of Gen. Daud Shah in 1880; rejoined the dept., Feb., 1882, and served as personal asst. and as asst. to the inspr.-gen.; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1894; inspr.-gen. and under-sec. to govt., home dept., July, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., Sept., 1904.

BROWN, Charles Hilton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920.

BROWN, Courtney, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917.

BROWN, Edwin Harold, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till Aug., 1890; civil surgn., Aug., 1890; resdt. surgn., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1891 to July, 1894; retd., Nov., 1909; has contributed to the medical press.

BROWN, George Eustace Riou Grant, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, George Whitton, late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1876, as acctnt., mil. works branch, Simla; served in the Madras police from May, 1879, to Oct., 1884, when apptd. proby. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr., July, 1885; asst. commr., Sept., 1889; retd., April, 1911.

BROWN, Harold Arrowsmith, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamead Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr; asst. sec. to Govt., Dec., 1906; under sec., Oct., 1908 to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920.

BROWN, Henry Coddington, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (*asst. dir., Central Research Institute, Kasauli*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

BROWN, James Birch, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under sec. to govt., June, 1919.

BROWN, James Samuel, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Feb., 1885; offg. dep. manager, N.W. railway, 1889–90; offg. engr.-in-chief, Sept. to Oct., 1895, and again June to Sept., 1896; suptg. engr. (tempy.), April, 1899; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Burma, April, 1899, to Nov., 1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Burma, Nov., 1901; junr. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, April, 1902; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Jan., 1903; offg. consg. engr. for rlys. and sec. to govt., Bombay, Nov., 1904; chief engr., July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1908.

BROWN, JOHN COUGIN, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, LESLIE NANSCAWAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919.

BROWN, MONTAGUE, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921.

BROWN, PERCY, A.R.C.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Sch. of Art, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archæology' and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'

BROWN, RALPH ROBERTS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan. 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

BROWN, RICHARD CECIL, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; and asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY, India Office (*asst. principal, finl. dept.*).—Appointed second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, April, 1921.

BROWN, STUART KELSON, India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches, July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commee. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; principal, April, 1921.

BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920.

BROWNE, CHARLES MICHAEL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1897; in mil. employ until 8th Jan., 1903, when he joined the survey dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

BROWNE, CLEMENT ALFRED RIGBY, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. engr., mil. works, March, 1883; transfd. to accounts estabt. as dep. examr., Aug., 1886; examr., Feb., 1893; served in China, Jan., 1901, to Feb., 1903; examr. of rly. accounts, Calcutta, May, 1904; dep. manager, Jan., 1906; offg. sec., railway dept, March to Nov., 1906; manager, Dec., 1910.

BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay, Feb, 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

BROWNE, HORACE FAIRFAX MORESBY, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India P.W.D. (*electrical engr., Bengal*).—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 20th Nov., 1903; special duty P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907: electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal.

BROWNE, SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E., M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April - Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894;

C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

BROWNE, Walter Fitzgerald, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 3rd Dec., 1921.

BROWNE, William Richard, C.I.E., V.H.S., M.D., Ch.M., Surgn-Gen., Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873, and served on mil. and civil and jail duty in Madras; asst. surgn. in gen. hosp., and profr. of pathology, med. coll., Nov., 1883; surgn. in gen. hosp., and profr. of surgery, med. coll., May, 1890; fellow of Madras univ., 1892; field service in Rumpa hill tracts and Jaipur territory in 1879–80; princpl. and profr. of medicine, med. coll. April, 1896; princpl., med. coll., and princpl. med. offr., gen. hosp., July, 1901; principal med. offr., Madras dist., May, 1903; offg. surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Madras, March, 1904; confd. Oct., 1904; hony. surgn. to viceroy, Jan., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; retd., April, 1908.

BROWNING, Herbert Arrott, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 21st Jan., 1881; employed in Burma as asst. commr., Sept., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1897; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, April, 1900; commr., Burma, May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

BROWNING, Winthrope Benjamin, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; arrived, 18th Sept., 1880, and served in Madras under the mil. dept. and as acting civil surgn.; district surgn. and jail supt., Madura, Sept., 1890; surgn. to the govr., from May, 1892 to Feb., 1902; surgn., 2nd district, Madras, May, 1895; C.I.E., Dec., 1898; surgn., 4th district, and profr., med. coll., Madras, July, 1901; princpl., med. coll., and senr. med. offr., genl. hosp., April, 1909; retd., May, 1910.

BROWNRIGG, Francis William, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 31st Dec., 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1888; joint mag., April, 1890; settlt. officer, Sultanpur, Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1896; sec. rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1900; addl. commr., March, 1906; commr., Dec., 1909; retd., May, 1915.

BRUCE, Charles Edward, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct., 1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921.

BRUCE, Ernest Henry, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Provs.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914.

BRUCE, Richard Isaac, C.I.E., late Punjab Commn.—Served in the Punjab as extra asst. commr. from May, 1863; asst. commr., Dec., 1868; on special duty in connection with Major Sandeman's and Kalat mission, 1876; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Feb., 1877; acted as agent, in 1878, 1882 and 1885; Afghanistan, 1878–79 (medal); C.I.E., May, 1881; pol. agent at Thal-Chotiali from 1883; Zhob Valley Exodus., 1884 and 1890; rejoined Punjab commn. and was apptd. dep. commr., May, 1888; commr. and supt., Derajat, Feb., 1893; on special duty as British joint commr. for demarcation of Afghan-Waziri boundary, Oct., 1894; Waziristan, 1894–95 (medal with clasp); retd., April, 1896; author of a gazetteer of Dera Ghazi Khan district, a manual of the Bahuch language, a history of the Marri-Baluchi tribe, and 'the Forward Policy and its Results.'

BRUCE, William Alexander Macdonald, Lieut.-Col., retd., Indian Army, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 14th Sept., 1887; served in mil. accts. dept. from Nov., 1896; China, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen., and asst. sec. for fin. in mil. dept., Sept., 1904; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1906; junior contr., mil. supply accts., April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915; temply. employed in mily. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1918.

BRUNYATE, Sir James Bennett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 9th Dec., 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; speel. duty with International Opium Ctee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1910; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, from May, 1917; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYANT, Horace Brassby, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1880, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, John Forbes, M.A., F.G.S., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Weymouth Coll. and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913.

BRYSON, Reginald, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*presdy. dist. surgn., Madras*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903; dist. medl. and sany. offr.,

Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, also supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

BUCHANAN, Sir WALTER JAMES, K.C.I.E., B.A., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Jail dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and in mil. employment up to May, 1892; offg. civil surg., Midnapore, May, 1892; on special duty, presdy. gen. hospl., Calcutta, Dec., 1894; inspecting med. offr., Nov., 1897; supdt. central jail, 30th Oct., 1898; inspr.-gen. of prisons, July, 1902; K.C.I.E., 1918; retired, March, 1919.

BUCK, CECIL HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; author of asst. commr's. 'Notebook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India.'

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attache, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legisl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. member, board of rev., Dec., 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND PHILIP LINDSAY, Barr.—Apptd. *Judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 15th Nov., 1920.

BUCKLEY, LLEWELLYN EDMUND, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1891; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst., Nov., 1899; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1899, exec. engr., March, 1879; services lent to Calcutta corporation, June, 1881; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, July, 1886, and again, Feb., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., April, 1887, to Dec., 1889; suptg. engr., March, 1892; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bengal, March, 1898; member of council of lieut.-govr. of Bengal; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; retd., Aug., 1902; author of 'Irrigation Works in India,' 1893, and 'Facts, Figures and Formulæ for Irrigation Engineers.'

BUCKNILL, Sir JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY, Kt., K.C., M.A., F.Z.S., Barr. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Keble Coll., Oxford; legal adviser and commr., patents, Transvaal, 1902-7; King's advocate, M.L.C. and M.E.C., Cyprus, 1907-12; attorney-gen., M.L.C., and M.E.C., Hong Kong, 1912-14; chief justice, Straits Settlements, 1914-20; knighted, 1919; apptd. judge, Patna high ct., 15th Nov., 1920.

BURST, ARTHUR WILLIAM TREMENHERE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 13th Jan., 1891; in mil. employ to May, 1893, since when he has served in civil employ at the medl. coll. hospital, Calcutta, and in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Nov., 1898; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Jan., 1919.

BULKELEY, JOHN PEARSON, Indian Educl. Dept. (*inspr.*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin., Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr., Oct., 1911.

BULL, EDMUND, Rev., Madras Eccles. Establt. (*senr. chaplain*).—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907.

BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

BULL, HERBERT GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. and class clerk, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; tempy. attached to mily. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdt., Feb., 1906; resdt. and judl. commr., Nov., 1907; C.S.I., June, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912.

BURDEN, HENRY, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surg., ditto, Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1907; residency surgn. and asst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

BURDON, ERNEST, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fnl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll.,

Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. accntt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912, dep accntt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expedy. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

BURDWAN, Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M. (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Member of Imperial legisl. council, 1909-1912; Bengal legisl. council, 1907-1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, Bernard Edward John, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks. and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

BURKE, Edward Henry, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. accntt.-gen., posts and telegraphs*).—Held non-gazetted appts. in the public works dept., from 30th Jan., 1878; accntt., Feb., 1894; dep. comptr., Post Office, Oct., 1899; dep. accntt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; ditto, posts and telegraphs, March, 1911; apptd. to Indian fin. dept., April, 1912; asst. accntt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Central Prov., March, 1914; dep. accntt.-gen., ditto, ditto, April, 1914.

BURKE, Redmond St. George, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907.

BURKE, Richard John Charles, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*asst. pol. agent, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 1915.

BURKE, William Henry, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1882, and was placed on gen. duty; with Upper Burma Field Force, 1886; asst. civil surgn., Poona, Aug., 1889; medl. officer to Kathiawar pol. agency, March, 1897; surgn., Gokaldas Tejpal Hosp., April, 1901; civil surgn., Poona, Jan., 1910; retd., Jan., 1910.

BURKITT, Francis Holy, O.B.E., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918.

BURKITT, Harold Hamilton, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920.

BURLINGHAM, George, Posts and Telegraphs (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.-W. Ry. from Sept., 1914.

BURLTON, Philip Sykes Murphy, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 9th May, 1880; in mil. employ to Oct. 1891, when he was apptd. asst.commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., 1921.

BURN, John Gunn, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, Richard, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of Imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901,' 'United Prov. Gazetteer,' and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer.'

BURN, Robert Nathaniel, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1901; garrn. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1902; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mily. duty, from Sept. 1914.

BURN, Sidney, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915.

BURNE, Lindsay Elliott Lumley, C.B.E., Major, I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918.

BURNETT, Sidney Harvey, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*presdy. surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn.-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1903; ditto, and physician on staff of St.

George's Hospital, Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, CECIL LAURENCE, late India Educatl. Service.—Apptd. *principal* and decorative artist and architectural sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay, 20th Oct., 1899; retd., April, 1918.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, 11th Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917.

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establt., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of R.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914.

BURRUP, JOHN ARTHUR EVANS, O.B.E., I.S.O., F.S.S., Customs Dept., Bengal (*asst. collr. of customs*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1887, as asst. collr. of customs; I.S.O., June, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agri., central circle, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Prov., Feb., 1908; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921.

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub.-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSALL, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902; ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board, July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1897; supt., Dec., 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907.

BURTON, EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., O. and R. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transfd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 8th May, 1913, and attd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transfd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 3rd Feb., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., M.B., F.L.S., Agri. Dept., Govt. of India (*impl. mycologist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agricl. research inst., and principal, agricl. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agricl. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Indian C.S., (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and it. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921.

BUTLER, MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep.*

commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt. Punjab legisl. council, Jan., 1921.

BUTLER, Sir Spencer Harcourt, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*govr., Burma*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn.; Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt. Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govr.-gen's. council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

BUTLER, Theobald, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1891; suptg. engr., April, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation, &c., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar as chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1912.

BUTLER, William George, late India Office.—Educ. at Bradfield and Eton; junr. clerk, store dept., India office, 31st Jan., 1867; asst. private sec. and precis writer to sec. of state, 1874-78; senr. clerk, Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1900; dir. gen. of stores, April, 1900; retd., July, 1912.

BUTTERFIELD, Arthur Dillon, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; dep. auditor, E. B. Ry., May, 1920.

BUTTERFIELD, Edward, D.S.O., Major, I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1900; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918.

BUTTERFIELD, Herbert Hellar Daniels, Indian Finance Dept. (*exam.*).—Apptd. asst. examr., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911.

BUTTERWORTH, Alan, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educatl. and legisl. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

BUTTERWORTH, Geoffrey Scholfield, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Bombay*).—Joined the service 17 Dec., 1903, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. Dec., 1914.

BYERS Joseph Ackers, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 14th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BYRNE, Joseph, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

BYRNE, Martin Philip Cahill, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909, to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

BYTHELL, William John, Col., R.E., retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; served as survey officer in Bechuanaland in 1884-85; apptd. asst. engr. Sind-Pishin railway, July, 1887; joined survey of India as asst. supt., May, 1889; dep. supt., April, 1894; supt., Oct., 1900; ditto, Punjab, March, 1910; retd., May, 1916; served as survey officer in the Chin-Lushai expedition, 1894-95, and with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895, N.W. Frontier, 1897; Mohmand Field Force; Tirah, 1897-98.

CABELL, William Henry Lawson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920.

CACCIA, Anthony Mario Felix, M.V.O., India Forest Dept. (*consr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1885, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1915.

CADE, Charles Maurice Dakeyne, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty in India from Feb., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., May, 1920; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Feb., 1921.

CADELL, JOHN MACFARLANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; offg. civil surgn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1894; dep. sany. commr., July, 1896; served with Tirah expedny. force, Sept. to Dec., 1897, since when has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov.; civil surgn., Ghazipur, April, 1908; retd., March, 1913.

CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and administrator of Sachin state; and asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1898; under-sec. to govt., rev., etc., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay, (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govr., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920.

CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON, Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

CALDER, NORMAN DOUGLAS, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, OLIVER VASSAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived 5th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917, on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919.

CALDERBANK, FRANCIS, Railway Dept. (*dist. carr. and wagon supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1889, and served in the sub. rev. dept.; asst. carr. and wagon supt., March, 1906; dist. ditto, March, 1906; dist. loco. supt., Feb., 1910; dist. carr. and wagon supt., April, 1912.

CALDWELL, KENNETH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*professor of chemistry, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1920, as profr. of chemistry.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 19th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919, retd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prinpl. and profr., medl. coll., and 1st physician coll hospl., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mily. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; profr. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hospl., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt. Burma*).—Arrived in India 25th April, 1906, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920.

CAMERON, HUGH ALAN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*traffic manager, E.B. ry.*).—1st commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889; served in M.W.S., India, from April, 1893, to March, 1897; apptd. asst. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., March, 1897; dist. ditto, April, 1900; dep. traffic manager, Sept., 1908; traffic manager, Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on special duty in Mesopotamia, Feb., 1917; controller of traffic (temp.), ry. dept., June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMERON, WILLIAM LOCHIEL SAPTE LOVETT, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., Sept., 1877; exec. engr., Sept., 1889, suptg. engr., Dec., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1911.

CAMMIADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1921.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, B.A., Indian C.S. *(dist. and sess. judge, Punjab).*—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Young Gipps, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. *(collr. and dist. mag., Madras).*—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govr. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914.

CAMPBELL, Arthur Frederick Travers, India Office *(suptg. exec. officer, India Audit Office).*—Clerk, 2nd class, 18th March, 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, Charles Stewart, C.B.E., Indian C.S. *(collr. and dist. mag., Bombay).*—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies, from Dec., 1909, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1915; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mahommedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1920.

CAMPBELL, James Donald, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India *(dept. supt.).*—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the survey India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921.

CAMPBELL, John, O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

CAMPBELL, Sir John Strathedin, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 13th Dec., 1883, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1892; dist. and sessions judge, July, 1897; mag. and collr., April, 1898; commr., June, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1907; famine commr., Nov., 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; junr. member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1914; member, Indian legisl. council, Dec., 1917 K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1918.

CAMPBELL, Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A., late India Office.—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Sir Robert Neil, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Col., late Indian Medical Service.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877; in military employ till Aug., 1883, since which date he has been civil surgn. at various stations in Bengal; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.B., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1917.

CAMPBELL, William Lachlan, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec., 1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919 retd., Oct., 1921.

CAMPION, John Mostriou, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to dept., 1st July, 1869, as asst. engr., and employed on state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Punjab provl. establt., Aug., 1881; served temporarily in mil. works dept., 1881, and on state railways, 1884-85; suptg. engr., July, 1896; offg. sec. to govt., Punjab, July-Oct., 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, July, 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1902; engrg. adviser, Indian students dept., from Dec., 1920.

CANDY, Charles Harrison, B.A., LL.M.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1875, as acting vice-principal, Elphinstone high sch.; head master, Maharaja's coll., Mysore, July, 1876; principal and profr. of English literature, Rajaram coll., Kolhapur, June, 1880; principal, Elphinstone high sch., March, 1899; dir. of public instn., H.A.D., April, 1899; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1910.

CANNELL, Ramsay, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. *(suptg. engr., Punjab.*—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919.

CANNEY, Rev. Duncan Abbott, Bengal Eccles. Dept. *(senr. chaplain, United Provs.).*—Educ. at St. John's Hall, Highbury; joined the service as junr. chaplain on the Bengal ecclesiastical establishment, 12th May, 1891; senr. chaplain, May, 1909.

CANNING, Frederick, India Forest Service *(dep. conser., United Provs.).*—Joined the service

24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908.

CANT, Alan, B.Sc., Revd., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; retd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, Pierre Antoine Leon, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910.

CANTLIE, Keith, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919.

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1899; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Feb., 1903; retd., April, 1905.

CARDEW, Sir Alexander Gordon, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl. depts., March, 1904; also member of sany. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govr. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, Arthur Mansfield, Major, R.E. —Apptd. *addl. asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India*, 1st July, 1916.

CARDEW, David, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913.

CARIOZO, Frederick Benjamin Maximilian, India Police Dept. (*supt. Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1892; asst. supt. of police, Dec., 1895; supt., July, 1905.

CAREY, Hirzel Denis de Musselwen, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1908; retd., Oct., 1910.

CAREY, Lionel Slade, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CARGILL, James Dudley, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARLIN, Daniel, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*). —Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, and class, India store depot, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, Sir Robert Warrand, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govr.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910; retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1917.

CARMICHAEL, Sir George, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and settlt. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govr.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1916; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARMICHAEL OF SKIRLING, THOMAS DAVID GIBSON, BARON, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; pte. sec. to sec. of state for Scotland; chairman Scottish board of lunacy, 1894-97; M.P. Midlothian, 1895-1900; trustee, National Gallery, 1906–08; govr. of Victoria, 1908–11; govr. of Madras, Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1911; created baron, Jan., 1912; first govr. of presdy. of Fort William in Bengal, April, 1912, to March, 1917; G.C.S.I., April, 1917.

CARNDUFF, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. comptr., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

CARNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CARNELL, NORMAN MEDLICOTT, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 6th May, 1878; asst. examr., Jan., 1879; transfd. to traffic dept., Jan., 1880; asst. traffic supt., April, 1882; served in Egypt, 1884; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1889; lent to Burma Rlys. Co. from Sept., 1896, to April, 1909; dep. traffic manager, May, 1909; retd., June, 1913.

CAROE, OLAF KIRKPATRICK, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

CARR, EDWARD STATTER, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 30th Dec., 1881; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; consr., Oct., 1902; transfd. to Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., May, 1914.

CARR, FRANCIS EDWARD CULLING, late Madras Police Dept.—Entered the Madras police dept., 20th May, 1886; asst. supt., Jan., 1889; lent to Mysore State from March, 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Mysore, April, 1906, to March, 1908; retd., May, 1911.

CARR, JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, and posted to Central Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914.

CARR, REGINALD CHILDERS CULLING, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. special asst. to district mag. and collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1908; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916.

CARR, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*divl. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909.

CARR-CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, M.D., Colonel, late I.M.S. — Joined Bengal medl. service, 1st April, 1869; profr. medl. coll., Lahore, June, 1871; san. commr., Patiala State, Jan., 1873; civil surgeon, Punjab, Oct., 1874; mil. duty, Nov., 1879; medl. store keeper to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1891; princ. medl. offr., Malakand Bde., Sept. 1895 to Dec., 1896; ditto, Presdy. Bde., Oct., 1897 to Feb., 1898; medl. storekeeper to govt., Assam, Aug., 1898; apptd. princ. medl. offr., presy. dist., Oct., 1897; P.M.O., Sudan Expedn. Force, 1898; princ. medl. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, May, 1899; retd., April, 1904.

CARROL, EDWARD RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. — First commn., 1st April, 1885; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1894, since which date has served as civil surgn. at various stations in Assam; retd., Aug., 1912.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903.

CARRUTHERS, HERBERT ST. CLARE, Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1884, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; dist. med. and sany. offr., Jan., 1896; med. storekeeper, Madras, July, 1897; P.M.O., Bangalore Bde., June, 1908; ditto, Kohat Bde., Dec., 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Burma, May, 1910; retd., June, 1913; re-employed as civil surgeon, Mercara, March, 1915.

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn., and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHARTERIS, O.B.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto, ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922.

CARTER, George Edward Lovelace, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916–1918.

CARTER, Herbert, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, Malcolm Ogilvy, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CARTER, Richard Henry Archibald, M.A., India Office (*principal fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mily. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

CARTER, Robert Markham, C.B., F.R.C.S., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dean and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; dean, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919.

CARTER, Roderick Edmond, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Mar., 1892; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., May, 1913.

CARTER, William Herbert, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1921.

CARTWRIGHT, Cecil Leonard, Indian Educl. Service (*prof., coll. of engrg., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Nov., 1907.

CASEMENT, Roger Hugh, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1912.

CASPERSZ, Charles Peter, Batt. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915–1919.

CASSELLS, Alexander, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec., pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922.

CASSELS, Walter Seytoun, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlmt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CASSON, Herbert Alexander, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922.

CASSON, Randal, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921.

CASTLE, Reginald Alfred Edgar, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., May, 1888; served in Central Prov. from March, 1900, and in Bombay from April, 1901; re-trnsfd. to Burma, Sept., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

CASTLE, Rowland Constantine, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th June, 1883, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1908; retd., Aug., 1919.

CATER, Alexander Norman Lev, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second

asst. to agent to govr.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919.

CAVENDISH, Francis Henry, India Forest Dept. (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; consr., Oct., 1921.

CHADWICK, David Thomas, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; spcl. settlt. offr. and spcl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

CHADWICK, Wilfred Herbert, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919.

CHAKRAVARTI, Jnan Saran, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as profr. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputation to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, Sirsit Chandra, Rai Bahadur, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921.

CHALMERS, David Ferguson, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918.

CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1869).—Educ. at King's Coll., London, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; Indian Civil Service, 1862 till 1872; judge of county courts, 1884; acting chief justice, Gibraltar, 1893; commr. of assize, 1895; apptd. law member of the govr.-genl's. council, 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; resigned, March, 1899; asst. parly. counsel to the Treasury, April, 1899; parly. counsel to ditto, Feb., 1902; perm. under sec. of state, Home Office, Sept., 1903 to 1908; C.B., June, 1904; K.C.B., 1910; member of the royal commn. on vivisection, 1906.

CHAMBERLAIN, James Thomas, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; second sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June to July, 1916.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Joseph Austen, P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917.

CHAMIER, Sir Edward Maynard Des Champs, Kt., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., 2nd Jan., 1896; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917.

CHAMIER, William, Jail Dept., Madras (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 5th June, 1891, as inspr., salt and abkari; supt. of jails, Dec., 1905; on mil. duty from June, 1916, to May, 1918.

CHAMPION, Herbert, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

CHAND, N. (*see* Nihal Chand).

CHAND, P. (*see* Phul Chand).

CHAND, T. (*see* Tek Chand).

CHANDAVARKAR, N. G. (*see* Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar).

CHANDRA, Chaudhuri Nasar, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 6th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see* Harish Chandra).

CHANDRA MADHAB GHOSH (*see* Ghosh, Sir C. M.).

CHANDRA NARAYAN SINGH (*see* Singh, C. N.).

CHANDRA, RAM (*see* Ram Chandra).

CHANDU LAL, Bombay, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptee. engr., N.W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; supdg. engr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANNER, Frederick Frampton Ralph, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*consr., United*

Prov.).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; consr., Jan., 1921; offg. chief consr., United Prov., April, 1922.

CHANNER, Osborne Henry, M.B., C.M., Lt.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Entered the service, Sept., 1876; apptd. to mil. duty; served in charge of Indian expedny. force, Malta and Cyprus, May-Sept., 1878 dep. sany. commr., Konkan dist., Mar., 1881; S. Deccan, Sept., 1881; southern reg. dist., Dec., 1888; sany. commr., Bombay, March, 1903; retd., April, 1907.

CHANTER, Edgar Dale, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. comptr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mily. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mily. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922.

CHAPMAN, Charles, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 6th Aug., 1884; staff clerk, Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

CHAPMAN, Edmund Pelly, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1895; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Mar. to Nov., 1896; jt. mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; registrar, high court, appellate side, Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1901; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Sept., 1910; temp. sec. to govt., judl. dept., from Aug., 1910; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

CHAPMAN, The Ven., Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D., India Eccles. Est. (*archdeacon of Lucknow*).—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912.

CHAPMAN, Philip Francis, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., Med. Dept., Central Prov. (*civil surgn.*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. jail, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt., lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt., medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919.

CHAPMAN, Robert Alexander Boswell, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1899; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899; awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHAPPEL, Herbert Edbon, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th July, 1883; supt., July, 1897; chief supt., Punjab div., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Lower Burma, Dec., 1908; dir., Burma circle, Aug., 1910; retd., March, 1915.

CHARD, William, (late Postal Dept.).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1879; supt., Nov., 1892; personal asst. to p.m.g., Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1906; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1907; retd., Nov., 1912.

CHARLES, Albert Pendrill, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag., and collr. regr.; court of judl. commr. of Oudh, May, 1906; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., March, 1910.

CHARLES, Sir Richard Havelock, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Surgeon-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd. (*presdt. of Med. Board, India Office, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884–86; profr. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; profr. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll., and surgn., coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905-6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depot, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911-12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHARLTON, Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, and class, 8th April, 1882; staff clerk, March, 1913; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CHASE, Alfred James, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1898, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., April, 1911; on dep. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of ry. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. ry., April, 1919.

CHASE, John Hadley, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918.

CHATARJI, Atul Chandra, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govr.-gen.'s council (education and health), 2nd Jan., 1923.

CHATARJI, Digambar, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 11th Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, Kalyan Kumar, B.Sci., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag., and collr.

CHATARJI, Nalini Ranjan, M.A., B.L. (*judge Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high court, Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910.

CHATARJI, Paresh Charan, late Indian Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; retd.

CHATARJI, Ramapati (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Joined the service 13th June, 1892, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Dec., 1916.

CHATFIELD, George Ernle, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec., 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

CHATFIELD, Kyrle Mitford, M.A., late Educl. Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; served from 29th March, 1866, as principal and profr. of logic and moral philosophy at the Elphinstone coll., Bombay; dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1874; retd., April, 1897.

CHATTERJI (*see* Chatarji).

CHATTERTON, Alfred, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of industries, Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of engrg., Mad. Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries, Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep. sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902; ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919.

CHATTERTON, Charles John, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1903; goods supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1908.

CHATTERTON, Right Rev. Eyre, D.D., F.R.G.S. (*bishop of Nagpur*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1891-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903.

CHAUBAL, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar (*see* Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir).

CHAUDHRI, Akbar Husain (*see* Akbar Husain, Chaudhri).

CHAUDHURI, Sir Asutosh, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913.; Kt., June, 1917; retd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, Kedar Nath, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1806, as munsif; sub-judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1919.

CHAUDHURI, Tajal Islam Muhammad Nuranabi (*see* Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri).

CHEESMAN, George Maurice, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transfd., to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHELMSFORD, Viscount, Right Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. govr.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910; alderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb. 1916; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec., 1917.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Charles Godfrey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Loretto Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, George Frederick, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1879; served in the Burma expedn., 1886; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhalawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889; also asst. commr.,

April, 1890; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Ayub Khan, May, 1899; govr.-gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions on the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Richard Henry, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919.

CHERUVARI KRISHNAN (*see* Krishnan, C.).

CHESNEY, Clement Hope Rawdon, D.S.O., Major, R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec., 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

CHESNEY, Harold Frank, Col., R.E., retd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1878; apptd. to the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1882; exec. engr., March, 1890; to public works dept., Punjab, Nov., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, 1904; retd., May, 1911.

CHETHAM, Samuel Fisher Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908.

CHETPAT, Pattabhirama Ramaswami Ayyar (*see* Ramaswami Ayyar, C. P.).

CHETTI, V. V. (*see* Venugopal Chetti, V.).

CHEVIS, Sir William, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Punjab*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922.

CHHOTE LAL, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept., 1907; offg. supt. engr., June, 1921.

CHINTAMAN, Dwarkanath Debimukh, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

CHISHOLM, Eustace, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918.

CHISHOLM, Malcolm James, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Padmakar Krishna Chitale).

CHITALE, P. K. (*see* Parashuram Krishna Chitale).

CHITNAVIS, G. R. M. (*see* Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis).

CHITTY, Sir Charles William, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1884) late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; confd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

CHOLMELEY, Norman Goodyord, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

CHOPRA WAZIR CHAND (*see* Wazir Chand Chopra).

CHOTZNER, Alfred James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal.*—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

CHREE, Rev. George Johnstone, M.A., B.D., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bengal.—Entered the service, 23rd March, 1892, and served as asst. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1902; presy. senr. chaplain, April, 1907; retd., May, 1914.

CHRISTIE, Edward Scott, V.D., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, May, 1894; asst. engr., Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Madras, Jan. to Feb., 1918.

CHRISTIE, George Francis Stephen, Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920.

CHRISTIE, William, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 20th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

CHRISTIE, William Alexander Kynoch, B.Sc., Ph. D, Geological Survey Dept. (*chemist, geological survey*).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918.

CHRISTOPHERS, Samuel Richard, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and profr. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sanv. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; on mily. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918.

CHUCKERBUTTY, Alfred William Goodeve, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; retd., Sept., 1910.

CHUNDER (*see* Chandra).

CHUNDER, Kanai Chunder, B.A. (Calc.), B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

CHURCH, Robert William, C.I.E., B.Sc., F.G.S., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1910, as mining engr. and metallurgist, state rlys.; resigned, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

CLAGUE, John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916, dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CLANCEY, Dominic James, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 20th Nov., 1878, and posted to Rajputana; asst. engr., April, 1881; transfd. to Assam, Jan., 1882; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1909.

CLANCEY, John Charles, I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I., late Land Records and Agric. dept., Burma. Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1879; extra asst. commr., on supply, survey duty, May, 1881; supt. of land records, April, 1888; asst. dir. of land records and agric., Sept., 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., June, 1913; author of several works on surveying.

CLARK, Alexander James, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, Allan McDonald, M.A., (*asst mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Keith Gr Sch. and Aberdeen and Oxford (Non.-Coll. Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920 arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

CLARK, Arthur Stirling, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer store dept.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer April, 1922.

CLARK, Aubrey M., Rly. Dept. (*member of rly. board*).—Apptd. member of rly. board 24th Dec., 1920.

CLARK, Charles Cosby Stewart, M.I.C.E. late India Public Works Dept.—Trained a R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma Aug., 1888; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg engr., Dec., 1905; offg. chief engr. and offg joint sec., April, 1910; chief engr. and join sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1912 retired, June, 1916; re-empd. as temp. suptg. engr., Central Prov., Jan., 1918.

CLARK, Sir William Henry, K.C.S.I. C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1890; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903-05; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906-08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908-10; member of council of govr.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915.

CLARK, Sir William Ovens, Kt., B.A. Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882 and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1900; divl. judge, Nov., 1902; judge, chief court, Oct., 1908; chief judge, Dec., 1908; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1910.

CLARK, William Robertson, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. until June, 1890 since when has served as civil surgn. in the Punjab; profr. of forensic medicine and toxicology, med. coll., Lahore, and medl. offr., govt. coll., March, 1911; retd., Dec., 1915; author of part of 'Dictionary of the Economic Products of India.'

CLARKE, Charles Agacy, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central

Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CLARKE, Charles James, Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 1st June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919.

CLARKE, Sir Charles Mansfield, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gen., Retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861–66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879 (medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880–82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882–84, headquarters, 1884–86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886–88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889–92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quartermaster-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1896; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; govr. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, Edward Henry Scamander, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, Ven. Frederick James, late India Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senior chaplain, July, 1900; archdeacon of Lucknow, Aug., 1908; retd., Aug., 1912.

CLARKE, Geoffrey Rothe, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India*).—Educ. at Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1906; dep. dir.-gen., post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confirmed, Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

CLARKE, George, F.I.C., Dept. of Land Records and Agric., United Prov. (*agricl. chemist to govt.*).—Apptd. agricl. chemist to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1907.

CLARKE, George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham (*see* Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, Leycester Annand Grey, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, Loftus Otway, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920.

CLARKE, Maurice Noble, Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920.

CLARKE, Sir Reginald, Kt., C.I.E., Indian Police Service (*commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr.-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mily. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922.

CLARKE, Robert Lucas Hyrapiet, Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922.

CLARKE, Robert Thomas, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Ballistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908.

CLARKE, Thelwall George, Col., I.A.—Ensign, Madras Infantry, 1853; served in the Mysore commn. from Oct., 1857; dep. supt., Nov., 1862; dep. commr., 1873; sec. to chief commr., 1877; commr., Nagar divn., May, 1879; commr. of Coorg, 1881; offg. rest. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1884, to March, 1885; and afterwards commr.; reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1891; transfd. to I.S.L., June, 1892.

CLARKSON, Frank Cecil, Lieut.-Col., F.R.S., I.M.S., retired.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1893, since when he offd. as civil surgn. and dep. sany. commr., Bengal; confd. as civil surgn., July, 1898; sany. commr. and dep. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1903; civil surgn., Ranchi, March, 1910; retd., March, 1912.

CLATWORTHY, Percival John Sanders, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk,

25th July, 1905; supervisor (supy.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLAY, Joseph Miles, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1921.

CLAYTON, Alfred Hare, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman Chittagong Port Trust, July, 1915.

CLAYTON, Frank, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

CLAYTON, Harold, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; regr. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; offg. commr. of settlt. and land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; member of Burma legisl. assembly.

CLAYTON, Hugh Byard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; collr., Nov., 1920.

CLEAVER, Henry Lowthian, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1893.

CLEF, Charles Beaufre Bell, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served, in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

CLEGG, Sir Robert Bailey, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; sub. collr. and joint mag. and principal asst. collr., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1918.

CLEMENTS, Ernest, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; author of an 'Introduction to the Study of Indian Music.'

CLEMENTS, John Edmund, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept. United Prov. (*supt., Central Prison, Lucknow*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was appted. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1919.

CLEMESHA, William Wesley, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*sany. commr., Bengal*).—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1906; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccn. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLENCH, Robert Cherrett, India Office (*executive officer, Accnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893, and attached to registry and record dept.; served in legal adviser's dept. from April, 1913; apptd. and class clerk, 24th March, 1914; transfd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLERK, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec., P.W.D., Madras, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, Sir Charles Raitt, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., settlt. officer, and asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric.; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; commr., Jan., 1915; dir., central intell., India, 1910–1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; retd., Oct., 1919.

CLEVELAND, Henry Francis, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (*dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—Apptd. tempy. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918.

CLIFFORD, Right Rev. Alfred, M.A., D.D.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1872, and apptd. to St. Nicholas Church, Nottingham; C.M.S. missionary, Calcutta, 1874–79, and Krishnagar, 1879–85; C.M.S. sec., Calcutta, 1885–92; chaplain to bishop of Calcutta, 1886–92; apptd. bishop of Lucknow, 21st Jan., 1893; fellow of Allahabad Univ., May, 1893; retd., Jan., 1911.

CLIFFORD, James Douglas, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 4th Nov., 1904, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

CLIFFORD, Maurice Willian, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

CLIFT, Frank Charles Lechmere, A.C.H., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

CLIFTON, Charles Napier, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1886; suptg. engr., Nov., 1903; retd., Nov., 1909.

CLOGSTOUN, Cuthbert George Wilder, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th May, 1882, as asst. inspr., salt rev.; inspr. of police, June, 1885; asst. supt., July, 1888; supt., April, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Dec., 1908; retd., July, 1910.

CLOGSTOUN, Herbert Cunningham, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept., Rajputana, Dec., 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dholpur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; retd., Jan., 1912; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, Alfred Hudleston Granville, late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the dept. as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, 8th March, 1877; confd., Sept., 1878; dist. supt., Sept., 1888; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910.

CLOSE, Harold Arden, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1896; supt., April, 1906; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1909, to April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, Joseph Kinnear, M.D., M.Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov.*).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov. March, 1920; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, John William, India Office (*dep. chief accnt., Accnt.-Genl.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief accnt. (acting), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

CLOUSTON, David, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919.

CLOW, Andrew Gourlay, B.A., Indian C.S. (*controller, labour bureau*).—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee., Feb., 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920.

CLUTTERBUCK, Peter Henry C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., India Forest Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Dec., 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr. Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

COATES, Eric Thomas, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal.

COATES, John Martin, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, Joseph, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent O. & R. Rly., Oct., 1919.

COATES, William, M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, March, 1877; in mil. employ. till Oct., 1881, since when he has held various civil surgeoncies; profr., Lahore med. coll., March, 1893; retd., July, 1907.

COBB, Henry Venn, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt. Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb. 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, April, 1916, retd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, William Hey, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 25th Dec. 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; commr., March, 1903; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, Ernest Barham, Indian C.S. *asst. collr. and mag., Madras*.—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

COBBE, Sir Alexander Stanhope, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Lieut.-Gen. Indian Army *(mil. sec., India Office)*.—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1880; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1882; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec., 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905 to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec., 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.(.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Dtc., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commdr., 7th Division, I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916 to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; Mil. Sec., India Office (temp.), Oct., 1919, to June, 1920; apptd. Mil. Sec., India Office, 29th Nov., 1920. *War Services*—Operations in Chitral, 1895, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898, medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West] Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902-4, Somaliland, four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col., two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914-1919, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice, and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAY, Louis Evelegh Bawtree, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1902, under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat depts., April, 1902, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Nov., 1922.

COCKBURN, Edwin Duncas, India P.W.D. *(suptg. engr., Punjab)*.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1909; temp. suptg. engr., July, 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

COCHRANE, Archer William Ross, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. *(civil surgn., United Prov.)*.—First commn., 20th Jan., 1896; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1905; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1918.

COCKS, George Arthur, C.B.E., India Police Dept. *(dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab)*.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1903; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; inspr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

COCKS, Samuel William, M.A., late Indian Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

COGHILL, Norman Sinclair, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Barr. (1901), Bombay Pol. Dept. *(pol. agent, Palanpur)*.—First commn., 20th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1899, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan. 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914.

COGSWELL, Mark James, C.I.E., Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1919.

COHEN, Samuel, India Office *(higher exec. officer, India Audit Office)*.—Apptd. clerk, and class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, William Charles Henry, India Office *(higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.)*.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1900, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COLBOURNE, Robert Lionel, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. *(exec. engr.)*.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914.

COLDSTREAM, John, B.A., Indian C.S. *(dist and sess. judge, Punjab)*.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 14th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1905, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply.

employed under War Office from Oct., 1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918.

COLDSTREAM, John Clayton, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. *(dep. commr., Punjab).*—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mily. employ until Oct., 1894, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1902; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1906; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registn., etc., Punjab, March, 1911; regr., co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

COLDSTREAM, William Menzies, Col., R.E., Survey of India *(supt.).*—First commn., 14th Oct, 1840; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delimn. commn., 1894–95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt., map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept. 1915, to Mar. 1919; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expedns. and Isazai expedn.

COLE, Alfred William Richardson, Indian C.S. *(dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.).*—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914.

COLE, Charles John, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1879, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., March, 1887; under sec. to govt., railway branch, April, 1890, to Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1906; retd., April, 1908.

COLE, Frederick Eustace, Railway Dept. *(signal engr., E. Bengal Ry.).*—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to Mar., 1919.

COLE, George Sumberly Carmichael, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 28th May, 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Dec., 1892; supt., April, 1906; spl. duty under dir., central intell., India, April, 1918; retd.

COLE, Harold Listner, O.B.E., Railway Dept. *(dist. loco. supt.).*—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco. supt., April, 1914; on mtl. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); sec., rly. bd. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1920.

COLE, Henry Walter George, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R. M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as asst. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1895, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1907; spcl. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1913; on mily. duty from May, 1917; retd., March, 1921.

COLE, John Samuel, Office of High Commr. for India *(clerk for railway stores, store dep.).*—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transld. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1910.

COLEBROOK, Henry William Vaughan, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; transfd. to Burma, April, 1894, and placed in charge of central irrign. divn.; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr., April, 1905; ditto, and sec. to govt., Burma, Aug., 1905; retd., May, 1908.

COLEMAN, Albert, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1894; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mily. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, Francis Arthur, Indian C.S. *(dist. and sess. judge, Madras).*—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912.

COLES, Frank Ellis, late Cent. Prov. Police.—Apptd. to the dept. as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, 30th April, 1874; confd., April, 1878; dist. supt., July, 1880; retd., Jan., 1910.

COLLETT, Arthur Preston, Indian C.S. *(jt. mag., United Prov.).*—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. comm., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mily. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919.

COLLETT, Charles Morgan, Indian C.S. *(mag. and collr., United Prov.).*—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921.

COLLETT-WHITE, Robert James, Railway Dept. *(dist. traffic supt.).*—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918.

COLLIER, Sir George Herman, C.I.E., Kt., late office of High Comr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug. 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, Joseph Veasy, M.R.E., B.A., Indian Forest Service *(dep. conser., United Prov.).*—Joined the service, 19th Dec., 1910, as asst. conser.; dep. conser., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COLLIN, Edward Woodall, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's

Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, Francis William, Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., April, 1921.

COLLINS, Bernard Abdy, Indian C.S. (*dir. of industries, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.) Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920.

COLLINS, Frederick Reily, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919.

COLLINS, Sidney Arthur, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store Depot*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 4th Dec., 1885; supervisor, Aug., 1906; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLLIS, Maurice Stewart, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920.

COLLISTER, Harold James, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLOMB, Richard Pasley, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1879; in mil. employ till July, 1890; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1890, to Nov., 1891; asst. pol. agent, Mahikantha, Jan. to July, 1892; asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June, 1910; retd., June, 1913.

COLQUHOUN, Henry Archibald Colebrooke, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLTHUP, Sidney Robert. India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch. Served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVIN, Sir Elliot Grahan, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, Elliot James Dowell, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922.

COLVIN, John Russell Colquhoun, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Joined the service, 13th Aug., 1879; employed under the mil. dept. to Aug., 1886, including service in the E. Soudan, 1885; apptd. asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Aug., 1886; private sec. to lieut.-govr., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1887; govr. to the Nawab of Rampur, April, 1889; resd. pol. officer, Rampur state, April, 1894; asst. to resd. in Mysore, April, 1897; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Aug., 1897; supt. of state council, Cooch Behar, April, 1899, to Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Bhopal, Nov., 1905; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Feb. to April,

1906; transfd. to half-pay list, Oct., 1907; retd., April, 1908.

COMBER, MONTAGU BRYAN, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMRIE, MARTIN CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

CONDER, JOHN MARMADUKE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Windermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920.

CONDER, STANLEY JOHN, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CONES, JAMES ALFRED, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1910.

CONINGHAM, FITZROY EVELYN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1898, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (DUKE OF), H.R.H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; brigadier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expedny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, and class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and and member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1907, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C., domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CONNELL, CECIL BOURKE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

CONNELL, G. (*chief engr. and dredging master, waterways sub.-divn., Bengal*).—Joined the service as chief engr. and dredging master, Khulna (tempy.), 1st April, 1916; chief engr. and dredging master, waterways sub-divn., July, 1920.

CONNOLLY, JOHN FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April, 1904; commr., Northern India salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies, India Store depot, and Aug., 1921.

CONNOLLY, VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; sec. home dept., Punjab, April, 1921.

CONNOR, FRANK POWELL, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on mil. duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profr. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1889; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1895.

COOK, ARTHUR WILLSTEED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1906; mag. and collr., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

COOK, EDWARD MITCHENER, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S., attd. fin. dept., govt. of India (*sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec., to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; accts.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

COOK, JOHN POLSON, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1890; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr. and offg. sec. irrign. branch, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1920.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Jan., 1895, and

served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*spt.*) June, 1919.

COOKE, Frederick James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, George Henry, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920 and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

COOKE, John Vernon, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th July, 1889; asst. supt., Oct., 1893; supt., May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1920.

COOMBS, Ernest Edwin.—Apptd. supdt. Govt. Central Press, Bombay, Nov., 1902; ditto, govt. printing, Bombay, July, 1914.

COOPER, Charles Robert Plant, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., July, 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr. co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May, 1920.

COOPER, Harry Albert, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, accnt.-gen.'s dept., India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst. to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

COOPER, Harry Lyster, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service 7th Nov., 1906 as asst. consr.; dep. consr, Nov., 1915.

COOPER, John Walter, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1910; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COOPER, Joseph Albert William, A.M.I.M.E., F.S.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr., March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

COOPER, William Charles, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

COPELAND, David Patrick, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., March, 1884; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; retd., May, 1913.

COPELAND, John, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Sept., 1879, and posted to the Punjab; asst. consr., Oct., 1884; served in Burma, Sept., 1886, to Nov., 1911; dep. consr., May, 1887; consr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1914.

COPELAND, Theodore Benfey, M.A., Indian C.S. (*divl. and sess. judge, N.W.F. Prov.*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; cmdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1908; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919.

COPLESTON, Frederick Selwyn, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tounghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of census, Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec., 1890; offd. as jud. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894-95; contd., Oct., 1898; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPLESTON, Most Rev. Reginald Stephen, D.D., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; Bishop of Colombo, 1875–1902; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and Ceylon, 14th May, 1902; retd., March, 1913; author of 'Budhism Primitive and Present in Magadha and in Ceylon.'

COPLESTON, Waters Edward, C.S.I., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July, 1906; consr., March, 1918; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

COPPINGER, Walter Valentine, M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; readt. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm, May, 1908; readt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CORBETT, Edward Holmes, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of United Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919.

CORBETT, Frank Vincent, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1866; asst. engr., Feb., 1867; exec. engr., March, 1871; employed chiefly on the Betwa canal; suptg. engr., Dec., 1889; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, irrign. branch, June, 1894; retd., Dec., 1898.

CORBETT, Geoffrey Latham, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Central Prov.*—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec., 1916.; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

CORBOULD, Pelham Stewart, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; on. mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1919; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps.

CORDUE, William George Ranger, Lt.-Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; in mil. employ till 5th May, 1904, when apptd. offg. mint master, Bombay; confd., Jan., 1905; senior mint master, Oct., 1909; mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1911; ditto Bombay, June to Oct., 1913; retd., Oct., 1915.

CORFIELD, Conrad Laurence, M.C., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy*).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921.

CORNELIUS, Eustace Herbert, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1919 offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

CORNES, Julian, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNISH, William Henry, India Police Service (*supt. of police, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1894, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1903.

CORNWALL, John Wolfran, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of the Pasteur Inst., Coonoor*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sanry. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and propr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of So. India, Coonoor, July, 1906.

CORY, The Ven. Charles Page, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served in Burma as junr. chaplain; chaplain, Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

COSGRAVE, William Alexander, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Mainpur Darbar, May, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917.

COTTER, Gerald de Purcell, B.A., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, Vere Rogerson, Major, I.A., Survey of India, (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept., as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920.

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. magr., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910, and ditto; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917.

COTTON, Charles William Egerton, Indian C.S., attd. Impl. Customs Service (*collr. of customs*).—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt. of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; offg. dir.-genl. of commercial intell., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto, May, 1910; temp. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912; confd. Feb., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921.

COTTON, Julian James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 24th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Sept., 1900; subord. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; author of a work on monumental inscriptions in Madras.

COTTON, William Bensley, Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag.,

Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919.

COUCHMAN, Sir Francis Dundas, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, Harold John, D.S.O., M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916.

COUCHMAN, Malcolm Edward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*second member, bd. of rev., Madras*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spcl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legisl. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919.

COULDREY, Oswald Jennings, Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. govt. coll., Rajahmundry*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl., govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912.

COUPER, Thomas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. substv.* director of agric., April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920.

COUPLAND, Richard Ernest, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*)—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. ry. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Prov., April, 1918.

COURTENAY, Reginald Herbert, Indian C.S. (*regr., high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919.

COURTENAY, William, India Public Works Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., April, 1901; govt. examr. of accts., July, 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1914.

COURTHOPE, Edward Arthur, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915 to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920.

COUSINS, Edmund Richard John Ratcliffe, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; dep. commr., March, 1922.

COUTTS, William Strachan, C.I.E., Bart.; Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918.

COVENTRY, Bernard, C.I.E.—Apptd. dir. of agric. research inst. and princpl. of agric. coll. at Pusa, 1st April, 1904; ditto and impl. agriculturist, July, 1909; ditto and agric. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1916.

COVENTRY, Bernard Okes, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; consr., Feb., 1919.

COVENTRY, Edward Mills, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1880, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1911.

COVENTRY, Frank Chetwynd, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908.

COVENTRY, Walter Alfred, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

COVERNTON, Alfred Lawrence, M.A., Bombay Educl. Service (*princpl., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1898, as profr. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915.

COVERNTON, James Gargrave, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917.

COVERNTON, Stephen Harris, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement committee., 1919.

COWAN, George Herbert, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offr., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919.

COWAN, Hugh Montgomerie, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th December, 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919.

COWAN, John, M.B.E. (*inspector of factories, Bengal*).—Temporary asst., March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, Charles Frederick, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. comptr., Assam*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-genl. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. comptr., Assam, March, 1916.

COWIE, Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902; again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N. W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, Donald William Garden, M.A., Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 30th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr., Jan., 1892; registrar, high court (appellate side), Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1898; principal asst. to dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1900; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1902; collr. and mag., Dec., 1903; inspr. gen. of police, March, 1908, to March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

COWIE, Henry Edward Colvin, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921.

COWIE, Herbert McCally, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; apptd. to the Survey of India dept., 12th Nov., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1907; dep. supt., June, 1908; on deputation with the Turko-Persian Frontier commn. from Nov., 1913, to Nov., 1914; war service—Tibet, 1904, medal with clasp.

COWIE, John, late India Police Dept. Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

COWIE, William Patrick, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Malvern and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 25th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and pol. agent; personal asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, March, 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to June, 1918; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920.

COWLEY, Revd. Henry Guise Beatson, late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 19th Feb., 1890, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Jan., 1901; retd., Jan., 1912.

COWLEY-BROWN, Francis Loftus Cowley, India Forest Dept. (*principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore*).—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. conservr.; dep. conservr., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912.

COX, Alexander Rankin, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918.

COX, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Nov., 1875; from Sept., 1882, served in the finl. dept.; asst. comptr.-gen., July, 1883; dep. accnt.-gen., Bombay April, 1885; sub-collr. and mag., Nov., 1887; district and sessions judge, April, 1889; accnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1889; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1894; accnt.-gen., Bengal, April,

1895; comptr. and auditor-gen., Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1906; compiled 'N. Arcot District Manual.'

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912.

COX, EDMUND CHARLES, late Police Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Nov., 1877, as 2nd master, Nizamut Coll., Murshidabad; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Oct., 1878, to Feb., 1883, when he joined the police dept.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1888; supt., April, 1889; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1901, to June, 1903; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1905; confd. June, 1906; retd., Aug., 1910; author of 'A Short History of the Bombay Presidency,' 'Tales of Ancient India,' and a 'Police Manual.'

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM STIRLING, late of Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. May, 1880; dist. supt., Nov., 1887; retd., Aug., 1913.

COX, Sir HERBERT VAUGHAN, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.S.I., Lieut.-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First comm., 14th Jan., 1880; apptd. to Madras Staff Corps, Aug., 1882; adjt. South India Railway Vol. Rifle Corps, Dec., 1890, to May, 1891; D.A.A.G., Musketry, Burma, 1891; D.A.A.G., Imperial Service Troops, 1891-94; inspg. officer, I.S. Troops, 1894-1901; officer commdg. 69th Punjabis, 1902-1907; A.Q.M.G. (Mobn.), India, Sept., 1907, to June, 1908; D.Q.M.G., India, June, 1908, to April, 1911; mily. memb., central committee, Delhi Durbar, May, 1911, to Jan., 1912 (C.S.I., Dec., 1911); brig. comdr. (col. on staff), India, Jan., 1912 (C.B., June, 1912); brig. comdr., Egypt and Gallipoli, Oct., 1914 (K.C.M.G., Oct., 1915, and Serbian Order of the White Eagle, and class (with swords), Oct., 1916); divl. comdr., B.E.F., 1916; mil. sec., India Office, Jan., 1917, to Nov., 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1918; member of cttee. to inquire into Indian army administrn. and organization, 1919. G.C.B., June, 1921. War services: Afghanistan, 1879-80, medal; Burma, 1885-89, mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, despatches, medal with clasp; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; China, 1900, medal; European War, 1914-16, five times mentioned in despatches.

COX, LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., the Ven., Madras Eccles. Dept. (*archdeacon of Madras*).—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; archdeacon of Madras, March, 1910.

COX, Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army; Foreign Dept., Govt. of India (*high commr. and C.-in-C., Iraq*).—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1900; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Madras*). — Joined the service 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to legisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge Calcutta high court, from May, 1908; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

CRADDOCK, Sir REGINALD HENRY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric., and settlt. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; retd. Dec., 1922.

CRAIG, JOHN, Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. eng., July, 1908.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin., police training coll., July to Sept., 1913.

CRAIK, HENRY DUFFIELD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settlt. offr., Oct. 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr., and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; offg. chief. sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922.

CRASTER, SHAFTO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1882; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1895; mily. works dept., 1887 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct. 1908; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan.,

1909; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, Henry Hewat, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*). — Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921.

CRAWFORD, Colin Grant, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919.

CRAWFORD, Dirom Grey, M.B., Lt.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in military employ till April, 1884, since which date has held appointments in Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, and civil surgeoncies at various places; civil surgn., Hooghly, Sept., 1900; retd., Dec., 1911; author of 'Notes on the History of the Bengal Medical Service,' &c.

CRAWFORD, Ernest Louis, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; resdt. engr., Simla Municipality, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1913; under-sec., P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, Francis Colomb, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1886; dist. supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1910; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, Frederick Leslie, O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII.'s School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1889, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May, 1914; retd. July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, James Adair, late Indian C.S. (Bombay). — Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana, boundary settlt. officer in Mewar, and asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882; in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt., foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, James Muir, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mily. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, Maurice Newenham, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service (Afghan war), from May, 1919; war decorations: —South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal, with clasp.

CRAWFORD, William Monod, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 28th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CREAGH, Sir Garrett O'Moore, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., General, Indian Army, retd.—First commn., Oct., 1866; joined the Indian Staff Corps, Feb., 1870; served in the Afghan campaigns of 1878-80 (medal and V.C.); apptd. brigadier-genl. commanding, Aden district, Feb., 1899; also pol. resdt. and collr. of stamp rev. at Aden; on service in China from July, 1900, in command of the British forces in China; K.C.B., June, 1903; cmdg. 5th divn. (Western Army Corps), Nov., 1904; cmdg. 2nd divn. (Northern Cmd.), April, 1906; special duty in England, May to July, 1907; mil. sec., India Office, July, 1907, to Aug., 1909; G.C.B., June, 1909; commander-in-chief in India, Sept., 1909, to March, 1914; retd. from Indian Army, May, 1914; war service—Afghanistan, 1878-80, V.C., medal and brevet of major; N.W. Frontier of India, Zhob Valley, 1890; China, 1900, medal and K.C.B.; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; A.D.C. general to H.M., Dec., 1911.

CREAK, Ettrick Havelock, M.A., Rev., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service as chaplain, 16th Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913.

CRERAR, James, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr.,

Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912; special duty in connection with Royal commn., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

CREWE (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, from Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; lord president of the Council, May, 1915; presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee, 1919.

CRICHTON, RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army, Survey of India Dept. (*supt., Northern Circle*).—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919.

CRICKMAY, JOSEPH GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, Mil. Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CRIGHTON, ALEXANDER CLIFFORD, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1895, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., Jan., 1904; dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1910.

CRIMMIN, JOHN, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S.—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnajiri, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1914; K.H.P., 1916.

CROCKETT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk and class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to High Commr., Oct., 1920; contr., store dept., April, 1921.

CROFT, Sir ALFRED WOOLLEY, K.C.I.E., M.A., late Educl. Dept., Bengal.—Apptd., 8th Dec., 1865; served as profr., presidency coll., principal, Dacca coll., and inspr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., from Aug., 1878; prest. of the commn. to draw up a code for European schools, Oct., 1881; member of the educn. commn.; 1882-83; C.I.E., May, 1884; K.C.I.E., Feb., 1887, member of the legisl. council of Bengal, Feb., 1887; on special duty for the preparation of a report on educn. in British India, 1887; fellow-member of the syndicate and prest. of the faculty of arts of Calcutta univ.; vice-chancellor, Dec., 1893; retd., Feb., 1897.

CROFT, WILLIAM DAWSON, B.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr. clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; acent.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar School; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

CROOKE, WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Hon. D.Sc. (Oxon.), 1919, Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin), 1920, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Erasmus Smith's Gr. Sch., Tipperary, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. commr., July, 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; retd., Aug., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; author of a rural and agricl. glossary for the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, an 'Ethnographical Handbook for the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'Popular Religion and Folklore of N. India,' 'Gazetteer of Jalesar,' 'Things Indian,' and 'Natives of Northern India.'

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept.*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1880; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gobna Lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., 1896-97; under sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905-07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908-10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; supdg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913-14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (prov.), Nov., 1919, confd., Nov., 1920; War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and

clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914-19 (dir.-gen. of transportation, France, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Française (avec palme); Croix de Guerre Belge.

CROSLEGH, Evan Legh, Major, I.A. (*commdt., mil. police, Manipur*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1901; in mil. employ until July, 1914; apptd. commdt., mil. police, Assam, Aug., 1914.

CROSS, Lionel Douglas, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, Marlborough, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Punjáb, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

CROSTHWAIT, Herbert Leland, C.I.E., Major R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; and asst. principal Thomason Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921.

CROSTHWAIT, Leland George, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First comm. 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn. trigonl. branch, Oct., 1905; confd. Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt. May, 1916.

CROSTHWAITE, Charles Gilbert, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921.

CROSTHWAITE, Henry Robert, C.I.E., C.B.E., Central Prov. Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Prov. and Berar, also sec. to Central Prov. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Prov., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

CROSTHWAITE, Hugh Stuart, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910–1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921.

CROSTHWAITE, John Symons, Major, I.A., retd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1906, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROUCH, Henry Arthur (*consult. archit., govt. of Bengal*).—Apptd. 17th July, 1909, and offg. consult. archit. to Govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911.

CROUCH, Henry Newton, LL.B. Lond., Barr. (1900) (*addl. judl. commr. in Sind*).—Joined the service, 25th June 1906, as addl. judl. commr., Sind; had been public prosecutor for Sind and govt. pleader from Nov., 1897, to June, 1906; K.-i-H., gold medal, June, 1918.

CROWE, William Henry, Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Godolphin Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 26th Oct., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. profr. at the Deccan coll., Poona, acting asst. agent for sardars in the Deccan, and asst. judge and sessions judge; acting special judge under the Deccan agriculturists' relief act, March, 1882; judge and sessions judge, Aug., 1883; also agent for sardars in the Deccan, April, 1892; acted as jud. commr. in Sind, Oct.–Dec., 1894; addl. member of Bombay legisl. council, July, 1893, and July, 1896; judge, high court, June, 1900; retd., July, 1904.

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmesley, C.S.I., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S.—Called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; junr. sec., board of rev., Jan., 1878; under sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Sept., 1886; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Nov. 1890; mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; commr. Allahabad, April, 1897; commr., Rohilkhand divn., Feb., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member, legisl. council, March, 1901, and March, 1903; addl. member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1902, and Jan., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1905; confd., Oct., 1905; author of the Gorakhpur settlmt. report; retd., March, 1908.

CRUICKSHANK, Fletcher Cecil Macdonald, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct., 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1919; on mil.

duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919.

CRUMP, Sir Henry Ashbrooke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRUMP, Leslie Maurice, C.I.E. B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. agent*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to the rest., Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, Dec., 1900; pol. asst., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. asst. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904; offg. pol. agent, Wana, May, 1905; pol. asst., May, 1908; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1909; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in C. India, Jan., 1911; pol. agent, Southern states, Central India, July, 1914; ditto, Phulkian States, Aug., 1916; ditto, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1921; C.I.E. June, 1921.

CRUMP, Louis Charles, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; and asst., Mar., 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899 to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. Jud. commr., Sind., Nov., 1918; temp. member, govr's. exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Feb., 1921;

CRUMP, Robert Harold, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915 to April, 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, in addn., May to June, 1916; asst. recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920.

CUBITT, George Eaton Stannard, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUBITT, William Martin, Major, Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., Aug., 1884, joined the political dept., Sept., 1888; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, May, 1899; pol agent, Malwa, Oct., 1899; on depn. as supt. of Dholpur State from May to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, Jan., 1904; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1904; retd., Dec., 1909.

CUFFE, Sir Ottway Fortescue Luke Whale, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, Cuthbert Edward, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D., Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. *profr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, 17th Nov., 1900; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917.

CUMBERLAND, Bentinck Landale, late India Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1885, as inspr. of police, United Prov.; apptd. to Burma, July, 1886; asst. supt., March, 1887; supt., Dec., 1895; apptd. to Madras, Aug., 1905; retd. April, 1914.

CUMING, Arthur Herbert, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921.

CUMING, Joseph Henry, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904.

CUMMING, Alexander Robertson, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub.-collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, John Arthur, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, Sir John Ghest, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896;

mag. and collr., June, 1900; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Jan., 1909; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; temp. member of govr.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUNINGHAM, Sir WILLIAM JOHN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Clapham Gr. Sch.; apptd after exam. of 1868; arrived, 21st Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Aug., 1873, served in Mysore as asst. commr. on special duty at Bangalore and Chitaldrug, addl. sec. in the famine dept., and sec. to the chief commr., gen. dept.; asst. to the resr. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, April, 1881; asst. to the resr., Haidarabad, Dec., 1883; under sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1885; dep. sec., May, 1890; sec., April, 1894; also sec. of orders of Star of India and Indian Empire, May, 1894; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; K.C.S.I., June, 1897; retired, Jan., 1901.

CUNNINGHAM, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khaibar, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to gov., Dec., 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd. Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES BANKS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1904; supt., and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, Dec., 1918; pol. asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; sub.-divl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N. W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug. 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bacteriological Dept. (*dir., King Inst. of Prev. Medicine, Madras*).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct., 1908, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mily. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; now dir., King Inst. of prev. medicine, Madras.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instn., Assam*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as profr., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912; dir. of public instn., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presdt. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917.

CURRIE, PERCY GEORGE COLIN, late India Postal Service.—Entered the service, 1st Aug., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmaster-gen. Bombay, April, 1909; ditto, Bengal, 1912; retd., Dec., 1912.

CURRY, WILLIAM ELMITT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to State Rys.; transfd. to superior accts. estabt., July, 1884, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., April, 1893; retd., Sept., 1911.

CURSETJEE RUSTOMJEE, Barr. (1882), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 29th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; mag. and collr., Dec., 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1895; retd., Nov., 1911.

CURTIS, Sir GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889–91 acted as asst. pol. resr., Aden; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Aug., 1894; offd. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; and asst., Feb., 1897; offd. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Feb., 1906; title changed to settlt. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septc. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govr.'s exec. council,

Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CURZON, The Right Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale, and Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1882; fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1883; M.A., 1884); private sec. to Lord Salisbury, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; M.P. for the Southport divn. of Lancashire, from 1886; under sec. of state for India, Nov., 1891, to Aug., 1892; member of royal commn. on Indian expenditure, May, 1895; sworn of the privy council, June, 1895; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1895; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 6th Jan., 1899; created Baron Curzon of Kedleston in the Peerage of Ireland; apptd. Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, March, 1904, but resigned the appt. before returning to India; re-apptd. viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 3rd Sept., 1904; resumed office, 13th Dec., 1904; resigned, Nov., 1905; Lord Privy Seal, May, 1915; presdt., Air Board, 1916-17; member of War Committee of Cabinet, July to Dec., 1916; member of War Cabinet; Lord Presdt. of the Council, and Leader of the House of Lords since Dec., 1916; has the Royal Victorian chain; hon. D.C.L., Camb., June, 1907; Chancellor of Oxford Univ., 1907; K.G., Jan., 1916; author of 'Russia in Central Asia,' 1889, 'Persia,' 1892, and 'Problems of the Far East,' 1894.

CUTTLE, George, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store Dept.*)—2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 5th April, 1882; supervisor, March, 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAIN, John Rutherford, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Tunbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915.

DALAL, Ardeshir Rustomji, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records.

DALAL, Barjor Jamshedji, B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Col. Oxford.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd. 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909.

DALAL, Dadiba Merwanjee, C.I.E. (*high commr for India*).—Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; apptd. member of council of sec. of state for India, 10th Nov., 1921; high commr. for India, Jan., 1923.

DALAL, Ratanji Dinshah, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.) (*dep. sany. commr., Bombay*).—Apptd. dep sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913.

DALJIT SINGH, Raja, C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govr.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; now chief minister, Kashmir.

DALLAS, Charles Mowbray, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Entered the service, 22nd Jan., 1881; in mil. employ till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., May, 1887; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug., 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1916.

DALLAS, John Edwin, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appt. 1st Oct., 1876, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; asst. acc. to Govt. of India, P.W.D., Nov., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1880; offd. as under sec. to govt., railway branch, Bombay, May, 1893, and 1894; transfd. to Assam, March, 1895; junior consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Dec., 1900, and Dec., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; offg. consg. engr. and sec. to the govt. of Burma for railways from Dec., 1904; confd., Nov., 1907; senr. govt. inspr. for rys., Jan., 1908; retd., Jan., 1910.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Charles Vernon, late Madras Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1879, as asst. supt., police, Punjab; inspr., Madras salt, &c., dept., March, 1882; asst. commr., Oct., 1889; K.I.H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

DALTON, Albert James, India Office (*asst. surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. surveyor and clerk of works, India Office, 6th Sept., 1897.

DALTRY, Edward.—Apptd. *dept. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps*, govt. of India, 1st Feb., 1905.

DALY, Francis Charles, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914.

DALY, Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Arrived, 12th Feb., 1882, and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884, served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.'

DANCE, George Whitmore, late Indian C.S., Madras.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 27th Nov., 1881, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst.,

Oct., 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1893; collr. and mag., Aug., 1897; retd., Jan., 1908.

DANE, Sir Louis William, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884–85; offg. registrar, chief court, June, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889; dep. commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec., 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spcl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1913.

DANE, Sir Richard Morris, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finle commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883–84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890–92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen. excise and salt, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1909.

DANI, Damodar Ganesh, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbar, from April, 1916.

DANIEL, Aubrey Cecil, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913.

DANIELS, Mark, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910–14); apptd. temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 16th March, 1915; result. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; controller, Dec., 1921.

DANIELS, Sidney Reginald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*second addl. judicial commr., Oudh*).—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.), Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921.

DANKS, Eric, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, Shyam Sundar Lal, M.A. (Cantab), Barr. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th April, 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DARBHANGA, Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga.—Apptd. asst. mag. and collr. under the statutory civil service rules, Feb., 1878; confd. Feb., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1886; nominated member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906, and Oct., 1908; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-1917; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; K.B.E., June, 1918.

DARLEY, Bernard D'Olier, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr. (tempy.), March, 1921.

DARLING, George Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921.

DARLING, Malcolm Lyall, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921.

DARWIN, John Henry, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919.

DAS, Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, India P.W.D. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to Govt., Jan., 1921.

DAS, Jamini Mohan, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Provl. Service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd March, 1887, and served as offg. dep. mag., and dep. collr.; confd., 16th April, 1891; employed on settlt. work, and dep. supt. census operations, March, 1901; ditto, March, 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1915; also collr. of stamp rev., June, 1915.

DAS, LAL MOHUN, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAS, LALIT MOHAN, B.L. (*subord. judge, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1892, as munsif; subord. judge, Jan., 1913.

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919.

DAS, RAMANI MOHAN, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Provl. C.S. Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service 28th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. coll. May, 1899.

DAS, SATISH RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept. Bengal (*advocate general, Bengal*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, 19th Sept., 1922.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918.

DAS PITAMBAR (*see* Pitambar Das).

DATTA, DINA NATH (*see* Dutt, D. N.).

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see* Dutt, G. S.).

DATTA, KRISHNA LALL, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1881; chief supt., comptr. and audr.-gen.'s office, May, 1891; asst. comptr. gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; asst. acctnt.-gen., and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1899; ditto, and examr. of ditto, Bengal, March, 1903; comptr., Post Office, April, 1907; on depn. in fin. dept. from Feb., 1909; dep. auditor gen., on special duty, March, 1910; acctnt.-gen., April, 1911; ditto Madras, April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

DATTA, PARVATI NATH, B.Sc. (London), late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 27th April, 1888, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1894; asst. supt., July, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

DATTA, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see* Rege D. V.).

DAUKES, CLEMENS TENNERVILLE, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kain, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1907; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; asst. pol agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAVID, CHARLES JOHN EVANS, B.A. (Oxon.), late Dept. of Mines.—Apptd. inspr. of mines in India, 8th March, 1911; retd., April, 1915.

DAVID, WILLIAM ONTARIO, late Jud. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1907, as offg. govt. solicitor; confd., 1908.

DAVIDSON, DAVID MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until May, 1890, since when he has served as civil surgeon in the Punjab; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Lahore, in addn., from Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1921, author of an article on dysentery.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1903; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Prov., May, 1908; ditto, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; auditor, Govt. of India sanctions (mily.), Jan., 1922.

DAVIDSON, JOHN PATON, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., and under sec. irrign. branch, July, 1886, to Nov., 1888; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1906.

DAVIDSON, Sir LIONEL, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs., Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

DAVIE, WILLIAM GEORGE, late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1901; retd., March, 1913.

DAVIES, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr. (*principal, Law Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court, Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914.

DAVIES, ARTHUR CECIL, Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

DAVIES, Digby, late Bombay Police Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., 26th May, 1879 as probationer; asst. supt., Nov., 1885; supt., Aug., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1902; retd., Feb., 1912.

DAVIES, Dudley Garnet, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Llandovery Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DAVIES, Edward Lloyd, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, George Harold William, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; on spl. duty in finl. dept. from Sept., 1916; addl. under sec., finl. dept., Jan., 1917; under-sec., June, 1917; on depn. under Indian munitions board from August, 1917 (controller, home indents and priority). Depy. secy. Finance, Commerce and Marine Dept., Govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1922.

DAVIES, The Ven. George Medlecott, late Indian Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1888, as jr. chaplain, Bengal; sr. chaplain, Feb., 1898; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1903; archdeacon of Nagpur, Sept., 1903; retd., March, 1909.

DAVIES, H. S., M.I.C.E., Bombay Pol. Dept.—Apptd. *agency engr., Kathiawar*, 14th Sept., 1901.

DAVIES, Henry Samuel Price, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., dated 1st May, 1878; in mil. emp. to April, 1883, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Dec., 1885, to Dec., 1886; acted as private sec. to the lieut.-govr. of the Punjab in 1887 and 1888; asst. commr. and settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., March, 1895; commr., Jan., 1908; retd., Oct., 1911.

DAVIES, Herbert, Indian Finance Dept (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service 20th May, 1902, as dep. examr. of accts. (on probn.), Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly.; confirmed in this appt., 12th Feb., 1903; examr., April, 1909.

DAVIES, John, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1882; in mil. employ till Sept., 1890, when apptd. offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden; confd., Aug., 1893; asst. to pol. supt., Savantvadi, Oct., 1897; pol. agent and asst. to pol. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar, Feb., 1905; pol. agent in ditto, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Aden, Nov., 1909 to April, 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

DAVIES, John Hunter, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 5th Jan., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; officer of pol. dept. on probn., Jan., 1920.

DAVIES, Robert William, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; speel. asst. settlt. offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; ditto and dir. of land records, June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920.

DAVIES, Robert William Howe, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DAVIS, Arnold Percival, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, Eric Alan, Indian C.S. (*coll. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919.

DAVIS, Godfrey, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920.

DAVIS, James Goulding, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the Dept., 6th Oct., 1879, as apprentice engr., and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., April, 1894; served in N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1890, to May, 1891, 1893, Oct., 1894, to April, 1905, and Dec., 1905, to May, 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., Feb., 1913.

DAVIS, Lennard Coleridge, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1923.

DAVIS, Robert Evans Stuart, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—In mil. employ from Sept., 1882, to April, 1887; sec. to dep. surgn.-gen., Mandalay, April, 1887; asst. to inspr.-gen. of jails, April, 1888; supt. of central jail, Rangoon, April, 1889; civil surgn., Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAVIS, Theodore William Gonwin, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1803, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, Walter Stewart—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1864, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan., 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895 to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1897; pol asst., Feb., 1897; pol agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi

Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912; retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM ALFRED, B.Sc., Impl. Dept. of Agric. *(indigo research chemist).*—Apptd. indigo research chemist, Bombay, 20th May, 1916; temply. agricl. chemist, Pusa, in addn., from June, 1917.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, B.Sc., Indian P.W. Dept. *(exec. engr. Madras).*—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAVISON, ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. *(exvr. engr., Central Prov.).*—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service *(dep. consvr. Burma).*—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. March, 1914.

DAWSON, CECIL BARRY, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; dep. consvr., April, 1905; instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., Railway Dept. *(chief engr. with the ry. bd.).*—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tempy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the ry. bd., Jan., 1919.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. *(dep. commr., Assam).*—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Public Works Dept., Burma *(exec. engr.).*—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office *(principal, judl. and public dept.)*—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to March, 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; confd., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dep. commr., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. *(excise commr., Central Prov.).*—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919.

DE, BRAJENDRA NATH, M.A., Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hare Sch., Calcutta, Canning Coll., Lucknow, Calcutta Univ., and St. Mary's Hall, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 6th Sept., 1875, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., Oct., 1886; mag. and collr., Aug., 1891; retd., Sept., 1910.

DE, JNANANKUR, Indian C.S. *(jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal).*—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Jan., 1922.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. *(commr., Bengal).*—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and coll., Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. sec. to govt., gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, poll. dept., Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., April, 1915; offg. commr., Chittagong div., May, 1917; confd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of govr.-gen's. legislative council, Jan., 1920.

DE, PRABODH CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. *(jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).*—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1915.

DEANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Police Dept., Madras *(supt.).*—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913.

DEANE, LEWIS SEYMOUR, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb. 1919. War services—South Africa, 1901-2, medal with four clasps.

DEARE, Benjamin Hobbs, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. of medicine, Med. Coll., Calcutta*).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mily. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica, medl. coll., and and physician medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, April, 1912; profr. of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr. of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and 1st physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

DEAS, Joseph, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge, Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec., 1890; sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEB, Manmatha Krishna, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1914.

DE BEAUREPAIRE, Ernest Lucien, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 31st March, 1885; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; also assessor of income tax, 1919, services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

DE BRATH, Sir Ernest, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec., ditto, April, 1896; 1st dep. sec., ditto, April, 1900; sec., ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, Edward Adolphus, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, Frederick St. George, Indian Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906.

DE CHAZAL, Antoine René, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DE COETLOGON, Charles Evelyn Cambridge, M.A., Rev., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bombay.—Educ. at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Jan., 1892; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd. Jan., 1917.

DEE, Peter, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906.

DEIGHTON, Kenneth Wilmot, India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt., April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., crime and rlys., Central Prov., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug, 1919; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETSER, Claude Bertram, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920.

De la Fosse, Sir Claude Fraser, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Educl. dept., United Prov. (*Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad Univ.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918, Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922.

DELEVINGNE, Walter Norman, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906.

DELL, Percy Bertram, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DELMERICK, Charles Swift, late Opium Dept., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1880; asst. sub. dep. opium agent, Nov., 1882; sub. dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1913.

DE MONTE, Frank Thomas, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimitating the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting

dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922.

DEMPSTER, Francis Erskine, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 2nd Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893; was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal, 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENE, Frederick Arundel, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles, C.I.E., C.B.E., Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919.

DENNE, Cecil Gordon, India Police Dept., (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1889, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Nov., 1889; supt., April, 1905.

DENNEHY, Harold George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1915, to March, 1919.

DENNING, Howard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of fin. dept., Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputn. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commee. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920.

DENNYS, Edward Augustus, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1875, as accnt.; asst. examr., April, 1876; dep. examr., Dec. 1881; examr., Dec., 1885; retd. Aug., 1908.

DENNYS, George William Patrick, C.I.E., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1879; in mil. employ till April, 1882, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies; civil surgn., Peshawar, Sept., 1900; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Central Prov., June, 1910; ditto, ditto, and sanitary commr., June, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retd., Jan., 1917; offg. as inspr.-gen. of civil hospls., Assam, from Oct., 1917; author of a work on Lithotomy.

DENTITH, Arthur William, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913.

DE RHE PHILIPE, George William, Vitalli, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918.

DE ROSARIO, Cyril Montague, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

DESAI, Chotalal Kiushaldas, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, St. Catherine's, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 10th Dec., 1917, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DESAI, Kuvarji Khandubhai, late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1915.

DESAI, Shankar Pandurang, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

DESENNE, Oscar Henri, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; supt.g. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919.

DESHMUKH, C. D., *see* Chintaman Dwarkanath Deshmukh.

DESMOND, John, C.I.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr. Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 10th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; supt. engr., Dec., 1919.

DE SOUZA, Andrew Baldonaro, L.C.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919.

DE SOUZA, Francis Xavier, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899) Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, Mar., 1900; 2nd asst., July 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904.

DES VOEUX, Hubert, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept., 1887; asst. comdt. Burma Police Battn., Jan.,

1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1906; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

DEUCHARS, George, M.I.C.E., India Office; late India Public Works Dept. (*govt. dir. of Indian rly. co's.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; lent to Burma Rlys. Co., Sept., 1898, to March, 1902; lent to Kashmir Durbar from June, 1906, to March, 1907; suptg. engr., Aug., 1907; chief engr., March, 1910; retd., March, 1914; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. co.'s., Jan., 1915; govt. dir. of Indian rly. co's., Jan., 1919.

DEVADOSS, Muthiah David, Barr., Madras Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov. 1921.

DEVIN, Nina Grace, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

DE VINE, Joseph Lilly, Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Held ministerial appts. from 5th Sept., 1881; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen. Eastern Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Dec., 1907; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency office, Calcutta, April, 1909; dep. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; asst. comptr., ditto, Feb., 1915; again dep. comptr., ditto, Nov., 1915.

DEW, Sir Armine Brereton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1888; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedn., 1891.

DEWAR, Douglas, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt-gen., Punjab, April, 1921.

DEWAR, Francis, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1915, to Dec., 1918.

DEWES, Frederick Joseph, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Burma*).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914.

DEWHURST, Robert Paget, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, Thomas Walter, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1879; exec. engr., April, 1891; suptg. engr., Aug., 1906; retd., June, 1910.

DE WINTON, Walter Bernard, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, George Goodair, Bengal Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1 Oct., 1880, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908, and under sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921.

DHAR, Satyendra Mohan, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DHAVLE, Sankara Balaji, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; also supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920.

DHIRAJLAL, Dayabhai Nanavati (*see* Nanavati, D.D.).

DIACK, Sir Alexander Henderson, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1891, to July 1892; dep. commr.,

and settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; rev. and finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1899 to April, 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1902; confd., Dec., 1904; C.V.O., Dec., 1905; commr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr., Nov., 1907; 1st finl. commr., Oct., 1910; addl. member, Viceroy's Council, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Nov., 1916.

DIBDIN, Aubrey, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 1/4th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to permt. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921.

DIBLE, William Cuthbert, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag; dep. commr., Nov., 1918.

DI CADILHAC, Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under sec., rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and ecclesl. manuals, and transln. of 'Vinodya Tarangiri.'

DICKESON, Charles Frederick, India Office (*executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DICKINS, Ven. William Arthur, late Eccles. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1891, and served in Bombay as junior chaplain and chaplain; senior chaplain, May, 1901; archdeacon and commissary, June, 1907; ditto, and senior presdy. chaplain, Oct., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

DICKINSON, Julian Finnimore, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the Service 21st Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, William Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant medl. coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1905, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; profr. of chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909.

DICKS, Albert Reginald, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consvr., Assam; dep. consr., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Prov., Sept., 1918; consvr. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919.

DIGBY, Kenelm George, Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub. judge, June, 1920.

DIKSHIT, Janardan Damodar, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*judge and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1898, and apptd. offg. sub. judge; sub. judge, July, 1900; asst. judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; author of the 'Commentaries on Succession and Heirship Certificates Acts' and 'The Law of Res-Judicata.'

DILLON, Thomas Patrick, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Held minor appts. Jan., 1897, to April, 1906; asst. engr. May, 1905; exec. engr. July, 1916.

DILLON, William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 6th Feb., 1920; arrived 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

DIXON, Arthur Frederic William, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 18th Aug., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

DIXON, Frederic Percival, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1919.

DIXON, Frederick Thomas, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1903; retd., July, 1909.

DIXON, George Graham, B.A., (*asst. principal, military dept.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.) Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk H.M. Customs and Excise 1916-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; asst. principal, April 1921; reading clk. to council, May, 1921.

DIXON, James, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Sept., 1870; asst. district supt., Oct., 1877, and district supt., Jan., 1883; dep.-inspr.-gen. of civil police, July, 1889; retd., May, 1902.

DIXON, Martin Joseph, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919.

DOBBIE, William Herbert, C.I.E., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874–75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from Jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep.-acctnt.-gen., and as asst. comptr.-gen.; served in Madras, 1878–83, and in the Punjab, 1883–84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; comptr., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct.,

1890; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBBIN, Francis Knowles, Barr. (*judge, Calcutta small cause court and coroner, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908.

DOBBS, Arthur Conway, Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. princpl., Agricl. Coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1906; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricl. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (*s. p.*), Jan., 1920.

DOBBS, Sir Henry Robert Conway, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*foreign sec. to the govt. of India for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1896; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to resr., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kain, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed as resdt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the govr.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, William Evelyn Joseph, B.A., L.L.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1921.

DOBSON, Bernard Henry, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

DODD, Robert John Sherwood, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., May, 1911.

DODD, Roderic James Shuter, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919.

DODERET, William, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Nov., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settlt. officer, May, 1888; and asst., April, 1890; special under sec. to the govt. in dept. of famine relief, Feb.-May, 1892; 1st asst.-May, 1893; junr. collr., July, 1897; pol. agent, Dangs, March, 1901; senr. collr., April, 1902; retd., March, 1909.

DODGSON, James, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

DODWELL, Henry, M.A., Madras Record Office (*curator*).—Apptd. actg. profr. of history, presdy. coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914.

DOIG, William Aitkenhead, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

DONALD, Douglas, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

DONALD, Duncan, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted apptts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919.

DONALD, James, C.I.E., M.A., L.L.M., Barr., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl offr., April, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to

Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., appt. and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt. Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922.

DONALD, Sir John Stuart, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn., from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govr.-genl's legisl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his own duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

DONALDSON, John Coote, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Felsted and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DONOVAN, Charles, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, gen. hosp., and profr. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

DONOVAN, John Thomas, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; registr., co-op. soc., Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy. commr., Nov., 1921.

DORAN, Edward Anthony, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1880, and served in the postal dept. as clerk, supdt., and asst. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and offg. dep. dir.-gen., April, 1901; postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1904, ditto; Bengal, June, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd. April, 1916

DORMAN, William Stuart, B.A., B.E., M.Inst.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

DOUGLAS, Montague William, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May; 1920.

DOUGLAS, Robert, M.A., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919.

DOUGLAS, Robert Oswald, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, James Alexander Gordon, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr., dep. consr., Nov., 1911.

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 7th Dec., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; author of a transln. of the Biluchinama, with a Biloch grammar, and the Punjab Settlmt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, Ernest Percy, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1919.

DOVER, Frederick Charles Welton, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, Sept., 1882, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1892; dep. examr., Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1898, to April, 1906; examr., Aug., 1899; dep. acctnt. gen., P.W. Br., Bengal, Oct., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1913.

DOVETON, Charles William, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; retd. Jan., 1922.

DOW, Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London, apptd.

after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to Govt. fin. dept., May, 1921.

DOW, THOMAS MILLER, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

DOWLEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920.

DOWN, JAMES ERSKINE, late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1872; asst. supt., Aug., 1875; supt., April, 1876; acting inspr.-gen., Feb., 1898; confd. Jan., 1899; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., June, 1906.

DOXAT, WALTER ALEXIS RENE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1904; retd., Sept., 1916.

DOYLE, JOHN PATRICK, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I. University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921.

D'OYLY, Sir WARREN HASTINGS, Bart., late Bengal C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 28th May, 1858, and served in the Bengal rev. and jud. depts.; inspr.-gen. of jails, May, 1876; mag. and collr., 1st grade, July, 1876; offg. opium agent, Behar, 1878, 1885–87, and 1889–90; offg. commr., Bhagalpur, 1884–85, and 1889; retd., Nov., 1891.

DRAKE, DONALD HENRY CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on deputn. as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poona, Dec., 1918.

DRAKE, HUGH BASIL, Major, I.M.S., H.M's. Mint, Bombay (*assay master*).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in mily. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; appt. confd., Nov., 1920.

DRAKE, JOHN COLLARD BERNARD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt., and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (and lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, COLIN BATTIE, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; supt., Dec., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, DIGBY LIVINGSTONE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, ELLIOT GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Sir HENRY VERNON, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904; judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, HERBERT EDWARD, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdcy. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1904, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, 1909; resdy. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept. Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, RALPH RHENIUS EVANS, A.I.C.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 1st March, 1864, and joined sappers and miners; from Dec., 1864, served in the public works dept.; exec. engr., March, 1870; suptg. engr., Nov., 1888; acted in 1889 and 1892-93 as joint sec. to govt. and chief engr., gen. buildings and roads branch; chief engr. for irrign., and joint sec. to govt., irrign.

branch, April, 1893; chief engr., 1st class, Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1896.

DRAYSON, George Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mily. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DREW, William Wilson, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 14th Nov., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and railway mag., and was permanently transfd. to Bombay, June, 1885; inspr. of factories, town of Bombay, May, 1887; second asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1888; provl. supt. of census operations from April, 1890, to April, 1892; 1st asst., April, 1892; junr. collr. and mag., May, 1896, senr. collr. and mag., July, 1897; commr., Dec., 1904; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, 1907, 1908 and 1909; commr. of customs, salt, opium and abkari, April, 1909; retd., March, 1912.

DREYFUS Bertram Edward, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918.

DRUMMOND, John Grahan, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922.

DRURY, Ernest Neufville.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 5th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

DUBE, Bhagwati Charan, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1919.

DU BOULAY, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr. and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on depn. as member of fall ctsee. from April, 1919; retd.

DUCAT, Claude Tulloch, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1887; regtal. duty up to Aug., 1893; offg. pol. asst., Aug., 1903; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1897; served in Rajputana, Merwara, and Aimere in similar capacity to Oct., 1906; pol. asst. and consul, Kerman, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; pol. offr. with Sirdar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Ayub Khan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul, Kerman, and asst. to resdt. Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, March, 1916; retd., April, 1917.

DUCKWORTH, Edward Dyce, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922.

DUDLEY, Oscar Hugo Thornton, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913.

DUER, Charles, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ to Feb., 1896, when he was placed in civil employ in Burma; resdt. medl. offr., general hospital, Rangoon, May, 1896; junr. civil surgeon, Burma, March, 1899; civil surgeon, Nov., 1907; transfd. to the Punjab as civil surgeon, Simla (West), Aug., 1910; retd., Nov., 1913.

DUFF, Archibald Craighile, Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to govr., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 6th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, April, 1919.

DUFF, Jevkl George John, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUKE, Sir Frederick William, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S., India Office (*under sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; member of legisl. council, Bengal, May, 1905; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, June, 1908; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., July, 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov. 1910; temp. lieut.-govr., Bengal, July, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; member and vice-president of exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912; presdt., bd. of examrs., April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1914; member of the council of India, from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; on depn. to India in connection with the sec. of state's visit, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; G.C.I.E., June, 1918; vice-presdt. of the Council of India, July, 1918; under sec. of state for India, Jan., 1920.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, B.A., India Office (*asst. sec., Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and précis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921.

DUN, CHARLES RAYMOND, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1887, as inspr. of police; apptd. to Forest Dept., Dec., 1887, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr. June, 1896; retd., May, 1913.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921.

DUNCAN, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. Edinburgh), late Educn. Dept., Madras.—Served in the dept. from 20th May, 1870, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy at the presidency coll., and was registrar of the Madras univ., 1875-79 and 1881-86; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1877; principal and protr., presidency coll., from March, 1884; dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1892; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1894; vice-chancellor of Madras univ., June-Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1899.

DUNCAN, HENRY LAUDER, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Prov., July, 1885; supt., Oct., 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, March, 1914; retd., June, 1918.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., Ind. Eductl. Service (*princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet*).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1904; profr. of eng., Presy. Coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1908; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Assam*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 11th Feb., 1895; dist. supt., July, 1904; ditto, and asst. pol. officer, June, 1911; supt., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt. and pol. officer, N.E. Frontier, Assam, Oct., 1912; inspr.-gen., Assam, Jan., 1921.

DUNDEE, WILLIAM JOHN DANIELL, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E., P.W.D. (*sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; apptd. sec., public wks. dept., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911.

DUNKLEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wellingborough Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921.

DUNLOP, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr. of land revenue, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 16th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur, Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1912; collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr. of land revenue, Calcutta, March, 1919.

DUNLOP, R. W. L., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Legisl. Dept. (*solicitor to govt. of India*).—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, Jan., 1920.

DUNLOP, WALTER NIGEL USHER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DUNN, CHARLES WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act, from May, 1914; dir. of agric., and asst. to regr., co-operative societies dept., July, 1915; dep. commr. and ditto, Sept., 1914.

DUNN, CUTHBERT LINDSAY, Major, I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904; asst. plague medl. officer, United Prov., Dec., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., May, 1912; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; sanitary commr., July, 1919.

DUNN, GEORGE OWEN WILLIAM, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1886; under sec. to govt., public works dept., May, 1894, to Jan., 1897; suptg. engr. Oct., 1903; ditto, and joint sec. to govt., public works dept., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1905, and Nov., 1908; chief engr., and chairman, Bombay improvement trust, May, 1906; retd., Oct., 1909.

DUNN, STANLEY GERALD, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; empld. under govt. of India, army dept., from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c.

DUNN, SYDNEY ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DUNN, THEODORE OLIVER DOUGLAS, M.A., (Glasgow), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1908; inspr. of schools, April, 1909; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919.

DUNNETT, JAMES MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmnt. offr.; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922.

DUNTON, ALBERT WILLIAM, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 26th July, 1905; transfd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1919); minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922.

DUPERNEX, HUBERT EXILE LEONCE PAUL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1897; joint mag., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901; retd., Dec., 1913; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DUPUIS, CHARLES EDWARD, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W. P. and O.; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; lent to Egyptian govt. from Jan., 1899; retd., Oct., 1908.

DURACK, JEREMIAH JOSEPH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; principal, Muir Central Coll, Allahabad, May, 1920; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

DURAND, ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., I.A.—First commn., 21st Dec., 1872; served in the Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal with clasp, and bronze star); A.D.C. to the viceroy, 1881-82; on special duty on N.W. frontier, 1888; British agent, Gilgit, July, 1889; in 1891 commanded Hunza-Nagarfield force (medal with clasp; C.B.); mil. sec. to viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., June, 1897; retired, Jan., 1901.

DURAND, Right Hon. Sir HENRY MORTIMER, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., P.C., Barr. (1872), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 3rd March, 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1873; from June, 1874, served in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, and was apptd. offg. 1st asst. to the govt.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, July, 1876; offg. asst. sec., foreign dept., Nov., 1877; pol. sec. to major-gen. Sir F. Roberts with the Kabul field force, Sept., 1879 (medal and two clasps); under sec., foreign dept., March, 1880; C.S.I., Feb., 1881; offg. private sec. to the viceroy, June, 1880; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Feb., 1885; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1889; sent on a special mission to Afghanistan, Aug., 1893; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1894; envoy and minister plenipotentiary in Persia, May, 1894; retd. from the Indian civil service, Aug., 1897; apptd. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Court of Spain, 1900; G.C.M.G., May, 1900; sworn of the Privy Council, 1901; ambassador at Washington, Oct., 1903, to Dec., 1906; is director of the Royal Asiatic Society, London; has publd. a work on the first Afghan war, 1871, and a life of Sir H. M. Durand, 1883.

DURIE, GEORGE ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1904; under sec. to govt. public works dept., Aug., 1913; suptg. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1920.

DURNO, LESLIE GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

DURRANT, RT. REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH, M.A., D.D. (*bishop of Lahore*).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. and C.M. Coll., Islington; curate, St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-96; C.M.S. missionary Agra, 1897-1913; apptd. bishop of Lahore, 7th Aug., 1913.

DURRANT, WILLIAM SCOTT, C.I.E., M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Whitgift, and Lycée St. Omer; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888; M.A. Classics), 1891; junr. clerk, India office, 18th Sept., 1879; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

DURST, THOMAS ORAM, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*). — Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Com.; second dn. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

DUTT (*see also* Datta).

DUTT, CHARU CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

DUTT, DINA NATH, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1893; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta Office, Jan., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913; asst. controller of currency, Jan., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916.

DUTT, Guru Saday, Indian C.S., Barr. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917.

DUTT, Pratap Chandra (*see* Datta, P. C.)

DUVAL, Herbert Philip, M.A., LL.M., Barr., Indian C.S. (*supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Bengal*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. to supt. of stamps and stationery, Dec., 1900; dep. chairman, Calcutta municipality, June, 1903, to Dec., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1908; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India legisl. dept., April, 1920; sec., govt. of Bengal, judl. dept., and supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Oct., 1921.

DUXBURY, George Richard, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Dec., 1919.

DYER, James Ferguson, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and as regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlt. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917.

DYSON, Robert Charles, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to state railways; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, March, 1890; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec., rly. branch, Bombay, Oct., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, May, 1897, and Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., July, 1906; chief engr., Oct., 1907; retd., May, 1913.

DYSON, Thomas Edward, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913.

EALES, Herbert Lovely, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 30th Oct., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; medal with two clasps, 1885-87-88, mentioned in despatches; dep. commr., May, 1888; offg. sec. to chief commr., April-July, 1890; supt. of provl. census, 1890-92; offd. as presd. Rangoon municipality, April-Dec., 1896; and again from April, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1914.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1873, as asst. conservator in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; dep. conservator, Sept., 1882; conservator, Oct., 1891; transferred to Burma, Jan., 1900; offg. inspr.-genl. of forests, India, Feb., 1903; confd., Aug., 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; served on committee of enquiry into appt. of forest officers, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; appd. commr. under Development Act for Great Britain, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; author of 'Forest Life and Sport in India,' 'Life of a Tiger' and 'Life of an Elephant.'

EARLE, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb. to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918.

EASSON, George Alexander, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr. and under sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. supt. engr., April, 1921.

EASTWELL, Wilfred Harold, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office Store Dept. as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June 1922.

EAYRES, Vernon John George, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

EBDEN, Edward James, B.A., late Indian C.S., Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting dep. conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, 1877, and in Mysore, 1877-78; from July, 1878, served as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest settlt. officer; first asst., Aug., 1881; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., Nov., 1890; offg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1895; commr., May, 1897; retd., Feb., 1900.

EBDEN, James Wylde, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, as probr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921.

ECCLES, John, M.A., late Survey of India.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th May, 1885; dep. supt., Dec., 1890; supt., May, 1898; ditto, trigonomet. survey, Oct., 1911; retd., Sept., 1912.

ECCLES, Percy, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriel Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDGE, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Kt., K.C., B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (hon.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1866; Q.C., 1886; went the northern and north-eastern circuit, and was apptd. chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1886; vice-chancellor, Allahabad univ., 1887-93; member of the Council of India, March, 1898, to March, 1908; member of Privy Council, June, 1908; member of royal comm. on S. African War, 1902.

EDGE, Raymond Clive, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGERLEY, Sir Steyning William, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; and asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.-Dec., 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legisl. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, Arthur, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912.

EDGLEY, Norman George Armstrong, Indian C.S. (*regr., high court, Calcutta*).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June, 1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918.

EDIE, Arthur George, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1902; consr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. consr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922.

EDMONSTONE-MONTGOMERIE, Charles Waterton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDWARDES, Stephen Meredyth, C.S.I., C.V.O. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Aug., 1898, and March, 1900; supt. of gaz. revision, Sept., 1904; also spcl. collr. under Bombay Improvement Trust Act, Oct., 1904; also compiler of gazetteer for Bombay, Feb., 1906; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; comm. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; municipal commr. for the city of Bombay, April, 1916; retd., April, 1918; author of 'The Rise of Bombay'; joint author of 'Ruling Princes of India,' 'Junagadh,' and author of 'Byways of Bombay.'

EDWARDS, Sir Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., Hon. Maj.-Gen.—First commn., 27th Jan., 1883; served in Hazara expedn., 1888, and S. African war, 1899-1902; C.B., Nov., 1900; M.V.O., Dec., 1904; mil. sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), May to Nov., 1905; asst. adjt.-genl., northern cmd., Jan., 1906; chief constable, Metropolitan Police, 1907-1912.

EDWARDS, Arthur John Charles, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922.

EDWARDS, Arthur Richard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913.

EDWARDS, Sir William Rice, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., *K.H.P.*, Maj.-Gen., Indian Medical Service (*dir.-gen., I.M.S.*). — First

commr., April, 1886; civil surgeon, Quetta, April, 1892; on Field Service, South Africa, 1900; C.M.G., Nov., 1900; resdy. surgeon, Kashmir, Nov., 1902; chief medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Bengal, April, 1913; C.B., June, 1914; surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; *K.H.P.*, 1917; dir.-gen., I.M.S., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

EDYE, Ernest Henry Huish, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Prov., April, 1920.

EGERTON, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt., Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlmt. offr., Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the minor Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor to the Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1899, to July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1914.

EGERTON, Charles Philip, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., March, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. judge, Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

EGERTON, Robert Walter, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., Sept., 1898, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., May, 1899; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt. of Madras, railway branch, Nov., 1899, and Jan. to Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., July, 1905; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; manager, Oct., 1907; retd., July, 1910.

EGGAR, Sir H. C., Kt., M.V.O.—Apptd. offg. solicitor to govt. of India, Dec., 1898; confirmed, March, 1900-1; M.V.O., 1906.

EICKE, Francis Walter, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 22nd Sept., 1877, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1881; dep. examr., July, 1887; examr., Nov., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Public Works Branch, Punjab, Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1913.

ELCUM, Donald, M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1877; in mil. emp. until Sept., 1889, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Madras; retd., March, 1895; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India Store Depôt, April, 1908; retd., Sept., 1919; war service in Afghanistan, 1879–80, medal, and Burma, 1886–87.

ELIOTT, Francis Hardinge, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 2nd Oct., 1881; asst. commr., Burma, July, 1888; dep. commr., Jan., 1901; commr., 17th Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1917.

ELLABY, Rev. George Alfred, Ecclesiastical Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Burma*).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914.

ELLENOR, Thomas Ralph, late India Office.—Book-keeper, 17th Feb., 1872; designation changed to 2nd class clerk in 1878; staff clerk, May, 1901; junr. clerk, March, 1903; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; senr. clerk, May, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

ELLES, Sir Edmond Roche, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expedn., 1871–2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883–1885; asst. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885–1889 and 1891–1893; served as asst. qr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expedn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to Cabul as and in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. qr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893–1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895–1899; commanded Mohmand expedy. force, 1897-8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1901, to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1906.

ELLIOT, Robert Henry, M.B., B.S., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1892; in mil. employ till Feb., 1894, from which date he acted as profr., presy. coll., supt., ophthalmic hosp., civil surgn., and sec. to the surgn.-genl.; dist. med. and sany. offr., Nov., 1897; protr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., and supt., ophthalmic hosp., March, 1904; retd., April, 1915; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, April, 1919.

ELLIOTT, Alfred Charles, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*commr., Punjab*).—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. employ till March, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., Dec., 1921.

ELLIOTT, Ivo D'Oyly, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. secrtt., April to May, 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

ELLIOTT, Robert Ernest Algernon, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917, and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

ELLIS, Alexander George, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd.

asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, Lovevs Edward, India Office *(higher executive officer, India Audit Office)*.—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, Robert Hawkes, B.A., Indian C.S. *(sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras)*.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec., inter deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919.

ELLIS, Samuel Francis, India Police Dept. *(supt., Bombay)*.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, Thomas Hobart, Indian C.S. *(asst. mag. and collr., Bengal)*.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal.

ELLIS, Thomas Peter, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. *(dist. and sess. judge, Punjab)*.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 28th Feb., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1907; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918.

ELLIS, William Montague, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1900; chief engr. (for irrign.) and sec. to govt., Madras, public works dept., Dec., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELMES, Archibald James, India Audit Office *(executive officer)*.—Apptd. and class clerk, 13th April, 1915; on mily. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, Cecil H., C.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. *(health offr., port of Calcutta)*.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1918, as health offr., port of Calcutta.

ELMES, Jettis Paul Jonathan, Indian C.S. *(asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa)*.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to mily. duty (attd. 12th Cavalry), Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920.

ELRINGTON, Ralph, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1898; retd., April, 1913; has received India Medal with 'Burma, 1885-7' and 'Chin-Lushai, 1889-90' clasps

ELSDEN, Frank Vincent, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. *(exec. engr., Punjab)*.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Punjab; under sec. to govt., Sept. to Oct., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; again under sec. to govt., Oct., 1918.

ELWES, Frederick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. *(profr., Medl. Coll., Madras)*.—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govr., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., and dist., June, 1913.

ELWIN, Edgar Alfred, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 7th Nov., 1883, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Jaipur estate, July to Oct., 1890; senr. asst. collr., Feb., 1891; sub.-collr. and joint mag., June, 1896; collr. and mag., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1908.

ELWIN, Ernest Barnes, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spcl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, Alfred Edward Lewis, M.A., Indian C.S. *(collr. and dist. mag., Bombay)*.—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 16th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settlt. offr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915.

EMERSON, George Augustus, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., 1st Oct., 1877; has held appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1888; Ghazipur, Feb., 1901; retd., April, 1908.

EMERSON, Herbert William, B.A., Indian C.S. *(asst. commr., Punjab)*.—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settlt. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917.

EMERSON, Minden Sutherland, late Jail Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1882, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt. of jails, July, 1883; since Dec., 1892, has held the appt. of supt. at various central jails; Alipore, July, 1902; retd., Aug., 1912.

EMERSON, Thomas, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. *(mag. and collr., Bengal)*.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec.,

1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1898; personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govr.-general's legisl. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922.

ENGEL, JOHN DAVID FREDERICK (*chief inspr. of factories, Bombay*).—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay, 15th Feb., 1895; chief inspr., July, 1912.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; retd., July, 1920.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st. asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May, 1906; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine and revenl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; commr. of customs, &c., Bombay, March, 1920; author of 'Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.'

ENTRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, *s.p.l.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

ERACH MANIKSHAH NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, E. M.).

ERSKINE, CLAUDE FRANCIS, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, June, 1880; asst. supt., Dec., 1881; dep. supt., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1910.

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1919.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 8th Aug., 1895; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

EVANS, ARTHUR OWEN, Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., 31st March, 1883; in mil. employ till Sept., 1887, from which date has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in Burma; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, Burma, June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

EVANS, ERNEST SYDNEY, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 11th March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec., 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1904; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab), Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1906; second dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., Nov., 1907; sec., Central Prov. war board, Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (dir. of agric., Mesopotamia); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt., civil veterinary dept., Burma*).—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; supt. civil veterinary dept., Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; author of a book on Materia Medica in Burmese.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec., 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; offg. jud. commr., Oudh, May-July, 1893; commr. and agent, Benares, Dec., 1893; commr., Agra, Nov., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; junr. member, rev. board, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1899; member legisl. council, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; retd., July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra settlt. reports,' &c.

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., do., April, 1916; inspr. of European schools (in addn.), Oct., 1917.

EVANS, LEONARD GEYDE LAVINGTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and

Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1911 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. ; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1915 ; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918 ; offr. of pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1919.

EVANS, Samuel Colin, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895 ; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. asst. surgn., David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and asst. to the civil surgn. ; civil surgn., Feb., 1909 ; profr. of midwifery, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911.

EVANS, William Hugh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli and Univ. Coll., Bangor ; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921 ; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

EVERETT, Stephen Henry, late India Office.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. ; writer, India Office, May, 1872 ; junr. examr., India audit office, Dec., 1873 ; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892 ; senr. clerk, March, 1897 ; asst. to auditor, Sept., 1908 ; retd., Feb., 1915.

EVERETT, Wilfred Hermann, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India Educl. Service (*profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, and offg. supdt. and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal, Nov., 1911.

EVERSHED, John (*dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories*). — Apptd. to meteorological dept., 20th Jan., 1907 ; dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911.

EWART, John Murray, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*). — Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905 ; supt. of police, March, 1913 ; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Hazara, May, 1919 ; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919.

EWBANK, Robert Benson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri.*).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1906 ; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; regr., co-op. credit soc., Bombay Presy., from May, 1913 ; on deputn. as sec., commee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915 ; offg. dep. sec., commerce dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1920 ; confd., April, 1921 ; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri., March, 1922.

EWING, Arthur, late India Survey Dept. —Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as sub. asst. supt. ; extra asst. supt., March, 1898 ; extra dep. supt., Feb., 1911 ; dep. supt., March, 1912 ; retd., April, 1917.

EYRE, Gervas Selwyn, Bart. (1890), Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., 12th June, 1869 ; served in mil. dept. until July, 1879, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in Burma ; on duty with the Burma field force, 1887 ; and with the force operating against the Chins, 1888 ; dep. commr., May, 1886 ; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, 1893, and from March, 1894, to Oct., 1895 ; commr., April, 1900 ; retd., Feb., 1908 ; received royal humane society's medal for saving lives of two brother officers.

EYRE, Montague Henry, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*). — Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov. ; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908 ; supt., June, 1914 ; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919.

EYTON, John Seymour, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1913 ; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. ; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919 ; spl. duty under resdt., Mysore, April, 1919 ; asst. commr., March, 1920 ; resigned, April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, Charles Ernest, India Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt. ; dist. supt., Nov., 1903 ; sub, *pro tem.* ; supt., Feb., 1914.

EZECHIEL, Francis Reginald, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899 ; supt. of police, March, 1907.

EZECHIEL, Joseph Aloysius, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1890 ; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer ; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899 ; mag. and collr., June, 1905 ; retd., Sept., 1917.

FAGAN, Arthur William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1913 ; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr. ; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919.

FAGAN, John Lawtie, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895 ; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897 ; dist. supt., Oct., 1905 ; retd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, Sir Patrick James, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1885 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer ; dep. commr., Nov., 1896 ; commr., Dec., 1910 ; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916 ; confirmed, Nov., 1916 ; C.S.I., June, 1917 ; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

FAIRLEY, Francis Noel, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, accounts dept*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 17th March, 1903 ; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920 ; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FAIRLEY, John, B.Sc., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt., Delhi*).—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt. ; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914 ; supt., engrg., April, 1917.

FAIRWEATHER, James Courtenay Thorpe, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Prov. ; dist. supt., July, 1899.

FANE, Arthur George Cecil, M.C., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab ; exec. engr., Oct., 1910 ; on mily. service from Feb.,

1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., April, 1922.

FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur Upton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880–81; from April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893–95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; retd., Oct., 1906.

FANSHAWE, Wilfrid, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see* Rustamji Faridunji).

FARMER, Edward James, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang yaung Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919.

FARQUHAR, Charles Gordon Darroch, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd.

FARR, Reginald Percy, Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 25th Feb., 1911.

FARRAN, Charles Haughton Lambert, India Police Dept. (*supt. United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1908; supt., Dec., 1915.

FARRANT, James Thomas, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 15th Oct., 1877, and posted to the Punjab; served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh from Oct., 1877 to Oct., 1878; asst. engr., March, 1878; exec. engr., Dec., 1892; served in Patiala, Feb., 1896 to Nov., 1901, and in Bikanir, Aug. to Nov., 1901; suptg. engr., Oct., 1904; sec. to govt., Dec., 1907; chief engr. and ditto, April, 1909; retd., Feb., 1912.

FARRINGTON, Sir Henry Anthony, Bart. (*consr. of forests*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consr., Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consr., April, 1915; offg. consr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1922.

FAULKNER, Ernest Trevelyan, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., July, 1912.

FAULKNER, Percival Leo, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1908.

FAUNTHORPE, John Champion, C.B.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 26th Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan. to April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr. July, 1908; on mil. duty under War Office, as Press officer, and on deputation from Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; commr., Apl., 1920.

FAWCETT, Charles Gordon Hill, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, to March, 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl. judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920.

FAWCETT, Edward Pinder, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897, arrived 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918.

FAWCETT, Frederick, Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1878, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Dec., 1882; supt., Oct., 1893; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1904.

FAWCUS, George Ernest, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec., 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur divn., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917.

FAWCUS, Louis Reginald, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

FAZL-UL-HAQ, Haji Khundkar, (*see* Haji Khundkar Fazl-ul-Haq).

FEARNSIDE, Clarence Forbes, M.A., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till 6th Feb., 1895, when apptd. supt., central jail, Cannanore; ditto, Rajahmundry, March, 1897; supt. of prisons, Madras,

May 1902; supt., central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1904; senr. med. offr., and asst. supt., Port Blair, May, 1906; supt. central jail, Rajahmundry, June, 1911; retd., Sept., 1912; acting as dist. medl. and sany. offr., Madras, from March, 1915.

FEENY, JOHN PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

FEILMAN, CARNALUNBUS WALDEMAR TWEEDIE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914.

FELL, SIR GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fnl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; contd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council, July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

FELLOWES, JAMES WILLIAM, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1891, as police probr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; supt., July, 1904; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919.

FENTON, ALEXANDER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1901; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

FENTON, SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1909; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

FERARD, HENRY CECIL, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918.; retd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, JOHN EDWARD, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec., judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919.

FERGUSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*regr., high court, Punjab*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921.

FERGUSSON, JOHN CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Northern India, salt rev.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1901; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd to United Prov., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, D.Sc., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918.

FERNS, ALFRED EGERTON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLEOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., Survey of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

FFINCH, HENRY MAULE, Posts and Telegraphs (*supt., Bombay central tel. office*).—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept. Aug., 1903;

ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (tempy.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918.

FFORDE, Arthur Brownlow, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on depn. to Egypt from March, 1916; retd., May, 1918.

FFRENCH-MULLEN, Douglas, M.D., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1877; arrived, 25th Oct., 1877, and served from April, 1878, under the foreign dept. in med. charge of the Mewar Bhil corps and offg. charge of the Mewar Bhil corps and offg. [illegible] appt., Nov., 1886; civil surgn., Ajmir, and med. officer of Merwara battalion, March, 1893; administrative med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1900; resdy. surgn. and chief med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1901; dep. P.M.O., India, Aug., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

FFRENCH-MULLEN, Jarlath, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Med. Dept.—Joined the service, March, 1878; in mil. employ till Aug., 1878; since when he has held civil surgeoncies in various places in Bengal; and has been resdt. surgn., Calcutta Med. Coll.; retd., May, 1908.

ffRENCH-MULLEN, John Lawrence William, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, Donald Moyle, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1906; on spl. duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907; apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan., 1917; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec., to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920.

FIELD, Frank James Richard, Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 18th Sept., 1880, as asst. subord. dep. opium agent; factory supt., May, 1901; retd., Nov., 1914; re-employed from Aug., 1915.

FIELD, George Moyle Robert, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Oct., 1872, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; services lent to Patiala state, 1887-93; suptg. engr., Jan., 1899; lent to Kashmir state, Feb., 1903; chief engr., Sept., 1903; retd., January, 1905.

FIELD, James Hermann, M.A., B.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir., aerological observatory, Agra*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914.

FIELD, Robert Edwin, India Office (*asst. principal*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919, sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916; asst. to educl. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-[illegible] 1921.

FIELDS-CLARKE, Victor Herbert Tom, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914.

FIFE, John Edward, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913.

FILSON, James Thomas Warnock, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915.

FINDLAY, Charles Stewart, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in sectt., Central Prov., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legis. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919.

FINK, Clarence Campagnac, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, E. Bengal Rly.*).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben. Rly., June, 1918.

FINK, William Robert, late High Court, Calcutta.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1869, as clerk to the chief justice; asst. registrar, and asst. to the clerk of the crown, June, 1875; chief clerk, Feb., 1885; 1st asst. or dep. registrar, June, 1896; registrar, origl. side, Nov., 1899; retd., Feb., 1911.

FINLAY, James Fairbairn, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 17th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as offg. asst. and dep. acctnt.-gen.; asst. comptr.-gen., July, 1882; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1886; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Dec.,

1887; dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., April, 1889; sec., May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1896; temporary member of govr.-gen.'s council, April, 1902; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1903; apptd. member of the Council of India, May, 1903; member of govr.-genl.'s council, Jan., 1907; resigned, Feb., 1908.

FINLOW, Robert S., B.Sc., Agric. Dept., Bengal (*fibre expert*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal); jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912.

FINNEY, Sir Stephen, Kt., C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1874; asst. manager, N. Bengal state railway, May, 1881; and dep. manager, E. Bengal state railway, July, 1889; manager, Oct., 1892; ditto, North Western, Sept., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1904; member of legisl. council, Punjab, Dec., 1905; retd., Sept., 1907; kt., June, 1913; member ry. board, July, 1908, to July, 1913.

FINNIMORE, Benjamin Kington, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. College; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway and civil works, April to Aug., 1902, and Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1904; suptg. engr., April, 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, in the public works dept., Jan., 1911; chairman, Calcutta, Improvement Trust, July, 1913; retd., Sept., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; war medal, Tibet, 1903-04.

FINNIS, Herbert Cobb, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; in mil. employ to 20th Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. pol. officer on probation; asst. pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1913; pol. agent and dep. commr., April, 1914; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; appt. as pol. officer confirmed Jan., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob., Nov., 1919.

FIREBRACE, Frederick, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Dec., 1861; joined the dept. as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., May, 1865; asst. principal, Rurki Coll., 1865-68; manager Calcutta and S.E. railway, Feb., 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; asst. dir. of state railways, March, 1875; manager, Rajputana state railway, Nov., 1876; on duty at Cooper's Hill Coll., 1878-79; under sec. to govt. of India, railway branch, Jan., 1880; suptg. engr., Feb., 1882; consulting engr. and joint sec. to govt. (railway branch), Bombay, Feb., 1887; chief engr., July, 1891; retd., Oct., 1894; author of a 'Manual of Surveying.'

FIRMINGER, The Ven'ble Walter Kelly, Bengal Eccl. Dept. (*archdeacon of Calcutta*).—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain; May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916.

FISCHER, Cecil Ernest Claude, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921.

FISCHER, Francis Norton, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, Lewis Gordon, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, Charles Paston, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as asst. consr., Assam, 14th Dec., 1886; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1891; dep. consr., May, 1895; to Central Prov., Dec., 1903; consr., March, 1905; transfd. to Punjab, March, 1907; retd., Nov., 1913.

FISHER, Frank, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1916.

FISHER, John, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1894; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; offg. agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904; offg. resdy. surgn., Mewar, Nov., 1915; agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec., 1906; resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov., 1910; retd., March, 1919.

FISHER, Robert Walmsley, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (*dir., vaccine inst., Belgaum*).—Apptd. dir., vaccine inst., Belgaum, 10th Aug., 1911.

FISHER, Thomas, I.S.O., Madras Stationery and Printing (*supt., govt. press*).—Apptd. dy. supt., govt. press, Madras, and Nov., 1889; supt., ditto, Oct., 1904.

FISHER, Thomas Claude, Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., Bombay.*).—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. accnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920.

FISHER, William Frederick Debry, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1898; consr. Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1922.

FITT, Wathen, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920;

services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZE, Kenneth Samuel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr; apptd. temply. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1919.

FITZGERALD, Harry George, late India Police Dept. (*Punjab*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; dist. supt., Feb., 1898; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1916; retd. Nov., 1921.

FITZGERALD, Percy Seymour Vesey, C.S.I., Bombay Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1871, and was employed in the Bombay rev. survey; apptd. asst. to the pol. agent, Kathiawar, June, 1878; asst. to the pol. agent, Kolhapur, Aug., 1884; resumed his appt. in Kathiawar, Oct., 1886; acting pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, in 1894, and from March, 1895; pol. agent, Cutch, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1898; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; agent to the govr., Kathiawar, March, 1906; retd., March, 1908.

FITZGERALD, Seymour Gonne Vesey, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 5th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst., commr. and sub. judge, Feb. 1910; ditto and dist. judge, Sept. 1910; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Feb., 1913; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal remembr., sec. to legis. council and sec. to chief commr., in legal dept., Feb., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), June, 1918, to March, 1919.

FITZGIBBON, Philip John, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Dec., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., Dec., 1913.

FITZPATRICK, James Alexander Osborn, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Tochi, Sept., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wana, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in. addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wana, May, 1920; resdt. in Waziristan *a.i.*, May, 1920; H.M's. Consul, Ahwaz, March, 1922.

FLEMING, Alexander Mathers, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915.

FLEMING, Allan Stopford, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec., 1882, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; dep. commr., April, 1890; commr., Feb., 1902; retd., Oct., 1908.

FLEMING, Charles Alexander, late Indin P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., Jan., 1914.

FLEMING, John Murchison, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First commn., 13th Aug., 1879; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1885; dep. supt., Feb., 1891; supt., Sept., 1898; asst. surv. gen., Sept., 1902; supt., March, 1910; served in Afghanistan, 1879 to 1880, and expedns. against Mohmands and into Lughman valley; retd., Aug., 1911.

FLEMYNG, Baldwin Walter Buchanan Tull, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1890, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., April, 1892; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., March, 1906; dep. commr., Oct., 1918.

FLETCHER, Sir Ernest Edward, Kt., Barr. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

FLOWERDEW, Spencer Pelham, Railway Dept. (*junior dep. agent., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.-W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919.

FLOWERS, George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., *a.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920.

FLOYD, Charles James, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 9th May, 1881, and served as a temporary engr. in the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1905; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., Feb., 1914.

FLYNN, Rev. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914.

FOGARTY, Philip Christopher, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mily. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919.

FOLEY, Blanchard, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Highgate

Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1908, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917.

FOOTE, Rev. Harold, Eccl. Dept., Bombay (*senr. chaplain*).—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1913.

FORBES, Arthur Trevor, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Thame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; readt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915.

FORBES, Barré Cassels, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; regr., judl. commr's. court, Oudh, Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1913; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

FORBES, Sir George Stuart, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1909; retd., July, 1909.

FORBES, Henry Flavelle, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919.

FORBES, Thomas Alexander Cecil, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*)—Joined the service, 26th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt., April, 1910.

FORREST, Sir George William, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late officer in charge of records, govt. of India.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 19th Dec., 1872, as head master, Surat high sch., profr. of mathematics, Deccan coll., July, 1879; acting census commr. for Bombay, 1882, on special duty in connection with the Bombay records, 1884–86; profr. of English history, Elphinstone coll., Aug., 1887; in addn., dir. of records, Bombay, April, 1888; profr. of English literature, Elphinstone coll., March, 1889, officer in charge of records of the govt. of India, and of the imperial library, March, 1891; in addn., officer in charge of patent office, Jan., 1894; in addn. asst. sec. in the Home Dept., Oct., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; retd., Nov., 1900; M.A., Hon., Oxford, June, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; author of 'Selections from Bombay State Papers,' 'Selections from the State Papers preserved in the Foreign Office of the Government of India, 1772–1785,' 'The Administration of Warren Hastings,' 'Selections from the State papers relating to the Indian Mutiny,' 'The Administration of the Marquess of Lansdowne,' 'Cities of India,' 'Life of Field-Marshal Sir N. G. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,' 'Selections from the State Papers of the Governors-General of India, 2 vols., Warren Hastings,' 'Life of Lord Roberts, K.G., V.C.,' and 'Life of Lord Clive'; has also edited 'Selections from the Writings of Mountstuart Elphinstone.'

FORREST, Henry Telford Stonor, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORSTER, William Charles Hughan, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; profr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, James Peter, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (8th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

FORSYTHE, Charles Albert, India Office (*administrative officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

FORTEATH, Henry Hughes, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; ditto, Bihar, April, 1912; on service in Hyderabad, Oct., 1912, to May, 1913; consr., Central Prov., Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1921.

FORTY, Frederick Charles, office of High Commr. for India (*exer. officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, Charles William, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, Henry Frederick Edward Burton, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, Patna high ct., July to Oct., 1919, and Nov., 1919, to Feb., 1920.

FOSTER, Rodney, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn., dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to April, 1919.

FOSTER, William, C.I.E., B.A. (London), India Office (*Registrar and Supt. of Records*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891-95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615-19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615-17' (4 vols.), ten vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608-17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583-1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600-1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (four editions), &c.

FOTHERINGHAM, Alexander, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1905), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1898; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, George Frederick Fischer, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919.

FOWLER, Edward Oliver, Police Dept. (*supt., Northern Shan States*).—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr, Sept., 1915; on mily. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj., London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918); supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920.

FOWLER, Frank Dashwood, India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., Sept., 1878, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; dep. consulting engr. for railways, Madras, April, 1895; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Madras, May, 1895, to Sept., 1896, and March, 1897, to April, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1905; retd. Feb., 1903.

FOWLER, George, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon.

FOWLER, John Charles Hill, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb. 1916.

FOX, Frederick Gerald, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908.

FOX, Henry Hoyne, A.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1882; exec. engr., March, 1889; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; retd., May, 1910.

FOX, Herbert Louis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch. and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec. to Govt. of India, finance dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, home dept., Dec., 1911; temp. under sec., home dept., Jan. to March, 1912.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Maurice Walter, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 26th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, Edward George, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 16th Oct., 1877, and posted to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1878; exec. engr., Nov., 1890; transfd. to Burma, June, 1897; engr. to Rangoon Municipality, May, 1903; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; cons. engr., govt. of Burma, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

FOY, Ernest Rudolph, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921.

FRAMJI, J. D. (*see* Jehangir Dosabhai Framji).

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see* Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji).

FRAMPTON, Henry James, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 2nd Dec., 1921.

FRANCIS, Arthur Harry, India Public Works Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1902, as dep. examr. of accts.; examr., April, 1909.

FRANCIS, Walter, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRASER, Donald Stuart, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919.

FRASER, Howard Alan Denholm, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*sec., public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov.*).—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906-1910; reverted to mily. employ; sec., bdgs. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918.

FRASER, Ian Martin, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

FRASER, James Denholm, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. Sept., 1903; commr., April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, John Hugh Ronald, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., N.-W. F. Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919.

FRASER, Sir Stuart Mitford, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 25th Nov., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; and asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govr. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903; offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, March to Oct., 1914; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FREELAND, Sir Henry Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1896; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1898; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member, rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour); K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919.

FREEMAN, Frederick Charles, Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, O. and R. Ry.*).—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1908; controller of stores, O. and R. Ry., March, 1919.

FREEMAN, William Pitt, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; dep. traffic magr., Oct., 1919.

FREKE, Cecil George, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921.

FREMANTLE, Alan Frederick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt. mag., May, 1911; ditto and settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ, from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918.

FREMANTLE, Arthur William, late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Oct., 1906; principal, agricl. coll., United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

FREMANTLE, Selwyn Howe, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, and asst commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce, fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1915; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; author of reports on Rae Bareli and Bareilly settlt., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal.

FRENCH; Francis Coope, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1919, to Oct., 1920; addtl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921.

FRENCH, George Douglas, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govr.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govr., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Sept., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919.

FRENCH, Joseph Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

FRENCH, Lewis, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; offg. chief sec. o govt., Nov., 1918; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919; offg. joint chief sec. to gov., June, 1920.

FRENCH, Vincent Cluge, Indian Finance Dept., (*accnt.-gen.*).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1889; dep. examr., Jan., 1894; examr., Dec., 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expedny. force, France, from. Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expedns., 1887–89 and 1889-92.

FRIEL, Ralph, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921.

FRIZELLE, Julian, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900 to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1909, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918.

FROST, Henry Francis Burnes, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1890; transfd. to Punjab, Jan. 1891: suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; retd., May, 1912.

FRY, Arthur Brownfield, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*spec. dep. sanitary commr. for malarial research*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914: on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919.

FULLER, Sir Joseph Bampfylde, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settlts. and agric., Oct., 1885; also jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 1902;

confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; retd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settlt. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862–92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FULTON, Sir Robert Fulton, Kt., M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ., at the Acad., Instn., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 29th Nov., 1864, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; sessions judge, Sept., 1875; district and sessions judge, July, 1880; judge of high court, Calcutta, June, 1893, to Nov., 1908; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1902; Kt., June, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; edited Alexander's 'Indian Case Law on Torts,' Field's 'Law of Evidence,' 'The Bengal Tenancy Act,' and O'Kinealy's 'Civil Procedure Code.'

FURLEY, Hugh Denys, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1906, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912.

FURNESS, Cecil Arundel, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd to accotnt.-gen's dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNIVALL, Frank, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; asst. manager, N.W. rly., June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expedny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920.

FURNIVALL, John Sydenham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915.

FYFFE, Right Rev. Rollestone Sterritt, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Rangoon*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898–1900; vicar, 1901–04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904–10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905–10; apptd. Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910.

FYSON, Hugh, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921.

FYSON, Philip Furley, B.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Dept. (*profr. of botany, Presdy. Coll., Madras*).—Apptd. profr. of biology, Presdy. Coll., Madras, 11th July, 1904; profr. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914.

GABBETT, Edward, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; suptg. engr., Nov., 1912, and sany. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916.

GABRIEL, Cecil Hamilton, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supy. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1921.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian, B.A., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India from Nov., 1901, to Feb., 1903, when he was apptd. asst. sec. in the foreign dept.; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepaul, Sept., 1908; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; first asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the gov.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty in England, from March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd. March, 1920.

GADSDEN, Henry Cecil, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, Andrew Thomas, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (*supt. royal botanic garden, Calcutta*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany, Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and profr. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1904; confd. in those appts.,

July, 1906; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GAIT, Sir EDWARD ALBERT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr., 1891–92 and 1895–96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep commr., Dec., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July, 1909; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALE, ALFRED BONNER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., March, 1897; apptd. to Rajputana, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1911.

GALES, Sir ROBERT RICHARD, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 14th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see* di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti).

GALLOWAY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Barr., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914.

GALLOWAY, ROBERT, Police Dept., Hyderabad.—Joined the dept., 11th Feb., 1881; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1883; dist. supt., July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Dec., 1900; retd., Dec., 1908.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. asst. conservator of forests, Oct., 1871; arrived, 27th Dec., 1871, and served in British Burma and Bengal; asst. to the inspr.-gen. of forests, 1877-79; dep. conservator, Bengal, July, 1880; conservator, Sept., 1882; transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1882; transfd. to N.W. Prov. as conservator of sch. circle, and dir. of the forest sch., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1890; C.I.E., June, 1899; author of a 'Manual of Indian Timbers'; retd., Feb., 1899.

GAMBLE, Sir REGINALD ARTHUR, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 30th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, as acting asst. comptr. of India treasuries, Nov., 1889; acting dep. acctnt.-gen., Allahabad, June, 1890; under sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1895; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; acctnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GAMMIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, F.L.S., Dept. of Agric. (*impl. cotton specialist*).—Joined the service, 20th May, 1881, as asst., govt. cinchona plantations; profr. of botany and agric., Coll. of Science, Poona, and offr. in charge of Botl. Survey, Bombay, Aug., 1899; economic botanist, Sept., 1904; impl. cotton specialist, Dec., 1907.

GANGADHAR, Sir RAO MADHAV CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E.—Nominated member of govr.-gen's. legis. council, Oct., 1906; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; president, central prov. legis. council, March, 1921.

GANGA RAM, Sir, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., M.V.O., Kt., late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1884, and served in the Punjab, Burma and Central India as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Central India, April, 1899; ditto, Central Prov., Jan., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., June, 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1922.

GANGARAM, V. (*see* Vadhumal Gangaram).

GANGARAMA KAULA (*see* Kaula, G.).

GANGA SAHAI, RAI BAHADUR, I.S.O., M.A., Provincial C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1893, as prob., under settlt. training; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; chief rev. officer, Alwar State, July, 1906; ditto, Datia State, May, 1911, dep. commr., Nov., 1913; presdt. of the Council of Regency, Faridkot, State, May, 1914; diwan, and chief secy., Faridkot State, Nov., 1916, to May, 1918; I.S.O., June, 1917; author of 'Assessment Report of the Kurram Valley, 1905.'

GARBETT, COLIN CAMPBELL, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal censor, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricl. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug. 1917; temply. empld. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, EDWARD RAWSON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept. senr. dep. agent, November, 1913.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.;

apptd. to dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Nov., 1900, and March, 1901, to April, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915.

GARDINER, William Norman, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on mily. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

GARFORTH, William, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; appt. to the mily. wks. services, Eastern Command, 12th Sept., 1903, as garrison engr.; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; under-sec. to govr., Punjab, P.W. dept., July, 1912, to March, 1913; on mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

GARLICK, Ralph Reynolds, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899, arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913.

GARRATT, Geoffrey Theodore, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919.

GARRATT, Richard, Major, I.A. (*political agent*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919.

GARRETT, Abraham, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, Alfred Howard, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec., 1900; chief engr., and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Oct., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

GARRETT, Henry William, India Office, (*principal, Pol. Dept.*).—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, accnts.-gen.'s dept., 25th April, 1881; transfd. to pol. dept., June, 1892; asst. clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraphic codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921.

GARRETT, James Hugh Eliot, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, Joseph Hugh, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919.

GARSTIN, William Arthur MacDonnell, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 28th July, 1900; asst. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1909; pers. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918, dep. commr. Bannu, Nov., 1920.

GARVIE, John, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtl. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; retd., March, 1922.

GARWOOD, John Frederick, Col., R.E., late Indian Mil. Works Services.—First commn., 17th April, 1866; arrived, 17th Feb., 1872, and served in the public works dept. in the N.W. Prov.; suptg. engr., Sept., 1890; on field service in the Zhob valley, 1890; acted as suptg. engr., Baluchistan civil works, and public works sec. to agent, in 1886, 1890, and 1892; transfd. to Bombay command, March, 1895; and to head-quarters as dep. dir., April, 1895; suptg. engr., mil. works dept., Madras, March, 1897; chief engr., March, 1899; retd., April, 1901.

GASKELL, William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1904; asst. settlmnt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income-tax, Dec., 1920.

GASKIN, Lionel Edward Palmer, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Nov., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-op. credit societies, Nov., 1905, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

GATES, Sir Frank Campbell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at

Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan. 1895: sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., April, 1914.

GATHERER, Arthur Brander, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 8th Nov., 1864, and served in the public works dept.; Madras and Mysore; exec. engr., Sept., 1873; asst. sec. to rest., public works dept., Haidarabad, Dec., 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1889; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; chief engr. and sec. to govt. pub. works dept., Mar., 1900; retd., Aug., 1900.

GAULD, William, India Office (*administrative officer, Public Works Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; readt., clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922.

GAUNTLETT, Major Frederic, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*auditor gen.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898: joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904: ditto, Burma, April, 1906 to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rys., April, 1910; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914: C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; again offg. comptr. and auditor gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; auditor gen., Jan., 1921.

GAWAN-TAYLOR, Edward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921.

GAWNE, Ewan Moore, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921.

GAY, Edward John, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd-class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depot; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, Arthur Henry, late Burma Comm.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1888; persl. asst. to chief commr., Burma, Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; retd., May, 1916.

GAYER, George Whitty, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, William Alfred, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1906.

GEAKE, Edward, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 26th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; offg. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; retd., April, 1916.

GEBBIE, Frederick St. John, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to gov., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921.

GEE, Charles Douglas, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and pers. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1921.

GELL, Herbert George, M.V.O., late Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 28th April, 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; offg. supt., Sept., 1877; dep. commr., Nov., 1881; dist. supt., Mar., 1899; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1902; confd., Jan., 1904; M.V.O., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1911.

GENDI RAI, Rai Bahadur, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Held non-gazetted appointments, from March, 1892; asst. engr. Jan. 1905; exec. engr. June, 1913.

GEORGE, Edward Claudius Scotney, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; retd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, Frank Seaver Scotney, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined

the service as probr., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919.

GHAFUR KHAN, A. (*see* Abdul Ghafur Khan).

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHATAK, Mohini Kanta, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1894, as probationer; asst. acctnt. gen., Punjab, Nov., 1898; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1902; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; asst. comptr. gen., central branch, Nov., 1904; ditto, Indian Treasuries, March, 1907; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1907; asst. comptr., Indian Treasuries, Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., ditto, April, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1910; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bengal, April, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., Sept., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1921; confd., Oct., 1921.

GHAZANFUR 'ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920.

GHOSAL, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June 1918; senr. collr., Jan., 1918.

GHOSE, Charu Chunder, Barr. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919.

GHOSE, Sarat Kumar, M.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Metrop. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; *s.p.t.*, dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914.

GHOSH, Bepin Behari, (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922.

GHOSH, Sir Chandra Madhab.—Member of the legisl. council of Bengal, 1883-85; fellow, Calcutta univ., 1885; prest., faculty of law, 1886-88; prest., board of examrs. for pleaders, &c., 1892; puisne judge, high court, Calcutta, 12th Jan., 1885; Kt., June, 1906; retd., Jan., 1907.

GHOSH, Mahim Chandra, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnavi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916.

GHOSH, Mahimohun, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's Coll., Exmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 11th Feb., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

GHOSH, Shottvendra Kumar, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 3rd. Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GIBB, Andrew Shirra, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; on spl. duty, Punjab irrign. sectt., June, 1916, to May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

GIBB, Malcolm Couper, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 11th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Feb., 1893; junr. collr. and mag., and dist. regtr., May, 1897; senr. collr. and dist. regtr., Aug., 1900; ditto and pol. agent, Savanur, May, 1902, to Aug., 1905; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

GIBB, T., Excise Dept., United Prov. (*excise commr.*).—Apptd. inspr. of distilleries, United Prov., Punjab, N.W.F. Prov. and Ajmer Merwara, 29th Oct., 1909; dep. excise commr., April, 1920; excise commr., Jan., 1922.

GIBBONS, James Barry, Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, Retd.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; from Aug., 1884, acted as civil surgn.; rest. physician med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1885; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Sealdah, and profr. of med. jurisprudence, Calcutta med. coll., Oct., 1893; civil surgn., Bengal, June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1908; author of a Manual of Medical Jurisprudence for India.

GIBBONS, Sir Thomas Clarke Pelling, Kt., K.C., Barr.—Advoc.-genl. for the Presidency of Bengal, and mem. of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GIBBS, Henry Metcalfe, late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1876, and served as asst. inspector and inspector of cotton; police probationer, Jan., 1882; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1883; supt., Nov., 1885; dist supt., March, 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; retd., Sept. 1912.

GIBBS, Robert Tyndall, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., May, 1900; chief supt., June, 1909; dir. of telegraphs E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1910; suptg.-engr., Bombay and Central circles, Nov., 1912; dir. of telegraph engineering, Bombay, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1914; has received India medal and Burma, 1885-87 clasp.

GIBSON, Alexander James, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; instr., Imperial Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, April, 1905; dep. consr., July, 1906; Imperial forest economist, Dehra Dun, April

to Oct., 1908; dep. consr. and pol. asst. to supt., Simla Hill States, March, 1909, to April, 1910; consr., July, 1921; offg. chief consr., March, 1922.

GIBSON, Basil Theodore, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospl. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlmnt. offr.; dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913, to July, 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1920.

GIBSON, Edmund Currey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; employed temply. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from June, 1915; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Bharatpur; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States (in addn.), Sept., 1917; addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1918; asst. commr., Ajmere Merwara, April, 1918.

GIBSON, F. M., M.B., B.Sc., Medical Dept., Madras (*dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine*).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 8th Oct., 1897; on bacteriological work from March, 1898; medl. offr., plague research laboratory, Bombay, Jan., 1901; ditto, and supt., Nov., 1903; asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Lab., Nov., 1907; dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Aug., 1908.

GIBSON, John Percival, B.A., India Office (*asst. principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Academ. Inst., Belfast and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. asst. principal, mil. dept., 19th Oct., 1921.

GIBSON, Raymond Evelyn, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1902, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Sind, Jan. to April, 1906, and from April, 1907; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Dec., 1909, to Oct., 1910; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Jan., 1911; pte. sec. to govr., Bombay, Oct., 1912, to March, 1914.

GIBSON - CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas David (*see* Carmichael, Lord).

GIDDINGS, Joseph Charles, India Office (*higher clerical officer, finl. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 7th Nov., 1913, and attached to registry and record dept.; transferred to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service, from April, 1917, to Dec., 1918; higher clerical officer, May, 1922.

GIDNEY, Claude Henry, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921.

GIFFARD, Sir Gerald Godfray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgn.-gen. with govt., Madras*).—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1897, when apptd. resdt. surg., gen. hosp., and profr. pathology, Madras; dist. med. and sany. offr., Chingleput, Nov., 1899; 3rd physn., gen. hosp., and profr. of materia medica, med. coll., Madras, July, 1901; first surgn., gen. hosp. and profr. of surgery, med. coll., May, 1903; profr. of midwifery, med. coll., and supt., govt. maternity hosp., May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1913; offr. commg. hospl. ship, "Madras," Nov., 1914; asst. dir. med. services, 6th dv., July, 1915; profr. of midwifery, med. coll., and supt., govt. maternity hospital, Madras, Nov., 1916; princpl.; med. coll., in addn., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917; surgn.-gen. with govt., Madras, July, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

GILBERT, Arthur Stuart Ahluwalia Strongi, B.A. Indian C.S. (*district judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919.

GILBERT, Charles Edward Langley, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consvr., Nov., 1909.

GILBERT, Leonard Erskine, M.D., B.S., (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. Burma, Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Oct. 1914.

GILBERT-COOPER, Bryan Gardiner, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, Jan., 1878; asst. settlt. offr., March, 1879; asst. supt., Aug., 1880; dep. supt., Dec., 1895; supt., Aug., 1905; retd., 1908.

GILES, Allen Raymond, Indian Police Service (*supt. Assam*).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19 Dec., 1895; supt. April, 1906.

GILES, Clement Douglas, M.A., the Ven., Madras Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1896, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909.

GILES, Edward, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as profr. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; retd., 1908.

GILES, Robert, C.I.E., M.A., late Sind Commn.—Arrived, 8th Dec., 1868; asst. settlt. officer, Indus survey, March, 1869; served from Jan., 1870, as dep. collr., supt. of police, and educl. inspr. in Sind; and asst. collr. in Sind, July, 1884; dep. commr., Dec., 1885; coll.

and mag., Nov., 1895; member of plague committee, Karachi, March, 1897; acting commr., Oct., 1897; confd., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1899; member, plague committee, Jan., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

GILES, VALENTINE, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., P.W. Dept., United Prov. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1897; apptd. exec. engr., Nov., 1910; sany. engr. to govt., April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., Eccl. Dept. (*presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras*).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Eccl. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W., Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govr.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; retd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. sec's. dept., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of Burma*).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

GILLITT, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Nov., 1919.

GILLMORE, VEN. CHARLES ALBERT, M.A., late Punjab Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 27th June, 1884; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1895; archdeacon of Lahore, April, 1906; retd., June, 1909.

GILMORE, HAROLD ST. GEORGE, Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic candidate, 6th Feb., 1893; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1895; dist. traffic supt., April, 1904; dep. traffic manager, Dec., 1914; traffic manager, April, 1918.

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March, 1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec., 1897; ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; retd., April, 1910; re-employed as ready. surgn., Mysore, July, 1917.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1913; settlt. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921.

GIRJA SHANKAR BAJPAI, C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag. May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, from April, 1921, to Nov., 1922.

GLADDING, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*industrial intelligence officer, Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer, Bengal, July, 1920.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Monmouth School and Exeter Coll., Oxford.; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar,

May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921.

GLANCY, Reginald Isidore Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. to political dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlmt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921.

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*senr. supt., Delhi*).—Joined the service 19th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; senr. supt., Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

GLASS, Ernest Leslie, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, October, 1908, to April, 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; supt. engr., April, 1920.

GLASSON, John Wharton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; retd., May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, Alan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

GLOSTER, Thomas Henry, M.B., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory*).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mily. dept. from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914.

GLOVER, Harold Matthew, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 18th Dec., 1903 as asst. consvr; dep. consvr., April, 1912.

GOAD, Lockhart Boileau, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. probv. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst. dist. supt., April, 1895; dist. supt., April, 1903; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D. Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1916, and from Feb., 1918, temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918.

GODBOLE, Y. A. (*see* Yeshwant Anant Godbole).

GODFREY, Edwin Charles, B.A., Opium Dept., United Prov. (*sub.-dep. opium agent*).—Joined the service and apptd. asst. sub.-dep. opium agent, 5th Jan., 1889; sub.-dep., opium agent, Nov., 1899.

GODFREY, George, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c., April, 1892; judge and commr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898.

GODFREY, John Evelyn, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, small cause cts.*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause cts., Sept., 1912.

GODFREY, Stuart Hill, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—In mil. employ from 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., May, 1892; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; pol. agent, and ditto, April, 1900; pol. agent in Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; retd. June, 1916; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c.

GODLEY, Sir Arthur (*see* Kilbracken of Killegar, Baron).

GODLEY, John Cornwallis, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. bd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODREZJI DORABJI PUDUMJI, I.S.O., B.A., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service 5th April, 1877, and served as asst. acct.-gen. at Allahabad, Bombay, Rangoon and Calcutta; transfd. to Madras Feb., 1896; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1898; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1904; retd., Dec., 1911; I.S.O., June, 1912.

GODSELL, Sir William, Kt., late India Office.—Junr. asst., India audit office, 30th Sept., 1860; junr. inspr., Dec., 1868; asst. to the auditor, Oct., 1892; auditor, Jan., 1895; Kt., Jan., 1901; retd., Feb., 1903.

GODWIN, Charles, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 2nd May, 1904; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOIL, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Major I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKAL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOKHALE, Bhalchandra Krishna, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

GOKUL PRASAD, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B. (*judge, Allahabad High Court*).—Apptd. addl. judge, May, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, June, 1921.

GOLDING, Gordon Henry Archibald, Indian Forest Service (*dept. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDSMITH, Arthur Oliver, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSWORTHY, Frank Truscott, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOMPERTZ, Frank Vincent Priestly, Rev. Survey Dept., Madras (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922.

GOOD, James, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn. Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GOODALL, Cecil, India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911.

GOODALL, Henry Chevely Alexander, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; dir., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. engrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1854, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODE, Samuel Walter, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, munipl. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919.

GOODENOUGH, Frederick Craufurd, India Office (*member of the Council of India*).—Apptd. member of the council of the sec. of state for India, 16th Oct., 1918; member, cttee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

GOODEVE, Arthur, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODRIDGE, Walter Somerville, C.I.E., Rear-Admiral, R.N. (retd.).—Dir. of the Royal Indian Marine, 5th March, 1898, to March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1901.

GOODWIN, Frank, C.I.E., Colonel, A.D.C., V.D., India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the service as asst. locomotive supt., May, 1879; lent to B.B. and C.I. rly. co. from Jan., 1885; locomotive supt., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1911.

GOPAL CHANDRA RAY (*see* Ray, G. C.).

GORDON, Alexander Huntley, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind rys., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914 to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON, Charles Hanbury, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, Eyre, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossal and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Prov., June, 1921.

GORDON, Frederick Dukoff, M.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acct.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep. comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918, offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918.

GORDON, George, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and New Coll.,

Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1893; transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1896; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. depts., April, 1906; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1906; retd., Feb., 1910.

GORDON, Rev. James Drummond, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., Bombay Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay*).—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914.

GORDON, Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr. gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commdt. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

GORDON, Roland Grahan, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admn. report, 1906-07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, Sidney Victor Leopold de Montmorency, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1906; supt., Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

GORDON, Webster Boyle, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; sanitary engr. to govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh with rank of suptg. engr., April, 1899; sec., Irrigation Commn, 1901-03; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; lent to govt. of Cape Colony, July, 1905, to July, 1907; offg. sec. irrigation branch, Punjab, July, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign., April, 1908; sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1913.

GORMAN, Patrick James, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1877; supt., May, 1881; asst. dir.-gen., April, 1904; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, eastern circle, June, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen., and ditto, June, 1909; postmaster-gen., Burma, Sept., 1913; inspr.-gen. railway mail service and sorting, Southern circle, March, 1914; retd., Oct., 1914.

GOUDGE, Joseph Ernest, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejawar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; author of two settlmt. reports.

GOUGH, Hugh Augustus Keppel, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kermanshah, April, 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. rest., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kermanshah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920.

GOULD, Basil John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*H.B.M's. consul for Seistan and Kain*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto, and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M's. Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M's. Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918.

GOULD, Herbert Ross, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919.

GOULD, Jay, C.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; on deputation in the office of the dir.-gen., I.M.S., from Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (*stores*), April, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; reverted to mily. duty, Feb., 1916; C.B.E., Aug., 1917.

GOUMENT, Charles Ernest Vear, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engineer in the Punjab, 10th Oct., 1879; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., May, 1893; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1899, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Jan., 1904; chief engr., and sec. to govt. United Prov., Aug., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1912.

GOURLAY, Charles Aikman, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn. Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and jo nt mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govr. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAVKAR *(see* Madgavkar, G. D.).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*2nd sec. to govt. Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; on depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. secrtnt.-gen. rys., Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. ry., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. ry., Oct., 1921.

GRACEY, HUGH KIRKWOOD, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., London Univ.) and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Cawnpore, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., March, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919.

GRAEME, JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Bombay, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., July, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkāri, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkāri and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GRAHAM, GEORGE DASHWOOD, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service 12th Aug., 1874, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., July, 1877; dist. supt., June, 1886; dep. inspr.-genl., Jan., 1902; retd., May, 1905.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept.*).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and sub. divl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; retransferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919.

GRAHAM, LANCELOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confirmed, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1916; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Agricl. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov.,

1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905; on spl. duty in the sectt., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916.

GRANT, Sir Alfred Hamilton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr. Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March, 1915, C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, Charles Frederick, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919.

GRANT, Charles William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt. Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1920.

GRANT, Donald St. John Dundas, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1881; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt., and profr., Lahore med. coll., Sept., 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, John Wemyss, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgeon*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902; ditto, Bhopal, May, 1904; medl. adviser to H.H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

GRANT-BURLS, Sir Edwin, C.S.I., Kt., late India Office.—Temporary clerk, India office, 20th Oct., 1863; junr. clerk, store dept., Dec., 1865; senr. clerk, Jan., 1875; asst. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1891; designation changed to dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1895; dir.-gen. of stores, August, 1896; member of ordnance council, war office, from 1896; C.S.I., June, 1902; on depn. to India from Sept., 1903, to Feb., 1904; retd., April, 1909; knighted, June, 1909.

GRANTHAM, Stanley George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*supt., census operations, Burma*).—Educ. at City of London School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920.

GRANVILLE, Henry Chudleigh, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Civil Engrg. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 7th Oct., 1876 and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec., 1887; suptg. engr., July, 1904; retd., March, 1911; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, in Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98 (India medal and three clasps).

GRAVES, Henry George, Commerce Dept. (*contr. of patents and designs*).—Apptd. sec. under the Inventions and Designs Act, 12th Nov., 1904; ditto, and asst. sec. to govt., May, 1905; contr. of patents and designs under Act of 1911, Jan., 1912.

GRAVES, Somerset Henry Paul, Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 2nd Sept., 1868; served in the 26th native infantry, and in June, 1885, was apptd. supt. of police, Port Blair; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Upper Burma, May, 1887; reverted to mil. duty, 1888; transfd. to U.S. List, Nov., 1904; retd., Jan., 1910.

GRAY, John, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May, to July, 1918.

GRAY, Percy, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 30th Dec., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; junr. sec., board of rev., April to July, 1885; joint mag., Sept., 1887, and asst. commr., Feb., 1890; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, May, 1891; registrar, high court, March, 1892; dep. commr., March, 1894; mag. and coll., Nov., 1895; commr., Oct., 1903; retd., July, 1905.

GRAY, William David, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ., Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1885; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confd., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, Sir George Richards, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gen.—First commn., 30th Nov., 1849; served in the Mutiny, the Yusufzai expedn. of 1858 (medal with clasp), and the war in New Zealand, 1862-66 (medal); chief of the staff in the Ashanti expedn. of 1873-74 (medal with clasp and C.B.), and in the Soudan campaign in 1885 (K.C.B., medal with clasp); commander-in-chief of Bombay army, and second member of council of govr. of Bombay, March, 1890; resigned, April, 1893; retd. from the army, June, 1896.

GREAVES, William Ewart, Barr. (*puisne, Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916.

GREEN, Alan Michael, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs*.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confd. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921.

GREEN, ALFRADE DALE, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 8th May, 1895; asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918.

GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. Durham, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Hosp.; on mily. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, CHARLES WILLIAM TANDY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1909, as asst. engr; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr. Oct., 1917.

GREEN, ERNEST FREDERICK, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1885, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., July, 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1900; retd., Feb., 1916.

GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD TEMPEST, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Burma Commn.—Entered the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec., 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, Indian Rly. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 9th Aug., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

GREEN, HENRY HENRIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; supt. engr., Dec., 1908; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikkim, 1888, and Tibet, 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, ISAAC, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

GREEN, JOHN DALE, O.B.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, March, 1902; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1912; offg. dep. traffic mangr., June, 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920.

GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1918, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*offg. resdt. surgn., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaiguri from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911.

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; and asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918.

GREENSHIELDS, ROBERT SCOTT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 9th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, March, 1882, as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., March, 1886; offd. as dir. of land rev. and agric. in 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1890; mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1897; retired, Feb., 1910.

GREENSTREET, WILLIAM LEES, Col., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., Oct., 1864; arrived, Jan., 1870; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1871, as asst. engr., N.W. Prov.; transfd. to mil. works branch, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1874; suptg. engr., July, 1885; took part in the Hazara expedn., 1891; chief engr., Sept., 1893; posted to Bombay command, April, 1895; returned to Europe, Jan., 1899; retd., Nov., 1900.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint mag. and dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal Exec. Council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.I.E., C.M.G., Bart. India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, N.-W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms traffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914; commr. of police, Basra, April, 1916; pol. offr. Bushire, Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; reverted to police duties as supt., Punjab, May, 1919.

GREGSON, THOMAS, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*loco. and carr. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. supt., April, 1910; loco.

and carriage supt., O. and R. Ry., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Ry., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918.

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Major, I.M.S. (*dir. of medical research*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903: special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst., Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb. 1908; asct. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912 C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research s.*p.t.*, March, 1921.

GREY, ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*)—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offr., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920.

GREY, C. E., Barr.—Was editor of Indian Law Reports from March, 1900, to Jan., 1910, when apptd. official assignee of Bengal; official trustee of Bengal, April, 1911; adminstr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1916.

GREY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. 1st asst. resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Lit., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1890; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; retd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D. Litt. Dub. 1902; hon. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors; for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Gottingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc's. gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also 'Curiosities of Indian Literature,' 1885; 'Vidyapati and his Contemporaries,' 1885; 'Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan,' 1890; and 'Inscriptions of Piyadasi,' 1891.

GRIEVE, JAMES WYNDHAM ALLEYNE, India Forest Dept. (*chief consr.*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921.

GRIEVE, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912.

GRIFFIN, Sir HENRY DALY, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Black-rock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, and Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, JOHN VERNON, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.S.I., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*commr. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

GRIFFITH, RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM MAURICE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Provs.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct.,

1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921.

GRIGSON, Wilfred Vernon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

GRILLE, Frederick Louis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*). — Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Prov., Oct., 1919.

GRISEWOOD, Arnold Egbert, Major I.M.S. (*chief plague medical offr., Central Prov.*).—First commn. Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920.

GRIST, Frederic Edwin, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, finl. dept., Oct., 1921.

GROSE-HODGE, Humphrey, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROVE, Revd. Philip Sydney, B.A., late Eccles. Estabt.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as chaplain; jr. chaplain, Aug., 1896; sr. chaplain, Nov., 1897; retd., Nov., 1912.

GROVES, Herbert, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 23rd July, 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Feb., 1876; transfd. to Central India, Oct., 1882, and employed on state railways; transfd. to Burma, May, 1887 (medal, and two clasps); services lent to Mysore state, July, 1890; under sec. to govt. of Mysore, railway branch, July, 1891; sec., ditto, July, 1892; transfd. to Burma, April, 1895; suptg. engr., Nov., 1895; to Madras, Oct., 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1900; di to, and sec. to govt. of Burma, and member of legisl. council, Dec., 1901; retd., Sept., 1903.

GRUER, Harold George, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub. judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub. judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919.

GRUZELIER, Octavius, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, and class, Registry and Record Dept., May, 1900; transfd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India, April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. The Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, Henry Abraham, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922.

GUBBAY, Moses Mordecai Simeon, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as foodstuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; retd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, Gurusiddappa Hoovappa, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, Uma Prasanna, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*) —Joined the service 1st July, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr. March, 1898.

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E., Bombay Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911.

GUITERMAN, Charles Edward, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., July, 1916.

GUNDRY, Arthur Robert, Railway Dept. (*electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May, 1907, to May, 1910; joined ry. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry., 16th May, 1910.

GUNN, William Donald, Lieut.-Col., Indian Civ. Vety. Dept., retd.—Joined the (home) service, 13th July, 1878; vety. surgeon to Punjab Govt.,

April, 1887; sr. vety. surgeon, Burma, March, 1892; supt., civil veterinary dept., Bengal, May, 1892; supt., Hissar cattle farm, April, 1899; supt., civ. vety. dept., Madras, March, 1902; retd., Dec., 1909; author of several works on cattle diseases, &c.

GUNNING, CARDWELL SINCLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt. of Assam*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; acting under-sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

GUNTER, CLARENCE PRESTON, O.B.E., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt., survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge surveyor-gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918.

GUNTER, EUSTACE EDWARD, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*dir.*).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept., Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; war services, India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98.

GUPPY, ROBERT FLORIAN BERNARD LECHMERE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918.

GUPTA, ASHOKE CHANDRA, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*auditor of govt. of India sanctions*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. accnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war accts., Aug., 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions, April, 1921.

GUPTA, JATINDRA CHANDRA, Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept. (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regr. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Nov., 1916.

GUPTA, JNANENDRA NATH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; commr., March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan., 1922.

GUPTA, SIR KRISHNA GOBINDA, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1873), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maimansingh Zilla Sch., Pogose Sch., Dacca, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1884; mag. and collr., Oct., 1889; junr. sec. to the board of rev., May, 1890; commr. of excise, Bengal, March, 1893; commr., May, 1901; member, board of rev., Aug., 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; retired, Feb., 1908; member of the council of India, March, 1908, to March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1911.

GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN SEN (*see* Sen Gupta, M.).

GUPTA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr. (*legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India*).—Apptd. asst. secy., Bengal legisl. council (temp.) 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914.

GUPTA, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the army, 9th Sept., 1882; apptd. asst. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under secy. to govt., genl. dept., Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., July, 1918.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. accnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr and mag; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai, Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with

administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; confd., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

GWYTHER, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offg. civil surgn., June, 1899; confd., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; retd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHER, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, Public Works Dept., Bengal (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; supt. engr., March, 1919.

GWYTHER, HENRY THOMAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. as apprentice engr., 21st March, 1874, and posted to Bengal; asst. engr., March, 1875; transfd. to State Railways, Aug., 1875; exec. engr., Oct., 1889; suptg. engr., June, 1907; retd., June, 1909.

GYI, MAUNG, B.A., Barr., apptd. 12th Oct., 1917, *dep. regr. chief court of Lower Burma.*

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SNELLING, Indian Educl. Service (*supt., sch. of arts, Madras*).—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907.

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON, D.S.O., Major, Indian Army, Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921.

HADDOCK, JOHN, late Burma Commn.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1887; supt. of land records, Oct., 1893; asst. dir. of land records, Burma, June, 1913; offg. dep. dir., May, 1918; retd., Jan., 1919.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, Indian Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as proby. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919.

HADOW, FREDERICK AUSTEN, M.I.C.E., India Railway Dept. (*agent., N.-W. ry.*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec., 1914; sec., rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May, 1919; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, A.M.I.C.E. India P.W. Dept. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, pub. wks. dept.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (tempy.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920.

HAFFKINE, W. M., C.I.E.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Laby., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1897; dir.-in-chief, Dec., 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; retd., March, 1915.

HAFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANY, KHAN BAHADUR, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919.

HAIG, HARRY GRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; specl. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919; dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offg. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offr. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*Consul-General at Ispahan*).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Ispahan, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Leys Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O., 1916-1919.

HAILEY, HARRIET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the

N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr. ; under sec. to govt., May, 1897 ; joint mag., June, 1899 ; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1905 ; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906 ; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909 ; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911 ; dir. of land records and agric., from Sept., 1912 ; C.I.E., June, 1916 ; C.B.E., Dec., 1919 ; commr., Nov., 1920.

HAILEY, Sir William Malcolm, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govr.-gen.'s council*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1894 ; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899 ; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899 ; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907 ; dep. commr., Oct., 1906 ; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907 ; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908 ; confd., Nov., 1909 ; special duty in fin. dept. from March, 1911 ; C.I.E., Dec., 1911 ; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912 ; apptd. to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913 ; C.S.I., June, 1915 ; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918 ; finance member, govr.-genl's. council, Dec., 1919 ; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

HAINES, Henry Haselfoot, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889 ; dep. consr., March, 1895 ; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905 ; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906 ; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907 ; consr., April, 1909 ; C.I.E., June, 1919 ; retd., Feb., 1921 ; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, Hermann Anderson, late India Office.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford ; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 15th Nov., 1881 ; pol. dept., 1886 ; précis writer, Dec., 1889, to Dec., 1894 ; senr. clerk, Feb., 1894 ; reading clerk to the Council of India, Aug., 1897 ; asst. sec., public works dept., Oct., 1903 ; sec., ditto, May, 1911 ; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAINES, Reginald, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902 ; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

HAJI KHUNDKAR FAZL-UL-HAQ, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service 25th June, 1889 ; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1899.

HAJRA, Braja Durlabh, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service 17th March, 1890 ; dep mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1902.

HALDAR, N. C. (*see* Nirmal Chandra Haldar).

HALDAR, S. K. (*see* Sudhindra Kumar Haldar).

HALE, William Stather, O.B.E., A.C.A., Commerce Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1915, *as regr., joint stock companies, Bengal.*

HALL, Charles Ernest, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst engr. ; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905 ; exec. engr., Oct., 1904 ; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917 ; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919.

HALL, Edmund Alexander William, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886 ; in mil. employ till May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in Bengal ; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1896, to July, 1898, after which he served as civil surgn. in E. Benga land Assam and in Bengal ; in addtn. medl. inspr. of emigrants, Jan., 1916 ; retd., May, 1920.

HALL, Rev. Edward Stephenson, M.A., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bombay.—Educ. at Oxford Univ. ; joined the service, 4th May, 1885, as junr. chaplain, Bombay ; senr. chaplain, May, 1895 ; retd., April, 1910.

HALL, Geoffrey Craythorne, Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1872, as asst. surgn., Bengal med. establt. ; served under the mil. dept. until March, 1875, when he entered civil employ as offg. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Jhansi ; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1877 ; inspr.-gen. of prisons, July, 1896 ; administrative med. offr. and sanv. commr., Central Prov., March, 1902 ; retd., Nov., 1902 ; author of three med. works.

HALL, John Frederick, Indian C.S., (*sub.-collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1904 ; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913.

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin ; apptd. after exam. of 1876 ; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer ; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887 ; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888–89 ; dep. commr., Nov., 1892 ; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894 ; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896 ; commr., Mar., 1899 ; member of legisl. council, Burma, June, 1902 ; finl. commr., Dec., 1902 ; C.S.I., Jan., 1904 ; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1905 ; retd., April, 1907.

HALLETT, Maurice Garnier, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1906 ; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912 ; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915 ; under sec. to govt., pol., appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916 ; mag. and collr., Oct., 1921.

HALLIDAY, Alexander Tollemache, Indian Police Service (*special supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police ; asst. supt., May, 1900 ; supt., Oct., 1908 ; special supt., Dec., 1920.

HALLIDAY, Sir Frederick Loch, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offd. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885; confd., Nov., 1888; dist.supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIFAX, Charles Joseph, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fnl. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891-93; senr. sec. to fnl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regr. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March, 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; fnl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921.

HALLIFAX, Henry Francis, Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jud. commr. (seconded), May, 1915; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1917; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920.

HALLOWES, Basil John Knight, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept, 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918.

HALLWARD, Norman Leslie, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1897; offg. in charge of records of govt. of India, and ex officio asst. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., June, 1904; dir. of pub. instrn., Assam, May, 1905; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1906; inspr. of Eur. schools, Bengal, March, 1907; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, from Jan., 1911; ditto Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., March, 1914.

HAMID, Asghar, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge: arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see* Abdul Ali, H. M.).

HAMILTON, Anthony, D.S.O., Royal Indian Marine (*principal port officer, Burma*).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892, principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919.

HAMILTON, Archibald Henry de Burgh, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

HAMILTON, Bernard Montagu Champion, Indian Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906.

HAMILTON, Frank Sumner, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, Frederick Arnold, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914.

HAMILTON, Right Hon. Lord George Francis, G.C.S.I., D.C.L.—Born Dec., 1845; educ. at Harrow; ensign, rifle brigade, 1864; transfd. to the Coldstream guards, 1868; was elected member for Middlesex, Dec., 1868, and represented that county in parliament until the election which followed the reform bill of 1885, when he was returned for the Ealing divn.; under sec. of state for India, Feb., 1874; vice-presdt. of the committee of council on educn., April, 1878; first lord of the admiralty in the Marquis of Salisbury's first and second administrations, 1885-86, and 1886-92; chairman, London school board, 1894-95; sec. of state for India in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, and fourth administration, Nov., 1900; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resigned, Oct., 1903; chairman of royal commn. on the working of the poor laws, Nov., 1905; D.C.L. (hon.) Oxford, June, 1907; chairman of Royal Commn. apptd. to inquire into operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

HAMILTON, Ivie George Joseph, late India Post Office.—Joined the service, 3rd March, 1877; dep. postmaster-gen., March, 1877; postmaster-gen., Eastern Bengal and Assam, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1910.

HAMILTON, Kismet Leland Brewer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settlt. offr., Nov., 1915; dep. commr. (provl.) Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920.

HAMILTON, Robert, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

HAMILTON, Robert Clifton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford: apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; asst.

mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgaum, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafla language.

HAMILTON, Sackville William Sackville, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1920.

HAMILTON, William Gavin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt. of jails, Bengal*).—Joined the service 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907.

HAMILTON, William Stirling, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settlt. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt., local, muncpl., educl. and legisl depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Feb.–March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govr.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govr. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govr. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912–15; retd., Nov. 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual.

HAMMOND, Alfred John, late Punjab Police Dept.—Entered the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, July, 1870; dist. supt., July, 1880; dep. inspr. genl., July, 1901; retd., May, 1903.

HAMMOND, Egbert Laurie Lucas, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncpl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle, from April, 1918.

HAMMOND, Frederick Arthur Lewis, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany. commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March, 1919.

HAMNETT, Frederick Harper, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1885; acting sub-collr., Godavari, April, 1885; head asst., Oct., 1887; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1891; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1895; retd., Nov., 1914.

HAMPTON, Alexander Robert Geoffrey, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HANBY, Wrey Albert Edward, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Nov., 1912.

HANCKEL, Alfred Woods, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3 Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918.

HANDCOCK, George Fraser, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; retd., June, 1909.

HANDLEY, Alfred Percival, Barr. (1872), late Jud. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 14th March, 1890, as offg. chief presidency mag. and judge of the court for trial of pilots, Calcutta, and served until Oct., 1891; from Feb., 1892, acted as presidency mag., and was apptd. judge of Calcutta small cause court, May, 1892; chief judge of ditto, Oct., 1893; acting judge, high court, May, 1899, March, 1900, and March, 1903; retd., Aug., 1904.

HANDS, Arthur Sheldon (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HANDYSIDE, Eric Charles, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., Nov., 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1911; O.B.E., Aug., 1920.

HANKIN, Arthur Cromelin, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Police Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1878; inspr. of police, May, 1880; dep. supt., June, 1883; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; seconded for service as inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, from July, 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1914.

HANKIN, Ernest Hanbury, M.A., D.Sc. (*chemical examnr., &c., United Prov. and Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; K-i-H., medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, Walter Ernest, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANNA, Charles Hugh, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNYNGTON, Patrick, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915.

HANSON, Rupert Willoughby, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921.

HANSOTI, Chunilal Jivanlal, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1904.

HAPPELL, Arther Comyn, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ at Tonbridge and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

HARCOURT, Henry, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as district judge, April to Dec., 1902; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

HARDIMAN, John Thomas Percy, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the secrt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. Charles Hardinge, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 12th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as charge d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Commn. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; permt. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; has many foreign decorations.

HARDY, Gordon Sidey, Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*). — Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg. asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. foodstuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921.

HARDY, Richard Gillies, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Witney Gr. Sch., and Victoria Coll., Jersey; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 1st Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; mag. and collr., July, 1889; offd. as commr., 1889, 1895, and from April, 1896; commr., Oct., 1896; settl. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1898; addl. member viceroy's legisl. council, Dec., 1899, and Dec., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1900; acting chief sec. to govt., May, 1900, and April, 1901; acting sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1902; member, board of revenue, April, 1903; member, legisl. council, June, 1903, and June, 1905; retd., Oct., 1906.

HARE, Edward Christian, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; offd. as civil surgn. in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was transfd. to Assam; confd. as civil surgn., March, 1896; asst. commr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

HARE, Sir Lancelot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and City of London Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 5th Nov., 1873; served in Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; on famine duty, July, 1874; asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, March, 1879, and offg. sec., March, 1880; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, July, 1880; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1884; mag. and collr., June, 1890; offg. commr., April, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. commr., Mar., 1900; commr., Patna, Nov., 1900; tempy., chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Feb., 1903; member,

board of rev., Oct., 1904; member, legisl. council, Bengal, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1906; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

HARE-SCOTT, Henry Vernon Bastow, C.I.E., Indian Police Dept. (*dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt., April, 1906; dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Nagpur High Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910.

HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, Pandit, M.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; census supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab settt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

HARINGTON, Hastings Norman Victor, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 2nd Oct., 1880; apptd. agency surgn., Alwar, Jan., 1896; civil surgn., Ajmer, May, 1901; offd. as chief med. offr. in Rajputana, April, 1903, to Oct., 1904, and as admin. med. offr. in Central Prov. from Oct., 1904, to March, 1905; civil surgn., Kurram, March, 1905; resdcy. surgn. in W. Rajputana States, July, 1905; chief medl. offr., Rajputana, March, 1907; retd., Nov., 1910.

HARINGTON, Sir Richard, Bart., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1913.

HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920.

HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non. Coll.). Apptd. proby. dep. collr. 4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr., 1st March, 1922.

HARKER, Oswald Allen, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916.

HARLEY, Alexander Hamilton, M.A., Indian Educ. Dept. (*prin., Calcutta Madrasah*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta Madrasah.

HARNAM DAS BHANOT (*see* Bhanot, H. D.).

HAROLD, Charles Frederick, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April, 1909; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918.

HARPER, George Milne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

HARPER, Kenneth Gordon, Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., Oct. 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

HARRIOTT, George Moss, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to Cent. Provs.; asst. engr., May, 1879; exec. engr., June, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; and sec. to chief commr., May, 1901, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; dep. sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

HARRIS, (Baron), Right Hon. George Robert Canning, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.—Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1874; is J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and dep. chairman of the East Kent quarter sessions; under sec. for India in Lord Salisbury's first administration, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; under sec. of state for war, Aug., 1886, to 1889; govr. of Bombay, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; G.C.I.E., May, 1890; G.C.S.I., May, 1895; apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty, July, 1895, to 1900; A.A.G. for imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900; in South Africa, 1901.

HARRIS, George Francis Angelo, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen., late Indian Medl. Service.—1st commn., 30th Sept., 1878; civil surgeon at various stations, May, 1879—Feb., 1900; profr. of mat. med., Calcutta Medl. Coll., and and physn., coll. hosp., Aug., 1900; also medl. inspr. of emigrants, till Nov., 1902; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; and hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy; K.H.S., May, 1914; retd., April, 1915; author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Journal.'

HARRIS, Henry Neville, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1866, as asst. supt. of police; employed in Assam in 1870; district supt., Feb., 1874; dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1899; retd., Aug., 1901.

HARRIS, Leonard Tatham, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*fourth member, board of revenue, Madras*).—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst.,

Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1905, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921.

HARRIS, Samuel Sydney, B.A., late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1835, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

HARRIS, Thomas Guy Marriott, O.B.E., Major, I.A., late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mily. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mily. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

HARRISON, Albert Francis Louis Helfrich, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived 22nd Oct., 1906; exec. engr. Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

HARRISON, Alfred George, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to Burma; transfd. to superior accts. establ. as dep. examr., May, 1884; examr., May, 1891; dep. accnt.-genl., Oct., 1906; retd., June, 1908.

HARRISON, Charles Holmes, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transfd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; postmaster-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

HARRISON, Charlton Scott Cholmeley, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., Feb., 1921.

HARRISON, Clifford Pevensey Mattison, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*under-sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived 11th January, 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., May, 1920.

HARRISON, Edward Philip, Education Dept., Bengal (*prof. of physics, presdy. coll.*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917.

HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May to Aug., 1892; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; accnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; accnt.-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1904, C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922.

HARRISON, George McCulloch, late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; supg. engr., Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

HARRISON, Hugh, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*asst. resdt., Kolhapur*).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec., 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, 1919.

HARRISON, Michael Harman, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. Radley Sch. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legisl. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921.

HARRISON, Percy, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., March, 1894; joint mag. and settlt. officer, May, 1897; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1902; sec., board of rev., Sept., 1907, to April, 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to July, 1911; addl. commr. on settlt. duty, Nov. 1914; commr., on settlt. duty, Jan., 1916; famine commr. (in addn.), Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., May, 1921; author of Bahraich settlt. report.

HARRISON, Robert Tullis, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt. P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec. 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918.; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1920.

HARRISON, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HARRISON, William Hudson, D.Sc., Indian Agricl. Service (*impl. agricultural chemist*).—Arrived in India 14th Nov., 1906; employed under Impl. agricl. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricl. chemist, Madras; impl. agricl. chemist, 1918.

HARRISS, Stanley Arthur, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*sany. commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccination, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1907; dep. sany. commr., United Prov., Aug., 1907; sany. commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccination, June, 1912; war service in Chitral, 1895; medal and clasp, and Pekin, medal and clasp.

HART, Ernest Gray, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offg. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920.

HART, Sir George Sankey, K.B.E., C.I.E; late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

HART, Gordon Cecil, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916.

HART, Sidney George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and coll., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Rochester, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1897; sub. divl. offr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; dir. of agric., Feb., 1907; transfd. to Bengal as temp. dir. of agric., April to May, 1912; on spl. duty in the pol. dept., Nov., 1914, to May, 1915; on spl. duty, general dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919.

HART, Vincent, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

HARTLEY, John Mathews, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920.

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E., Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*commr. of income tax, Bombay*).—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay presidency, 7th Jan., 1901; collr. of income tax, Bombay, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

HARTNOLL, Sir Henry Sulivan, Kt., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offg. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

HARTSHORNE, John Francis Byng, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settlt. offr., and talukdari settlt. offr.

HARVEY, Ernest Anthony, Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University of Munich; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., judl. dept., Sept., 1914.

HARVEY, Francis Joseph, A.M.I.C.E., Ry. Dept. (*agent, O. and R. Rly.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; offg. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1919; agent, O. and R. Rly., April, 1920.

HARVEY, Godfrey Eric, M.A., Indian C.S. (*joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919.

HARVEY, William Frederick, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Major, I.M.S. (*dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—In mily. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

HARWARD, Alfred Edgar, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 12th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1892; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, July, 1896; retransfd. to Bengal, Dec., 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; retd., Oct., 1911.

HASAN, A. (*see* Abul Hasan).

HASLOPE, Rev. Launcelot Melville, M.A., late Bombay Eccles. Establt.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1889, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1899; retd., Oct., 1910.

HASSAN IMAM, The Hon. Mr. Justice Saiyid (*see* Imam, S. H.).

HASTED, Henry Roger George, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras; supt., July, 1908; ditto, govt. rly. police, June, 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1920.

HASTED, William Anderson, I.S.O., Rev. Survey Dept., Madras (*dir. of survey*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1884, as asst. supt., rev. survey dep., Madras; dep. supt., Oct., 1902; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir. of survey, Aug., 1918.

HASTINGS, Warren, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; first commn., 28th Feb., 1874; served in Bengal as cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge from Jan., 1881; special asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1887; dep. commr., July, 1891; in charge of provl. census operations, 1890-92; insp.-gen. of police, &c., Oct., 1895, to Nov., 1903; commr. of Berar, July, 1904; transfd. to U.S.L., July, 1907; retd. from I.A., Oct., 1912.

HATCH, George Washington, Indian C.S. (*chairman, Bombay Port Trust*).—Educ at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; 1st asst., Oct., 1904; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910; senr. collr., Aug., 1915; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918; chairman, ditto, July, 1918.

HATCHELL, Rev. Christopher Frederic Wellesley, M.A., Madras Ecclesl. Est. (*senr. chaplain*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. chaplain, 14th April, 1900; chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, April, 1910; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917; chaplain, Byculla, July, 1917; acting archdeacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919.

HATCHELL, David George, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1885; asst. supt., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to dep. director, March, 1905; dir., April, 1907: retd., Aug., 1918.

HAUGHTON, Walter Raleigh, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from E.B. rly. co., as special engr., 1st July, 1884, and posted to state rlys.; rest. engr., E.B. state rly., July, 1884; supt. of works, Nov., 1898; engr.-in-chief, Murshedabad branch, E.B. state rly., Nov., 1902; ditto, E.B. state rly., March, 1906; retd., June, 1910.

HAVELL, Ernest Binfield, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. of the school of arts, Madras, Jan., 1884; ditto, Calcutta school of art and art gallery, July, 1896; retd., May, 1908; author of a 'Handbook to Agra and the Taj,' 'Benares,' 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 'The Ideals of Indian Art,' 'Indian Architecture: its Psychology, Structure and History,' 'Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education,' 'The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India,' and 'The Ancient and Mediæval Architecture of India.'

HAWKER, Reginald James, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, India store depôt, 21st Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920: exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1922.

HAWKINS, Arthur Vernon, Ry. Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919.

HAWKINS, Percy, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*dep. sec. to govt., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914; suptg. engr. (provl.), Madras, Oct., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918.

HAWORTH, Lionel Berkeley Holt, Major, I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1901; pol. asst., March, 1902; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904; consul, Kerman, May, 1905; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec., 1920.

HAYDEN, Sir Henry Hubert, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., B.A., late Geological Survey of India.—Entered the service, 3rd Jan., 1895; director, geological survey of India, Dec., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

HAYTER, Owen Chilton Goodenough, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; dist. supt., Aug., 1905; dep. commr. of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909.

HAYWARD, Maurice Henry Weston, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*member of govr's. exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c., depts., Aug., 1895; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899: confd., June, 1900; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec. to govt. legal dept., July, 1907; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908; dist. judge, Jan., 1909; addl. judl. commr., Sinda, Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govr's. exec. council, Jan., 1921.

HAZARI LAL, B.A., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1897, and offd. as munsif; confirmed, Dec., 1899; sub. judge, Sept., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1919.

HEAD, Edgar Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, and class, 30th May, 1895; transfd. to office of high commr for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEADLEY, Robert Hollowell, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*suptg. executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; called to the bar (Middle

Temple), 1903; apptd. member, standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec., to ordnance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec., and to the staff offr., mil. dept., July, 1919; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEALD, Benjamin Herbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, June, 1921.

HEALE, Robert John Wingfield, B.A., O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917.

HEALY, Daniel, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1914.

HEAP, James Henry, F.C.H., B.Sc., Railway Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., and Victoria Univ.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., Sept., 1915; senr. govt. inspr., Lahore, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., June, 1919.

HEARD, Richard, B.A., M.B., Bt.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; author of medical pamphlets and papers.

HEARN, George William, India Office (*higher executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, Gordon Risley, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Rly., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

HEARN, John Whitcombe, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1920.

HEATH, Hugh Lionel, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, Lawrence Hector Mark, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st. Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

HEATON, Bernard, Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Sibpur civil engrg. coll.*).—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; since Nov. 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904.

HEATON, Sir Joseph John, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; and asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HEAVEN, Francis Gyde, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879 and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to superior accts. estabt. as dep. examr., Nov., 1885; examr., Jan., 1893; retd., April, 1909.

HECHLE, James Herbert, Bengal Judl. Dept. (*regr., Calcutta high court*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887; apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911.

HECTOR, G. P., M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agri., Bengal (*economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 14th January, 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910.

HEDDON, Harold, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEDLEY, Walter Coote, C.B., Col., R.E., Survey of India.—Arrived in India, 25th Oct., 1906, and apptd. to special duty in survey dept. in grade of supt.; reverted to mil. duty, July, 1908.

HEINIG, Robert Lawrence, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1879; sub. asst. consr., April, 1881; asst. consr., July, 1884; dep. consr., Feb., 1891; retd., Dec., 1910.

HELME, Charles George Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and

collr. ; asst. commr., Aug., 1911 ; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

HEMEON, Clarence Reid, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork ; apptd. by nomination ; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921 ; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst commr.

HEMINGWAY, Frederick Ricketts, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and New Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1897 ; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. ; on gazetteer revision, Jan., 1904, to Sept., 1905. ; head asst. collr. and mag., Dec., 1908 ; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910 ; collr. and dist. mag., and registrar, co-operative credit societies, June, 1917.

HEMINGWAY, Percy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1895 ; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr. ; dep. commr., Oct., 1910 ; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916.

HEMMY, Arthur Stanley, B.A., M.Sc., India Educl. Service (*Principal, Govt. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as profr. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore ; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919 ; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry.

HENDERSON, Alan Gerald Russell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1909 ; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. ; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1915 ; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918.

HENDERSON, Charles Alexander, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1904 ; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr ; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914 ; dir. of land records, June, 1916 ; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore Estate, April, 1920.

HENDERSON, Claude Gordon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Jesus Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1899 ; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. ; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920.

HENDERSON, Geoffry Steele, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*impl. agriculturist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay ; and dep. dir. of agric., July 1907 ; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909 ; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst. Pusa, June, 1916 ; confirmed, March, 1918 ; on deputn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, John James, V.D., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as special asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly. ; asst. engr., July, 1887 ; exec. engr., Nov., 1895 ; retd., 1916.

HENDERSON, Selby Herriot, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886 ; in mil. employ until July, 1896 ; served in Manipur field force, 1891 ; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906 ; inspr.-gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915 ; retd., April, 1919.

HENDERSON, William Patrick, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1888 ; supt., March, 1901 ; offg. dir., Punjab Circle, June, 1910 ; retd., May, 1915.

HENDLEY, Harold, M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, &c., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st April, 1884 ; in mil. employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab ; med. adviser to Marajah of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903 ; profr., Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906 ; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911 ; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, sany. commr., &c., Punjab, July, 1915.

HENNIKER, Frederick Chandos, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1885 ; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr. ; dep. commr., June, 1897 ; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902 ; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902 ; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910 ; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912 ; retd., Oct., 1915 ; on mil. service.

HENRIQUES, Cyril Quixano, A.M.I.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll. ; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901 ; exec. engr., Jan., 1911 ; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

HENRIQUES, Quentin Quixano, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford ; apptd. after exam. of 1896 ; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. ; dep. commr., Dec., 1910 ; ditto and settlt. offr., May, 1915.

HENRY, Sir Edward Richard, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1871 ; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal ; joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882 ; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873 ; private sec. to lieut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82 ; mag. and collr., May, 1890 ; offg. sec. to board of rev., 1890-91 ; inspr.-gen of police, May, 1892 ; C.S.I., May, 1898 ; commr., Mar., 1900 ; retd., March, 1901 ; asst. commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901 ; commr. ditto, 1903-1918 ; C.V.O., June, 1905 ; K.C.V.O., June, 1906 ; K.C.B., June, 1910 ; G.C.V.O., June, 1911 ; extra equerry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911 ; on H.M.'s staff for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12 ; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem ; baronet, 1918.

HENSLEY, John William, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1879 ; supt., April, 1888 ; chief supt., March, 1903 ; dir.,

Bengal Circle, April, 1910; served with Chin; Lushai expedn., 1889-90 (medal and clasp); retd., March, 1913.

HERBERT, Charles Gordon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

HERBERT, David William, M.I.C.E., M.S.I., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1879, as asst engr.; engr., Dec., 1893; services lent to the Khalat State, Jan. to May, 1894; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1901, to Mar., 1902; sany. engr., Poona, March, 1902, to Aug., 1905; retd., Sept., 1911.

HERBERT, Douglas, Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr. dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, Herbert, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., 31st March, 1887; on mil. duty till Dec., 1892; civil surgn., Kaira, April, 1893; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospital, and prof., Grant Med. Coll., June, 1897; retd., Oct., 1907; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916.

HERBERT, Vaughan Augustus, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1919.

HERCHENRODER, Marie Ferdinand Philippe, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920.

HERON, John, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estabt., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as presbyterian chaplain; jnr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, March, 1906; presdy. senr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; retd., March, 1918.

HERTZ, Henry Felix, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1887; asst. supt., Jan., 1888; supt., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; retd., Sept., 1917.

HERTZ, William Axel, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. memb. of legisl. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919.

HERVEY, Hamilton Law, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1894; 1st asst., April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, Harry Nelson, C.I.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec., fin. and comm. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

HESKETH, Marsh, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903, as principal, Elphinstone High Sch., ; asst. to dir. of public instn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr. in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918.

HEWETT, Douglas Pearse, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 11th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

HEWETT, Harold Pearse, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

HEWETT, Sir John Prescott, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1884; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; offd. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1890, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offg. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March, 1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.), Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight grace of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922.

HEWITT, John Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HEWLETT, George Gordon, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1915, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, Kenelm, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Vety. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined as probr., 1st March, 1902; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal, ditto, Dec., 1902; supt., civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908; principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., June, 1910; to mily. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir., vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEXT, Rear-Admiral Sir John, A.D.C., K.C.I.E., R.N. (retd.).—Apptd. Director of the Royal Indian Marine, 26th Feb., 1883; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; retd., Feb., 1898.

HEY, Norman Heather, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settlt. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918.

HEYCOCK, Francis Wheaton, M.A., Madras Eccl. Est. (*senr. chaplain*)—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. prcby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911.

HEYCOCK, William Bissill, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; dir. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr. and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920.

HEYLAND, William, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Assam*).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept. 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr. Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921.

HIDE, Percy, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*principal, Daly Coll., Indore*).—Asst. master (temp.) Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918.

HIGGENS, Alfred William Buckle, late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 6th Dec., 1876, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; on famine duty, 1877-78; sec. to the draft forest bill committee, 1882; dep. conservator of forests, Cuddapah, Dec., 1882; also forest settlt. officer, July, 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1890; principal asst. to collr., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Jan., 1892; member, rev. board, and dir. of land records and agric., Dec., 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Aug., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of rev. settlt., April, 1902; retd., May, 1903.

HIGGINS, Andrew Frank, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Oct., 1873, and posted to Hyderabad; exec. engr., May, 1881; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to Bengal as suptg. engr., Feb., 1901; retd., May, 1908.

HIGGINS, John Comyn, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*). — Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; dep. commr., March, 1921.

HIGHAM, Bernard, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*health offr., Karachi*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. probr. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914.

HIGHET, James Cochrane, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway dept., (*asst. sec. rly. bd.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905 as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915.

HIGINBOTHAM, Edward, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legisl. council, Burma*).—Offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legisl. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legisl. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legisl. council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate April, 1921.

HIGNELL, Sidney Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pte. sec. to Viceroy*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan. 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legisl. council, 1918; actg. pte sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

HILL, Arthur, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Bombay Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Oct., 1880; exec. engr., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. joint sec. to govt. from March, 1905; supt. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1906; retd. Jan., 1913.

HILL, Sir Claude Hamilton Archer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol., &c., depts., and sec. to legisl.

council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govr., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govr.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1920; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Frederick George, I.S.O., India Office (*administrative officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Srh.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1919; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922.

HILL, Montague, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, and served in the United Prov., as asst. supt.; dep. consr., Burma, Jan., 1896; consr., Dec., 1906; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1904, to Dec., 1906; chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1913; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, March to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retd., Sept., 1919.

HILL, Samuel Charles, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 13th June, 1881; principal, Krishnagar Coll., Mar., 1888; profr., Hooghly Coll., Nov., 1891; profr., Presy. Coll., Mar., 1897; insp. of schools, Bihar circle, April, 1897; ditto, Presy. circle, Feb., 1899; in charge of records of Govt. of India, and asst. sec., Home dept., Nov., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1904; retd., July, 1912; author of 'Three Frenchmen in Bengal,' 'Bengal in 1756-57,' 'Yusuf Khan,' and a catalogue of the Orme MSS. in the India Office.

HILL, Thomas Henry, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 7th Dec., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, June, 1918; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919.

HILTON, Gordon Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1918.

HINDLEY, Noel Lanyon (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HINDLEY, Oliver Walter, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911.

HINDMARSH, Thomas Andrew, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 1st Nov., 1884; asst. loco. supt., Dec., 1885; dep. loco. supt., April, 1903; loco. supt., Jan., 1905; retd., Feb., 1913.

HINGSTON, Clayton Alexander Francis, Major, I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914.

HIRST, Frederick Christian, Major, I.A. Bengal Survey Dept. (*dir. of surveys, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Bo. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915.

HIRST, Reginald John, B.A. (Cantab.), India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922.

HIRTZEL, Sir Frederic Arthur, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*deputy under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar); fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921.

HITCHCOCK, John (*mechanical engr., India Store Depôt*).—Apptd. asst. examr. of stores, July, 1882; examr., Nov., 1896; supervisor, 2nd grade, Dec., 1898; inspr. of machinery, Sept., 1903; mechanical engr., April, 1917.

HLA BAW, Maung, Burma Judicial Dept. (*dist. judge*).—Rendered service in ministerial appts. from 1st April, 1888; myook, Nov., 1896; extra asst. commr., April, 1907; jud. extra asst. commr., Sept., 1907; dist. judge, July, 1918.

HLA OUNG, Maung, Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*comptr., India Treasuries*).—Entered the service, 1872, and served in the finance dept.; asst. comptr., Nov., 1880; asst. acct.-gen. for Burma, April, 1898; asst. comp.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1898; dep. acct.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; offg. dep. auditor.-gen., April, 1902; offg. comptr., India Treasuries, Sept., 1902, and Dec., 1903; confd., Aug., 1905; has published a revision of 'Gordon's Burma manual.'

HOARE, Charles Edgar, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European war, 1914-16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); exec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, Herbert James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll.,

Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914.

HOBART-HAMPDEN, Awdry George, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as asst. consr., 2nd Jan., 1882; dep. consr., Feb., 1891; consr., Dec., 1902; dir. forest school, Dehra Dun, April, 1903; impl. silviculturist and principal, forest coll., Dehra Dun, April to July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1908.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry.—Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884-1890; M.P. for E. Wilts, and private sec. to under sec. of state for the colonies, 1892-1895; M.P. for E. Bristol 1900-1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Ecclesl. Commr. since 1906; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914-1915.

HODGE, John Douglas Vere, Indian C.S. (*addl. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commee., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920.

HODGE, William George, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HODGES, Thomas Oliver, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; retd., Dec., 1919.

HODGSON, Charles Mortimer, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Sept., 1896; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921.

HODGSON, Edward Marsden, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918, consr. May, 1922.

HODGSON, Godfrey Beckett, Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; regtnl. duty to Sept. 1883; served in Afghan war, 1880; apptd. proby. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1883; confd., July, 1884; dep. supt., May, 1889; supt., June, 1897; dep. surveyor-genl., Aug., 1905; supt., March, 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

HODGSON, Robert Cecil, India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; profr. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under sec., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04.

HOERNLE, Edward Selwyn, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service (2/90th Punjabis) from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

HOGAN, John, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1881, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., ry. mail service, June, 1883; supt., July, 1887; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1918.

HOGG, Conrad Charles Henry, C.M.G., Bt. Lieut.-Col. R.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (*a.p.t.*), Oct., 1919; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902, European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, Charles John Haldane, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1882, as supt.; dep. p.m.g., March, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907; inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1910; ditto, United Prov., March, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HOGG, Sir Frederic Russell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Bengal C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury, 1856; arrived, 12th Feb., 1857, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; postmr.-gen., Punjab and Sind, July, 1869; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1868; representative of the govt. of India at the postal congress, Paris, 1878; dir.-gen. of post office of India, March, 1882; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; K.C.I.E., May, 1888; retd., April, 1889.

HOGG, Gilbert Pitcairn, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and

served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Commrs., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921.

HOGG, Sir MALCOLM, Kt. (*member of council of sec. of state for India*).—Dep. chairman Bombay Chamber of Commerce and member of Bombay legisl. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce and member govnr.-gen.'s legve. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise cmttee., 1918–19; knighted, 1920; member of council of sec. of state, May, 1920.

HOGG, PHILIP GRANVILLE HARDINGE, D.S.O., Major, R.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897; in mil. employ until June, 1909; apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; war services, South Africa, 1900, medal and 3 clasps.

HOLBERTON, NELSON VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918 to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922.

HOLDERNESS, Sir THOMAS WILLIAM, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. and India Office.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 17th Feb., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. sec. to govt., and junr. sec., board of rev.; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Sept., 1881; joint mag., N.W. Prov., April, 1885; under sec. to govt., N.W. Prov., Nov., 1886; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1888; sec. to govt., finl. dept., March, 1892, at the same time acting as sec. in the jud. dept.; member of legisl. council, Aug., 1892; mag. and collr., Aug., 1893; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1894; famine duty, home dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1897, and sec. to govt., rev. and agric. dept., July, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; retired from Indian C.S., May, 1901; apptd. sec., rev. and statistics dept., India Office, April, 1901; K.C.S.I., June, 1907; under sec. of state for India, Oct., 1912; K.C.B., June, 1914; G.C.B., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1919; created bt., Jan., 1920; author of 'Narratives of the Indian Famine of 1896–97,' 'Peoples and Problems of India,' and editor of 4th edn. of Sir John Strachey's 'India, its Administration and Progress.'

HOLDICH, Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc., Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—Lieut., royal engrs., Dec., 1862; arrived, 3rd March, 1865, and served in the Bhutan campaign, 1865 (medal and clasp); joined the topogrl. survey, July, 1866; on duty with the Abyssinian expedn., 1867–68 (medal); joined the Afghanistan field force in 1879, and was in charge of survey operations in N. Afghanistan during second period of the campaign, and asst. field engr. during defence of Sherpur (medal and clasp); in charge of Kohat topogrl. survey, Feb., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1883; in charge of Baluchistan topogrl. survey, Oct., 1883; attached to the Afghan boundary commn., Sept., 1884; survey officer with the Zhob field force in 1890; supt. (new scale), Aug., 1892; C.B. and C.I.E., May, 1894; on special duty with Khaibar-Asmar delimitation commn., 1894-95; in charge, Pamir detachment, June, 1895; temporary appt. to Ceylon, Sept., 1896; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; chief survey officer with Tirah expedny. force, Aug., 1897; retd., Feb., 1900; member of Chile-Argentina Boundary Tribunal, 1902; K.C.M.G., Dec., 1902; author of articles on the geography of Afghanistan and the Indian frontier, and on mil. instrn., topography, &c., 'The Countries of the King's Award,' and 'The Gates of India'; D.Sc., Camb., June, 1907.

HOLDSWORTH, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920.

HOLE, ROBERT SELBY, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest botanist*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consr., Sept., 1920.

HOLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK CHARLES, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th June, 1861; junr. asst., June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec., 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; retd., Sept., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, ROBERT ERSKINE, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. to govt. of India, Feb., 1919; agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921.

HOLLAND, Sir THOMAS HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909;

retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906–08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; profr. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govr. genl's. Council. April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; has contributed to the survey publications.

HOLLINS, Samuel Thomas, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918.

HOLMAN, Walter Cyril, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912.

HOLME, Alan Thomas, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893, and served in the United Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; settlt. offr., Nov., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, and settlt. offr. for Banswara, &c., Jan., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1916; offg. agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

HOLME, Alfred Siegfried, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

HOLME, Henry Edward, Barr. (1892), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906.

HOLME, Hugh Basil, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to lin. commr., June, 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920.

HOLMES, Arthur Clement, B.A., Indian C.S. (*magr. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919.

HOLMES, Henry Burnill, C.B.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.*).—Joined the service, state rlys. establt., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1908; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal State Rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. Rly., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

HOLMES, John Llewellyn.—Apptd. *resident engr., Port of Rangoon*, 29th June, 1903.

HOLMS, John Mitchell, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, bd. of rev., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; insp.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legisl. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govr. gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917.

HOLMS, William Frederick, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; supg. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

HOLMWOOD, Sir Herbert, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

HOMAN, Knox, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1880; supt., Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen., post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec., 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

HOME, Walter, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; lent to Jodhpur State from April, 1881; exec. engr., Dec., 1891; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

HOMFRAY, Jeston, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

HOOD, Harold Haynes, Impl. Customs Service (*collr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; to Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915; Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919.

HOOD, Hugh Meggison, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mily. duty, from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919.

HOOD, James Reaney, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

HOOPER, Geoffrey Grant, (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOOTON, Alfred, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

HOPE, Adrian James Robert, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HOPE, Charles William Wenley, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Mannamead Sch., Plymouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1860; asst. commr., Oudh, June, 1891; settlt. officer, April, 1893; joint mag., April, 1896; dep. commr., June, 1896; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; supt., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1904, to Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

HOPKINS, Egbert Silas, India Office (*principal, Finl. Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1883 transfd. to finl. dept., Sept., 1891; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec., 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept. from Feb., 1915, to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1920; principal, April, 1921.

HOPKINS, Gerald Adamson, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt., March, 1913.

HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

HOPKINS, Lewis Egerton, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Rly. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., Apl., 1921.

HOPKINSON, Arthur John, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived 10th May, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

HOPKYNS, William Stenning, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; *s.p.l.* mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920.

HOPWOOD, John Cyril, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consr., Nov., 1921.

HOPWOOD, Stephen Francis, Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr, April, 1920.

HORDERN, Edward Joseph Calveley, Capt., R.I.M. (*prin. port offr., Burma*).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; prin. port offr., Burma, March, 1918.

HORE, Ernest Wickham, Lieut.-Col., M.B., late I.M.S.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; apptd. to for. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1898; agency surgn., Eastern States of Rajputana, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1911.

HORMASJI EDALJI BANATVALA, C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspc.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886-87, 1887-89, and Lushai expedn., 1882.

HORMASJI, Jivanji, M.A., LL.B., Burma Judl. Dept. (*dep. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma*).—Appointed asst. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; 2nd dep. regr., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916.

HORN, David Bayne, C.I.E., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; asst. sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Feb., 1878; exec. engr., March, 1882; under sec., public works dept., 1885-86; suptg. engr., Feb., 1896; member, legisl. council, Bengal, July, 1902; chief engr. and sec., public works dept., Bengal, Aug., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., April, 1906.

HORN, WILLIAM ROWATT, Railway Dept. *exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec., ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919.

HORNE, ERIC ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*Professor of Political Economy, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as Professor, Patna Coll.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890; special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, JAMES, Dept. of Fisheries, Madras (*director*).—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918.

HORNELL, WILLIAM WOODWARD, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir., public instn., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Septr., 1903; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

HORSFIELD, HERBERT ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. School, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; pers. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July, 1920.

HORWILL, LIONEL CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921.

HORWOOD, THOMAS BERRIDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and coll.; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, JOHN WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt., April, 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1899; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec., April, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1912; retd. Jan., 1916; employed temply. in the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916; acting asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct. 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918.

HOSKINS, CHARLES JOSEPH ALEXANDER, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 27th April, 1880, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., July, 1882; dist. supt., July 1885; served in Afghan war, 1880-82; retd. Nov., 1909.

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTTERY, O.B.E. Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., manager estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; ditto pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June 1918.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Wellington borough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works.

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma.*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920.

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, CHARLES EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. 23rd Oct., 1876, and posted as apprentice engr. to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1877; transfd. to Upper Burma, Jan., 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1887; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1890; under sec. to govt., Upper Burma, July, 1899, to Nov., 1900; transfd. for service at Port Blair, Aug., 1898, to Jan., 1899; asst. to chief engr. and under-sec. to govt., pub. works dept., Upper Burma, July to Sept., 1899; supdg. engr., Feb., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1908, as many. engr. to govt.; retd., April, 1910.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PERRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894; supdg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, William Mitchell, Lieut-Col. I.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; Health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917

HOWARD, Albert, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., Dept. of Agriculture (*imperial economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906.

HOWARD, Henry Fraser, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*on deputation*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, 29th May, 1919; apptd. contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, Stanley Herbert, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916.

HOWARD, William Henry Ker, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; tempy. addl.; asst. govt. dir. of Indian ry. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWELL, Audmon Arthur, Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913.

HOWELL, Bernard Brocas, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal, police training school, Phillour, May, 1920.

HOWELL, Evelyn Berkeley, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbar sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M's. consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922.

HOWELL, Gerard Charles Lisle, M.A., F.Z.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (*gassed*); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918, author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. inspr. of public instrn., April, 1867; asst. supt. and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, March, 1868; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1871; mag. and collr., Nov., 1879; from March, 1880, served as district and sessions judge in various districts; addl. jud. commr. in Oudh, Dec., 1891; jud. commr., November, 1892; retd., April, 1896; author of an Arabic grammar.

HOWEY, William Henry Talbot, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Apptd. offg. asst. sub-dep. opium agent, June, 1882; asst. factory supt., March, 1891; sub-dep. opium agent, July, 1901; retd., Jan., 1918.

HOWLAND-JACKSON, Guy, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.

HOWLETT, Francis Millburn, B.A., F.E.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*Impl. pathological entomologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as second impl. entomologist, Pusa; impl. pathological entomologist, ditto, Feb., 1912; employed under War Office from Dec., 1916, to June, 1917.

HOWLETT, Richard Ross, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. dir.-gen. of stores*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

HOWLEY, William John Joseph, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOYLE, Arthur Lascelles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served

in the Central Prov. as asst. commr; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temply. transfd. to Punjab, April, 1919.

HOYNE-FOX, H. (*see* Fox, H. Hoyne.

HUBBACK, John Austen, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919.

HUDSON, Charles Tilson, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical board, India Office*).—Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; apptd. first member ditto, April, 1921.

HUDSON, Charles William Maitland, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1909; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; retd., Oct., 1916.

HUDSON, Ernest James Bonnel, A.I.E.E., late India Tel. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1888; arrived, 1st Jan., 1889, and served as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1902; retd., March, 1911

HUDSON, Walter Frank, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager, Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUGGINS, John Reginald, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr and dist. mag., April, 1918.

HUGHES, Alfred James, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*asst. dir.-gen. post office*).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Expedy. Fce.

HUGHES, Benjamin Robert, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. supt., surveys, Aug., 1892; extra asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chief draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt., and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; redt., June, 1921.

HUGHES, Francis Townshend Cunynghan, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*assay master, Bombay*).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probnr., assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918.

HUGHES, Ian David Erskine, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

HUGHES, John William, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1900; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920.

HUGHES-BULLER, Ralph Buller, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census and gazetteer, Oct., 1901 to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1906; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

HUGHES-HALLETT, Clarence Charles, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

HUGO, Edward Victor, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and profr. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of

surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922.

HUGO, James Henry, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919.

HULBERT, Joseph (George, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mily. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-empd. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

HULLAH, John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric.*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settlt. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920

HUME, Herbert Reginald, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 15th Sept., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., Dec., 1898; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1915.

HUME, J. T., India Law Dept. (*public prosecutor*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1909, as public prosecutor.

HUME, Norman Haliburton, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*civil surgn., Chittagong*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp. to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920.

HUMPHRYS, Francis Henry, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1912; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921.

HUMPHRYS, Isaac Hutchinson, late India Office.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Raphoe, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (exhibr. and prizeman); book-keeper, 5th July, 1872; junr. clerk, Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Sept., 1894; asst. accntt.-gen., Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1913.

HUNT, Edward, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920.

HUNT, Hilary Lushington Holman, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

HUNT, Spencer, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn., Baghelkhand*).—First comm., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhil Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Harauti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914.

HUNTER, Douglas Campbell, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

HUNTER, Frederick Fraser, D.S.O., Major, I.A., India Survey Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt. Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; war services—China, 1900-01.

HUNTER, George Yeats Cobb, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till April, 1896, since when he has served as offg. civil surgn. and offg. supt. of central jails; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1908; retd., Oct., 1914.

HUNTER, James de Graaff, M.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, (rigl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912; dept. supt., May, 1920.

HUNTER, John Chalmers, Rly. Dept. (*carr. and wagon supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 31st July, 1909, as dist. carr. and wagon supt.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1917 (recommended to W.O. for distinguished and gallant service in the field); carr. and wagon supt., *s.p.t.*, May, 1918.

HUNTER, Sir John Mark Somers, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of public instruction, Burma*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1899, as princpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. profr. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; profr. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923.

HUNTER, Mathew, M.A., F.C.S., C.I.E., Indian Edurl. Dept. (*princl., Govt. Coll., Rangoon*).—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; princl., govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911.

HUNTER, THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn. United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th July, 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1906; war services—China, 1900 (medal).

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENHEERE, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921.

HURRY, ARNOLD EARDLEY, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 25th Oct., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from March, 1886, served in Burma as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; retransfd., Dec., 1890; junr. sec. to govt., March, 1895; dep. commr., June, 1896; offg. divl. judge, March, 1897; confd., Oct., 1898; retd., April, 1908.

HUSAIN, Badr-ud-din Tyabji (*see* Tyabji, H. B.).

HUSAIN, K. (*see* Karamat Husain).

HUSAIN WAJHAT (*see* Wajhat Husain).

HUSSEY, VICTOR EDWIN GROVE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.D., C.M., Col., Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 1st Oct., 1866; served on gen. and mil. duty, and in 1870–71 as chemical analyst; on special duty, cholera enquiry, 1872–73; sanitary commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1889; on depn. to mil. duty, April - Oct., 1895; admn. med. officer, Central Provs., July, 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospls., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1899; retd., Oct., 1902; author of 'Cholera, its Causes, and Mode of Dissemination,' and 'Cholera as a Preventible Disease.'

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Prov.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, ROBERT HOWELL (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HUTCHINS, Sir PHILIP PERCEVAL, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1875), late Madras C.S.—Apptd. to the Madras civil service from Haileybury, 1857; arrived, 27th Feb., 1858; served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. sec. to govt., sec. to board of examrs., and as judge of the court of small causes, Chittur; private sec. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1863; registrar, high court, March, 1865; district and sessions judge, Madura, April, 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple), June, 1875; member of rent law committee, Sept., 1882; acting sec., rev. dept., Dec., 1882; on special duty in connection with reorganization of jud. establts., March, 1883; board of examrs., May, 1883; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1883; fellow of Madras univ., March, 1884; member of govr.'s council, Dec., 1886; C.S.I., Jan., 1888; member of the council of the govr.-gen., Nov., 1888; K.C.S.I., May, 1891; retd., Nov., 1893; sec., jud. and public dept., India office, Dec., 1893, to July, 1898; member of Council of India, Aug., 1898, to July, 1908.

HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, B.A., Impl. Agric. Dept. (*impl. agricl. bacteriologist*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agricl. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912.

HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS HOPE GRANT, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*sany. commr. with the govt. of India*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 11th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913–19; sany. commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY NORTON, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*postmaster-genl., Lahore*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar, court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July 1903; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920.

HUTCHINSON, LESLIE THOMASON ROSE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Med. Coll.*).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. profr. of physiology, histology and hygiene, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1920.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT HENRY SNEYD, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1899; supt., April, 1906, and offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1912; confd., Nov., 1915; author of a vocabulary of the Zao or Lushai language and an account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts in the Provincial Gazetteer.

HUTCHINSON, Sir SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER, M.I.C.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd., 30th Nov., 1871, as asst. supt.; supt., Bombay, Oct., 1887; chief supt., Feb., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901; dir., construction branch, March, 1903; offg. director-gen., Nov., 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; Kt., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1907.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM GORDON, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; pol. asst.,

April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915; also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921.

HUTCHISON, Allan Moir, B.A. (*asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1908, and apptd. asst. sec., Bengal legisl. council, sub. *pro tem.*; confd., April, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, May, 1915; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal legisl. dept. and sec. legisl. council, Nov., 1917.

HUTTON, Charles Herbert, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1893; served in Central Prov. from Feb., 1900, to Feb., 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., March, 1912; retd., March, 1915.

HUTTON, John Henry, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, William, A.M.I.C.E., Madras Public Works Dept. (*chief. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; many. engr. to govt. June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr., and jt. sec. to govt., 1919.

HYDARI, M. A. N. A. (*see* Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari).

HYDARI, M. S. A. (*see* Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari).

HYDE, Ven. Henry Barry, M.A., late Madras Eccles. Establt. — Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham, and King's Coll., London; apptd. junior chaplain, Bengal establt., 4th March, 1887; senior chaplain, March, 1897; transfd. to Madras as domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Sept., 1899; archdeacon and commissary, Madras, Feb., 1905; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The First Bengal Chaplain,' 'The First Garrison Chaplain of Fort William,' 'Parochial Annals of Bengal,' &c.

HYDE, Philip Arnroid, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 25th Oct., 1890; asst. loco. supt., April, 1892; dist. loco. supt., Nov., 1897; employed on rlys. in S. Africa, 1902 to 1905; carr. and wagon supt., O. and R. rly., March, 1905; retd., April, 1909.

HYDE, Robert Boyle, Bengal Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen.*). — Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1896; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917: offg. inspr.-gen., April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919.

HYDE-CATES, George Edward, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Bombay Political Dept. — First commn., 6th Dec., 1876; joined the Staff corps, Jan., 1880; adjt., Kolhapur inf., Jan., 1882; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, July, 1893; pol. agent, Cutch, March, 1898; pol. agent, Somali Coast, June, 1900; ditto, Savantvadi, March, 1901; pol. supt., Palanpur, Nov. 1901; pol. agent, Savantvadi, July, 1905; retd., April, 1912.

HYPHER, Joseph Alexander. — Joined the service, 1st June, 1881; regr. mil. supply dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of Bombay, genl. educl. mar. and ecclesl. depts., June, 1909; confd., Dec., 1909; retd., May, 1911.

IBBOTSON, Archie William, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

IFTIKHAR-UD-DIN, C.I.E., Fakir Sayad. —Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1886; held non-gazetted appts. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. extra asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; (rev. member of council of Tonk State, June, 1906; special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, Nov., 1906; British agent at Kabul, March, 1907, to July, 1907; settlt. collr., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911.

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. — Educ. at Marlborough and Oxford; scholar, and afterwards fellow of Balliol Coll.; Hertford scholar, 1861; Ireland scholar, 1864; Craven scholar, 1864; Eldon law scholar, 1867; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 7th June, 1869; counsel to educn. dept., 1878-82; law member of the council of the govr.-gen. of India, 1st May, 1882, and was pres. of the council, 3rd Feb. to 8th March, 1886; resigned, 13th Nov., 1886; C.I.E., 1882; vice-chancellor of Calcutta univ., 1885-86; asst. parly. counsel to the treasury, 1886; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1895; parly. counsel to the Treasury, Jan., 1899; clerk of House of Commons, Feb., 1902, to March, 1921; K.C.B., 1908; G.C.B., 1911; author of 'The Government of India,' 'Legislative Methods and Forms,' and 'Parliament.'

ILLING, Richard William, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915.

ILLINGTON, Edmund Moritz, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. and many. offr., Madras*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and many. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto, and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and and surgn., gen. hospl., Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and and surgn., genl. hospl., Feb., 1918.

IMAM, Sir Ali (*see* Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, Sayid Hassan.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, Lawrence, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India —First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govr.-genl's. agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917.

INAMUL MAJID, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE OF STRATHNAVER, Baron James Lyle Mackay, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legisl. council, 1891 to 1893; apptd. member of council of the sec. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898-9; H.M.'s spcl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902; G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903-4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt. workshops, 1905-7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1906-7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Royal Commn., 1912.

INDU BHUSAN MUNDLE (*see* Mundle, I. B.).

INGLE, Elander Henry, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service as police probr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906.

INGLE, Frederick Arthur, Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900; asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917.

INGLIS, Arthur Loveday, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1918.

INGLIS, John, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., Sept., 1916.

INGLIS, William Arbuthnot, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1883; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, 1891-92; suptg. engr., July, 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Dec., 1902; offg. sec. to govt. of India P.W.D., from Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1908.

INNES, Charles, Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

INNES, Charles Alexander, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of Govr.-Gen.'s Council*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901 to July, 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist. mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec., rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and foodstuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govr.-gen.'s council, Sept., 1921.

INNES, Herbert D'Auvergne, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1880, as offg. sub-dep. opium agent; confd., April, 1883; asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., April, 1886; dist. supt., March, 1888; retd., May, 1915.

INNES, Hubert, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920.

IQBAL, MUSHIR QIDWAI, Shaikh, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922.

IRANI, Rustomjee Hormusji, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1918; asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919.

IRELAND, Samuel Gardiner de Courcy, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1903; under sec. to govt., Sept. 1905; asst. mag. and coll., April, 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918.

IRVINE, Andrew Alexander, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

IRVING, Miles, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; fin. sec. to Govt. of Punjab, April, 1922.

IRWIN, Cyril James, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922.

IRWIN, George Robert, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to rest., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. supdt., thagi and dakaiti dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

IRWIN, Joseph Boyd, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

ISEMONGER, Frederick Charles, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl., police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1892-1910; govr. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; parly. under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly. under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

ISRAR HASAN KHAN, Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*dep. commr., Bhopal*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 9th Oct., 1889; offg. dep. collr., March, 1897; transferred to Bhopal State, July, 1902; dep. collr., April, 1903; Khan Bahadur, Jan., 1906; C.I.E., June, 1912.

IVENS, John Henry Anderson, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the public works dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Aug., 1891; suptg. engr., Feb., 1900; retd., Jan. 1910.

IVER, George Grosvenor Bruce, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920.

IVES, Harry William Maclean, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

IZAT, John, C.I.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajgunge ry. constrn., Oct., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915.

IZAT, William Rennie, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 31st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Dooars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919.

JACK, Robert Ernest, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921.

JACKSON, Archibald, late India Audit Office.—Educ. at Buntingford Grammar Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 24th Dec., 1892; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Sept., 1908; senior clerk, Oct., 1915; retd. Feb., 1922.

JACKSON, Arthur Bushe, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894; consvr., Jan., 1921.

JACKSON, Arthur Herbert Conway, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 11th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919.

JACKSON, Frank Ernest, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, Gilbert Hollinshead Blomfield, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.,

Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917.

JACKSON, Guy Howland, Indian S.C. (*spl. settlt. offr., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr. and spl. asst. settlt. officer; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; confd., Oct., 1917; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1918.

JACKSON, Henry, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1888; consr., Nov., 1906; retd., Aug., 1913.

JACKSON, James, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; on mil. duty.

JACKSON, Robert John, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921.

JACKSON, Robert Samuel, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. auditor, O. and R. ry.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from 1st May, 1884, to 5th Aug., 1903; apptd. acctnt. and hony. asst. examr. of accts., Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Ry., June, 1918.

JACKSON, Victor Herbert, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*vice-chancellor, Patna Univ.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1900, and apptd. profr., Patna Coll.; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Aug., 1905, to April, 1907; acting principal, Patna Coll., July, 1914; confd., Nov., 1917; vice-chancellor, Patna Univ., Oct., 1920.

JACOB, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*pol. agent, Kalat*).—First commn., dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst., agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920.

JACOB, Clyde William, B.A. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.*).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1919.

JACOB, Harold Fenton, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; Bombay Pol. Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agen and asst. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917.

JACOB, Hugh Frederick Dawson, offd. from 1st April, 1917, as *exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn.*; confd., Oct., 1919.

JACOB, Sir Lionel Montague, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supg. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, Philip Gordon, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.a.g. and examr., local funds accts., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920.

JACOB, Sir Samuel Swinton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., Indian Army, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 17th Nov., 1862, and posted to Bombay; services lent to Jaipur state, July, 1867; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; public works sec. to agent in Rajputana, 1886, 1887, and 1889; C.I.E., May, 1890; suptg. engr., Jan., 1893; services specially retained, under Jaipur state, Dec., 1896; sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1897; returned to Europe, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Nov., 1901; K.C.I.E., June, 1902; C.V.O., Dec., 1911.

JACOB, Sydney Montague, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl. dist. mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, Willoughby Ross Le Grand, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Oct., 1913.

JAGAT NARAYAN, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd May, 1889, as offg. munsif; munsif, Nov., 1890; addl. sub. judge, July, 1907; asst. sess. Judge, Feb., 1908; sub. judge, March, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Apptd. to Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. comptr., Post Office, Nov., 1908; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. comptr.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1922.

JAGDISH PRASAD, Kunwar, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

JAMES, Arthur Hulbert, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922

JAMES, Charles Henry, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief med. offr., Delhi*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1898; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1899, to June, 1908, when he was apptd. profr. at Lahore Medical Coll.; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; med. adviser to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn., Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn., Amritsar, May, 1916; profr. of operative surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, Claude Hubert, Indian Fin. Dept.)—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to milys accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919.

JAMES, C. S. (*see* Streatfield-James, C.).

JAMES, Edmond Henry Salt, C.I.E., Major, I.A.(*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mil. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; pol. asst., April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912.; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

JAMES, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Cathedral Sch., Carlisle, and Durham Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 14th Dec., 1865, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and as branch inspr.-gen. of registrn., and educl. inspr. in Sind; under sec. to govt. in the rev., fin., and gen. depts., Nov., 1875; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1877; postmr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1882; acted as dir.-gen. of the post office in India, 1883-85; dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1885; senr. collr. and collr. and mag., Ahmadabad, April, 1888; commr., June, 1890; commr. in Sind, Nov., 1892; member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Feb.-March, 1895, Dec., 1896-March, 1897, and Jan.-March, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; offg. member of council, July, 1898, and April, 1899; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; author of 'The Long White Mountain; or, Travels in Manchuria'; retd., Dec., 1900.

JAMES, Henry Rosher, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; princpl., Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; princpl., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, March to Dec., 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921); retd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, Henry William, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 23rd May, 1881, and posted to Burma; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Burma, Oct., 1899, to Nov., 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1913; retd., Sept., 1914.

JAMES, John Francis William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920.

JAMES, Sydney Price, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, William Henry, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Educl. Dept., Madras (*princpl., Engrg. Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto, Sept., 1907.

JAMESON, Alexander Keith, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settlt. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921.

JAMESON, JOHN BLAND, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay Presdy.; apptd. to Mahableshwar, April, 1905; retd., June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1919.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 1st Oct., 1921; arrived 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; contd., July, 1922.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, Railway Dept. (*dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr., and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918.

JAQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897; assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jt. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen., dir. of funds and offl. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARDINE, ARTHUR JOHN ALEXANDER, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1879; inspr. of pol., March, 1880; dist. supt., April, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, Dec., 1903; dep. insp.-genl. of civil police, Feb., 1906; postmr.-gen., Burma, March, 1908; retd., Dec., 1914.

JARDINE, LIONEL WESTROPP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.

JARDINE, MALCOLM ROBERT, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec., 1898; princpl. and Perry prof., Aug., 1902; princpl., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; retd., 1916.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Gwalior*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to resr., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914.

JARRATT, FRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to store dept., April, 1919; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JATAR, K. S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919.

JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr. Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR DOSABHAI FRAMJI, I.S.O., Barr. (1887), Customs Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1879; asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1881; collr. of customs and salt rev., Sind, Feb., 1900; special collr. under land acquisition for city of Bombay, Aug., 1900; again collr. of customs and salt rev., Sind, May, 1905; again special collr., city of Bombay, March, 1907; I.S.O., Dec., 1911.

JEHANGIR KAIKHOSRU NAVROJI KABRAJI, Statutory C.S. (*sr. collr., Bombay*).—Apptd. probr. under native civil service rules, 14th Jan., 1888; asst. collr. and mag., March, 1888; confd., 24th Feb., 1890; 2nd asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1904; pol. agent, Nov., 1907; sr. collr., March, 1909, and pol. agent.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. agent*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S.

States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921.

JENKIN, James Leslie, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th June, 1907; transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKINS, Evan Meredith, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JENKINS, James Barrow, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1908; princpl., police training sch., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir Lawrence Hugh, Kt., K.C.I.E., P.C., Barr. (1883).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1896; chief justice, high court, Bombay, April, 1899; Knt., Aug., 1899; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1908; member of the Council of India, to April, 1909; chief justice, Calcutta High Court, April, 1909; chairman, Indian committee, Indian charitable relief fund of 1897, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1915; privy councillor, Jan., 1916.

JENKINS, Owen Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. to bd. of examrs., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920.

JENKINS, Richard Arthur, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

JENKS, Robert Leonard, F.I.C., F.C.S. (*chemical examr. for customs and excise, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912.

JENKYNS, Hugh Hobhouse, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieut.-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JENNINGS, Alfred Kickweed, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENNINGS, Edgar, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914.

JENNINGS, James George, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; tempy. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited Sakuntala and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, Sydney, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.), 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, William Ernest, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin) (*surg.-gen. with govt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., Port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn.-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, Maurice Kearly, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JERRAM, Martyn Ralph Knight, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

JOHNSON, John Nesbitt Gordon, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919.

JOHNSON, Rev. Percy James Debenham, B.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSTON, David Landale, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb.,

1897; dep. commr.; Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. Judge, May, 1908.

JOHNSTON, Edward Hamilton. M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918.

JOHNSTON, Frederick William, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Baluchistan*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; spec. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; temply. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919.

JOHNSTON, George Edward, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. insp.; inspr., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JOHNSTON, James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1904; joint. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

JOHNSTON, James Leonard, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, John, M.A., Ind. C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917.

JOHNSTON, Thomas Kennett, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918.

JOHNSTON, Wilfrid, B.A., M.C., India Office (*asst. principal, correspondence dept.*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 20th Jan., 1920, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. principal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922; war service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, William, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrew's, Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

JOHNSTONE, Arthur Oliver, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1899; supt., April, 1906.

JOHNSTONE, Donald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag., July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., jail comttee. from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Donald Campbell, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec., 1891; divl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Served the Central Prov., from July, 1861, and was apptd. asst. to the chief engr., Aug., 1873; offg. comptr. of public works accts., 1875; transfd. temporarily to Punjab, Oct., 1879; suptg. engr., Nov., 1880; posted to British Burma, Jan., 1881; transfd. to Assam as sec. in the public works dept., Jan., 1884; chief engr., June, 1888; chief engr. and joint sec. to the govt. of Bengal, June, 1891; sec., March, 1892; fellow of Calcutta univ., 1893; retd., Jan., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1896.

JOHNSTONE, James William Douglas, C.I.E., late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. asst. profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 2nd July, 1877; headmaster, Mayo Coll., Ajmere, July, 1881; princpl., resdy. coll., Indore, Feb., 1885; tutor to Maharaja Sindia, Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of educn., Gwalior State, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., Aug., 1910.

JOLLIFFE, Edwin William, India Office (*staff clerk, registry and record dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 2nd April, 1885; staff clerk, May, 1914.

JOLLY, Evelyn Hugh Parker, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. officer and asst. judge; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; transfd. to public works dept., Oct., 1901, and posted to Rajputana and Central India; lent to Mysore State from Oct., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1903; deputed to Kashmir State from April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrgn. and marine depts., and chief engr., March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty; C.B., Jan., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

JONES, Charles Evan William, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., N.-W.F. Prov.*).—Apptd. principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Nov., 1921.

JONES, Cyril Edgar, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settlt. officer, Nov., 1920.

JONES, Elias Henry, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers' board in addn., June, 1920.

JONES, Evelyn Hathway, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910.

JONES, Harry Cecil, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1911.

JONES, John Lloyd Thomas, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty till 1898; supt. of Matheran, May, 1898; dep. assay master, Bombay mint, Jan., 1900; ditto, Calcutta mint, April, 1903; offg. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1903, to Feb., 1904; again dep. assay master, Bombay mint, Oct., 1905; assay master, June, 1908; retd., April, 1918.

JONES, Montagu Edward Nigel, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt., tel. engrg., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917.

JONES, Richard Godfrey, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th June, 1874; served with 67th Foot till Jan., 1878; entered the Staff Corps, Jan., 1878; inspg. officer, Mysore Imperial Troops, July, 1890; mil. sec. to the rest., Hyderabad, March, 1895; mil. asst. to Mysore govt., 1897, to March, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

JONES, Richard Llewelyn, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras*).—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; is also dep. dir. of Madras observatory.

JONES, Seymour Whitworth, Major, I.M.S. (*prison supt., Bombay*).—Served in mil. dept. prior to 9th Jan., 1920, when he was apptd. supt. central prison, Yeravda.

JOPLING, Lindsay Millais, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1906; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1919.

JORDAN, Henry Paul, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. profr. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915.

JORDAN, John Gregory, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mily. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JOSCELYNE, Alan Hope, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt. state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty, with Indian expedy. force "B," from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917.

JOSCELYNE, Douglas, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 11th Aug., 1870, and posted to Rajputana; employed in Madras on famine relief, 1878-79; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Burma as asst. sec. in the public works secretariat, July, 1888; under sec., Nov., 1889, to March, 1892; suptg. engr., August, 1895; chief engr., and sec. to govt., Bengal, July, 1899; retd., Dec., 1902.

JOSEPH, Eustace Alexander Acworth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temply. employed in the finl. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, May, 1918; offg. rev. sec., ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Punjab, Dec., 1921.

JOUBERT, Charles Henry, M.B., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1872, and was in mil. employ until

1874; served as civil surgn., rest. surgn., presidency hosp., offg. supt. of emigration, offg. health officer for Calcutta, and offg. sanitary commr. for Bengal; profr., med. coll., June, 1890; fellow of Calcutta univ., Jan., 1893; princ. med. officer, Lahore dist., March, 1900; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., United Prov., Oct., 1902; retd., March, 1905.

JOWALA PRASAD, Sir, Rai Bahadur (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Appt d. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; offg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

JUDGE, Alfred Stewart, late Customs Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1880, as proby. asst. supt. of police; confd., May, 1882; dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1891; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Feb., 1895; supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1896; chief collr. of customs, Burma (inspl. customs service), April, 1906; retd., May, 1913.

JUKES, John Edwin Clapham, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909, to Jan., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., May, 1913; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., pol., jud., &c., depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; jt. sec., fin. dept., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

JUSTICE, William Adolphus, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*sany. commr., Madras*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. emp. to July, 1906, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vaccn., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll., and apptd. as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

JYOTSNANATH GHOSAL (*see* Ghosal, J.).

KABRAJI, J. K. N. (*see* Jehangir Kaikhosru Navroji Kabraji).

KAIKHOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, B.A., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 21st March, 1897; asst. engr., March, 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; suptg. engr., Jan., 1920.

KANAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th Nov., 1870, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; retd., April, 1910.

KANHAIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*second addl. judl. commr., Oudh*).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1901, as munsif; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1908; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; acting judge, Allahabad High Court, May, 1920; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu.

KANTA PRASAD, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon in Burma; civil surgeon, Bhamo, Dec., 1908; retd., June, 1913; K.-i-H. gold medal, June, 1917; at present temp. employed in Burma med. dept.

KARAMAT HUSAIN, Saiyid, Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, July, 1889; hon. and special mag. and hon. munsif, Allahabad municipality, July, 1907; puisne judge, High Court, N.W. Prov., Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1912.

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, Uncovenanted C.S., Central Prov. (*inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c.*).—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., June, 1918; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921.

KASHI RAM BERY (*see* Bery, K. R.).

KAUL, H. K. (*see* Hari Kishen Kaul).

KAULA, Gungarama, B.A., India Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1896, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. accntt. gen., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to March, 1920.

KAVANAGH, Hope, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt., July, 1890; princpl., pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt., April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1917.

KAVASJI CURSETJI SANJANA, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commr., 2nd Oct., 1880; in mil. employ till May, 1895, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr., Madras; retd., Oct., 1908.

KAVASJI HORMASJI MISTRI, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bombay, retd.—First commn., 2nd Oct., 1880; in mil. employ till Feb., 1889, when apptd. civil surgn.; retd., March, 1908.

KAYE, Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*dir. of intelligence bureau, India*).—First commr., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q., India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, Elliot, India Police Dept. (*dep. insp.-gen. United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 9th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1910; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918; dep. insp.-gen. June, 1920.

KAYE, George Reuby, Educn. Dept. (*curator, bureau of educn.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th Dec., 1899; apptd. vice-princpl., training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; bureau asst. to dir.-gen. of educn., India, June, 1904; regr. educn. dept., Dec., 1910; curator, bureau of educn., April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, June, 1921.

KAYE, James Levett, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; asst.

resdt., Kashmir, July, 1892; settlt. commr., Jammu and Kashmir, March, 1895, to June, 1904; pol. agent in Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdt., Indore, Aug., 1907; ditto, Mewar, April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1916.

KAYE, Levett Mackenzie, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr. gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1892; supt.-gen. of rly. police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Prov., Oct., 1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

KAZIJI, Abdealı Muhammad Ali (*see* Abdeali M. A. Kaziji).

KEALY, Edward Herbert, M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Felsted, and Univ. Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt., census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Bagheiteland, March, 1922; and resdt. at Gwalior, May, 1922.

KEANE, Michael, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State Dec. 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct. 1011; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (*a.p.i.*), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Prov. legisl. council, Jan., 1921.

KEATINGE, Douglas Egerton, Railway Dept. (*chief storekeeper*).—Joined the service, 18th July, 1892, as storekeeper; chief storekeeper, April, 1905; serving under Indian Munitions Board, May, 1917.

KEATINGE, Gerald Francis, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dir. of agric., etc., Bombay*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay, as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co.-op. credit societies, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916.

KEATINGE, Sherbrooke Augustus John, M.I.M.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1886, and attd. to the supr. rev. estabt.; asst. storekeeper, July, 1889; storekeeper, Sept., 1892; chief storekeeper, July, 1906; retd., March, 1915.

KEAYS, Edward Henry, Barr.—Joined the service, and apptd. *presdy. magistrate, Calcutta*, 26th June, 1911.

KEELAN, Douglas Hugh, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt., O. and R. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910.

KEELING, Hugh Trowbridge, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920.

KEEN, William John, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; asst. commr. and commdt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921.

KEENE, Henry George Harris, late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 14th March, 1874, and served in Burma, Central Prov., and Bengal as asst. acctnt.-gen., asst. comptr.-gen., and asst. comptr.; comptr., Hyderabad, March-July, 1886, and from Oct., 1893; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1902; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1904; acctnt.-genl., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., Nov., 1908.

KEITH, William John, C.I.E., M.A., India C.S. (*member of exec. council, Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, and Jan., 1923.

KELLAWAY, Herbert Frank, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 27th Dec., 1901; on mily. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, William, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief accnt., April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, Philip Travice Rubie, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w.

accts.; dep examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914.

KELLY, James, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, Patrick A., India Police Dept. (*supt. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912.

KELSO, Hugh Andrew, Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920.

KEMBALL, Charles Arnold, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt., Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; retd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, Hugh Lester, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

KEMM, Archibald Henry, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919.

KEMP, Francis Edwin, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. sub-dep. opium agent, 1st April, 1882; offg. asst. supt. of police, 6th June, 1882; confd., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1908; dep. inspr., Nov., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

KEMP, Norman Wright, Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*addl. judl. commr., Sind*).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; confd., Oct., 1919; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KENDALL, Charles Henry Bayley, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*)—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Prov., March, 1921.

KENDALL, Charles James Cope, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commdr., R.I.M., retd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1885, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, Edward Austin, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1916, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; retd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, Frederick Walter, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915.

KENNEDY, Hartley, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th Oct., 1871; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1874; supt., March, 1876; inspr.-genl., Dec., 1896; commr., Jan., 1899; C.S.I., June, 1902; retd., Jan., 1904.

KENNEDY, Michael, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Entered the service, 8th March, 1877, and served as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl. of police, June, 1905; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1915; author of 'Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency.'

KENNEDY, Robert Greig, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Baluchistan, Oct., 1884; returned to the Punjab, Aug., 1890; suptg. engr., Feb., 1898; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; joint sec. to govt. of Punjab (irrigation), March, 1904; sec. (irrigation) to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; author of a report on irrigation in the United States.

KENNEDY, Robert Stewart, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen's. Dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Madras Coll., St. Andrew's; apptd. and class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transfd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to resdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. resdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919; transfd. to Indo-European Tel. Dept., 1920; transfd. to accnts.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

KENNEDY, William Magill, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; 1st commn., 28th June, 1890; joined the Assam commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registrn., E. Bengal and

Assam, Oct., 1905; special duty, govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Feb., 1906; special duty, E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Dec., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, Sept., 1911; dep. commr. and second sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, and offg. chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1913; dep. commr., and spl. officer, Assam secretariat, Sept., 1914; chairman, Assam labour board, from May, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; deputed to attend conference in London to discuss question of emigration of labourers from India to the Colonies, April, 1917; retd., Aug. 1922.

KENNEDY, Willoughby Pitcairn, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 8th Feb., 1870; from March, 1875, served as asst. to pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Aden, Zanzibar, Baluchistan, and Kathiawar; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen., Central India, Aug.-Oct., 1880; special pol. agent, Cambay, 1890-94; second asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1893; administrator, Rajpipla state, Oct., 1894; administrator, Navanagar state, July, 1895; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1901; agent to the governor in Kathiawar, April, 1902; retd., March, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1906.

KENNELLY, William James McKeon, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain 28th Sept., 1899; chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915.

KENNION, Roger Lloyd, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; regtl. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts., to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916; H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, Stanhope Lloyd, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Central Prov.*). — Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920.

KENRICK, George Harry Blair, K.C., LL.D. (Univ. of London), Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; retd., 1916; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 18th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'

KENRICK, William Hamilton, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; reverted temply. to mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Tochi medal and clasp, and clasp for Samana and operations in Kurram Valley; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal and clasp.

KENSINGTON, Sir Alfred, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at Marlborough, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 12th Feb., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and offg. under sec.; settlt. officer, April, 1884; on special duty in Ambala settlt., Dec., 1889; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., April, 1890; retransfd. to Punjab as dep. commr., Dec., 1894; divl. judge, March, 1896; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh as acctnt.-gen., June, 1896; returned to Punjab as divl. judge, Nov., 1897; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Dec., 1904; judge, chief court, April, 1905; chief judge, Jan., 1914; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., April, 1915.

KENT, Leslie Martin, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to mily. wks. services, 5th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914.

KENYON, Eustace Alban, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Sept., 1880, and posted to Calcutta; supt., May, 1896; dir., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1910.

KER, James Campbell, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bombay.*).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, Home dept., as personal asst. to dir., criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., poll., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920.

KER-EDIE, Henry Scott, M.A., F.R.G.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1918.

KERR, Sir John Henry, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Assam*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ditto, rev. dept., Sep., 1913; offg. sec. to govt.

of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govr's. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 4th Oct., 1922.

KERR, WALTER JOULE, B.A., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 19th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1921.

KERSHASP, PIROZESHAH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay University and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 20th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1903; retd., Nov., 1910.

KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1909, and apptd. actg. vice-prl. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1909.

KERSHAW, Sir LOUIS JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*sec., industries and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municpl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and overseas dept., May, 1921.

KERWOOD, GERALD COURTENAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov. 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1916.

KESTEVEN, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Kt., Barr. (*solicitor to Govt. of India*).—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, 12th Dec., 1904; an addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; knighted, Jan., 1920.

KETTLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897; pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. (temp.), I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mily. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kain; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govr. gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912, under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921.

KEYS, WILLIAM DAVID ACHESON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.S., (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Aug., 1909, when he was apptd. health officer, pilgrim camp, Perim; offg. civil surgeon, April, 1910; appt. confd., June, 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919.

KHAN, ABDUL GHAFUR (*see* Abdul Ghafur Khan).

KHAN, ABDUL MAJID (*see* Abdul Majid Khan).

KHAN, AFTAB AHMAD (*see* Aftab Ahmad Khan).

KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A. (*see* Ghazanfur Ali Khan).

KHAREGHAT, M. P. (*see* Mancherji Pestan-Khareghat).

KHAREGHAT, M. R. (*see* Merwan Rujthonjee Khareghat).

KHAREGAT, P. M. (*see* Pheroze Merwan Kharegat).

KHUDA BAKHSH, MALIK (*see* Malik Khuda Bakhsh).

KHURSHED, AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922.

KIERNANDER, ARCHIBALD DIXIE, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. insp. genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

KIERNANDER, EDGAR MORRIS, Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Central Prov., 6th April, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917.

KILBRACKEN, OR KILLEGAR, BARON, ARTHUR GODLEY, G.C.B., late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first

lord of the treasury, 1872–74, and again, 1880–82; commr. of inland rev., 1882–83; C.B., 1882; permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883 to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892-93; K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govrs. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

KILBY, Reginald George, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916.

KILKELLY, Patrick Percy, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhallawar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospl., and profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916; resdy., surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

KILLICK, Alexander Edward Hilton. Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

KIN, Maung, Barr.-at-Law, Burma Judl. Dept. (*member of exec. council, Burma*).—Officiated as asst. govt. advocate from Sept., 1912, and judge of chief court; judge chf. ct., July, 1917; member of govr.'s exec. council, Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923.

KINCAID, Charles Augustus, C.V.O., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. of Sind*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897; judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; addl. member, viceroy's legisl. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and Jan. to March, 1920; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawad.'

KINDERSLEY, Arthur Fasken, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919; offg. judl. asst. to govr. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920.

KINDERSLEY, James Benjamin, B.A., D.S.O., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Clifton Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept. 1914; appointed 8th Oct., 1919; arrived 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

KING, Archibald John, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917.

KING, Arthur Frederick William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914 to Dec., 1919.

KING, Carleton Moss, Indian C.S. (*dist and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept., 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

KING, Charles Montague, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

KING, Cuthbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919.

KING, Eva Fanny, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting) July, 1922.

KING, Frank Jerome Maitland, Captain, R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916.

KING, Frederick Charles, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., April, 1922.

KING, Henry Wingfield, India Public Works, Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

KING, Sir Lucas White, Kt., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Ennis Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 27th Nov., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to foreign dept. as offg. asst. commr., Ajmir, June, 1885; pol. agent, Oct., 1885; asst. to resr., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, July, 1887; on special duty with Maharaja of Mysore, Dec., 1887, first asst. to agent for Central India, Feb.-July, 1888; retransfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1890; also pol. officer, Shirani field force, Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894–95; pol. officer with Tirah expedny. force, Oct., 1897—Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1905; kt., Jan., 1919; author of a history of the Barakzai coinage of Afghanistan.

KING, Robert Curzon Henry Moss, Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Aug., 1901; asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Nov., 1901; first asst. to resr. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1902, to July, 1906; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1906; dep. commr., July, 1907; third sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1910; second sec., March, 1912; chief sec., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of police, Sept., 1914; offg. commr., Dec., 1918; confd., Dec., 1920.

KING, Walter Gawen, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905, confd., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

KINGSFORD, Douglas Hollinshead, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1908; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916.

KINLOCH, Ronald, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906.

KINNEY, Alexander (*dep. administrator-gen., Bengal*).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. admintr. gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917.

KIRK, Sir Henry Alexander, K.C.I.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 24th Feb., 1870; supt., March, 1876; served during the Afghan war, 1879-80 (mentioned in desp., medal and clasp); in charge telegraph workshops, Calcutta, Oct., 1885; chief supt., Sept., 1896; director, May, 1900; retd., April, 1902; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept., India Office, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912.

KIRK, Richard Thomas Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch. and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1916.

KIRKHOPE, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on mily. duty as supt. of ry. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

KIRKPATRICK, Henry, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., med., coll., Madras*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov. 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and profr. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915.

KIRPALANI, Hiranand Khushiram, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918.

KIRTON, William Ferdinand, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; sess. and sub-judge April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, Barthold Schlesinger, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1919; employd. under govt. of India commerce dept., from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts).

KISCH, Cecil Hermann, C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secry.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; readt. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to parly. under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputn. to India in connection

with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919; sec. to comtte. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919; sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

KISCH, Hermann Michael, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1873; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1876; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1898; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munpl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISHAN KUNWAR, Munshi, B.A., Judl. Dept., United Prov. (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1889, and offd. as munsif; confd. May, 1892; sub.-judge, Feb., 1904.

KISSAN, Bernard William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Salsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916.

KITCHIN, Ven. Arthur, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 30th May, 1883, as junr. chaplain; chaplain of St. Thomas' Church, Calcutta, Feb., 1894; offg. archdeacon and bishop's commissary, May, 1902; confd., March, 1903; retd., April, 1907.

KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 4th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; retd.

KITCHING, Rev. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Dept. (*Senior Chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914.

KITE, Ralph Wilfrid, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr.; inspr., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., May, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

KLUGH, Rev. Leonard, late India Eccles. Establt.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1892, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1902; archdeacon of Lucknow, Dec., 1911 to Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1914.

KNAPP, Arthur Rowland, C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govt. of Madras, April, 1922.

KNAPP, Herbert Henry George, Major I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Nowshera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Jan., 1916.

KNAPTON, Henry Alfred Forbes, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920.

KNIGHT, Right Rev. Arthur Mesac, M.A., D.D.—Bishop of Rangoon, 2nd April, 1903; retd., Oct., 1909; edited Field's 'Notes on Translation of the New Testament.'

KNIGHT, George William, C.I.E., M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 3rd March, 1885; has held professorships at Patna Coll., the Sibpur Engrg. Coll., and presy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of sch., Bengal, Jan., 1906; dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

KNIGHT, Henry Foley, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922.

KNIGHT, Jewell Bennett, M.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Bombay (*profr. of agric.*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1903, as special asst., agricl. dept., Bombay; profr. of agric., agricl. coll., Poona, April, 1905; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

KNIGHT, Raymont, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., May, 1896; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

KNIGHT, Walter Edward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th May, 1888, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Feb., 1889; exec. eng., June, 1900; retd., Dec., 1915; re-empld. as exec. engr., Assam, from Jan., 1915; India Frontier medal, with N.E. Frontier clasp, 1891.

KNOLLYS, Robert Walter Edmund, Lieut.-Col. I.A., Barr. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

KNOWLES, Robert, Major, I.M.S. (*sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. profr. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920, sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920.

KNOWLTON, Herbert Thomas, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C. T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educl. subjects.

KNOX, Kenneth Neville, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909; asst. commr., United Prov., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr. Nov., 1920.

KNOX, Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*offr. of political dept.*).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1888; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Basra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921.

KNYVETT, William Alexander, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1908; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919 (1/8th Gurkhas).

KORDIK, Oscar, M.M., India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to finl. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

KOREISHI, Abdullah Mian Osman Mian, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, June, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, Sir (*see* Gupta, Sir K. G.).

KRISHNAMMA, John Rainam, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

KRISHNAN, Chiruvari, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Barr. (1890) (*high ct. judge, Madras*).—Apptd. judge of Madras small cause court, 30th Jan., 1906; chief judge, ditto, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high ct., July to Oct., 1916, and from Aug., 1917 to May, 1920; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

KRISHNA, Prasad, Indian C.S. B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

KRISHNA RAV, Bangalore (*see* Bangalore Krishna Rav).

KRISHNASWAMI RAO, Conjeeveram, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. offg. dist. munsif, 24th Aug., 1894; dist. munsif, March, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1909; actg. judge, small cause court, Sept., 1914; temp. dist. and sess. judge Jan., 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1918; acting chief judge, small cause ct., Madras, July, 1919.

KUKDAY, Krishnaji Vishnu, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn, Thana, March, 1908; do., and supt. of lunatic asylum, Navpada, Sept., 1909; on mily. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Calamur V., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Provl. C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920.

KUNHARDT, John Conrad Gie, Major I.M.S. (*member, plague research commn.*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; in mily. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member, plague research commn., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETH (*see* Seth, K. B.).

KUNWAR, K. (*see* Kishan Kunwar).

KUNWAR SEN (*see* Sen, K.).

LACE, Ernest William, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; retd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, Joseph Edward, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt.; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1906; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1917.

LACEY, Joseph Melville, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; supy. engr. to govt., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1920.

LACEY, Walter Graham, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

LAHIRI, Radhika Mohan, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 31st Dec., 1887; apptd. clerk, office of the dir.-gen., post office, March, 1897; supt., July, 1897; ditto, and personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Sept., 1910; asst. dir.-gen. of post office, April, 1913; retd., Oct., 1918.

LAINE, Abraham James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922.

LAIRD-MacGREGOR, Edwin George Lister, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917.

LAITHWAITE, John Gilbert, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lanc. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922.

LAKE, Winter Atwell Edward, late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1878, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Burma as dist. supt., Dec., 1886; reverted to the Punjab, April, 1891, and served as asst. to inspr.-genl. till Dec., 1902; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1909.

LAL, B. C. (*see* Chandu Lal, B.).
LAL, Chhote (*see* Chhote Lal).
LAL, K. (*see* Kanaiya Lal).
LAL, P. C. (*see* Premchand Chandu Lal).
LAL, R. (*see* Rajan Lal).
LAL, S. (*see* Shamaldhari Lal).

LALKAKA, Framroz Dhanjishah, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908.

LALL, Panna, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educated at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad and Calcutta Univs., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settlt. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918.

LALOR, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., July, 1918.

LAMB, L., Capt. R.E., A.M.I.E.E., M. Op. Soc., M. Röut. Soc., Office of High Commr. for India, India Store Depôt. (*asst. electrical engr.*).—Apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Oct., 1919; asst. electrical engr., April, 1921.

LAMBERT, George Bancroft, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, Henry, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and appd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. princpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918.

LAMBERT, Robert Percy, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1915.

LAMBOURN, George Ernest, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912.

LAMINGTON (Baron), Right Hon. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-86; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govr. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govr. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMONT, John Charles, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (Retd).—1st commn., 1st Oct., 1887; apptd. profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., April, 1894; retd., March, 1908; re-employed as profr. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

LANCASHIRE, John Kenneth, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914.

LANCASTER, Harold, Dept. of Mines in India (*inspr.*).—Joined the service 22nd Feb., 1916, as junior inspr. of mines; inspr., Feb., 1918.

LANDER, Anthony John Meade, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll.,

Cambridge; oined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LANDON, CYRIL, M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. engr., Ajmere*). — Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LANDON, GODFREY EDWARD, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Nov., 1914.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900; offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp. from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, DANIEL THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgn. and supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from May, 1916; retd., March, 1918.

LANE, GUY WILKINSON, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1891, as inspr.; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., deb., 1903; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915.

LANE, HERBERT ALLARDYCE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918.

LANE, HUGH, B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Prov., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANE, WILMOT, Earl. (1868), late Bengal C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Apptd. from Haileybury, 1854; arrived, 13th Jan., 1855, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag. and dep. collr., and in Oudh as offg. dep. commr., Lucknow; mag. and collr., Jan., 1872; civil and sessions judge, Aug., 1877; commr., Sept., 1880; offd. as member, board of rev., N.W. Prov., 1881; retd., April, 1880.

LANG, JOHN, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*asst. resdt.*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kántha, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent. Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, N.W. ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. ry.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. ry., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah ry., April, 1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; controller of stores, N.W. Ry., April, 1919.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

LANGSTON, ALFRED CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; supg. engr., Dec., 1912; retd., Feb., 1917.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I. A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918.

LANSDOWNE (MARQUESS OF), RIGHT HON. HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Born, 1845; educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the marquisate in 1866; a lord of the treasury, 1868-72; under sec. of state for war, 1872-74; under sec. of state for India, April to July, 1880; govr.-gen. of Canada, May, 1883; apptd. viceroy and govr.-gen. of India, and assumed office, 10th Dec., 1888; returned to England, 27th Jan., 1894; hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1888; K.G., 1894; sec. of state for war in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, to Nov., 1900; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1900, to Dec., 1905; minister without portfolio, May, 1915; has the Royal Victorian chain.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOANE (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

LATHAM, Hugh Alison, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1900; consr., May, 1917.

LATHAM, Trevor, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Prov., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1918.

LATIFI, Alna, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); LL.D. (Dublin), Barr. (1902), Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. transfd. depts., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab industries, 1909-10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; author of work on effects of war on property, and of 'The Industrial Punjab.'

LATIMER, Courtenay, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhund, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Oghi, and commdt., B M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921.

LA TOUCHE, G. H. S., Commander, Royal India Marine (*dep. port offr., Calcutta*).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915.

LA TOUCHE, James Norman Diggs, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Cent. Provs.; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. consulting engr. for rlys., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto, Bombay, Feb., 1898, to Jan., 1899; ditto, Lucknow, June, 1906; suptg. engr., Sept., 1907; chief engr., and senr. govt. inspr. for rys., Oct., 1910; retd., July, 1912.

LA TOUCHE, Thomas Henry Digges, B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Apptd asst. supt., geol. survey, Nov., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1887; supt., July, 1894; retd., Oct., 1910; has written several publications of the geol. survey.

LAUDERDALE (Earl of), Rt. Hon. Frederick Henry Maitland, Lieut.-Col., I.S.C.—First commn., 4th Hussars, Feb., 1861; served in Central India in civil employ from 1869 as boundary officer, and pol. asst.; and asst. agent, Indore, 1877; 1st asst., 1878; addl. pol. agent and supt., Charkhari, 1880; retd., Jan., 1886; representative peer for Scotland from 1889; lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, 1890-1901.

LAUGHTON, George Arnold, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921.

LAURIE, Albert Stevenson, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916.

LAURIE, Alexander Charles Hermann, F.C.H., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915, chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.; irrign. branch, Nov., 1921.

LAURIE, Gordon Collett, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

LAURIE, Henry Montague, M.A., Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; and sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908; retd., Nov., 1916.

LAURIE, Lewis Kossuth, Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts.; under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890; commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; retd., Jan., 1900.

LAURIE, Maxwell, M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904; retd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

LAVILLE, Bertran Lenoine Allard, I.S.O., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913; apptd. to Indian fin. dept., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage regr., Oct., 1914; asst. accnt.-gen and currency offr., Madras, April, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917.

LAW, Henry Duncan Graves, M.A., India C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Westminster School, Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; and asst., resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919.

LAWES, Henry Fricker, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882–92; Suakin expedn. 1884; sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1898; govr. of W. Australia, 1901–02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Transvaal, 1902; govr. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

LAWRENCE, Arthur, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

LAWRENCE, Henry Rundle, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup.-asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, April, 1921.

LAWRENCE, Henry Staveley, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of govr's. exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and finl. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offd. as sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric., inspr.-gent. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, May, 1921.

LAWRENCE, James Taylor, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ., Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge.

LAWRENCE, Sir Walter Roper, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmir and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Sept., 1886; offd. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir,' 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1906; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8.

LAWRENCE-ARCHER, James Henry, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A., India Office (*ordnance consulting officer for India*).—First commn., 25th July, 1890; tempy. dep. dir.-gen. of ordnance, India, July, 1915; tempy. dir. of ord. insp., India, Feb. 1917; ord. consulting offr. for India, Dec. 1919.

LAWSON, Alexander Hugh Macdonald, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, Eric St. John, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWTON, Cyril, Posts and Telegraphs (*chief electrician*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engrg., and ditto, June, 1917.

LAWTON, Harold, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913.

LAYARD, Austen Havelock, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th October, 1920; arrived 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

LEACH, Arthur Gordon, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917–19.

LEACH, Edmund Arthur, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Feb., 1873; transfd. to Indian Tel. Dept., Sept., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1887; served in Mu Valley Railway, 1890, and received Burma medal and clasp; chief supt., March, 1901; director, traffic branch, Nov., 1903; dep. director-genl., Aug., 1904; has received India medal with two clasps; retd., Nov., 1907.

LEACH, FRANK BURTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. s.*p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919.

LEACH, GEORGE CATTERALL, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. *Inspector of Mines* in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, M.A., F.L.S., Indian Agricl. Service (*dir. of agriculture, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Prov., May, 1920.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Central India*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; temply. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govr.-gen., Central India, March, 1916.

LEATHEM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Apptd. agricl. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov., 1892; imperial agricl. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LECHMERE-OERTEL, FREDRICK OSCAR, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; transfd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., in the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*commdt. mil. police, Burma*).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1889; commdt. Burma mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; confd. May., 1920; on depn. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919.

LEE, EDWARD OWEN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (lieut., 55th Coke's rifles); asst. commr. Assam, April, 1922.

LEE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., Sept., 1876; on mil. duty till Oct., 1884; civil surgn., Mangalore, Oct., 1884; dist. med. and sany. officer, Tanjore, July, 1897; surgn. 1st dist. Madras, and inspr. of emigrants, May, 1898; dist. med. officer, March, 1900; retd., April, 1908.

LEES, DONALD HECTOR, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at N. London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915.

LEES, LEONARD MARTYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921; and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LEES, OSWALD CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal irrgn. branch; exec. engr., May, 1890; under sec. to govt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; transfd. to Burma, April, 1906; chief engr., March, 1907; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, May, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1911; retd., March, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912.

LEES, REGINALD OSWELL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the telegraph dept. as asst. supt., 22nd Sept., 1879; supt., Nov., 1894; chief supt., March, 1903; chief supt., March, 1903; dep. dir., Nov., 1907; dir., Bombay circle, April, 1910; ditto, Madras circle, July, 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on depn. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Prov., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

LEFROY, H. MAXWELL, M.A., F.E.S., F.Z.S., Dept. of Rev. and Agric. (*impl. silk specialist*).—Apptd. impl. silk specialist, Pusa, 12th Nov., 1915; temply. serving under army dept. from April to July, 1916.

LEFTWICH, CHARLES GERRANS, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sectt., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, BROOKE CUNLIFFE, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 3rd

June, 1888, as inspr. of pol., Madras; asst. supt., June, 1891; supt., Aug., 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1910; retd., March, 1914.

LEGGATT, Edward Owen Every, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court, Dehra Dun; joint mag., May, 1890; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1895; retd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, Ernest Hugh Every, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1918.

LEGH, Edmund Willoughby, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915.

LEICESTER, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn, Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; profr. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, Henry Percy Poingdestre, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—In mil. employ from 11th Nov., 1872; joined the Punjab comn., 23rd April, 1879, and served as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; dep. commr., April, 1894; commr., April, 1905; transferred to the unemployed supernumerary list, Dec., 1906; retd., Jan., 1909; author of Barak Tappa settlt. report.

LEIGH, Maxwell Studdy, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec. 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921.

LELY, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1860, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891–92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govr's. council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MAISTRE, George Harry, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to superior accts. establt. as asst. examr., April, 1885; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1893; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1903; confd., March, 1905; deputy sec., Jan., 1908; retd., Aug., 1913.

LE MARCHAND, Alfred Eric Maitland, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1922.

LE MESURIER, Sir Havilland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; commr. Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; commr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917; acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1922.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, Sir Gerald Ponsonby, Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; apptd. to survey of India as asst.-supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Kt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LE ROSSIGNOL, Walter Aubin, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; Judge, ditto, July, 1918; Judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

LESLIE, Leycester Hudson, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916; on

mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; presdt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESLIE, Norman Uniacke Knox, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1889; Bombay office dn., March, 1900; supt., Sept., 1901; retd., April, 1912.

LESLIE-JONES, Frederick Archibald, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; offg. princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917.

LETHBRIDGE, Montagu Henry Bowater, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

LETT, Harry Nelson, D.F.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921 and served in Burma as asst. commr.

LEVENTHORPE, John Bonfoy, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in the Cent. Provs.; exec. engr., Nov., 1887; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Nov., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1910.

LEVENTON, Asher, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and tempy. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918.

LEVESON, Henry George Ashworth, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. supt., S. Shan states, July, 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Sept., 1914.

LEVETT-YEATS, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, Sir Edward Vere, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., Jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep.-collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl. commr., Feb., 1908; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, Clinton Gresham, Capt., R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Miri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; tempy. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918.

LEWIS, Dominic Swammikannu Pillai (*see* Swammikannu Pillai, L.D.).

LEWIS, Llewellyn William, C.I.E., June, 1918; India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1918; chief engr., May, 1920.

LEWIS, Lucien Alexander, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depot, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, Thomas Crompton, M.A., late Educl. Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as profr., govt. coll., Lahore, 18th Oct., 1881; principal, May, 1886; inspr. of schs., Punjab, Nov., 1891; dir. of public instrn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1894; retd., Nov., 1906; author of 'Arithmetic for Indian Schools,' and various articles on mathematical subjects.

LEWIS, Willian Hawthorne, Indian C.S. (*jt. magr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. and Jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., Mch., 1921.

LEWISOHN, Frederick, M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920.

LEY, Arthur Herbert, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. dep., Jan., 1908; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (tempy.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec., commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, cent. prov. feudatory states, Nov., 1920.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901; and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr's. court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.l.*, Dec., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

LIGHT, LIONEL ARNOLD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; inspr. of local works, Jan., 1907; retd., April, 1908.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGATE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921; and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

LILLIE, GEORGE ERNEST, F.C.H., late Ry. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; lent to Mewar Durbar from Sept., 1897, to Nov., 1903; dep. agent, Dec., 1912; retd., May, 1914.

LINCOLN, CHARLES CHESTIE, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 20th April, 1880, as asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; sub.-dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1914; temply. re-empld. in opium dept., April, 1919.

LINDESAY, VICTOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Bihar and Orissa*).—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resdt. surgeon., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARLES, B.A., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Prov.; transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LINDSAY, BENJAMIN, Indian C.S. (*Judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt., and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legisl. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAWE, C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*)—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen., comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921.

LINDSAY, JAMES HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918.

LINES, ALFRED, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*)—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

LINGARD, ALFRED, M.B., late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the service, and Sept., 1890, as bacteriologist; imperial bacteriologist, April, 1892; retd., Sept., 1907.

LINNELL, FREDERICK, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov. 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1901; retd., Aug., 1916.

LISTER, ALFRED ERNEST JOHN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1913, when he was apptd. profr. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; retd., March, 1922; war service—East Africa, 1903-04—medal with two clasps.

LISTER, EDMUND ALGERNON CORYTON, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Sept., 1919.

LISTER, EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., genl depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, TOM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, and Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1918; priv. sec.

to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920.

LISTON, WILLIAM GLEN, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913.

LITTLE, CHARLES, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at the Univs. of Aberdeen and Cambridge; entered the service, Oct., 1885, as professor, Presidency coll.; also meteorological reporter to the govt. of Bengal, March, 1896, to March, 1904; princpl., Patna Coll., Oct., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

LITTLE, CHARLES COLTOUN, M.D., M.C., L.R.C.S., L.M., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Arrived, 1st Nov., 1872 and served under the mil. dept.; civil surgn., Akola, Jan., 1877; sanitary commr., inspr.-gen. of dispensaries, and supt. of vaccn. in the Hyderabad assigned districts, July, 1881; admn. med. officer, Hyderabad contingent, June, 1897; staff surgn., Secunderabad, June, 1898; inspr. gen. of jails, sany. commr., &c., Burma, Oct., 1899; insp. gen. of civil hospls. and sany. commr., Burma, March, 1900; retd., Feb., 1905.

LITTLE, STEPHEN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mily. duty till Feb., 1884, was apptd. med. officer, Punjab N. State Railway; ditto N.W. Railway, Jan., 1886, to Feb., 1889, since when he has acted as civil surgeon at various stations in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Rawal Pindi, Aug., 1898; retd., June, 1909.

LITTLEHAILES, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as profr. of maths., Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; profr. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meterologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; profr. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Feb., 1919.

LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian Rly. dept.—Joined the service, Jan., 1879; chief clerk, July, 1885; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1895; dist. loco. supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1911; retd., Aug., 1914.

LIVERSIDGE, ERNEST HENRY, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; retd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, ALAN HUBERT, B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*collr.*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919.

LLOYD, CHARLES VEREKER, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; retd., May, 1910.

LLOYD, ERNEST SAMPSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*coll. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept. 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919.

LLOYD, Sir GEORGE AMBROSE, G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (*govr. of Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge; hon. attache to H.M's. embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910-18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govr. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914-17.

LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919.

LLOYD, HAROLD VICTOR, India Office, (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 23rd April, 1919; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

LLOYD, IOWAL GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1919; dep. commr., April, 1916.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, Major, I.M.S. (*med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in mily. employ up to Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and profr. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, profr. of biology, May, 1909; confd., Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917.

LOAM, MATTHEW, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1915.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Ry., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Ry., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912.

LODGE, FRANK ADRIAN, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept. Madras.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; consr., Sept., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914.

LODGE, RONALD FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool

Institute High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; depy. mag. and collr., Oct., 1921.

LOFTUS - TOTTENHAM, Alexander Robert, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July, 1906, to April, 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919.

LOGAN, Thomas Tweddle, B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Bellary Coll., 25th Nov., 1880; inspr. of schs., Madras, Sept., 1885; offd. as dir. of pub. instn., 1906-07; retd., Jan., 1910.

LOMAS, Hugh Arthur, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1909; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910; dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; retd., March, 1922.

LONG, Geoffrey Rogers, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; retd., Feb., 1921.

LONGE, Francis Bacon, Col., C.B., R.E., retd., Survey of India.—First commn., 2nd Feb., 1876; apptd. to Indian estabt., 1st Nov., 1878; asst. supt., survey dept., March, 1880; dep. supt., April, 1888; special duty in England in connection with Burma-China frontier negotiations, Aug., 1895, to Feb., 1896; supt., Jan., 1896; Burma-China delimitation commn., Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; offd. as asst. surv. gen., dep. surv. gen., and surv. gen., Nov., 1899, to Sept., 1902; asst. surv. gen., Oct., 1902; surv. gen., Feb., 1904; member of Indian survey committee, Nov., 1904; served in Afghan war, 1879-81; present at battle of Charasia Oct., 1879, and actions round Kabul, Dec., 1879; marched from Kabul to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar, Sept., 1880; survey officer with the Suakim expedny. force, 1885; C.B., June, 1910; retd., Oct., 1911.

LONSDALE, William Ernest, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Aug., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt. Oct., 1893; supt., Nov., 1900; retd., March, 1914.

LORD, Hugh Probyn Malet, Major, I.A., Burma Comm. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E., Major, I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*offg. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., [illegible], 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language.

LORY, Frederick Burton Pendarves, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*educatl. inspr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as princpl. Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Junior), and Mudhol, May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educatl. inspr., April, 1906; on mily. duty from July, 1916.

LOTHIAN, William Arthur Cunningham, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offg. as asst. to pol. agent, Bundelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920.

LOUGHRAN, Joseph William Beacon, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 25th June, 1897; asst. engr. (provl. service), June, 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

LOVEBAND, Guy Yerburgh, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

LOVEGROVE, William Herbert, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Kashmir*).—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov., as asst., consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913.

LOVELL, James Henry, F.C.H., India Office (*asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec., Ganges bridge commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; attd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Porbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921.

LOVELUCK, Edward Burton, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, Berkeford, C.B., C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., June, 1858; arrived, Sept., 1860; joined the public works dept., April, 1861, and served in the Punjab till Sept., 1866, when he was transfd. to the Persian telegraph dept.; asst. commr., Seistan boundary commn., Sept., 1870; rejoined public works dept. as exec. engr., Sept., 1872; C.S.I., Feb., 1873; attached to Bori valley field force, 1877-78; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79; transfd. to Bengal, Feb., 1881; British consul at Astrabad, 1880-83; supdg. engr., Bengal, 1885; transfd. to mil. works

dept., April, 1886; commanding engr., Hazara field force, Sept., 1888; C.B., 1889; retd., Nov., 1894.

LOVETT, Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1906, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee's report; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev., United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOVETT-THOMAS, LEWIS HENRY, late Police Dept., N.W. Provs. and Oudh.—Joined the dept., 5th Dec., 1870; asst. district supt., Feb., 1874; district supt., July, 1877; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1894; retd., March, 1901.

LOW, Sir CHARLES ERNEST, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1905, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regr., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govr.-genl's. council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919, chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920; Commr. Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., late India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1889, and apptd. to Burma as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1899; retd., July, 1910.

LOWIS, CECIL CHAMPAIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Göttingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; supdt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, FRANK CURRIE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temply. to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL (*dep. commr., Port Blair*).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, as apptd., forest school, Dehra Dun; sub. asst. consvr. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consvr., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1898; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914.

LOWIS, ROBERT MONTRESOR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

LOWMAN, FRANCIS JOHN, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917, to Feb. 1918.

LOWNDES, Sir GEORGE RIVERS, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr. — Member of the govr.-genl's. council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918.

LOWNDES, THOMAS, Major-Gen., I.S.C., late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the Madras army, Dec., 1854; served in the dept. from March, 1861, as supt.; on special mission to Chiengme, 1871; pol. agent, Bhamo, May, 1872, to Oct., 1873; inspr.-gen. of police, British Burma, Jan., 1876; apptd. to special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; retd., Aug., 1887.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT. India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910; commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OFFA, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LOWSON, CHARLES STEWART, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*supt. of prisons, Bombay*).—In mil. employ until 9th Feb., 1904, when he was apptd. to jail dept., Bombay; supt., central prison, Ahmedabad, May, 1906; ditto, Yeravda, Jan., 1913; on mily. duty from 1st Feb., 1916.

LUARD, CHARLES ECKFORD, C.I.E., M.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Bhopal*).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898; pol. asst., Aug., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Central India, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, June, 1902; census work in Central India, Nov., 1900, to June, 1902; supt. in charge of compilation of Imperial Gazetteer in Central India, Nov., 1902; pol. agent, July, 1909; supt. of census for Central India, April, 1910; private sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Indore, Nov., 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.,

March to Sept., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1915; ditto, Southern States of Central India, Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1919, C.I.E.; Jan., 1923.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*). — Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, HENRY DYER, Police Dept., Burma (*dist. supt.*).—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 10th Aug., 1887; insp., Dec., 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1894; asst. supt., March, 1903; dist. supt., June, 1907.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and finl. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1916.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, THE VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR GRANT, M.A., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, Bengal, March, 1887; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1899; archdeacon and bishop's commissary, April, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMER, late India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., June, 1918.

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VYVYAN, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept., 16th Jan., 1868; had charge of field telegraph with Peshawar valley force, 1878, and with Afghanistan force, 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1880; supt., April, 1880; dir., construction branch, April, 1890; dep. dir.-gen. of telegraphs, April, 1895; retd., March, 1897.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr; asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1919.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1888; resdy. surgn., Persian gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Harauti and Tonk, Kotah and Jhallawar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, retd., Nov., 1920.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANNERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1892; consr., March, 1912; retd., 1918.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto, in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920.

LYALL, ROBERT ADOLPHUS, Major, D.S.O., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and

pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920.

LYE, Rev. Sidney Leigh, B.A., late Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1889, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

LYLE, David Ranken, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Acadl. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904.

LYLE, Henry Ward, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April–July, 1892; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1899; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

LYLE, John Cromie, C.V.O., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, July, 1898, to Feb., 1900; dep.-consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct. to Dec., 1905; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1913.

LYNCH, Cecil St. John, D.S.O., Major, R.E. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. asst. garr. engr., mil. works services, Jan., 1903; asst. engr., state rys., March, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1913; on mily. service to Aug., 1919.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Hely Richard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1914; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1918; and asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1918; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Sept., 1919.

LYNE, Howard William, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

LYON, Percy Comyn, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud., &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1891; asst. settlt. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settlt. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1895; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec., board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govr.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1917.

LYONS, Robert William Steele, M.D. K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J.J. hospl., profr. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

LYS, William, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1900; subord. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1908; retd., 1909.

LYTTELTON, Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, K.C.B., Lieut.-Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869–73; served in the Jowaki expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880–82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expedny. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); asst. mil. sec. to govr. of Gibraltar, 1883–85; mil. sec. to govr. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. comdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; comdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. comdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. cmdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912.

LYTTON, Earl of, Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, G.C.I.E. (*govr. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901–2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910–11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commr. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govr. of Bengal from 28th March, 1922.

McALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1905, to July, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1912; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; member of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Nov., 1918; confd., Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

McARTHUR, Alexander Donald, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., March, 1869, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., 1885 and 1887; suptg. engr., July, 1891; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrign. branch, Jan., 1896 to Jan., 1900; retd., July, 1901.

MACARTHUR, Right Rev. James, D.D., late Bombay Ecclesl. Establt.—Apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 1898; arrived, Nov., 1898; resgd., 31st Oct., 1903; apptd. bishop of Southampton, 1903.

MACARTNEY, Sir George, K.C.I.E., Foreign Dept., Government of India (*H.M.'s consul-genl. at Kashgar*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913.

McBLAINE, Frederick, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma and Assam as asst. commr., from Jan., 1890; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1899; retd., Oct., 1910.

McCALL, Anthony Gilchrist, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

McCALLUM, James Leslie, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916.

MACCARTHY, Augustus Henry Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

McCARTHY, Charles D'Arcy, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1888, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1921.

MACCARTHY, The Rt. Revd. Welldon, D.D., Bishop of Grantham, late Ecclesl. Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, 20th Dec., 1873; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1883; archdeacon of Calcutta, Aug., 1892; retd., Dec., 1898; Suffragan to Bishop of Lincoln, 1905.

McCAY, David, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta*). — First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; profr. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; profr. of materia medica, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers.

McCLOGHRY, James, F.R.C.S., Col., Indian Med. Service, Bombay, retired.—Entered the service, 31st March, 1875; mil. duty till March, 1892; civil surgn., Karachi, March, 1891; med. officer, Kathiawar agency, Nov., 1895; reverted to Karachi, March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, Nov. 1901; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1905; acting surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, 1908; retd. Jan., 1909.

McCOLL, Hugh Ernest, Indian C.S. (*divl judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; addl. sess. judge, Tenasserim and judge, small cause court, Moulmein, June, 1903; dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1906; addl. judge, court of judl. commr., Upper Burma, March, 1919 to Sept., 1919.

McCONAGHEY, Allen, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Quetta-Pishin; dep. commr., Thal-Chotiali, and pol. agent, Sinjawi and railway dist., March, 1902; pol. agent, Chagai, Jan., 1904; ditto, Kalat, Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1905; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1906; ditto and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; has compiled several gazetteers of Baluchistan; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

McCONAGHEY, Frank, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 25th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; pol. asst., July, 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, July, 1899; asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit, Dec., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, May, 1904; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1904; pol agent and H.B.M.'s consul, Muskat, July, 1908; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Nov., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Feb., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, May, 1910; asst. pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Feb. 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Jan., 1912; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1913; consul, Kerman, from Dec., 1918; C.I.E., March, 1919; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Jan., 1921.

McCORMICK, Andrew Louis Charles, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*senr. mint master, Calcutta*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1888; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb. 1901, when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904; on special duty in Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr. mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

McCOY, John Willian, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*).—First commn. 29th Jan. 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

McCRACKEN, Andrew, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*). — Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921.

McCULLOCH, Rupert Learoyd, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920.

McDONALD, Alexander, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), June, 1920.

MACDONALD, Frederick Weston Peile, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhob, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settlt. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

McDONALD, James Haldane, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surgn.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

MACDONALD, Rev. James Middleton, M.A. (Oxon), India Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 16th July, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, July, 1900; author of 'Orissa, the Holy Land of India,' and tales of Indian and Australian life. Part author and joint editor of 'Glimpses of India.' Editor of Ibu Sina's 'Arabic Psychology' from the Arabic, and of 'Massilia-Carthage' from the Phœnician.

MACDONALD, Kenneth Campbell, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, Roderick William, Major, I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921.

McDONALD, William Charles, Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of excise, Bombay*).—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917.

MACDONELL, Alexander, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the Bengal educl. dept., 30th Aug., 1879, and served in succession as profr. at Patna, Dacca, Presidency, and Hugli colls.; profr., Sibpur engrg. coll., Nov., 1890; offg. principal, 1897, 1898, and 1904; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1901; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 1905; princpl., ditto, Dec., 1905.

MACDONNELL, Antony Patrick, Baron of Swinford, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., P.C., M.A., D.C.L., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1865, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., offg. mag. and collr., and offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal; sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., July, 1884; member of provl. legisl. council, Nov., 1884; sec., govt. of India, home dept., March, 1887; C.S.I., June, 1888; offg. chief commr., Burma, Sept., 1889; chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1890; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1893; acting lieut.-govr. of Bengal, May, 1893; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1893; lieut.-govr. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1895; G.C.S.I., June, 1897; retd., Nov., 1901; sworn of the Privy Council, Aug., 1902; under-sec. for Ireland, Oct., 1902; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1903 to Jan., 1905, but did not take up the duties of the appt.; sworn of the Privy Council of Ireland, June, 1903; K.C.V.O., Aug., 1903; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, June, 1907; chairman of royal commission on the Civil Service, 1912; author of 'Food Grain Supply and Famine Relief in Bihar and Bengal,' 1876.

McDONNELL, Richard Grant Peter Purcell, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. of police, 1st Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1887; dist. supt., Oct., 1896; commr., Rangoon town police, June, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., Aug., 1908.

MACDOUGALL, Raibeart MacIntyre, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920.

McDOWALL, Arthur Carlaw, late Office of High Commr. for India; Clerk, 2nd class, 26th Oct., 1898; junior clerk, August, 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retired, Dec., 1921.

McDOWALL, Roger Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regr. chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920.

McDOWELL, Arnot Edward Joseph Connell, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901, in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-1919 (commdt., 1/133rd (Bihar and Orissa) regt.).

MacDOWELL, Lennox McLeod, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the

service, 14th May, 1899; asst. dist supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

McELHINNY, William John, Major, R.E., retd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; apptd. asst. engr. and posted to state rlys., 24th April, 1889; transfd. to traffic dept., Oct., 1893; dist. traffic supt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. (traffic), March, 1898, to Oct., 1900; dep. traffic supt., Dec., 1904; dep. manager, Dec., 1907; traffic supt., March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1911.

MacEWEN, Alexander Robert, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst mag. and collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

MACFARLAINE, Robert Melbourne, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1917.

McFARLAND, William Gregg, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915-1917.

MACFARLANE, Donald, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918.

MACGEORGE, John Buxton, Major, R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1908, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ, Sept., 1915; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897-98, clasp.

MacGILCHRIST, Archibald Currie, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906.

McGILLIGAN, Michael Aidan, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub. collr., Nov., 1921.

MACGREGOR, Alexander, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, chief court, Lower Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1908; divl. judge, Aug., 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June, 1920.

MACGREGOR, Robert Menzies, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Baluchistan*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transfd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916.

MACGREGOR, William Duncan, A.M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*supt.*).—Apptd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914.

MACGREGOR, William Edward Skardon, V.D., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, and June, 1882; asst. traffic supt., July, 1883; dep. traffic supt., Aug., 1910; traffic manager, Oudh and R. rly., May, 1915.

McHARG, Alfred Alexis, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 25th July 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917.

McHARG, William Thomas Townley, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896.

MacHUTCHIN, John Colin Campbell, Revenue Survey Dept., Madras (*dep. dir.*).—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. supt., March, 1888; dep. supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906.

McHUTCHIN, William, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Madras Civil Engrg. Coll.; apptd., 13th Oct., 1874, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., June, 1887; services lent to Mysore state, 1881–87, and again from June, 1889; asst. chief engr. and asst. sec. to govt., June, 1889; local suptg. engr., Oct., 1894; sec. in the public works dept., Mysore state, from Aug., 1902; suptg. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., May, 1909.

McINTIRE, Arthur Litton, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 24th Nov., 1884; dep. consr., Dec., 1891; conservator, Dec., 1903; retd., Nov., 1910.

MacINTOSH, Donald Roderick.—Apptd. *chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay*, 3rd April, 1909.

McINTOSH, Henry James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt., finl. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1919.

McINTOSH, Richard, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1905; on depn. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; consr., May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1921.

McIVER, Charles Donald Æneas, India Public Works Dept. *(exec. engr., Bombay).*—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

MacIVER, Lewis James, M.A., Indian C.S. *(asst. collr. and mag., Madras).*—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MACIVER, Stewart William Graham Iyer, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, supt. of stationery, &c., May to Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1922.

MACK, Edmund Elmar, Indian C.S. *(asst. collr. and mag., Madras).*—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MACKAY, Charles Gordon, M.A., Indian C.S. *(sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).*—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high court, Oct., 1913, to March, 1919.

MACKAY, Henry Fisher, India Office *(higher exec. officer, accnt.-gen.'s Dept.).*—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McKAY, Henry Kellock, C.I.E., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Entered service, Sept., 1873; civ. surgn. and supt. of lunatic asylum, Jubbulpore, Oct., 1894; C.I.E., Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1909.

MACKAY, Sir James Lyle, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. *(see* Inchcape, Baron).

McKECHNIE, William Ernest, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. *(civil surgn., United Prov.).*—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ. until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918.

MACKELVIE, Maxwell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. *(civil surgn., Bengal).*—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900; in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913.

McKENDRICK, Anderson Gray, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901; apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921.

MacKENNA, James, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. *(commr., Burma).*—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1909; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agricl. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agricl. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920.

MACKENZIE, Arthur Henderson, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service *(dir., of public instrn., United Prov.).*—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as profr. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Prov., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Prov., April, 1922; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics.'

MACKENZIE, Charles Fraser, C.I.E., Major, I.A. *(offr. of pol. dept.).*—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior judl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915.

MACKENZIE, Duncan George, Indian C.S. *(pol. offr.).*—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919.

MACKENZIE, Harry Malcolm, M.B., Major, I.M.S. *(profr., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore).*—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; profr., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur State, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; profr. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. sany. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; author of contributions to medl. press.

MACKENZIE, John, C.I.E., Major, I.A. *(comptr. of the Viceroy's household).*—First commr., 5th Aug., 1896; apptd. offg. A.-D.-C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1906; comptr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907.

MACKENZIE, John Cormack, M.A., Indian C.S. *(dep. commr., Burma).*—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1918.

MACKENZIE, John Peacock, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. temp. asst. supt.,

26th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., Oct., 1910; retd., March, 1915.

MACKENZIE, Malcolm Douglas, Sind Commn.—Educ. at Repton; entered the service, 20th Aug., 1877; asst. collr., Dec., 1885; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, May, 1898; ditto, Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1905.

MACKENZIE, Stephen Nairne, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; ditto and settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr. N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1916; on. mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921.

McKERNAN, Robert Lucian, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras, as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr. from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

McKERRAL, Andrew, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*dep. dir., Burma*).—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as dep. dir. of agric.; asst. insp.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911.

McKERRON, Robert Gordon, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kelso High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; retd., July, 1915.

MACKIE, Alfred William White, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921.

MACKLIN, Albert Sortain Romer, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

MACKNEY, Herbert Hoddy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918.

MacLACHLAN, Duncan, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam of 1912; arrived 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; asst. commr. in Sind. and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1920.

MACLAGAN, Sir Edward Douglas, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1896; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govr.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921.

MACLAGAN, Robert Shelton, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commr., dated 18th Feb, 1880; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. eng., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

MACLAREN, James Farquharson, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1887; has held various civil surgeoncies since June, 1886; Allahabad, Oct., 1902; retd., June, 1911.

MACLEAN, John, B.A. (Oxon), M.A. (Manitoba), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1908, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. service from July, 1917, to May, 1919.

MACLEOD, Allan, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1918.

MACLEOD, John Dunning, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag.

MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. John Norman, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; agency surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Nowgong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MACLEOD, Malcolm Neynoe, D.S.O., M.C., Major, R.E., India Survey Dept. (*dept. supt.*).—First commn., dated 2nd May, 1900; attd. to mil. works services, May, 1902; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Oct., 1904; dep. supt., March, 1912; temply reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915.

McLEOD, Norman Charles, Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920.

MACLEOD, Sir Norman Cranstoun, Kt., B.A., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, Bombay high ct.*).—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919.

McLEOD, Norman Frederick, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, exec. engr., Jan., 1892; suptg. engr., June, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (irrigation), United Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1911.

MACLEOD, Roderick Donald William Dunning, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., s.*p.t.*, Sept., 1916.

MACLEOD, Roderick Henry, Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and London Univ.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 13th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag., district and sessions judge, and mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, April, 1891; district and sessions judge, May, 1891; legal remembrancer, March, 1894; member, legisl. council, Jan., 1894; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1902; offg. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1902; offg. 1st asst. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1903, to April, 1904; retd., Aug., 1904; examr. to civil s. commrs. for final examn. of selected candidates for I.C.S. from 1907 to 1912; examr. to council of legal educn. for bar exams. since 1910; employed in Home Office, Nov., 1912, to Aug., 1913; apptd. Univ. teacher in Indian law, Cambridge Univ., July, 1913; hon. M.A., Cantab, 1915.

McMAHON, Sir Arthur Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govr.-genl. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; retd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c., and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAEL, Neil, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settlt., July, 1900; spcl. settlt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and it. mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920.

MACMILLAN, Archibald Morven, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917.

McMILLAN, Henry, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to state rlys.; lent to B.B. and C.I. rly. co. from Jan., 1885, to April, 1906; exec. engr., July, 1894.

MACMILLAN, John McCallum Anderson, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Central Prov.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.

MACNAB, Allan James, C.B., Bt. Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918.

MACNABB, Archibald Corrie, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918.

MACNABB, Donald John Campbell, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army retd.—Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; retd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, Rawdon James, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920.

McNAIR, Arthur Wyndham, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921.

McNAIR, James William Augustus, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr. of accnts., 22nd May, 1876; resigned the service, 5th March, 1883; re-apptd. to store dept., April, 1886; chief storekeeper, N.W. rly., Aug., 1901; retd., Jan., 1908.

MacNAIR, John Charles Hirschfield, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916.

MacNAIR, Robert Hill, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. accnt.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

McNAMARA, Francis Stewart, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 10th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910.

MACNAMARA, John William Unthank, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. — First commn., 31st Oct., 1879; in mil. employ till Sept., 1884, from which date he has held the appt. of civil surgn. successively at Sylhet, Gauhati, and Tezpur; retd., July, 1908.

MACNAMARA, Robert Joseph, M.D., Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July, 1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; offd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903-4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

McNEALE, John Hugh, India Police Dept., (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., Central Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1903.

MACNEE, Eustace Alberic, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training sch., Jubbulpore*)—Joined the service as profr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Prov., Feb., 1912; principal, training sch. Jubbulpore, March, 1922.

McNEIL, John, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as asst. supt.; on field service with Force "B," from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; supt., engrg., June, 1917.

McNEILL, James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; and asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897.; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; retd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923.

MACONACHIE, Richard Roy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1916; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on mily. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919.

MACONOCHIE, Alexander Francis, late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settlt. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Akalkot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHIE, Sir Evan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887;

arrived, 29th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as administrator, Sachin state, 1890 and 1891; dep. supt., Gujarat rev. survey, April, 1896; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan., 1898, to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to Maharaja of Mysore, June, 1902; junr. collr., March, 1909; senr. collr., Sept., 1910; offg. commr., Feb., 1914; commr., and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, from Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

MACONOCHIE, Gordon William, Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras. (*supt.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt. central Jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921.

MACPHERSON, Archibald Duncan, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. employ to June, 1898; pol. asst. and asst. to pol. agent in Gilgit, Aug., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Dec., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1903; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Feb., 1904; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; pol agent, Gilgit, May, 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and *ex officio* asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1917; spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb. to April, 1918; resdt. (tempy.), Western Rajputana States, April, 1918; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Sept., 1918; resdt., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1918; pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1919; personal adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Sirohi, June, 1920.

MACPHERSON, Colin Andrew, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June, 1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917.

MacPHERSON, Donald, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

MACPHERSON, Sir Duncan James, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

McPHERSON, Duncan Louis, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service 12th Jan., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1910; dep. supt. of munitions (ry. board), July, 1915; serving under Indian munitions bd. from March, 1917 (controller, munitions manufactures); M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

McPHERSON, George, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1909; presdy. surgn., and dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surgn., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

McPHERSON, Hugh, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr. joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transld. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921.

MACPHERSON, Thomas Stewart, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1916; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MACPHERSON, William Charles, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg. sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legisl. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1908; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MacQUEEN, Percy, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915.

McRAE, Henry Warren, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 19th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MACRAE, Ian Macpherson, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Bareilly*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ,

March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir., engrg., Oct., 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Coorg*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was appd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915.

MACRAE, ROBERT SCARTH FARQUHAR, C.I.E., C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; dep. commr. of police, in charge of port police, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Aug., 1908; employed under govt. of India, marine dept., in Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (in charge of river transport, Basra); C.I.E., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1919.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 9th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920.

McSWEENY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Accounts Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settlt. officer, April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1916.

MACTAGGART, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Prov. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist. jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907–08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

MACTIER, ROBERT, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service 10th Feb., 1883, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1913; retd., May, 1915.

McVAIL, J. BORLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bengal Med. Dept.—Apptd. *dep. sany. commr.*, March, 1919; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919.

MACWATT, ROBERT CHARLES, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospls., Punjab.*).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency-surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhallawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. resdy.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918.

McWATTERS, ARTHUR CECIL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*contr. of currency, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921.

McWILLIAM, ANDREW, D.Met., A.R.S.M., Railway Dept. (*mining engr.*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1912, as metallurgical and analytical inspr., state rys.; serving under the Indian munitions bd. from March, 1917.

MADAN, FRANCIS FALCONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919 (2nd lieut., 1/133rd Regt.); jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay; Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919.

MADAPA, APPARANDA BOPANNA, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917.

MADDEN, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, O.B.E., B.A. Indian Educl. Service (*vice-princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918.

MADDOCK, EDWARD CECIL GORDON, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First Commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ unti Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920.

MADDOX, RALPH HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1882; in. mily. emp. to Nov., 1898; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan.

1916, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March–April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

MADELEY, William Yorke, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

MADGAONKAR, Govind Dinanath, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst., July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905.

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief commr. and agent to gov.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921.

MAFLIN, Alfred John Goodwin, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.C.I., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917 to March, 1919.

MAGNIAC, Charles Lane, C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Ry. Bd., June, 1919.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govr.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHARAJ SINGH, Kunwar, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Provl. C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920.

MAHTAB, Sir Bijay Chand, *see* BURDWAN.

MAIN, Thomas Forster, B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dep. dir. of agric., Sind*).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915.

MAINWARING, Albert James, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916 (lieut., 5th Bav.), to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

MAINWARING, Francis Edward Brind, V.D., India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908.

MAINWARING, Norman Elliot Quintin, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913.

MAIR, Edward, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1874; employed on mil. duty and in acting civil appts. till Jan., 1879, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bijnor; was afterwards jail supt. at Jhansi and Benares; supt., central jail, Bareilly, Oct., 1891; acted as inspr.-gen. of jails, N.W.P., in 1892; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1898; confd., July, 1900; retd., July, 1902.

MAITLAND, Henry Conyn, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

MAITLAND, Pelham James, C.B., Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal); dep. asst. quartermaster-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880-85; asst. quartermaster-gen. in the same dept., 1885-87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; offg. pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, James Douglas, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests, Bombay; dep.-consvr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun., Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll., Dharwar, April, 1920.

MAJID, Abdul. (*See* Abdul Majid.)

MAJID, Inamul. (*See* Inamul Majid.)

MAJUMDAR, Upendralal, M.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen., central revs.*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab., April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1901; asst. comptr., India treasuries, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts., Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; comptr., India Treasuries, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; contd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921.

MAKEIG-JONES, John Reeder, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; temply. offg. as offr. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MALAN, Charles Huntingford, O.B.E., B.A., Ind.C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., and commdt. B. M. Police and Baluch. Levy, April, 1915, to July, 1915; spl. duty, Punjab civil secrt. from Sept., 1917; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; postmr.-gen., United Provs., May, 1921; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1921.

MALAN, Walter de Merindol, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

MALCOLM, Charles Adolph Von Brockdorff, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Central Provs.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consvr., Oct., 1920.

MALDEN, Rev. Canon Charles Herbert, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1885, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1895; garrison chaplain, Fort St. George, Sept., 1901; retd., April, 1908.

MALIK, Hardit Singh, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MALIK KHUDA BAKHSH, Sir, Tiwana, Nawab, K.C.I.E., O.B.E. (*extra jud. asst. commr., Punjab*).—Offg. as extra asst. commr. in the Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confd. in that appt.; apptd. British agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; revenue member, Council of Regency, Bahawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward, Kt., Barr., late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1889; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

MALLIK, *see* MULLICK.

MALLIK, Debendra Nath, B.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. service (*profr., presidency coll.*).—Joined the service, 12th July, 1893; profr., Patna, presidency coll., July, 1908.

MALLIK, Satyendra Chandra, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918.

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E., late Port Blair Admn.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1869; was in charge of Nicobar Islands in 1871 and 1874, and from 1883 to 1888; 1st asst. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. supt., April, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., 13th Sept., 1901; joint author of a work on the S. Andaman language; has also publd. a monograph on 'The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands,' and a 'Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language.'

MANCE, Sir Henry Christopher, Kt., C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., July, 1863; supt., Karachi, Persian Gulf section, Sept., 1866; engr. and electrician, Sept., 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1883; Kt., 1885; retd., 1886.

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; retd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE.

MANIFOLD, Courtenay Clarke, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service,

31st March, 1887; resdcy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expedny. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; inspr.-gen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B., June, 1914; retd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MANLEY, Edgar Norman, Major, R.E. Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915.

MANLEY, William Bernard, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

MANN, Harold H., D.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Bombay (*princpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as princpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917.

MANNERS-SMITH, Francis St. George, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajputana, March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, Arthur Pitcher, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch).

MANNOOCH, Edward Moore, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1919.

MANSFIELD, Philip Theodore, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919 (and Lt., 1/133rd Regt.); ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory states, Oct., 1919.

MANT, Reginald Arthur, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1907; offg. joint sec., mily. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govr.-genl's. legisl. council, Jan., 1919; temp. member, govr.-genl's council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, C.I.E., Shaikh, Khan Bahadur, Bar., B.A., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*regr. co-op. credit societies*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Prov., Jan., 1918; temp regr., ditto, June, 1918.

MARDON, Evelyn John, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARJORIBANKS, George Erskine, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consvr.; divnl. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922.

MARJORIBANKS, James Leslie, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dep. sany. commr., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919.

MARJORIBANKS, Norman Edward, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., Madras*).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1910; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

MARKS, Robert John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn. United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. till March, 1901, when he was apptd. civil surgn. United Prov.; served on North West Frontier, Tochi, 1897; temply. to mil. duty, Sept., 1915.

MARLOW, Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A., Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India (*mil. accnt.-gen.*).—First commn., dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. accnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917.

MARLOW, William, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive office, store dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921.

MARR, Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.*).—

Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov. 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922.

MARR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; jt. sec., bd. of rev., April, 1911, to Jan., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. United Provs.*).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1916.

MARRIS, Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of United Provs.*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; lent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906 to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-gen. of (temp. police), United Prov., April, 1916; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Assam, 3rd Mar., 1921; govr. of United Provs. 24th Dec., 1922; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1899–1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907–8 (in part).

MARRS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educl. Service (*educl. inspr., Bombay*).—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educl. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

MARRS, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

MARSDEN, JAMES CORT, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Oct., 1879; in mil. employ till 1st Jan., 1888, when apptd. civil surgn., Coorg; dist. med. offr., Madras, Jan., 1894; retd., Feb., 1910.

MARSDEN, PERCY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919.

MARSDEN, REGINALD EDWARD, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911; forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, CECIL HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mily. service (I.A.R.O.) from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918.

MARSH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., July, 1898; C.I.E., May, 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1902; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; retd., Sept., 1905.

MARSH, PERCY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER HALFORD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, EDWARD DOWELL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, Burma.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. lecturer, Rangoon Coll., under the Educl. Syndicate, 28th March, 1889; principal, under govt., May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

MARSHALL, FRANCIS GEORGE, I.S.O., late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr. of salt rev., April, 1888; asst. commr., April, 1893; also dep. collr. of sea customs, Madras, April to Sept., 1902; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

MARSHALL, GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrign. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd., Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the

Capitonidæ' (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, JOHN BROWN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on spl. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies.

MARSHALL, Sir JOHN HUBERT, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (*dir.-gen. of archæology*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize); Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir.-gen. of archæology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915.

MARSHALL, LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSLAND, HAROLD, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918.

MARSTON, CHARLES SOUTHEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's Police Medal, Dec., 1911.

MARTEN, ALFRED AMBERSON BARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1895) (*judge, high court, Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916.

MARTEN, FRANK RICHARD, India Office (*asst. solicitor*).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTEN, JOHN THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Clifton and at New College, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1901, to July, 1902, and Nov., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1910; supt. of census operations, Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1910; and sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1913; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1915; and sec. to ditto, Dec., 1915, to Nov., 1916; apptd. census commr. for India, Oct. 1919.

MARTIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., Excise Dept. (*chief supt., Burma*).—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June, 1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917.

MARTIN, GEOFFREY NOEL, Indian C. S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM PERCY, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1899, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen's. dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st. April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts, Dec., 1916; on spl. duty in sectt., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admn. report, 1916-17.

MARTIN, OLAUS MACLEOD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; princpl., police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1916, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTINDALE, Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt of India as attaché, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest. in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest., May-June, 1885; first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1886; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888; pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894; acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTINEAU, ALFRED EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. registrar, chief court; district judge, Sept., 1898; divl. judge, Dec., 1904; dist. and sess.

judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; apptd., judge, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

MARTYN, GEORGE VALENTINE, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 10th Feb., 1873, and posted to Oudh; transfd. to state railways, Dec., 1877; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; asst. dir., N.W. railway, Aug., 1887; dep. consulting engr. for railways, Lucknow, Jan., 1889; Calcutta, Oct., 1893; suptg. engr., Nov., 1897; temporary chief engr., April, 1899; confd., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for railways, Calcutta, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1901, to May, 1903; retd., May, 1904; asst. dir. of ry. cos., India Office, July, 1912, to Dec., 1914.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Estabts.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mily. duty with the I.A.R.O.; Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., Bt.-Major, R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn. dated 20th Dec., 1906; apptd. asst. supt. trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentd. in despatches three times).

MASON, LAWRENCE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

MASON, PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

MASTER, ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec. 1906, and served in Bombay, as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*sub., collr. Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub. collr., March, 1922.

MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1880, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 12th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settlt. officer, Bassein, 1888-92; offd. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legisl. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905.

MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 11th March, 1890; apptd. asst. engr., mily. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., June, 1918.

MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th November, 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915, offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Nov., 1921.

MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROMBIE, M.A., B.D., Eccl. Dept., Bombay (*presdy. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bombay*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MAUDE, Sir WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa legve. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUDUIT, FRANK ROWLEY METCALFE CHARLES DE RITTICK, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 21st March, 1883; apptd. to Central Prov as asst. commr., July, 1892; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Aug., 1913.

MAW, William Nawton, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920.

MAXWELL, Francis Aylmer, V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brig.-General, Indian Army. —First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891, apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Dec., 1893; A.D.C. to G.O.C. Tirah expedny. force, Dec., 1897; A.D.C. to maj.-gen. (chief of staff), S. Africa, Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to gen. offr. commdg.-in-chief, S. Africa, Nov., 1900, to July, 1902; specially employed H.-Q. of Army, July to Nov., 1902; A.D.C. to com.-in-chief, E. Indies, Nov., 1903; brig. major, India, Nov., 1909, to March, 1910; mil. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910, to April, 1916.

MAXWELL, Harrie Malcolm, Lt.-Col., late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 11th June, 1884; supt., civil veterinary dept., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1910; retd., July, 1914.

MAXWELL, Reginald Maitland, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917.

MAXWELL, Sir William, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

MAY, Frank Thomas, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MAYERS, Stanley Ray, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

MAYES, Herbert Frederick, Barr. (1890), Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916.

MAYES, William, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1909, to March, 1911; consr., Western circle, Feb., 1920; consr. Burma, April, 1920.

MAYHEW, Arthur Ikkes, C.I.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instruction, Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep. dir., public instn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; Member of Council of State, Jan., 1922.

MAYNARD, Frederic Pinsent, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Feb., 1893, when he was apptd. Civil Surgeon; offd. as factory supt., Behar Opium Agency (1893-94) and as medl. offr. with the Baluchistan-Afghan boundary commn.; profr. of ophthal. surgery, med. coll., Calcutta, and ophthal. surgn., coll. hosp., Nov., 1905; was on deputn. in Afghanistan from Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; author of various medical and professional works.

MAYNARD, Sir Herbert John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*memb. of exec. council, Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907;

commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; contd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govrs. exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921.

MAYNE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settlt. officer; offd. as asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. accnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

MAYNE, AUGUSTUS GRAHAM, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., 26th April, 1879; dist. supt., March, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, July, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of civil police, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1915.

MAYNE, CORYTON JONATHAN WEBSTER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1898; ditto, Poona, April, 1890; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922.

MAYNE, ROBERT JOHN MAUNSELL, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th May, 1884, as sub-inspr., salt dept.; asst. inspr., ditto, Oct., 1884; inspr. of police, Oct., 1889; asst. supt., May, 1895; supt., Feb., 1902.

MAYSTON, HENRY, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir., telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-93, medal and clasp.

MAZUMDAR, SHASHI BHUSHAN, Rai Bahadur, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1893; held non-gazetted appts. to April, 1905; asst. engr., 25th April, 1905; exec. engr., April, 1913.

MAZUMDAR, SUDHINDRA RATH, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MEADE, MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen. supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878; from 1879, was asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewah state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889; pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; offg. pol. resi. in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; contd., Mar., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; offg. agent to Govr.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdt., Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; retd., Aug., 1911.

MEARES, CECIL FORLONG EDDIS, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1880, as asst. sub.-dep. opium agent; sub.-dep. opium agent, Dec., 1899; retd., Feb., 1914.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*electrical adviser to the Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'The Indian Electricity Act, 1903,' and 'The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India,' 1911.

MEARS, ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; retd., Feb., 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, Sir EDWARD GRIMWOOD, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court.*, 27th Oct., 1919.

MEDLICOTT, JOHN HENRY, Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1881; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; services lent to govt. of Cyprus, Aug., 1897 to Aug., 1901; retd., May, 1909.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—Served in mil. dept. until 16th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; transfd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilvád Prant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1921.

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdt. surgn., Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc.Lond., Indian Agricl. Service (*agricl. chemist, Assam*).—Joined the service 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMAN LAL, B.A., Indian C. S. (*joint mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHRAO LAXMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dir. of industries United Prov.*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906,

and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920.

MEIKLE, Henry George Watson, F.F.A.—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India*, 23rd Dec., 1912.

MEIKLE, John James, O.B.E. (*supt. of govt. printing, Calcutta*).—Entered the service, 3rd Feb., 1902; supt. of govt. printing, Dec., 1905; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

MELDRUM, Andrew Norman, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical News,' etc.

MELI, Joseph, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Aug., 1914.

MELITUS, Paul Gregory, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Marylebone, All Saints' Gr. Sch., Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 14th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr. in Assam, Oct., 1886; acted as postmr.-gen., Calcutta, in 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1891; dep. sec., March, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; sec. to chief commr., Assam, Oct., 1894; judge and commr., Assam Valley dists., Dec., 1898; commr., ditto, Jan., 1903; member, board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; first member, Sept., 1909; transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

MELL, Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay*).—First commn., 29th July, 1896; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919.

MELLOR, Arthur, B.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembrancer, Assam*).—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. Judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921.

MELLOR, Clare Bentley, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920.

MELLOR, Wilfrid Herbert Eacott, Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the accnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, of comptr., Burma, June, 1896; asst. comptr., Madras, April, 1897; asst. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. accnt.-gen., Oct., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam May, 1910; comptr., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916.

MELVILL, Philip James, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Haidarabad; apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to resr., Bushire, May, 1888; asst. commr. Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia Aug., 1898, and again, June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1908.

MELVILLE, Henry Bruce, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1890; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1896; mil. duties, Oct., 1897, to April, 1898; dep. sanv. commr., March to July, 1902; civil surgeon, Delhi, June, 1913, to Feb., 1915; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, May, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of medicine, ditto, June to July, 1917; offg. resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1917, retd., Jan., 1921.

MENON, Atchuth Madhava, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MENON, Kizhakkepat Ramunni, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

MENZIES, Rev. Harry, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909.

MERCER, Alexander Warren, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov. 1893; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab ry. police, April, 1918; on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922.

MERCER, Laurence, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. consr. and dep. consr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; consr., Dec., 1904; prinpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

MEREDITH, Herbert Ridlon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MEREDITH, Richard, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.: apptd. asst., supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir. gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; ret., May, 1922; has received 'India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, Herbert Duncan, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; in military employ till Mar., 1889, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1889; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1895; ditto, Aden, Jan., 1896; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Feb., 1900; ditto, Kolhapur, April, 1901; ditto, Southern Maratha jaghirs, Nov., 1901; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; pol. agent, April, 1902; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Palanpur, July, 1904; retd., Sept., 1914.

MEREWETHER, John Walter Beresford, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; Pol. Dept., Bombay (*pol. agent*).—First commn., 25th August, 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1896, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916.

MERK, William Rudolph Henry, C.S.I., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kornthal, Wurtemberg, Old Aberdeen Gr. Sch., and the Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived 1st Dec., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1882 and 1884; on special duty with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; dep. commr., Peshawar, Aug., 1890, and again from Dec., 1891; district judge, Peshawar, 1890-91; on special duty in the Kuram valley, Sept., 1892; commr., May, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1904; commr. of Delhi, May, 1909; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1907; offg. resdt. and agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr. of N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; retd., Dec., 1910.

MERRICK, Henry Wybrants, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1900.

MERRIMAN, John Langshaw, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919.

MERWAN, Ruttonjee Kharegat, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917.

MESTON, of Agra and Dunottar, Baron, James Scorgie Meston, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settlt. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and coll., March, 1899; member, legisl. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of govr.-gen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

METCALFE, Herbert Audrey Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; 2nd asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922.

METCALFE, Theophilus John, M.R.A.C.—Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

MEYER, Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D. B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; and physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

MICHAEL, Walter Henry, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. accntt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. accntt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting accntt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. accntt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; accntt.-gen.,

Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug., 1912; fnl. adviser to the govt. of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

MIDDLEMISS, Charles Stewart, C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India.—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep. supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

MIDDLETON, Arthur Purling, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918.

MIDDLETON, James Hutton Tabor, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 9th Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, April, 1919; supt. engr., April, 1921.

MIDDLETON, Leonard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920.

MIDLETON (Earl), Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick.—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880–1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886–1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895–1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898-1900; sec. of state for war, 1900–1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Midleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

MILDRED, Charles, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

MILLAR, Thomas, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov., March, 1897; retransfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1910.

MILLER, Alfred, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*examr. of medical stores, India store depot*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1886; in ind. emp. to Dec. 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct. 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, Sir John Ontario, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1880-87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, Sir Leslie Creery, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 28th Nov., 1883, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; manager, Pittapur estate, 1891–92; princpl. asst. and dist. mag., Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., Feb., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1900; judge of the high court, May, 1907; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1914; now chief judge, chief ct., Mysore State.

MILLER, Sir Thomas Frederick Dawson, Kt., K.C., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*chief judge, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief judge, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918.

MILLER, Wilfred Augustus Henry, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914.

MILLER, William Charles Walker, O.B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mily. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mily service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

MILLETT, George Prideaux, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLIGAN, James Aitchison, M.A., Indian C.S. (*vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; s.*p.l.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920.

MILLIGAN, Samuel, M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture (*agric. adviser to govt. of India*).—Joined the service as dep.-dir. of agric., Punjab,

26th Oct., 1905; imperial agriculturist, Pusa, May, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, June, 1916; confd., March, 1918; agric. adviser to govt. of India, June, 1920.

MILLS, James Philip, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MILLS, William Herbert, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1890; personal asst. to chief engr., May, 1907; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1915.

MILNE, Charles, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mily. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgeon, Aug., 1900; in mily. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914.

MILNE, David, B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agricl. Service (*economic botanist, Punjab*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907.

MILNE, George, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918.

MILNE, John Stuart, India Fin. Dept. (*accnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probr.; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds accts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. accnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. accnt.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921.

MILNE, Robert Blair, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and *ex-officio* sec. to govr.'s legisl. council, May, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919.

MILNE, William Fleming, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. comptr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. accnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920, ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921.

MILNER, Charles Edward, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919.

MILNER, Harold Wood, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks., stores Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confd. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

MILNER-WHITE, Rudolph, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915 to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920.

MILSOM, Ernest, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov. 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915.

MILWARD, Robert Cecil, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov., Nov., 1895; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1916; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921.

MINCHIN, Alfred Beckett, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Political Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. agent, Bundelkhund*).—First commn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhund, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1911; offg. resdt., Hyderabad, April, to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhund, Dec., 1917.

MINCHIN, Charles Frederick, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attaché, foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr., Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; retd., Sept., 1921.

MINNS, Walter Hardwick Christopher, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after

exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; retd., March, 1914.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921, ditto, Central Prov., Nov., 1921.

MIRAMS, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I.—Apptd. *consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay*, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MISTRI, K. H. (*see* Kavasji Hormasji Mistri).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER MCCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sec. to legisl. council, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legisl. council and sec. to chief commr., March, 1919.

MITCHELL, EDWARD JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th May, 1883, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., Jan., 1884; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., Feb., 1914.

MITCHELL, HORACE, India Office (*asst. regr. and supt. of records*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, and class, 27th March, 1885; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and rys.) Dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917.

MITRA, BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*fnl. adviser, mily. finance*).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deputn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. fnl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922.

MITRA, Sir BINOD CHANDRA, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*govt. examiner of accts.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben. Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I. & B.N. Rys., March, 1920.

MITRA, DEBENDRA KUMAR, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1893; dep. mag. and collr., July, 1899.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*keeper of records, govt. of India*).—Apptd. asst. sec., dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1917; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921.

MITRA, JYOTISH CHANDRA, M.A., B.L., India Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen., Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1892, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1898; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Bengal, Nov., 1898; inspr. of local fund accts., Madras, Jan., 1903; again asst. comptr., India treasuries, Oct., 1903; dep. comptr., ditto, Nov., 1903; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov. 1908; ditto, United Prov., June, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1909; comptr., post office, Jan., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen., in charge paper currency office, &c., April, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Jan., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, June, 1918; acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1919.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*asst. comptr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908; ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1918.

MITRA, RAM CHARAN, C.I.E.—Apptd. *senior govt. pleader, Calcutta High Court*, 25th Jan., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1915.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1902; reverted to mily. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto, and

settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917.

MODAK, Satyendra Nath, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MOHAMMAD YUSUF, Sir (*see* Yusuf, Muhammad.)

MOHAMMOD Ismail Rahim (*see* Rahim, M. I.).

MOIR, Thomas Eyebron, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. officer, March, 1901; spcl. settlmt. offr., May, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt., local, munipl., educl., and legisl. depts., March, 1912; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; offg. pte. sec. to the govr. of Madras, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922.

MOIR, William Robert Gray, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, Anthony Oliver, Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918.

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guildford Lindsay, K.C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at the Coll. of Civil Engrs., Putney; in 1852 was chief asst. engr. on the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, which he left in order to superintend the construction of buildings and machinery at Woolwich, during the Crimean war; afterwards practised as a consulting engr. in London; engr. on the Ceylon railway, 1859, and chief engr., 1862; dir.-gen. of the railway, 1865; dir. of public works in 1867; consulting engr. for state railways to the govt. of India, April, 1871; acted as dir.-gen. of railways and dep. sec. to govt. of India, March–June, 1880; K.C.I.E., June, 1888; retd., 1889; fellow of the univ. of Calcutta; a British delegate to the Brussels monetary conference 1892; presdt. of Institution of Civil Engineers 1905; is the author of many publns. on engrg., monetary, and other subjects, including a 'Pocket-book of Engrg. Formulæ,' 'Iron Manufacture in India,' 'Text-book of Bimetallism,' 1889, &c., &c.

MOLESWORTH, Walter Guy, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archt. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1921.

MOLESWORTH, William, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Col., Indian Med. Service.—First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1895; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govr. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govr. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govr. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916.

MOLLISON, James W., C.S.I., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. supt. of farms, Bombay, 24th Nov., 1890; dep. dir. of agric., April, 1897; transfd. to govt. of India, and apptd. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, Oct., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., May, 1912.

MOLONY, Edmund Alexander, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on Irrign. Wells.

MOLONY, Henry James Creighton, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919.

MOLONY, John Chartres, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt., corpn. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920.

MONAHAN, Francis John, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Birmingham, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., offg. under sec., and joint mag. and dep. collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1894; acting dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1895; confd. Nov., 1897; sec. to chief commr., Assam, Dec., 1898; commr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. member, Board of Rev., Misc. Rev. Dept., and also Land Rev. Dept., Jan., 1914; chairman, commrs. for Port of Calcutta, July, 1915; member of the Bengal legisl. dept., June, 1919; served as an addl. member of govr.-gen's. legisl. council; member, board of rev., Bengal, May, 1920; retd., Dec., 1920.

MONAHAN, George John, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912.

MONCRIEFF (*see* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.).

MONEY, William Henry Hugh, late Northern India Salt Revenue Dept.—Joined the service. 26th Feb., 1874; supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1900; senior asst. commr., April, 1910; retd., Feb., 1915.

MONIE, Peter William, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*munpl. commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd. March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; sec. to govt., genl., educl., &c., depts., Bombay, Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920.

MONRO, Alexander, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918.

MONRO, Archibald Vere, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1908, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; retd., July, 1921.

MONRO, Sir Charles Carmichael, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Gen., Brit. Ser. (*late C.-in-C. in India*).—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1879; on regtl. duty until 20th Oct., 1898, when apptd. brig.-major, Gibraltar; D.A.A.G., Guernsey, April, 1899; ditto, Aldershot (temp.), Oct., 1899; ditto, S. Africa, Dec., 1899; chf. instr. and staff offr., sch. of musketry, Feb., 1901; comdt., ditto, March, 1903; brig.-comdr., 13th brig., Irish Command, May, 1907; G.O.C., and Lond. divn., Lond. dist., March, 1912; divl. comdr., Aug., 1914; com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean Expedny. Force, Oct., 1915; com.-in-chief, India, and extraordinary member, govr.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1916; G.C.S.I., June, 1919; created Bt., May, 1921; govr. and C.-in-C., Gibraltar, Sept., 1923; war services—operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, medal with two clasps; S. African war, 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brevet of lieut.-col.; European war, 1914, mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour (and class), G.C.B.

MONTAGU, Right Hon. Edwin Samuel, P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; M.P. for Chesterton Divn. of Cambridgeshire since 1906; parly. sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer, 1906–08; parly. sec. to Prime Minister, 1908-10; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Feb., 1910; finl. sec. to treasury, Feb., 1914; privy councillor, Jan., 1915; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Feb. to May, 1915, and from Jan., 1916; minister of munitions, July to Dec., 1916; sec. of state for India, July, 1917, to March, 1922; part author of 'Canada and the Empire.'

MONTEATH, David Taylor, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdt. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mily. service, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

MONTEATH, George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev., finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govr., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917.

MONTEATH, Sir James, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay.)—Educ. at Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 5th Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., dept., May, 1884; private sec. to the govr., Oct., 1886; junr. collr., Aug., 1891; senr. collr., May, 1894; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., July, 1896; member of Bombay legisl. council, Dec., 1896; chief sec., rev. and finl. depts., March, 1897; C.S.I., June, 1897; in charge famine dept., Dec., 1899; member of govr's. council, Bombay, Aug., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; acting govr. of Bombay, Sept. to Dec., 1903; retd., Aug., 1905.

MONTEATH, John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1908; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto, Madras, June, 1916; confirmed, Sept., 1918.

MONTFORD, Horace Moutrie, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1918; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts, (*s.p.c.*), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921.

MONTGOMERY, Alexander Shirley, C.I.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to

.govt., public wks. dept., bdgs. and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; war decorations :—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps.

MONTGOMERY, Henry, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 26th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Ernest, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec., general dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transfd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July, 1919; representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmttee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922.

MOORE, Cecil, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920.

MOORE, Harry Christopher, B.A., Indian C.S. (*divl. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, March, 1912.

MOORE, James Cecil, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916

MOORE, John, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rys. and C.I.D., March, 1919.

MOORE, John Richard, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, Lewis Grenville, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 19th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920.

MOORE, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. fin. dept., Apl., 1921.

MOORE, Ross Arthur Leslie, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Nov., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst., Nov., 1893; administrator, Sachin state, May, 1895 resdy. mag., Bandea, Nov., 1895; junr. collr., July, 1897; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1898, to April, 1901; collr. of salt rev., Nov., 1902; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1903; again pol. agent, Surgana, May, 1905; retired, March, 1908.

MOORE, William Thomas, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914; retd., March, 1917.

MOOS, Pestonji Nanabhai, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 8th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MORAN, Arthur Vivian, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MORAN, William Alfred, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; retd., July, 1918.

MORE, Paxton St. Clair, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1900, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Feb., 1903; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919.

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agricl. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settlt. report, and three agricl. pamphlets.

MORGAN, Charles Carey.—Was acting administrator-gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen. *s.p.t.*, April, 1914; offg. adminr.-genl. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

MORGAN, Edgar John, M.B., B.S., Major, I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1901, when he was

apptd. offg. supt. of jails, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Aug., 1904; ditto, and supt. of jails, Feb., 1905; retd., Oct., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, Tochi Field Force, and in China Expy. Force; one medal and Tochi clasp.

MORGAN, Francis Edward, India Public Works Dept. (*under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg. Madras, July, 1909, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911.

MORGAN, Victor George, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1908.

MORIARTY, Matthew Denis, M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S.I., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service Oct., 1872; offg. civ. surg., Sultanpore, March, 1881; confd. Oct., 1883; Meerut, April, 1891; administrative med. officer and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct. 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and ditto, Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MORIN, Archibald Henry D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C., Col., Madras Public Works Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919 (mentd. in despatches; D.S.O., Aug., 1917); dep. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Dec., 1919; chief engr. for irrign. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Sept., 1921.

MORISON, Sir Theodore, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886–1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligbar, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s legial. council, 1903-1904; member of the Council of India, 19th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, R.L. comm. on public services in India, 1912-1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' 1899), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORISON, Sir William Thomson, K.C.S.I., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, and Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr. Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legial. depts., Jan.-Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900, acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr., Aug., 1907; member of govr.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

MORLEY, Right Hon. John, Viscount, of Blackburn, P.C., O.M., M.A., F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., Barr. (1873).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1879, Cambridge, 1892, St. Andrews, 1902, Edinburgh, 1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1896; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883-1895, and for the Montrose Burghs from 1896; chief sec. for Ireland, 1886 and 1892-95; privy councillor, 1886; bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; trustee of British Museum, 1894; member of Historical MSS. commn.; O.M., 1902; sec. of state for India, Dec., 1905, to Nov., 1910, and from March to May, 1911; Lord President of the Council, 1910-1914; Viscount Morley of Blackburn, 1908; Chancellor of Manchester Univ., 1908; author of 'Edmund Burke,' 1867; 'Critical Miscellanies,' 1871; 'Voltaire,' 1871; 'Rousseau,' 1873; 'On Compromise,' 1874; 'Diderot and the Encyclopaedists,' 1878; 'Burke,' 1879; 'The Life of Richard Cobden,' 1881; 'Oliver Cromwell,' 1900; 'Life of Gladstone,' 1903.

MORONY, Thomas Henry, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (provl.), Cent. Prov., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1922.

MORRIS, Alexander Henry, late Central Prov. Police.—Appointed to the dept. as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, March, 1879; confd., Dec., 1879; dist. supt., April, 1883; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1906; retd., April, 1910.

MORRIS, Austin Robert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MORRIS, Donald Ogilvy, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Barr. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—1st commn., dated 17th Feb., 1883; in mil. emp. until May, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov.; dep. commr., Nov., 1907; ditto, and dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909.

MORRIS, Robert, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1919.

MORRIS, Thomas Walter, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918.

MORRISON, William Stalkartt, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914.

MORSHEAD, Henry Treise, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*). — First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1906; on deputn. to Mishmi mission from Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

MORSHEAD, Leonard Frederick, Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1896; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; confd., July, 1903; transfd. to impl. customs service (collr., class I) March, 1906; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; confd., Oct., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (*s.p.f.*), Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921.

MORT, Arthur, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*mining manager*).—Joined the service, 13th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919.

MORTON, Rev. Bertram Mitford, M.A., A.Sc., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1900, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913.

MORWOOD, James, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897–98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

MOSELEY, Charles Henry, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, Archie Gerard, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906, arrived 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MOSES, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918.

MOSS, Richard Cecil, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919.

MOSSE, Arthur Henry Eyre, Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914; on special duty under pol. resdt. Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918.

MOULD, Rev. Horace, Eccl. Dept., Bombay (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*). — Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; on mily. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1918.

MOULD, Sam Carter, B.A. (Cantab.), India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

MOULE, Horace Frederick D'Oyly, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 14th Nov., 1863; served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1877; mag. and collr., Dec., 1884; sec., board of rev., 1886; commr., Nov., 1891; C.S.I., June, 1897; member, board of rev., Oct., 1897; retd., Nov., 1898.

MOUNT, Alan Henry Lawrence, F.C.H., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*). —Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr. N.W. Ry., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914.

MOUNTFORD, Lewis James, C.B.E. Indian C.S. (*senr. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind.'

MOWBRAY, Robert, M.A., India Office (*principal, pub. works Dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896–1900; Green Prize, 1905); apptd. junr. clerk, sectnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 29th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921.

MOYLE, George, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Oct., 1887, to May, 1894; suptg. engr., Jan., 1900; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., from Sept., 1898, to Feb., 1906; chief engr., March, 1905; dir., railway construction, July, 1906; retd., Sept., 1904.

MOYSEY, Edward Luttrell, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MU'DALIYAR, AROGYASWANI, R. N. (*see* Arogyaswani, R. N.).

MUDDIMAN, Sir ALEXANDER PHILLIPS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*president of Council of State*).—Educ. at Wimborne, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 10th Feb., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., high court, Calcutta, app. side, Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, July, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; tempy. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1920; apptd president of council of state, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

MUDIE, ROBERT FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915; on mily. duty with territorials to April, 1919; asst.-mag. and collr., United Prov., April, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD, MAULVI, M.A., LL.M., Ph.D., BARR., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*dep. commr., Bhopal*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as offg. dep. collr.; dep. collr., Dec., 1895; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; junr. sec., bd. of rev., United Prov., Feb., 1911; rev. minister, Bhopal State, from Nov., 1912.

MUHAMMAD AKBAR NAZAR ALI HYDARI, B.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*accint. gen.*).—Entered the Finance Dept., Feb., 1888; asst. acct. gen., N.W. Prov., Nov., 1891; ditto, Bombay, April, 1893; ditto, Calcutta, July, 1897; dep. acct. gen., Bombay, July, 1899; asst. acct. gen., Madras, Jan., 1900; dep. acct. gen., March, 1900; examr. of press accounts, Calcutta, April, 1901; accint.-gen., Hyderabad State, Oct., 1905; finl. sec., ditto, April, 1908; judl., pol., and gen. sec., ditto, July, 1911.

MUHAMMAD, Sir HABIB-UL-LAH, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E. (*member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922.

MUHAMMAD RAFIQ, B.A., Barr. (1885), (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1892, as small cause court judge, Lucknow; addl. judge, Jan., 1894, to April, 1899; has since held the appt. of judge at various small cause courts in the United Prov.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; and addl. judl. commr., Oudh, 1911; judge, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1912.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, MIAN, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., BAR. (*member of the Viceroy's Council*).—Apptd. temp. member of the council of the govr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., Aug., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1916.

MUHAMMAD SHAHA-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

MUHAMMAD YUSUF (*see* Yusuf, M.).

MUHI-UD-DIN AHMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bihar and Orissa (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; ditto, and persl. asst. to regr., co-op. credit soc., April, 1912; dep. regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., and regr., co-op. credit soc., Aug., 1918.

MUIR, GEORGE BASIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (*rev. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Oct., 1914; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921.

MUKHARJI, AMRITA LAL, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Provl. Service (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 11th July, 1889; dep. mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; presdy. mag. and munpl. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1911; special duty, P.W.D. secretariat, Dec., 1911 to Feb., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1913.

MUKHARJI, Sir ASHUTOSH, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.L., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S.E. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 6th June, 1904; confirmed, 11th Aug., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; vice-chancellor, Calcutta Univ., from March, 1906.

MUKHARJI, NAGENDRA NATH, Rai Sahib, B.E., late India P.W.D., (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Dec. 1920.

MUKHARJI, PHANI BHUSHAN, B.Sc. (London), Indian Educatl. Service (*inspr. of schools*).—Joined the service, 9th July, 1883; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1902.

MUKHARJI, SATISH CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918.

MULES, Sir HORACE CHARLES, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst. collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regr., Nov., 1904; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1909, O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; retd.; May, 1920.

MULLALY, JOSEPH JOHN, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

MULLAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educated at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921.

MULLER, CARL HANS ADELBERT, India P.W.D. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 14th May, 1895; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908.

MULLER, WILHELM CARL WALDEMAR, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr. in Punjab irrign. branch, 26th May, 1894; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. post censor, Bombay, May, 1915.

MULLICK, ARDINDA PROKASH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., P.W. Dept., Assam (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. appce. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916.

MULLICK, Sir BASANTA KUMAR, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916.

MULLINGS, CLEMENT TUDWAY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permt.), April, 1920.

MULOCK, FRANCIS BERRY, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh.)—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; retd., Oct., 1898.

MULRONEY, THOMAS RICHARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; in mil. employ till Aug., 1883, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies in the Punjab; retd., Aug., 1909.

MULVANEY, CHARLES MATHEW, M.A., B. Lit. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*prof. Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-98); hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology.'

MULVANY, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt. of jails, Bengal*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov. 1916.

MUMFORD, CHARLES ALLAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint. mag., March, 1906; chairman, munpl. board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1913; dep commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919.

MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFIELD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; *s.p.t.* dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd. Nov., 1915.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1918.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MURDOCH, DAVID DOIG, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., April, 1890; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev. (S. divn.), March, 1894; sec. to the commr., July, 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1896; collr. and mag., Dec., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., to Oct., 1905; retd., Nov., 1908.

MURIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909; when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1919.

MURPHY, ALFRED, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mily. service

from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MURPHY, MATTHEW JOSEPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1916.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*). — Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov. 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917.

MURPHY, WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, M.B., B.Ch., Major, I.M.S. (*sany. commr. for govt., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER RODERICK, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921.

MURRAY, ERNEST RADCLIFFE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881; sub-asst. consr., Sept., 1882; asst. consr., April, 1887; dep. consr., Oct., 1892; retd., June, 1915.

MURRAY, HUGH, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, JOHN GEORGE PATRICK, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1905; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918.

MURRAY, JOHN HANNA, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., (*supt.*)—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920.

MURRAY, JOHN HENRY, V.D., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager, E. Bengal Ry.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1881; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1883; dep. manager, March, 1910; traffic manager, E. Bengal Ry., April, 1917.

MURRAY, STEWART BINNY, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1895; dep. chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May 1901, to April, 1906; supg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P. W. dept., Feb., 1914; chief engr., Delhi Prov., 1919; retd., June, 1919.

MURRAY, Sir VALENTINE, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commr., 17th Feb., 1886; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1888; transfd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1899, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; retd., March, 1921.

MURTRIE, DAVID JAMES, O.B.E., I.S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884; manager, dead letter office, Rangoon Oct., 1900: asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., May, 1921.

MUSGRAVE, HENRY ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, Rly. Dept. (*supt. of local manufactures, Calcutta*).—Apptd. supt. of local manufactures, 5th May, 1910; serving under Indian munitions bd. from March, 1917, to April, 1919.

MUSPRATT-WILLIAMS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A. (*chief inspr. of explosives*). — First commn., 26th July, 1881; asst. supt., Kirkee Factory, May, 1887; ditto, Ishapore, Nov., 1890; chief inspector of explosives, Bengal, Nov., 1894; ditto with the govt. of India., Sept., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1916.

MUTER, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept., as asst. engr., state rys., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; senr. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept. 1921.

MYLNE, Right Rev. Louis George, M.A., D.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Arrived, 4th July, 1876; installed as Bishop of Bombay, 6th July, 1876; retd., Jan., 1898, and apptd. vicar of St. Mary, Marlborough, Wilts., and Alvechurch, Worc.; author of 'Missions to Hindus.'

NADGIR, Yeshwant Govind, M.S. (*profr. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1906; profr. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAG, Girish Chandra, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1897.

NAGARKAR, Chandrakant Balvantrao, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

NAIR, Sir Chettur Sankaran, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govr.-gen., in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920; resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAMJOSHI, Vinayak Krishna, Bombay Provl., C.S. (*Administrator, Cambay State*).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Mar., 1922.

NANAVATI, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

NANAVATI, Erach Manikshah, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

NANGLE, Henry Corvsdon, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920.

NAPIER, Alan Bertram, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settlt. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settlt. offr. Phuljhar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., March, 1913; retd. Aug., 1919.

NAPIER, Arthur George Fritz, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept (*dep. accnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. accts., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. comptr., India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921.

NAPIER, Charles Frederick, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; retd.

NAPIER, Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Aug., 1894; dep. consg. engr., Bombay, Sept., 1900; ditto, Lucknow, Nov., 1901 to Dec., 1903; supg. engr., April, 1908; retd., Feb., 1909.

NAPIER, Owen Hownham Lloyd, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921.

NARAIN, Raj, M.B.E., B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., June, 1921.

NARAYAN GANESH CHANDAVARKAR, Sir, Kt., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. judge of the High Court, Bombay, 7th Jan., 1901; knighted, Jan., 1910; retd., 1913; apptd. president, Bombay legislative council, Feb., 1921.

NARAYAN, P. (*see* Prem Narayan).

NARAYAN, R. (*see* Radhika Narayan).

NARAYANA AIYAR, Rajappaya, Barr., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 23th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910.

NARIMAN, Rustom Kaikhasru, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1897; exec. engr., Dec., 1908; offg. supt. engr., May, 1921.

NATH, S. (*see* Sham Nath).

NATH SHEO (*see* Sheo Nath).

NAYUDU, Bhaskara Rao, T. (*see* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.).

NEALE, Walter Erskine, B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. officer; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1881; mag. and collr., Dec., 1881; commr. in Oudh, Feb., 1890; commr., Agra, Nov., 1893; acted as member of rev. board in 1894, and from Jan., 1895; commr., Meerut, May, 1896; retd., April, 1897.

NEALE, Walter Gordon, Major, Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D.I., Khan, Dec., 1908;

asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghi and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli, April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920.

NEATHAM, Albert Henry John, late India Audit Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Feb., 1879; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Jan., 1915; senior clerk, Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

NEAVE, Everard Reginald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh., as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917.

NEEDHAM, Richard Arthur, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B., M.R.C.S. Lond., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.), I.M.S. (*dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in. mily. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; ditto, and asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919.

NEEL, Edmund, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establt., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1868-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889 to May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, Shri Shridhar, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under sec. to govt., April to July, 1919.

NEILD, Ralph, B.A., India C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919.

NEILSON, James, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rys.; exec. engr., E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rys., April to Dec., 1917.

NELSON, Rev. Allan Manson, Eccl. Est. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 18th Nov., 1903; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920.

NELSON, Annandale, B.A., D.Sc., C.M.Z.S., F.L.S., India Museum of Natural History (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1904; supt., Feb., 1909.

NELSON, Arthur Edward, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1908; 3rd sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

NELSON, Henry, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., Oct., 1875, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); asst. engr., July, 1876; exec. engr., April, 1890; retd., Nov., 1908.

NELSON, Rev. Horatio William, M.A., late Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1914.

NELSON, John Clement, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920.

NELSON, John Wood, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence, April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, William Henry, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and

collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920.

NETHERSOLE, Frederick Ralph, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn. —First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt.; commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, Michael Henry Braddon, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*). — Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

NEVILL, Henry Rivers, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*). —Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; author of a number of district gazetteers; C.I.E., June, 1921.

NEW, George Ernest, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*director*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec., 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921.

NEWBOULD, Babington Bennett, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*). — Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. Dept., and offg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. Judge, Calcutta high court, Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916.

NEWBY, Styan, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916, employed under dir. of mil. intellgce., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

NEWCOMBE, George Harley, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mily. dept; asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mily. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; commdt., mil. police, May, 1917.

NEWMAN, Ernest Alan Robert, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab), B.A., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901; supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. schl., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, Harold Lancelot, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1901, as asst. consr. of forests, Bombay; dep. consr. of forests, Jan., 1907.

NEWMARCH, Alexander, C.I.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries, July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

NEWMARCH, Lindsay Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, retired, late, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; first commn., 13th. Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta, asst. rest., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Rajputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897; ditto, Sehore, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1902; contd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

NEWNHAM, Arthur Tristram Herbert, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired. — First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, April, 1899; transfd. to United Prov., May, 1901, and to the Punjab, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1913.

NEWSAM, William Oswald, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub.-collr., Oct., 1921.

NIBLOCK, William James, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and 1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912.

NICHOLLS, William Henry, F.R.I.B.A., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*consulting architect to govt.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917.

NICHOLS, Harold Lacy, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty

from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921.

NICHOLSON, Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev., and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settlt. and dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agric., April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1904; hony. dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-i-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; compiled district manual of Coimbatore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, RICHARD LINDSAY, Comdr., D.S.O., Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. *director of wireless*, 9th May, 1921.

NICHOLSON (Baron), WILLIAM GUSTAVUS, G.C.B., Field Marshal, R.E.—First commn., March, 1865; arrived, Dec., 1871; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1872, and served as asst. engr., Hyderabad, and in the Punjab irrign. branch; transfd. to mil. works branch, 1873; exec. engr., March, 1876; served in the Afghan war, 1878–80 (medal and 3 clasps, bronze star); sec. to defence committee, April, 1882; served in Egyptian expedn., 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanleh); ex-officio asst. adjutant-gen., 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1886; served in Burma expedn., 1886–87; mil. sec. to commander-in-chief, July, 1890, to April, 1893, when he reverted to the mil. works dept.; chief engr., April, 1894; dep. adjutant-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1898; mil. sec. to field-marshal comdg. in South Africa, Dec., 1899; dir. of transport, S. Africa, Feb., 1900; dir.-gen. of mobilization and mil. intelligence, May, 1901; attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria, Feb., 1904, to March, 1905; quarter-mr.-genl., and third mil. member of Army Council, Dec., 1905; chief of gen. staff and first member of army council, April, 1908; G.C.B., June, 1908; chairman of commission of inquiry into mil. expenditure in India, 1912; created baron, 1913; chairman of RL Commn. apptd. to enquire into Dardanelles and Gallipoli campaign, 1916.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919.

NICOLLS, VEN. GERALD EDWARD, M.A., late Ind. Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd., 1st Oct., 1887, and served in the Punjab as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1897; served in Bombay from Nov., 1899, to July, 1907; archdeacon of Lahore, Nov., 1906; retd., Oct., 1912.

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (*see* Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NIHAL CHAND, Rai Sahib, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1883, and served in the Punjab; asst. engr., June, 1885; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; retd., April, 1913.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1906, and served as probr. and asst. collr., in Burma; ditto and supt., preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1915.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914.

NIRMAL CHANDRA HALDAR, Railway Dept. (*asst. sec., ry. bd.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th Sept., 1899, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1908; asst. sec., traffic ry. bd., March, 1918.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legisl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFYLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*personal asst. to consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 19th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dept. accnt.-gen., Bengal*).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1909; served on the legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal adviser's dept., and Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*impl. meteorologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919.

NORTHCOTT, JOHN PERCY CYRIL SALTMARSH, India Office (*administrative officer, Political Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922.

NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1920; exec. engr., March, 1920.

NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 24th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; transfd. for service in Burma as dep. commr., Jan., 1887; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, May, 1890; commr., April, 1891; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council, Burma, Jan., 1900; retd., Sept., 1903.

NORTON, EARNEST LINGHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922.

NOTT, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. till June, 1892; civil surgeon at various stations since June, 1892; civil surgn., Howrah, Jan., 1910; on mil. service from March, 1915; retd., April, 1919; has contributed to the medical press.

NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdt. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and profr., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; and surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; and surgn. J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; and surgn. J.J. hosp. and profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920.

NOYCE, FRANK, C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1908, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922.

NUGENT, JOHN, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 6th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal, and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; senr. asst. commr., Kumaon, Jan., 1887; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1891; mag. and collr., July, 1893; retd., Sept., 1899.

NUNES, LIONEL GEORGE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., April, 1920.

NUNN, ALBERT JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

NUTTALL, REV. FRANK, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913.

NYE, JABEZ CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exer. officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 17th Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

NYEIN, MAUNG KYAW, K.S.M., A.T.M., late Burma Commn.—Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1905; dist. judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

OAKDEN, RALPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915.

OBBARD, OWEN JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 20th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1890, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol.

agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov., 1921

O'BRIEN, Charles Richard, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, Edward, Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*administrator, Porbandar State*). — First commn., dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916.

O'BRIEN, Joseph, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921.

O'BRIEN, Michael, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

O'BRIEN, Patrick, India Police Dept. (*supt., Sind*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915.

O'CONNELL, Hugh Hamlyn, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept., 1878, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; suptg. engr., March, 1904; retd., Sept., 1910.

O'CONNOR, James Bertram, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 23rd June, 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1915.

O'CONNOR, Malcolm Stuart Scott, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915.

O'CONNOR, Percival Clarke Scott, F.S.S., Salt Dept. (*dep. commr., Agra*). — Held non-gazetted appts from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1896; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915.

O'CONNOR, Roderick Augustus, India Fin. Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919.

O'CONNOR, William Frederick Travers, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept*). — 1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1918; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921.

ODGERS, Charles Edwin, Barr., Jud. Dept., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. junr. profr., Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921.

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1883; suptg. engr., Nov., 1889; chief engr. for irrign. and joint sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr. and sec. in buildings and roads branch, Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legisl. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh., Feb., 1896, to Nov., 1900; retd., May, 1902.

O'DONNELL, Charles James, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1890-91 commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1906, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, Octavius, late Bengal Opium Dept.—Joined the service, 16th April, 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; sub. dep. agent, July, 1898; retd., April, 1911.

O'DONNELL, Samuel Perry, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. sectt., govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Prov., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

O'DONOGHUE, Charles James, late Burma Police Dept. — Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1871; inspr. of police, April, 1879; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1880; dist. supt., March, 1886; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DONOGHUE, William Freeman, India Public Works Dept.— Apptd. acctnt. in subord. accts. estab., pub. wks. dept., 4th April, 1873; asst. examr., Sept., 1876; dep. examr., July, 1880; examr., May, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1906; acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Aug., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; settlt. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settlt. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtpore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Indore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 26th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commee. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1919.

OGDEN, William, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to Indian Tel. Dept., July, 1868; transfd. to accnts. estabt., public works dept. as accnt., 6th Oct., 1873; asst. examr., Sept., 1881; dep. examr., Oct., 1882; examr., Aug., 1889; retd., Feb., 1908.

OGILVIE, Charles MacIvor Grant, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

OGILVIE, George Drummond, Major, I.A. (*dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supy. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1903; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice consul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settlt. commr. in Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919.

OGILVIE, Walter Holland, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—In military employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917.

O'GRADY, William James George Patrick, late Indian Postal Service.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1877; inspr., Nov., 1882; supt., Sept., 1888; asst. to postmr.-gen., Jan., 1907; asst. dir. gen., May, 1907; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1912; retd., Oct., 1913.

O'HARA, James Geoffrie Musgrave, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1900; retd., Jan., 1912.

O'HARA, William, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1874; arrived, 18th April, 1875, and served in Madras under the mil. dept., and as civil-surgn. and sill supt. at various stations; district med. and sanitary officer, Trichinopoli, May, 1893; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Nov., 1899, to May, 1906, when he reverted to mil. employment; retd., June, 1911.

O'KELL, John Duncan, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

O'KINEALY, Frederick, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd., M.R.C.S., &c.—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1898, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confd., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, Sir Francis Du Prè, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1897; sub.-collr. and joint mag., June, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1908; offg. judge, high ct., Nov., 1912; judge, ditto, July, 1913; Kt., Jan., 1923.

OLDFIELD, Thomas Allan Francis Ross, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914.

OLDHAM, Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud., &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

OLDHAM, Rev. George Ernest, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch. joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, July, 1909; retd., Oct., 1918.

OLIPHANT, Henry James, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

OLIPHANT, John Ninian, M.B.E., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17 Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919.

OLIPHANT, John S., late Funds Dept., India Office.—East India house writer, old establt., 22nd June, 1853; junr. clerk, minuting branch,

1855; private sec. to chairman and dep. chairman, 1857–58; India office, secretariat dept., 1859; asst. private sec. and précis writer to the sec. of state, 1863-65; senr. clerk, funds dept., April, 1866; asst. sec., mil. dept., 1872, but continued doing duty in funds dept.; also agent to administrators-gen. of India, 1877; acted as jud. and public sec. in 1879; dir. of funds, July, 1879; retd., Dec., 1893.

OLIVER, Arthur Knapp, late Bombay High Court.—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1876, as deputy registrar; asst. regr., May, 1877; dep. rgr., Dec., 1890; asst. commr., Sept., 1893; master and registrar in equity, Jan., 1895; retd., April, 1909.

OLIVER, Douglas Roderic Giffard, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; retd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, Edward Graves, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; retd., June, 1917.

OLIVER, Edward William, M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service and May, 1902, on probn.; supt. C.V.D., South Punjab, Oct., 1902; supt., govt. cattle farm, Hissar, April to Dec., 1903; second supt., C.V.D., Punjab, Oct., 1904; ditto, United Prov., March, 1906; supt., ditto, Sept., 1910; and vety. adviser to govt of United Prov. from Dec., 1919.

OLIVER, Gilbert Thomas Inglis, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engineer, 17th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Feb., 1879; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr. Sept., 1892; suptg. engr. June, 1907; retd., June, 1911.

OLLIVANT, Sir Edward Charles Kayll, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 21st Nov., 1868, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on special duty at Baroda in connection with estate of Mir Zulfik arAli, Jan., 1879; asst. commr., branch inspr.-gen. of registrn. in Sind, and Sindi transltr. to govt., Sept., 1880; also dep. supt. of census in Sind, Jan., 1881; municipal commr. for Bombay, May, 1881; on special duty in England in this connection, 1883; C.I.E., May, 1888; pol. agent and collr. of stamp rev., Kathiawar, April, 1889; K.C.I.E., May, 1892; offd. as commr. in Sind, April, 1895, to March, 1896; offd. as chief sec. to govt. of Bombay, March to July, 1896; member of council, Bombay, April, 1897; retd., April, 1902.

OLVER, Graham Thomas Walters, M.I.E.E., F.R. Met. Soc., Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, late Indian Telegraph Dept.—Educ. at Dunheved Coll., Launceston; apptd. asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1893; served in Burma, Bombay tel. divn., Calcutta tel. office, Assam divn.; retd. 1915 as suptg. telegraph engr.; served in War in France and Flanders as Capt. and Major R.E. (Signal Service), Oct., 1914, to 1919; author of 'Traffic Instruction for Indian Telegraph Dept.'

O'MALLEY, Lewis Sidney Steward, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bengal*).—Educ. at K. Edward's Sch., Norwich and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; Joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legisl. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919 author of articles in district gazetteers.

O'MEARA, Eugene John, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919.

OMMANNEY, Douglas Graeme, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Apptd. pol. probr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's pol. medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

OMMANNEY, John Lacon, Burma Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921.

OPPENHEIM, Ernest Ferdinand, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

ORANGE, Sir Hugh William, Kt., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; retd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910; now acctnl.-gen., ditto; Kt., Jan., 1919; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7.'

ORCHARD, Douglas George, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918.

O'REILLY, Joseph James, B.A., B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

ORMISTON, Thomas Lane, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, Ernest William, B.A., Barr. (1887).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., was apptd. to act as 2nd judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; retd., Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, John Baxter, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919.

ORR, Adolphe Ernest, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1897; under sec. to govt., buildings and roads, May, 1904, K-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1916.

ORR, James Peter, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settlt. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman, City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

ORR, John Williams, Barr, Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as *dep. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs*, Bengal, 26th Jan., 1908.

ORR, Thomas Chalmers, late Bengal Police Dept.—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 15th Feb., 1876; confd., April, 1883; served in the transport dept., 1880-1882; dist. supt. of police, Nov., 1880; dep. inspr. genl., Jan., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

OSBORNE, George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Railway dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914.

O'SHEA, Francis Bernard, late Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1871; inspr., Jan., 1879; supt. and examr. of accts., Bombay, Aug., 1883; personal asst. to postmr.-genl., Bombay, May, 1884; ditto to dir.-gen. of post-office, Jan., 1893, to Aug., 1894; dep. postmr.-genl., Bengal, June, 1901; ditto, Central Prov., March, 1904; retd., Feb., 1908.

OSMASTON, Arthur Edward, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1912.

OSMASTON, Bertram Beresford, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Prov., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Prov., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919.

OSMASTON, Lionel Sherbrook, late India Forest Dept. — Educ. at Trent Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and Cooper's Hill; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; consr., Jan., 1911; retd., Dec., 1912.

OSTREHAN, Adrian Harry Mellersh, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901.

O'SULLIVAN, Alfred Ernest, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rlys. Sept. 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919.

O'SULLIVAN, Dennis, Barr., late Burma Judl. Dept., Rendered previous services in ministerial appts. from 20th April, 1885; regr. of small causes court, Moulmein, Aug., 1913; offg. dist. judge, Aug. to Nov., 1913, and Aug. to Sept., 1914; offg. dist. judge, *s.p.t.*, July, 1915, to Nov., 1916; 2nd dep. regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1916; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; offg. dist. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

OTTEWILL, William Thomas, India Office (*parliamentary clerk, registry and record dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, 2nd class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921; parliamentary clerk, April, 1922.

OTTLEY, Sir John Walter, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; supt'g. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1900; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OULSNAM, Samuel Harrison Yardley, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge: joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

OUNG, H. M. (*see* Hla Oung M.).

OWEN, Godfrey Elwin, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commn. dated 24th Feb., 1892; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on mily. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Major, I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.

PADAMJI (*see* Pudumji).

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. —Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; retd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, GEORGE FREDERICK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Richmond, Yorks., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settlt. offr., Sept., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1916; collr., May, 1919; on special duty as commr. of labour from Oct., 1919.

PADDON, STANLEY SOMERSET WREFORD, C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.; Office of High Commr. for India (*supt., store depot*); first commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1914; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commnr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1918.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*senr. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., March, 1904; 1st. asst., March, 1907; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and pol. agent, May, 1916; senr. coll. and ditto, July, 1918.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, Indian C.S. (*sub, collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. profr. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept. —Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920.

PALMER, ARTHUR LAURENCE HAMILTON, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Feb., 1894; chief supt., March, 1903; dep. director, traffic branch, July, 1904; dir., April, 1910; retd., Aug., 1910; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1885-87' clasp; director, Aug., 1907.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1876; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900; retd., Oct., 1902.

PALMER, REV. CHARLES JASPER, late India Eccles. Est.—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1891, as jr. chaplain, Bengal; sr. chaplain, Feb., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Aug., 1906; retd., Feb., 1912.

PALMER, RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Bombay*).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1903.

PALMER, LEONARD EDGAR (*asst. dir., land records, Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1891; supt., May, 1893; asst. dir., Jan., 1919.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield School,

Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920.

PAMPHILON, Alfred Hart, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANDURANG RAO, Vombatkere, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*sub.collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ., and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912.

PANIOTY, Constantine Demetrius, Barr. (1884).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1888, as offg. reporter, high court, Calcutta; confd., Nov., 1889; offg. regr., small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; offg. judge, small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1896; confd., April, 1902; retd., March, 1918.

PANK, Philip Durrell, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1880; civil surgn., Bikanir, Jan., 1886; resdy. surgn., Meywar, March, 1893; ditto, Jaipur, June, 1898; retd., May, 1910.

PANNA LALL (*see* Lall, P.).

PANTON, Edward Brooks Henderson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1918, to Sept., 1918, and from March, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Dec., 1922.

PANTULU, V. Subramanyan (*see* Subramanyam Pantulu, V.).

PARASHURAM KRISHNA CHITALE, I.S.O., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1885, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1897; suptg. engr., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1916; retd., Jan., 1917.

PARGITER, Edwin Hermann, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., June, 1906; retd. April, 1908.

PARGITER, Frederick Eden, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 6th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., settlt. officer, commr. of the Sundarbans, and offg. under sec.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1887; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1893; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1903, and March, 1904; confd., June, 1904; retd., March, 1906; is vice-presdt., Royal Asiatic Society, London; author of 'The Revenue History of the Sundarbans from 1765 to 1870,' and of a transln. of the Markandeya Purana.

PARISH, Hawtayne Macrae, late Police Dep., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1884, as tempy. asst.-supt.; confd., Feb., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1907; ditto and supt., Sept., 1907; reverted to Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., Aug., 1915.

PARKER, Aubrey Hastings, M.C., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office; Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec., air board, commerce and industry dept., govt. of India, 1919.

PARKER, Frederick Rowland, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 14th Jan., 1920; transfd to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, George Kenyon, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921.

PARKER, Herbert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920.

PARKER, James Matthew Marmaduke, Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; tempy. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov., Oct., 1921.

PARKER, John Neville, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. wireless telegraphs in India*).—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offr. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temply. attached to Indian expedy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1916; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1918.

PARKER, Joseph, C.S.I., late Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; East India house writer, old establt., 9th July, 1851; junr. clerk, marine dept., Aug., 1858; store dept., 1860; senr. clerk, Nov., 1866; asst. to dir.-gen. of stores, Jan., 1890; dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1891; retd., Aug., 1896.

PARKER, Richard Neville, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910.

PARKER, Rev. Canon William Almair Hedley, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr., chaplain Nov., 1905; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1915.

PARKES, Benjamin, M.I.C.E., M.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Punjab provl. establt., Jan., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Bengal as suptg. engr., July, 1899; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Dec., 1903; chief engr., April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1905.

PARKIN, Henry, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhob expedn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

PARLETT, Leonard Montague, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March, 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd. Nov., 1917.

PARNELL, Ralph, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922.

PARRY, Bernard King, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge, Oct., 1921.

PARRY, Edgar Rowe, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1921.

PARRY, Nevill Edward, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief. commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to April, 1919.

PARRY, Robert, late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1905; retd., Sept., 1906.

PARSONS, Alfred Alan Lethbridge, B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. finl. adviser, mil. finl. branch*).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Govt. of India, Dec., 1918; offg. accntt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920.

PARSONS, Francis Cotton, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Amersham Hall Sch., Reading, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special settlt. officer, July, 1894; head asst. coll. and mag., Aug., 1897; special settlt. officer, Malabar, Jan., 1898; head asst. collr., S. Canara, May, 1901; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1902; collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907, to Jan., 1908; collr., dist. mag. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, April, 1909; retd., Aug., 1914.

PARSONS, Henry James, Barr. (1877), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 21st Nov., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., asst. judge, and judge and sessions judge; acted as jud. commr. and judge of the sadar court in Sind, in 1881-82, and again in 1887; judge of high court, Nov., 1887; acted as chief justice for several periods since June, 1898; retd., 1900.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

PARTRIDGE, John George Denman, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; senr. asst., Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

PARTRIDGE, William Reginald, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sherborne Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1883, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1888; senr. asst. commr., Garhwal, Nov., 1890; dep. commr., Oct., 1891; also settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; mag. and collr., Oct., 1902; commr., March, 1909; retd., May, 1911.

PASCOE, Edwin Hall, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921.

PASRICHA, Mukund Lal, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. of telegraph stores, Calcutta*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912.

PATAK, Pestonji Sorabji, B.A., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of

1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913.

PATCH, James, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898; examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919.

PATE, Henry Reginald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., bd. of rev., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec., board of rev., June, 1916.

PATERSON, George Alfred, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PATERSON, H. J., O.B.E., Comdr. R.N.R. (retd.) (*agent for govt. consgts., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 1st March, 1907, and held offg. appts. in the mil. dept. prior to March, 1909, when apptd. agent for govt. consgts.; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

PATRICK, Paul Joseph, B.A., India Office (*principal, commerce and rev. dept.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4/11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govr. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922.

PATTANI, Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; tempy. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

PATTERSON, Arthur Abbey, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918.

PATTERSON, David Clarke, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; s.*p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

PATTERSON, Steuart Blakely Agnew, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; fin. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt.-gen's. branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

PATTLE, Ernest Godfrey, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920.

PATTON, Arnold Gordon, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919.

PATTON, Walter Scott, Major, I.M.S., Medical Dept., Madras (*asst. dir., King Institute, Preventive Medicine*).—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug. 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

PATUCK (*see* Patak).

PAVRY, Fardoon Carsidji, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

PAWSEY, Charles Ridley, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919.

PAYNE, Charles Frederick, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., Dec., 1904; chairman, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; cofd., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1920.

PAYNE, Edward Henry, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I. A., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. mil. acctt.-gen., mil. fin.*).—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1880; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. acctt.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921.

PAYTON, WILFRED HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921.

PE, MAUNG PO (*see* Po Pe, Maung.).

PEACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin.*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhallawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Harauti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915.

PEAKE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; profr., civil engrg. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; profr., civil engrg. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; retd., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, THOMAS PENDRILL, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; retd., March, 1916.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*dir. of Burma Pasteur institute*).—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rys., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1910.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1887, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904.

PEARS, STEUART DURAND, late Madras Public Works Dept.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1890; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; presdt., Madras municpl. commn., Dec., 1902 to Oct., 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1906; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1919.

PEARS, STEWART EDMUND, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochi, March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol. agent, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. and carr. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913.

PEARSON, HERBERT GRAVEHURST, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Apptd. acting additl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920; judge, ditto, Feb., 1922.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., Mar., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest economist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909.

PEARSON, WILLIAM MCMULLEN, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Prov., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920.

PEART, CHARLES LUKE, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*sec., bd. of examrs., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of examrs., Calcutta; temply. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E., March, 1919.

PEART, DENIS GEORGE, Major, Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Lucknow, April, 1898, since when he has served in that capacity at various stations in the United Prov.; retd., Sept., 1911.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col., Indian Civ. Vety. Dept. (*princpl., vet. coll., Punjab*).—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to insp. gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; inspr.

gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept., 1907, to April, 1912; princpl., vet. coll., Punjab, April, 1912; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, EDWARD SURMAN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., retired.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. till May, 1900, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgeon and health officer; retd., Dec., 1913.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; offg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

PEDDIE, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal.

PEDLER, HENRY PRITCHARD, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt., 17th June, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1891; retd., June, 1909.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.B.E., BART. (*sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected-member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of comttee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922.

PEEL, ROLAND TENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, correspondence dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlrs. (T.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918); asst., principal, April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1886-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma; dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1910.

PELLEREAU, HENRY ETIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief presy. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1917.

PEMBERTON, ROBERT, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th March, 1878; in mil. employ till 7th Oct., 1887, when apptd. civil surgn, Guntur; dist. med. offr., Madras, April, 1899; retd., July, 1908.

PENNELL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1912.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899; asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst., and commdt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; retd., July, 1921.

PENTLAND OF LYTH, BARON, RT. HON. JOHN SINCLAIR, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, Wellington and Sandhurst; entered army, 1879; served in Soudan Expn. (medal and clasp), 1885; retd. as Captain, 1887; A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1886; L.C.C., 1889-1892; M.P., Dumbartonshire, 1892-05; sec. to govr. gen., Canada, 1895-97; M.P. for Forfarshire, 1897-1909; sec. for Scotland, 1905-12; created Baron, 1912; govr. of Madras, 30th Oct., 1912, to 29th March, 1919; G.C.I.E., Sept., 1912; G.C.S.I., June, 1918.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, B.A., BART., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addl. sess. judge; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; remembr. of legal

affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911, to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915.

PERCY-SMITH, Eric Sydney, Brev. Lieut-Col., I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*dist. supt.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commdt.; Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919.

PERKINS, Bryan Ward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at East London Technical Sch, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918.

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. — Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1868, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; suptg. engr., Jan., 1896; transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; retd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, Walter Francis, C.I.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1898; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consr., March, 1920.

PERRY, Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*sanitary commr., Madras*).—First commn., dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1896, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ Oct., 1896; on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply. serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, Edward William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

PERRY, Francis Frederic, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., profr., Lahore med. coll., and chemical examr. to govt.; profr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as profr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and profr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; retd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERT, Frederick James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov. 1902; commr., Jan., 1916.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK (*see* Patak, P. S.).

PETCH, Donald Burman, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920; arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PETERS, Charles Edward Dansey, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr., and *jt.* sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918.

PETERS, Francis Lovell, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1906.

PETERSON, Herbert Parsons, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Loughborough Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as district and sessions judge, Sylhet; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1887; district and sessions judge, April, 1803; retd., Feb., 1895.

PETERSON, John Carlos McNeely, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

PETHERAM, Sir William Comer, Kt., K.C., Barr. (1869).—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1869; chief justice of the high court, N.W. Prov., 1st Nov., 1884; chief justice, Calcutta, 24th March, 1886; retd., Nov., 1896; vice-chancellor of the univ. of Calcutta, 1887–90.

PETMAN, Charles Bevan, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Punjab (*govt. advocate*).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1899, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1909; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

PETRIE, David, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., M.A., Police Dept. (*dep. inspr-gen.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Ry., April, 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., intelligence bureau, March, 1921.

PETTERS, James M'Farquhar, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., April, 1919.

PETTY, Albert James, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retd., April, 1921.

PHEAR, Gilbert Ashleigh, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908.

PHELPS, Edwin Ashby, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; settlt. offr., Nov., 1916; sec., bd. of rev., April, 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

PHELPS, William Edmondson, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878-80; supervisor, 2nd grade, India store depot, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1900; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

PHIBBS, Alfred, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, Harry St. John Bridger, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917.

PHILIP, Charles Lyall, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, James Gibson, M.A., Rev., Eccl. Est. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911.

PHILIPP, Charles Henry, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; offg. consvr., May, 1922.

PHILLIMORE, John Ernest, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 12th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and collr., Nov. 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1901; transfd. to Assam as judge, Assam Valley dist., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

PHILLIMORE, Reginald Henry, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919.

PHILLIPS, Ernest Alfred William, M.Inst.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 18th April, 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, May, 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Francis Angelo Theodore, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and personal asst., to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1901; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; retd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, Henry Francis Travers, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920.

PHILLIPS, Percy Phelip, Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, William Watkin, Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917.

PHILLIPSON, Abraham, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch. and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912.

PHILLOTT, Douglas Craven, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1880; regtal. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtal. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of examrs., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University;' translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.), and of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawanin-us-Sayyad; and of the Faras-Nama of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khan; translator of the Faras Nama of Rangin; of the Sayd-gah-i Shawkati, &c.

PHILPOT, Hamlet Cunningham Vachell, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

PHUL CHAND RAI, Rai Sahib, India P.W.D. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th June, 1893, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1905.

PIGGOTT, Theodore Caro, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, High Court, Allahabad*).—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916.

PIKE, Henry Swetenham, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and in Tirah, 1897-98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, Herbert Watson, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILCHER, Jessie Grigg, F.R.C.S., Surgn.-Col., late Bengal Med. Service.—First commn., 1860; from March, 1866, served as jail supt. at Allahabad and Agra, offg. sanitary commr. for Bengal, and civil surgn. at various stations; dep. surgn.-gen., Central Prov., March, 1890; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, April, 1893; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1894; retd., March, 1895.

PILGRIM, Henry Guy Ellcock, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 29th Oct., 1902; palæontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920.

PILKINGTON, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E., M.V.O., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmaster-gen., Central Circle*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on deputn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on deputn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918

PIM, Alan William, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1898; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlmt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINHEY, Arthur Francis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1884, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Burma as asst. commr. (1888-90); head asst., June, 1891; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1896; collr. and mag., March, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., July, 1910.

PINHEY, Hugh Theodore, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Jan., 1879; in charge of telegraphs in Manipur expedn., April, 1891; supt., June, 1894; chief supt., July, 1904; dep. dir., traffic branch, Aug., 1907; dir., Nov., 1907; retd., July, 1911; Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80, Kandahar clasp; India medal and four clasps.

PINNELL, Leonard George (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PIPON, Philip James Griffiths, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1900; pol. agent, May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded

the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922.

PIROZESHAH KERSHASP (*see* Kershasp, P.).

PIRRIE, Francis William, C.M.G., C.I.E., Bt.-Col., Indian Army, Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918.

PISANI, Lionel John, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retired.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. till May, 1887, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Punjab; apptd. to United Prov., Aug., 1892; served with China expedny. force, Sept., 1900, to Jan., 1901; retd., June, 1911.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. supt., 16th Jan., 1868; on special duty in connection with Lushai expedn., 1871, and with Afghanistan field force, 1878-79; C.I.E., 1879; supt., April, 1880; chief supt., Punjab, April, 1891; dir.-gent. Jan., 1899; retd., May, 1900.

PITTAR, Charles William Erskine, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 31st Oct., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam (1889-95) as asst. commr. and dep. commr."; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1895; district and sess. judge, Dec., 1896; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

PLATTS, Stanley George Lawrence, Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal (*dep. commr.*).—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 13th April, 1888; inspr. of salt rev., Nov. 1892; asst. commr. of salt and abkari rev., Jan., 1894; asst. commr., salt dept., July, 1897; dep. commr., Dec., 1914.

PLAYFAIR, Alan, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—First commn., dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr., Assam, May, 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

PLOWDEN, Cecil Ward Chichele, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

PLOWDEN, Charles Terence Chichele, Major, I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—In mily. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnr., pol. dept. and supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty, Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919.

PLOWDEN, George Tertius Chichele, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt., Punjab; confd., Feb., 1887; dist. supt., Dec., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1915.

PLOWDEN, Sir Henry Meredyth, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1866), late Jud. Dept., Punjab.—Served in the Punjab from 17th March, 1871, as govt. advocate and offg. judge of the chief court; confd. as judge, chief court, Jan., 1878; knighted, Feb., 1887; retd., April, 1894.

PLOWDEN, Philip Peter Meredyth Chichele, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eltham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921.

PLOWDEN, Trevor Chichele, Lt.-Col. Indian Army (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 23rd March, 1889; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1894; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr. and third sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; inspr.-gen. of registration and misc. depts., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1917; served in Chin Lushai expedn., 1900, medal with clasp.

PLOWMAN, Albert Charles, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transfd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PLYMEN, Francis Joseph, Indian Agricl. Service (*dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. agricl. chemist, Central Prov., 5th April, 1906; principal, agricl. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918.

POGSON, Charles Albert, I.S.O., late Salt Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; entered the service, 1st Dec., 1875, and served in the marine postal dept.; asst. collr. of salt rev., Dec., 1877; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., Nov., 1911.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, Herbert de Lisle, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W.D. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Prov., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921.

POLLEN, JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., LL.D., V.D., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Bombay), Lieut.-Col., Bombay V.R.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1871, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; on famine relief duty, 1874 and 1878; on special settlt. duty, March, 1879; acting under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol., &c., depts., Dec., 1880; asst. commr. and branch inspr.-gen. of registration and stamps in Sind, April, 1881; also Sindi translr. to govt., Nov., 1881; acting collr. and mag., Hyderabad, May, 1887; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1892; senr. collr., June, 1896; commr. of customs, &c., April, 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., July, 1903; K.-i-H. gold medal, June, 1917; author of 'Rhymes from the Russian,' &c.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 31st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*sub.-judge., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub.-judge, Nov., 1921.

POLWHELE, ARTHUR CARNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Dec., 1895; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1912.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec engr., Nov., 1911.

POPE, ALFRED WILLIAM UDLOW, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the Public Works Dept., May, 1878, and posted to state railways; asst. traffic supt., July, 1879; traffic supt., 1880; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; retd., Sept., 1909.

POPE, JAMES ALISTER, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918.

POPE, JOHN VAN SOMEREN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as profr. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir. of public instn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt. of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt. of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; retd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907-8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; spec. educl. offr., Cochin State, 1909-11; profr. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

POPE, THOMAS ARCHDALE, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1880; asst. supt., Sept., 1881; asst. supt., Survey of India, Oct., 1886; dep. supt., Mar., 1891; ditto, and asst. surveyor-gen., June, 1897; supt. and asst. surveyor-gen., Oct., 1899; supt. forest survey, Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1912.

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

PORTEOUS, CHARLES ARKCOL, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, late Police Dept., Madras.—Arrived, 26th Nov., 1856, and was employed in the suppression of the Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and two clasps); served in the dept. from May, 1860, as asst. supt., and supt.; in charge of the Madras police at the imperial assemblage, Delhi, Dec., 1876; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1883; inspr.-gen. of jails, Jan., 1889; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1891; reverted to mil. dept., Dec., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1895.

PORTER, GEOFFREY MORZHEAD, Col., R.E.—1st commn. dated 11th Sept., 1873; asst. engr., mil. works branch, June, 1877; exec. engr., Nov., 1887; comdg. R.E. mil. works services, Bombay, Oct., 1899; mint master, Bombay, Nov., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, May, 1904; retd., Oct., 1909.

PORTER, SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settlt. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commn., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; member govr.-gen.'s, legisl. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906, to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govr.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, Sir LUDOVIC CHARLES, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 8th Jan., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; city mag., Lucknow, Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904, to May, 1905, and from Feb., 1907; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ordinary member, govr.-gen.'s council (tempy.), July to Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan.,

1916; commr., Sept., 1917; member of govr.'s exec. council, United Provs., Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; retd., Jan., 1923.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 24th March, 1920.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; retd., Jan., 1921.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; Pol. Dept., Bombay (*pol. agent, Cutch*). — First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912.

POULTON, HENRY DUNBAR, late India Office.—Educ. at Wimbledon Sch.; apptd. junr. examr., India audit office, 26th Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, Feb., 1903; retd., Jan., 1915.

POWELL, DOUGLAS FOLIOTT, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to traffic dept., 25th Feb., 1880, as asst. traffic supt.; lent to Bombay, Baroda, and C. I. rly. co. from Jan., 1885; retd., Feb., 1911.

POWELL, RICHARD JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th May, 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1884; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., April, 1913; ditto, and sec., P.W.D. (Ajmere), Rajputana, April, 1914, to Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

POWELL, ROBERT MAGILL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; retd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and profr. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and profr. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and profr. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1899-1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WALTER SAMUEL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs. —In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. Supt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919.

POWER, GERVASE BUSHE, C.I.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*asst. supt., telegraph engrg.*).—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919.

POYNDER, JOHN LEOPOLD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the Madras medl. serv., 31st Oct., 1879; on mily. duty till Aug., 1883, since which date he has held various civil surgeoncies in the Cent. Prov.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; retd., Dec., 1909.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; retd., Nov., 1911.

PRAIN, Sir DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; profr. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; apptd. director of Roy. Botanic gardens, Kew, Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1906; retd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prsty. surgn. Bombay*).—1st commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920.

PRANCE, BASIL CANDEN, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, Posts and Telegraphs (*supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914.

PRASAD, G. (*see* Gokul Prasad).

PRASAD, J., KUNWAR (*see* Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar).

PRASAD, J. (*see* Jagat Prasad).

PRASAD, J. (*see* Jowala Prasad).

PRASAD, JWALA (*see* Jwala Prasad).
PRASAD, K. (*see* Kanta Prasad).
PRASAD, KRISHNA (*see* Krishna Prasad).
PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922.

PRATT, CHARLES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1883, and posted to state rlys; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, April, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr. Feb., 1909; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., June, 1910; chief engr., March, 1914; retd., June, 1915.

PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr., Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918.

PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst., March, 1897; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May-June, 1898; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settlt. commr., and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916.

PRATT, HENRY SHELDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, chief court of Upper Burma*).—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919.

PRATT, JAMES JOHN, F.R.C.S., Bt., Col., I.M.S., retd. (*examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt.*).—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; civil surgn., Lucknow, July, 1909; retd., Dec., 1912; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919.

PRATT, WILLIAM DERING, late Police Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 6th Sept., 1863; district supt., Aug., 1868; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1894; retd., April, 1899.

PRATUL CHANDRA CHATARJI (*see* Chatarji, Sir P. C.).

PREM NARAYAN, Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge.*).—Apptd. tempy. extra asst. commr., Central Prov., 9th Oct., 1899; extra asst. commr., March, 1903; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; ditto, and judge, small cause ct., March, 1909; dist. judge, Jan., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917.

PREMCHAND CHANDU LAL, India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 29th April, 1889; asst. engr., Oct., 1889; exec. engr., May, 1902.

PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr. Dec., 1917; legal remembr. to govt of Punjab, Oct., 1921; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914.

PRESCOTT, CYRIL WILLIAM, Major I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*). — First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 26th Feb., 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1908; pol. asst., ditto, Aug., 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1919.

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; offg. under-sec. to the Punjab govt., 1885–86; suptg. engr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., N.W.P. and Oudh, and chief engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec., irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, irrign., roads and bdgs., and inspr.-gen. of irrign., Dec., 1902; retd., Sept., 1905.

PRESTON, REV. WILLIAM BABINGTON, M.A., late Eccleal. Estabt.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the Bombay Eccleal. Estabt., 19th Dec., 1887, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1899; retd., July, 1910.

PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army.—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905–12; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915–16.

PRICE, CYRIL, Eccl. Dept. (*archdeacon, Nagpur*).—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1910.

PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

PRICE, Sir JOHN FREDERICK, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Melbourne

Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1861 ; arrived, 25th Oct., 1862; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and sub-collr. ; collr. and mag., S. Arcot, and pol. agent for Pondicherry, April, 1878; collr. and mag., Chengalpat, Sept., 1878; board of examrs., Jan., 1882 ; acting dir. of rev. settlt. and agric., Madras, April, 1885; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1888 ; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., Jan., 1893 ; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Jan., 1897; retd., Oct., 1897; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1898 ; editor of 'The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai.'

PRICHARD, Henry Montague, B.A., I.C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. commr. ; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

PRICKARD, Godfrey Hugh, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt., March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918 ; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915.

PRIDAY, Leslie Morris, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Oct., 1916 ; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1920.

PRIDEAUX, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*offr. of political dept.*).—1st commn., dated 3rd May, 1890 ; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900 ; pol. agent in Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1901 ; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903 ; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903 ; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904 ; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905 ; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911 ; C.I.E., Dec., 1911 ; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918 ; C.S.I., June, 1917 ; H.B.M.'s Consul at Meshed, and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920.

PRIDEAUX, Frank Winckworth Austice, O.B.E., Barr., Berar Commn. (*addl. judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890 ; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901 ; dep. commr., July, 1904 ; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904 ; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905 ; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912 ; temp. addl. commr., judl. commrs. ct., Sept., 1913 ; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918.

PRIDMORE, Walter George, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*ophthalmic surgn., Rangoon General Hospital*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891 ; civil employ, Burma, from April, 1899 ; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; C.M.G., Oct., 1915.

PRIESTLEY, Esmond, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1893 ; supt. of police, Dec., 1908 ; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1909.

PRIESTLEY, Gerald William, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1911 ; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst collr. and mag. ; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov. 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917.

PRIESTLEY, Neville George, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the traffic dept., state rlys., 3rd Dec., 1879 ; asst. traffic supt., July, 1881 ; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1884 ; lent to Bombay, Baroda, and C.I. Rly. Co. from Jan., 1885, to Dec., 1897 ; traffic supt. E. Bengal State rly., Jan., 1904 ; sec., railway board, Feb., 1905 ; lent to South Indian rly. co. (agent) from March, 1906 ; retd., July, 1911.

PRINCE, William Joseph, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1880; offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1882 ; confd., Oct., 1882 ; dist. supt., June, 1885 ; dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1906 ; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80 ; retd. Feb. 1913.

PRINGLE, John Mackay, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London ; apptd. after exam. of 1911 ; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918 ; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918 ; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919.

PRIOR, Henry Carlos, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's College, Cambridge ; apptd. after exam. of 1913 ; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles).

PRIOR, Richard Delahere, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge ; apptd. head mr., Poona High Sch., 20th Dec., 1889; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Jan, 1893 ; educl. inspr., Sind, April, 1897 ; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1898 ; retd., Nov., 1913.

PRITCHARD, Hugh Robert Norman, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First comm. dated 20th May, 1899 ; in mil. emp. to June, 1901, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr. ; pol. asst., Feb., 1906 ; asst. to agent, govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913 ; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913 ; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913 ; reverted temply. to mil. duty, March, 1915 ; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917 ; 1st asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919 ; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921.

PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*offg. resdt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904 ; arrived, 9th June, 1905 ; in mil. employ to Feb., 1911 ; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914 ; offg. resdt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920.

PROCTOR-SIMS, Ernest William (*agency engr., Kathiawar*).—Apptd. temp. exec. engr., Bombay, 1st April, 1905 ; agency engr., Kathiawar, May, 1912 ; serving in Junagadh State from Aug., 1914.

PROES, Ernest Marinus, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1907; suptg. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921.

PROTHERO, Michael Ernlee Du Sautoy, M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the Bengal educ. dept. as profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 17th April, 1881; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1897; offg. dir. of public instn., Assam, Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1902; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1904; inspr. of schools, April, 1908; author of a work on political economy; retd., Dec., 1912.

PRUCE, Frederick Jervis, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 8th Feb., 1881; acctnt., Sept., 1895; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Ry., June, 1918.

PRUSSIA, Alfred Bates, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1885; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1918.

PUCKLE, Frederick Hale, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919.

PUDUMJI, G. D. (*see* Godrezji Dorabji Pudumji).

PULLAN, Ayrton George Popplewell, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

PUNNETT, Francis Sutton, Impl. Customs Service (*collr. of customs, Madras*).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1894, as asst. collr. of customs; offg. collr. in Sind, Jan., 1906; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr., Madras, 1918; on depn. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918.

PURSSELL, Richard Stanley, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and persl. asst. to the dir. gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910.

PURVES, Edwin Home, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; retd., Nov., 1919.

PURVES, Robert Egerton, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th May, 1881, and posted to Punjab irrigation branch; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Oct., 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916.

PUTNAM, James, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Clerk, and class, registry and record dept., India Office, 26th Feb., 1892; transfd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; returned to India office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909 to Nov. 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

PYE, Edwin Walter, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug., 1917.

PYE, Kellow William, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the Survey Dept., 17th March, 1906, as asst. supt.; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914.

QIDWAI, Iqbal Mushir (*see* Iqbal Mushir Qidwai).

QUAYLE, Thomas, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec. for Indian students*)—apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921.

QUAYLE, William Adair, M.D., Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the Madras medl. serv., 30th March, 1878; on mily. duty till Aug., 1885; civil surgn., Narsingpur, Sept., 1885; ditto, Nimar, Oct., 1889; Nagpur, Aug., 1900; Jubbulpore, May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

QUERIPEL, Alfred Ernest. Veterinary Lieut.-Col., late India civil veterinary dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1870; arrived in India, 3rd Feb., 1877; served in Afghan war, 1879-80, and with Nile expedny. force, 1884-85; asst. supt., horse breeding operations, Babugarh, 1880-83; reverted to home establt., April, 1884; apptd. to charge of chief station veterinary hosp., Ambala, and instructor, army veterinary sch., Simla, March, 1891; inspecting veterinary officer, E. circle, Dec., 1893; inspr.-gen., civil veterinary dept., May, 1894; retd., May, 1901; author of an essay on stable management and dietetic disease in India, and of a manual of materia medica for veterinary students.

QUIN, Henry Osborne, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine, and ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govr., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; retd., Dec., 1915.

QUINN-YOUNG, Charles, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the public works dept., Punjab, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; employed in Baluchistan, as irrgn. offr., from March, 1910, to May, 1916; supt. engr., March, 1921.

QUINTON, Harold, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd.

after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S. (*dep. sany. commr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

RADHA RAMAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Provl. Civil Service (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st June, 1881, as proby. dep. collr.; dep. collr., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; mag. and collr., May, 1918.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D. —Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appce. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., July, 1917.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt. B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920.

RAFIQ, M. (*see* Muhammad Rafiq).

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Nagpur*).—Apptd. probr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1911; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1908; asst.-comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June, 1904; asst. accnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. accnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Rao Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, M.A., Rai Bahadur, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*asst. dir.-gen., post office*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918.

RAHIM BAKHSH, KHAN BAHADUR, Shaikh, Provl. C.S., Punjab (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1894; extra asst.-commr., Nov., 1900; wazir to Rajah of Poonch, Aug., 1904, to Nov., 1906; Khan Sahib, Jan., 1914; Khan Bahadur, March, 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; ditto, and dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1917; author of 'Administration Report of the Pooneh State for Sambat, 1902.'

RAHIM, MOHAMMED [illegible]MUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., C[illegible]Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922 and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., C.I.E.—Member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923.

RAHMAN, A. F. M. A. (*see* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.).

RAI, PHUL CHAND (*see* Phul Chand Rai).

RAIKES, BERTIE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical inspr. to govt.*).—Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919.

RAINIER, NORMAN ROBINSON JONES, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confd., Jan., 1904; on mil. service from Dec., 1914.

RAINY, GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munepl. depts., July, 1904; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of [illegible] and Industries, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

RAISMAN, Abraham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to Govt., finl. dept. Oct., 1920.

RAIT, John Walter Forbes, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1902, when he was apptd. for genl. duty to medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta; civil surgeon, July, 1905; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1919.

RAJADHYAKSHA, Ganpat Sakharam. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, Sir Perungavur, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., B.L., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Statutory C.S. (*presdt., legsl. council Madras*).—Educ. at the Madras Univ.; served in the jud. dept. from 13th May, 1886; dep. collr., Dec., 1887; apptd. probr. for the civil service, Feb., 1888; [illegible]d as asst. collr. and mag. from June, [illegible] Diwan to the Raja of Cochin, Dec., 1[illegible] collr. and joint mag., March, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, July, 1904; collr. and mag., and regr. of co-operative credit societies, June, 1906; Diwan of Travancore, Oct., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., judl. dept., Aug., 1914; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1920; president, Madras legsl. council, 1921.

RAJAGOPALA, Ayyar A., B.A., Indian, Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. examr., public wks. accts., 26th Aug., 1902; dep. examr. Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Feb., 1919; attd. to office of chief examr. of accts. E.B. Ry., Nov., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1918; on special duty in fin. dep., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rly., April, 1921.

RAJAGOPALAN, T. K., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as probr., finance dept.; asst. comptr.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920; ditto, Bombay, March, 1922.

RAJAN, Arunachala Tyaga, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1921.

RAJJAN LAL, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 1st Nov., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to irrign. branch, Dec., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1896; retd., Feb., 1910.

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal ry., July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

RAM, B. (*see* Balak Ram).

RAM, R. (*see* Rala Ram).

RAMACHANDRA RAO, Raghunatha, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras (*sec. to govt., Madras*).—Apptd. probr. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

RAMAKRISHNA, Velgapudi, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinbugh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, Attoor Vengu, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915.

RAMALINGAM, Ponnambalam, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAMAMURTY, Sonti Venkata, Indian C.S. (*sub. coll. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Chetpat Pattabherama, C.I.E., apptd. *advocate general, Madras*, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

RAM CHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; coln. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temp. under sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919.

RAMESAM, V., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

RAMSAY, Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Upper Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kain, Oct, 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent. and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918; rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922.

RAMSAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmir and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govr.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon) (*prof., Dacca coll.*).—Joined the service, 3rd June 1908, as inspr. of schools; profr., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919.

RANDLE, HERBERT NEIL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Ser. (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as profr. of philosophy, Queen's Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. princpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919.

RANGANATHAN, SUBRAHMANYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RANKIN, JAMES THOMSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; confd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

RANSOM, HENRY EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 14th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., May, 1911.

RAO, B. R. (*see* Rau, Benegal Rama).

RAO, R. (*see* Ramachandra Rao).

RAO, V. P. (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAIYID (*see* Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman).

RAU, BENEGAL NARSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920.

RAU, BENEGAL RAMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; under sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920.

RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA, (*see* Bhimasena Rau, Hanumanta).

RAU, PENDYALA SATIANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919.

RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, offd. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coog, April, 1894; offg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; offg. rest., Mewar, 1897; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; offg resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; offg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

RAWLINSON, 1st Baron, *cr.* 1919, of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C., HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON, Gen. Brit. Ser. (*C.-in-C. in India*).—First commn., K.R. Rifles, 1884; A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, C.-in-C. in India, 1887-1890; entered Staff Coll., 1892; served in Soudan campaign as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1898; A.A.G., Natal (siege of Ladysmith), 1899; A.A.G., headqrs., S. Africa, 1900; commanded mobile column, 1901-1902; comdt. Staff Coll., 1903-1906; in command, 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1907-1909; comdg. 3rd divn., Salisbury Plain, 1910; European War, 1914-1918, comdg. 4th Army; member of Army Council, 1918; comdg. forces in N. Russia, 1919; G.O.C., Aldershot, 1920; apptd. C.-in-C. in India and member gov.-gen. exec. council, 21st Nov., 1920. *War services.*—Soudan, 1898 (medal and two clasps, and twice mentioned in despatches); S. Africa, 1899-1902 (two medals and eight clasps, mentioned in despatches three times); European War, 1914-1918 (mentioned in despatches eight times); Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, holder of several foreign orders and decorations.

RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of English and History, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and profr. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1919.

RAY (*see also* Roy).

RAY, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1893, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908.

RAY, GOPAL CHANDRA, M.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Entered the service, 7th Dec., 1875; joined the fin. dept., 8th June, 1891, as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal; asst. comptr.-gen., March, 1892; dep.-acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen. N.W. P. and O., June 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898, and April, 1900; ditto, Madras, July, 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1902; on depn. in office of admr.-gen. from May, 1902; again dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1903; asst. comptroller-genl., Oct., 1905.

RAY, GYANENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal as jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914.

RAY, HARI NATH, B.L., Diwan Bahadur, late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1881, as munsif.; sub. judge, Feb., 1903; judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, Jan., 1908; retd., Sept., 1918.

RAY, JOTINDRA MOHAN, B.A., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Prov., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907.

RAY, NIKHIL NATH, B.L., Rai Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*). — Joined the service, 11th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1897; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920.

RAY, PHUL CHAND, India P.W.D. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th June, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905.

RAYE, DANIEL O'CONNELL, M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., 31st March, 1866; from 1st Sept., 1875, served as rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; profr., med. coll., and surgn. to the coll. hosp., May, 1881; principal med. officer, Calcutta, Jan., 1895; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, March, 1895; retd., April, 1899.

RAYMOND, FRANCIS, C.I.E., Col., retired, Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 14th Dec., 1878; supt., civil veterinary dept., Bengal, Oct., 1896; prinpl., Bengal Vet. Coll., Dec., 1908; also in charge of duties of supt., civil vet. dept., Bengal, from Aug., 1909; retd., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; author of a number of papers on veterinary subjects; served in the Zulu war.

RAYNER, WILLIAM RUFFELL, India Office (*higher clerical officer, judl. and public dept.*).—Educ. at King Charles' School, Tunbridge Wells; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; deputy reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923.

READING, EARL OF, RT. HON. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921; President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr. and Special Ambr. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922.

REAKS, FRANK HUBERT, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918.

REAY, ROBERT WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894; staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

REBELLO, FRANCIS ANTHONY CYRIL, B.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-genl.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1898; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918.

REBSCH, BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., May, 1884; dep. consr., July, 1891; retd., Nov., 1912.

REBSCH, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1875, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; suptg. engr., Oct., 1900; ditto, and chairman, Bombay city improvement trust, Dec., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902; chief engr., Sept., 1905; retd., May, 1906.

REED, WILLIAM LUBIS LINDSAY, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1916.

REES, OWEN MEREDITH, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916 to March, 1919.

REGE, DATTATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1802; supt. of police May, 1906.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt., United Prov.*). — Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1919, dep. sec. to govt. March, 1921.

REID, Sir Arthur Hay Stewart, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as profr. of Law, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895-Jan., 1896; and as judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1896-Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan., 1909; knighted, June, 1909; retd., Jan., 1914.

REID, Cecil Hunter, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1916.

REID, George Boileau, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Harrow, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 26th Nov., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. collr., July, 1878; settlt. officer at Baroda, in 1879 and 1882; junr. collr. and mag., Oct., 1886; collr. and mag., Nov., 1886; senr. collr., May, 1888; commr., N. divn., Nov., 1892; retd., July, 1897.

REID, John, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transld. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April, 1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920.

REID, Sir Marshall Frederick, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Member of legislative council, Bombay, 1912-13; member of Viceroy's legislative council, 1914-15; chairman, Bombay chamber of commerce, 1914-15; knighted, Jan., 1916; member of council of secretary of state for India, from 28th April, 1916, to 31st Dec., 1919; was also commr. of income tax from July, 1917; member of the commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

REID, Robert Newby Hartley, M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, Coorg, Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1913.

REID, Robert Niel, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec. Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919.

REID, William James, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Assam*).—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as assl. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govr.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921.

REILLY, Bernard Rawdon, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*2nd asst. resdt., Aden*).—Served in mil. dept., until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay secrtt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir of Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918.

REILLY, Henry D'Arcy Cornelius, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr. Madras high court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916.

REILLY, Hugh Tempest, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910.

REILLY, Noel Edmund, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915.

REILY, Henry Archibald, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1886, as asst. supt. of jails; offg. asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1887; confd., June, 1891; supt., July, 1897; retd., Feb., 1915.

RENDALL, Hugh Davy, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911.

RENNICK, Albert De Claney, Barr. (1886), Lieut.-Col., I.S.C., late Punjab Commn.—First commn., 6th July, 1864; arrived, 28th Nov., 1866; from Oct., 1870, served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; cantonmt. mag., Dec., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; reverted to mil. duty,

April, 1899; to U.S. List, May, 1899; consul for Pondicheri and Karikal, Oct., 1901, to Sept., 1913; postal censor, Madras, Nov., 1914.

RENNICK, Charles Skrymsher, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Rajputana; transfd. to state rlys., Feb., 1884; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; engr. in chief, Oudh and R. Rly., from Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

RENNIE, Francis Pepys, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr. N.W.F. Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

RENNIE, Thomas, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*vety. adviser, Burma*).—Apptd. to service, 1st March, 1902, and served as supt.; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; vety. adviser to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, Thomas Francis Bruce, C.S.I., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt., southern circle*). — First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897-99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1887-88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedny. force, 1889-90; expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890-91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

RENOUF, Winter Charles, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1908; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1909; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1922.

REUBEN, David Ezra, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

REUTHER, Alfred Martin, late India Forest Dept.—Entered the service, 26th July, 1877, as sub-asst. consr.; asst. consr., July, 1880; dep. consr., Oct., 1884; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1896; consr., March, 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Nov., 1904; chief consr., Nov., 1906; retd., May, 1910.

REYNOLDS, Frank, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, Henry Osborne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sedbergh Gr. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief sec's. dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918.

REYNOLDS, Leonard William, C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*resdt., W. Rajputana States*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1908; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919.

REYNOLDS, Maurice Hugh, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; retd. April, 1921.

RHODES, Charles Kenneth, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt. Assam, Nov., 1920.

RICE, Percival Stanley Pitcairn, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent Yanan, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, Walter Francis, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, Edmund Tillotson, C.I.E., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 25 July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1916, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918.

RICHARD, Henry Joseph, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1868; asst. engr., Rangoon, 28th Oct., 1868; exec. engr., April, 1875; served with the Burma expedny. force, 1885-86 (medal with clasps); supt. of works, Upper Burma, Jan., 1886; suptg. engr., Sept., 1889; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Burma, public works dept., Aug., 1895; sec. to govt., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1900.

RICHARDS, Cecil John, Indian C.S., *(asst. commr., Burma)*.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

RICHARDS, Frederick John, M.A., Indian C.S. *(collr., Madras)*.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spcl. settlmt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919.

RICHARDS, George, B.A., F.C.H., Railway Dept. *(agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.)*.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma ry. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. ry., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; suptg. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry, Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1922.

RICHARDS, Sir Henry George, K.B.E., Kt., K.C. (Barr.).—Joined the service as judge of the high court, N.W. Prov., 30th March, 1905; chief justice, April, 1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919.

RICHARDS, William Brailey, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. *(exec. engr., United Prov.)*.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

RICHARDSON, Alexander William, India Police Dept. *(supt., United Prov.)*.—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1911.

RICHARDSON, Edward Albert, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service *(asst. dir. of public instn., United Prov.)*.—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Prov.; asst. dir. of public instn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919.

RICHARDSON, Hugh Gordon, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1888, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, Reginald Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. *(sub. judge, Central Prov.)*.—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

RICHARDSON, Roland, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 18th Oct., 1877, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., July, 1880; dist. supt., Nov., 1888; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1909.

RICHARDSON, Thomas Henry, Indian Educl. Service *(profr. Sibpur C.E. Coll.)*.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and profr. C.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905.

RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas William, Kt., Indian C.S., Barr. (1905) *(judge, Calcutta high court)*.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922.

RICHEY, James Alexander, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educatl. Service *(educl. commr. with govt. of India)*.—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1908; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920.

RICHMOND, Robert Daniel, India Forest Dept. *(asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India)*.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, Jan., 1919.

RIDGEWAY, The Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C., Col.—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attaché, foreign dept., 1873; asst. agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. states, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan, under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the comms. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg; returned to Europe, 1887, and was apptd. under sec. for Ireland;

retd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

RIEU, Jean Louis, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920.

RIGG, Arthur Edmund, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

RIGG, Harry, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919.

RIGOLD, Bernard Francis, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 7th Dec., 1904; dist. forest officer, July, 1906; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Aug., 1919; consr. (actg.), Feb., 1920.

RILEY, Henry James, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, accttt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, and class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1909; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

RITCHIE, William Duncan, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920.

RIVAZ, Cecil Arthur Glencairn, B.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Prov., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. comptr., Central Provs., April, 1907; asst. acct.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922.

RIVAZ, Sir Charles Montgomery, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 28th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. and sec. to govt.; supt., Kapurthala state, April, 1877; dep. commr., April, 1885; sec. to Punjab govt., May, 1887; commr. and supt., Nov., 1888; and finl. commr., Feb., 1893; C.S.I., May, 1895; addl. member of legislative council of gov.-gen., May, 1896-Oct., 1896; tempy. ord. member of govr.-gen.'s Council, Oct., 1897; confd., April, 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, March, 1902; retd., March, 1907.

RIVETT-CARNAC, Seymour Gordon, Lt.-Col., R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Central Provs.*).—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transfd. to public works dept., Feb., 1898, as exec. engr., Coorg; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., bdgs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919.

RIX, Harry Sidney, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, James Jackson, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*supt. of jails*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918.

ROBERT, Arthur William, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*). — Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

ROBERTON, Edward Heton, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Indian Educatl. Service (*profr., Sibpur C.E. coll.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as profr. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.

ROBERTS, Alfred Ernest, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in N.W. Prov.; spcl. health offr., Simla, May, 1899; statistical offr. to govt. of India in sany. and med. depts., April, 1904; sec. to dir.-gen., Indian med. service, Sept., 1904; retired, April, 1908; author of 'Enteric Fever in India.'

ROBERTS, Allan Arbuthnot Lane, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918.

ROBERTS, Arthur Salisbury Browne, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst; arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; comdt., mily. police, Jan., 1917.

ROBERTS, Charles Henry, M.P.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford;

M.P. for city of Lincoln since 1906; parly. under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915; chairman of the national health insurance joint comtte., 1915.

ROBERTS, Francis Waterstone, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, Sir James Reid, Kt., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdcy. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June, 1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, Richard Frederick, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, Sydney Gordon, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C., Major, R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 23rd July, 1901; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Sept., 1903; spl. duty in connection with temp. works, Delhi, April, 1912; asst. engr., Delhi, Feb., 1913; pers. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, April, 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914.

ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, 7th Nov., 1922.

ROBERTSON, Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1[illegible]; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., [illegible] retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; offg. asst. commr., Merwara and Ajmir, *1877-78*; offg. supt., Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb., 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; rest., Gwalior, Feb., 1894; offg. govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, Douglas Galton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916.

ROBERTSON, Frederick William Rowntree, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Wynne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildesheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918.

ROBERTSON, George Malcolm, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, Henry Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; retd., Jan., 1910.

ROBERTSON, Herbert Douglas, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1878; inspr., June, 1878; asst. supt., Aug., 1882; supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1906; retd., Nov., 1913.

ROBERTSON, James Arthur, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Entered the dept., 29th Sept., 1885; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1890; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1890; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1893; offg. dir.-gen. of statistics, May, 1898, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1902, to Feb., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1905; comptr., India Trea-

suries, Aug., 1906; acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, April, 1910; acctnt.-gen., railways, Oct., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896–7; 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govr., March, 1908; junr. collr., Oct., 1909; sec. to govt., educl., gen., and ecclesl. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920.

ROBERTSON, LIONEL FRASER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1917; India medal and two clasps, 1897–98.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, M.B., C.M., Col., late Ind. Med. Service.—First commn., 21st March, 1887; military duty till March, 1891; surgn., genl. hosp., and profr., med. coll., Madras, July, 1892; dist. surgn., Coimbatore, April, 1893; addl. med. offr., genl. hosp., March, 1895; civil surgn., Tellicherry, Oct., 1899; surgn., 2nd dist., Madras, physn., genl. hosp., and profr., med. coll., July, 1901; senr. med. offr., genl. hosp., and profr. of medicine, med. coll., 1912; service in Home dept., govt. of India, from June, 1912, to June, 1913; retd., July, 1918.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919: transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s, dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India audit office, 27th Feb., 1886; transfd. to funds dept., India office, 3rd Dec., 1894; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., Indian Educl. Service (*principal and profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Apptd. principal and profr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. offr., India store depôt*).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depôt, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt. Barr. (1888) (*chief judge of the chief court, Lower Burma*).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1899; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBSON, SAMUEL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the Bengal educ. dept., 27th Dec., 1876, as profr., presidency coll.; transfd. to Patna coll., June, 1880; and to Hugli coll., Jan., 1883; again profr., Patna coll., Aug., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., March, 1897; transfd. to the Punjab as principal, Lahore coll., Feb., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

RODDIS, FRANK, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1897; supt., June, 1906.

RODGER, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., Mar., 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; consr., July, 1921.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, Ry. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. suptg. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920.

RODRIGUES, JOHN JOSEPH FISCHER, M.B.E., India Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*presidency postmaster, Calcutta*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st June, 1884; clerk, office of dir.-gen., post office, Lahore, Jan., 1899; supt., March, 1900; postmr., May, 1901; presidency postmr., Calcutta, July, 1915.

RODWELL, ERNEST GRAVENER, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. ry., April to June, 1919.

ROE, BERNHARD OSWALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

ROE, Sir CHARLES ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1863, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1878; addl. commr., Lahore and Rawal Pindi divns., May, 1883; divl. judge, Nov., 1884; addl. judge, chief court, Nov., 1888; judge, April, 1889; chief judge, Dec., 1895; Kt., Jan., 1897; retd. May, 1898; author of 'Customary Law of the Multan District,' and of three settlt. reports.

ROE, Francis Reginald, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1915, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, Harold Riley, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916.

ROGERS, Charles Gilbert, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1891; consr., Sept., 1907; chief consr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, Ernest, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; retd., Jan., 1912.

ROGERS, Sir Leonard, Kt., C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd (*member, medical board, India Office*—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hosp., May, 1902, to July, 1905; profr. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd. March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922.

ROGERS, Philip Graham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under-sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under-sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1908; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-general, Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels.

ROGERS, Robert Charles, India Police Dept. (*supt., Burma*).—Joined the service, 10th Aug., 1885; asst. supt. of police, Aug., 1886; supt., July, 1901.

ROGERS, Walter, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from the O. and R. rly. co. as special engr., 1st Jan., 1889, and posted to state rlys.; retd., July, 1910.

ROLFE, Roland Harry.—In mil. employ from 2nd June, 1884; apptd. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., govt. of India, April, 1914.

ROLLAND, Charles Stewart, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912; dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

RONALDSHAY (*Earl of*), Rt. Hon. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907–16; member of the Rl. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912–15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govr. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ROPER, Campbell Rowley, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

RORIE, John James, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1906; consr., May, 1921.

ROSE, Charles Stuart, Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*senr. govt. inspr. of railways*).—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; served with Hazara expedn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908, to April, 1909; suptg. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891) medal.

ROSE, Edward Ernest Pilkington, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., April, 1918.

ROSE, Frederick Campbell, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, April, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; retd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, Horace Arthur, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt.

of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., 1918.

ROSE, Stanley Charles William, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1896; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postmr.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

ROSS, Charles Edmondstone, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the superior accounts estabt., April, 1882; asst. examiner, May, 1884; dep. examiner, July, 1887; examiner, April, 1896; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1910; retd., April, 1913.

ROSS, Sir Edward Denison, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896–1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1914; kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail,' 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi,' 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam,' &c.

ROSS, George Cumberland, Surgn.-Col., late Bengal Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1865; arrived, 11th April, 1866; served from Nov., 1867, as civil surgn. in various stations in the Punjab; administrative med. officer and sanitary commr., Central Prov., Jan., 1894; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1895; retd. Oct., 1897.

ROSS, George Robert Thomson, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.) Indian Educl. service (*prof. Burma*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1909 and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service May to July, 1918.

ROSS, George Whitehill, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. accts. dept.; asst. sec., fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. finl. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920.

ROSS, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.), I.M.S. (*asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores)*).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

ROSS, Herbert Stewart, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

ROSS, Hercules de Lautour, Police dept., United Prov. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909.

ROSS, James Alexander, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Stirlingshire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917.

ROSS, John Archibald, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 11th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to the Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

ROSS, Robert Lindsay, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; regr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912.

ROSS, Thomas Spinks, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dist. medl. and sany. offr., Madras*).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corpn.; profr., and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1909; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

ROSS, William Charles, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; confd., Aug., 1917.

ROST, Ernest Reinhold, K.-i-H., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central Jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFELD, Otto, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its puppets.'

ROUGHTON, Noel James, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confn., Nov. 1921.

ROUNTREE, Rev. Henry Thomas, late Eccles. Estabt.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1889, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1899; retd., Oct., 1912.

ROUSE, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921.

ROUSSAC, William Alfred, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROWE, Albert John, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to accnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROWLAND, Alfred, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1905; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. inspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; retd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, Francis George, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attache, legisl dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

ROWLAND, Theodore, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, James, India Office (*higher executive officer, Finl. Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1895; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, Thomas James Young, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Schl. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1919, to Feb., 1920; mag., April, 1920.

ROY (*see also* Ray).

ROY, Ganendra Prasad, M.I.E.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*director, telegraph engrg., eastern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916.

ROY, Gganendra Nath (*see* Ray, G. N.)

ROY, Jotindra Nath, O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Provincial Service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under sec. to govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public instrn., Bengal, from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept. from April, 1915, to March, 1919.

ROY, Prasanna Kumar, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service (*chief asst. to educl. adviser to Indian students*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. profr., Patna and Dacca colls.; profr., presidency coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., Aug., 1903; again profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1905; retd., Dec., 1905; chief asst. to educl. adviser to Indian students in England, Feb., 1911; author of a text-book of deductive logic.

ROY, Satyendra Nath, Indian C.S. (*dep. chairman, Howrah municipality*).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept. July, 1918; dep. chairman, Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919.

RUDKIN, George Drury, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 5th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. col. offr., Jhelum Canal Colony, Nov., 1907; under sec. to govt., April to Sept., 1912; rev. commr., Bikaner State, Oct., 1912; rev. and fin. member of council, Bikaner State, from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

RUDMAN, Francis Reginald Rider, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 20th Nov. 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd. Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921.

RUNDLE, Gustus Archer, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1896; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual,' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUSHTON, Clarence Elmer, India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921.

RUSHTON, Henry William, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1887; apptd. to P.W.D., Sept., 1891; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; suptg. engr., Sept., 1911; chief engr., Dec., 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

RUSHTON, Kenneth Charles, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921.

RUSHTON, William Hayward, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Provs. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., June, 1913.

RUSSELL, Charles Lenkox Somerville, Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec. 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918; ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920.

RUSSELL, Robert Edwin, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (divl. recruiting offr., Patna) from Oct., 1915, to April, 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919.

RUSSELL, Thomas Brian, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Aug., 1918.

RUSSELL, William Kelsoe, Lt.-Col. R.E. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 2nd April, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jnr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915).

RUSSELL-STRACEY, Thomas Patrick, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras*).—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 25th May, 1902; joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. accnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. accnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. accnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. accnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916.

RUST, Neville Arthur, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*regr., deptl. exams., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., deptl. exams., United Prov., Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920.

RUST, Philip John, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; retd., March, 1923.

RUSTOMJEE, C. (*see* Cursetjee Rustomjee).

RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI, Berar commn. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914.

RUTHERFORD, Thomas George, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919.

RUTLEDGE, John Guy, M.A., LL.B., Barr.-at-law (*govt. advocate, Burma*).—Apptd. sec. to legisl. council, and asst. sec. to govt., Burma, 27th April, 1908; has served as offg. govt. advocate; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Sept., 1919; offg. govt. advocate, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct. Lower Burma, Sept., 1921.

RUTTLEDGE, Hugh, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Oct., 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again city mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918.

RYAN, Arthur William Lane, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dak dept., May, 1899; supt. N.W.P. and Oudh Mail [illegible], 1902; offg. N.W.P. and Oudh Mail [illegible], 1903; offg. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; retd., May, 1922.

RYAN, George Michael, F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1883, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., June, 1887; dep. consr., April, 1892; retd., April, 1914.

RYAN, Thomas, C.I.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. accnt.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg.

sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913: sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921.

RYDER, Charles Henry Dudley, C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E., Survey of India (*surveyor-gen. of India*).—First commn., 24th July, 1886; asst.engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug. 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp); in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Expedy. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919.

RYLAND, Edward Charles, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1885, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. Nov., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; retd., Sept., 1920.

RYVES, Alfred Edward, B.A., Bart. (1888) (*govt. advocate, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. offg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908 to Nov., 1909; offg. judge, Punjab chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919.

SABONADIERE, Alfred, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

SACHSE, Frederic Alexander, Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918; confd., Dec., 1918.

SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir Thalaraja Aiyar, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

SADLER, Sir James Hayes, K.C.M.G., C.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Staff Corps, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th July, 1870; mil. duty to July, 1877; offg. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, July, 1877; asst. pol. agent, Baroda, May, 1881; pol. agent, Muskat, Nov., 1892; asst. sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1895; asst. pol. rest., Aden, and pol. agent for Somali coast, Jan., 1897; retd., March, 1897; commr. in Uganda, Dec., 1901; C.B., June, 1902; commr. and commander-in-chief, E. African Protectorate, 1905; govr. and ditto ditto, April, 1907; K.C.M.G., Nov., 1907.

SAGE, Herbert Cecil Vincent, India rly. dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1884; travelling inspector of accounts, July, 1885; asst. traffic supt., Oct. 1892; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912.

ST. JOHN, Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., C.B.E., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer.*).—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Nov., 1900; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent, and dep. commr., ditto, April, 1916; offg. resdt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921.

ST. LEGER, Henry Berners, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1885, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1895; retd., Oct., 1915.

SAIYID, Rashid-uz-Zaman, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SALE, John Ford, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917.

SALE, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

SALE, Stephen Leonard, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918.

SALES, Harold Spence, Railway Dept. (*bridge engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd., from covenanted est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907.

SALISBURY, Arthur George, India Office (*higher executive offier, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SALUSBURY, Charles Vanne, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918.

SAMMAN, Herbert Frederick, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI.'s Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; contd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, Hugh Charles, C.I.E., B.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921.

SAMS, Hubert Arthur, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India.*—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 29th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; presdt., ry. police commn., Calcutta, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907; ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedny. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post-office, India, April, 1922.

SAMS, Kenneth Assheton Hulton, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919.

SANDEMAN, Alfred Patrick, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

SANDERS, Henry Charles, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, James, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1889; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, John Herne, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918.

SANDERSON, Sir Lancelot, Kt., K.C. (*chief justice, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1885; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1886; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910-15; recorder of Wigan, 1901-15; chief justice, high court, Calcutta, Nov., 1915.

SANDERSON, Robert, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

SANDES, John Drummond, M.A., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govr. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof., materia medica, and and physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920.

SANDFORD, Charles William, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of customs accts., India*).—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1880; apptd. chief supt., office of accts.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1896; auditor, Calcutta customs house accts., July, 1905; auditor, customs house accts. in India, April, 1912.

SANDS, Charles Edward Walker, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. insp.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ry. jurisdn. and criminal investign. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual.'

SANDYS, Ulric Capel, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 17th Aug. 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910.

SANFORD, George Batthyany, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A., (*asst. commr, Punjab*).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headqrs., Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919.

SANGSTER, William Peter, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F.

Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retransferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as supdg. engr; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921.

SANJANA, K. C. (*see* Kavasji Cursetji Sanjana).

SANKEY, Geoffrey Charles, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, August to Oct., 1917, and from Jan., 1919.

SANSBURY, William Henry, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SARKAR, Annada Prasad, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th June, 1885, and posted to Bengal (irrigation); asst. engr., June, 1886; exec. engr., April, 1898; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

SARKIES, Sarkies Carrapiet, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1884, and served in that capacity at various stations in Madras; offd. as dist. med. and sany. officer at various stations from Aug., 1895; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

SASTRI, C. V. K. (*see* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.).

SATHE, Jagannath Laxmon, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1850; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918.

SAUNDERS, James St. Clair, Indian C.S. (*joint regr., co-op. soc. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as assist. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to April, 1919; joint regr., co-op. soc. dept., Feb., 1920.

SAUNDERS, John Alfred, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settlt. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legve. Council, April, 1922.

SAUNDERS, Leslie Harry, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Upper Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Nov., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and offg. under sec.; offg. supt., N. Shan states, Sept., 1893, to May, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1901; commr. and addl. judge, Nov., 1912; judl. commr., Upper Burma, Dec., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1922.

SAUNDERS, Lionel Percy, B.A., Indian educl. service (*profr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of logic and moral philosphy, Dacca coll; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec. 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918.

SAVI, Francis Dawson, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1888; asst. supt., March, 1894; dist. supt., Dec., 1900; retd., Jan., 1922.

SAVORY, Henry George Scott, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1879, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Sept., 1891; dep. consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Lucknow, April, 1898; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1902, to Oct., 1903; supdg. engr., Feb., 1906; retd., Dec., 1908.

SAWDAY, Stanley Kessen, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

SAXTON, Walter Theodore, M.A., F.L.S., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad*).—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

SCAMP, Edward, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SCHLICH, Sir William, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Forest Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. asst. conservator of forests, Dec., 1866; conservator, Bengal, Dec., 1872; transfd. to the Punjab, 1880; inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1883; retd., 1888, and was apptd. principal profr. of forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll.; C.I.E., May, 1891; K.C.I.E., June, 1909; author of 'A Manual of Forestry,' &c.

SCHMIDT, Clarence Rose Macaulay, Registrn. Dept., Madras (*inspr. gen.*).—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1885, as temp. clerk, chief sectt., Madras; clerk, ditto, March, 1886; and asst., ditto, Jan., 1892; chief asst., ditto, April, 1898; regr., ditto, Oct., 1905; inspr.-gen. of registrn., April, 1909.

SCHOFIELD, Sidney Charles Apps, India Office (*higher executive officer, Accnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Alleyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in accnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

SCHONEMANN, Frank Waverling, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911.

SCHONEMANN, George Waverling, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto, to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.-gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCHURR, Henry Samuel, late Police Dept., E. Bengal and Assam.—Joined the service, 28th Sept., 1877, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., May, 1880; dist. supt., April, 1888; transfd to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to dep. dir.-gen., Oct., 1906; retd., Sept., 1908.

SCHUSTER, Sir Felix, Bart.—Educ. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903–5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1906, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1909; member of comttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907–08.

SCHWABE, Sir Walter George Salis, Kt., K.C. (*chief justice, Madras high court*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922.

SCOBIE, Mackay John, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to Hyderabad as assist. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal (buildings and roads), March, 1905; confd., May, 1906; retd., March, 1909.

SCOT, James Stewart, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904.

SCOTLAND, Patrick James, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SCOTSON, John Thomas, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admn. report, 1904–05; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920.

SCOTT, Sir Basil, Kt., M.A., Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bombay.—Officiated as advocate-general, Bombay, from April to Dec., 1899, and from Dec., 1900; confd., 4th Feb., 1902; addl. member of govr's. legisl. council, Oct., 1905; chief justice, Bombay high court, from April, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909; on deputn. as presdt., law officers' commee., Simla, Aug. to Sept., 1916; member of commee. to investigate and report on revolutionary movement in India, Jan. to April, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

SCOTT, Sir Buchanan, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878–79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904,; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, Charles Victor George, B.A., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCOTT, Edwin, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; retd, March, 1912.

SCOTT, Ernest Alexander, Rly. Dept. (*signal engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 16th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1908; signal engr., April, 1909.

SCOTT, Ernest Alexander, O.B.E., (*Dir. of Industries, Punjab*).—Apptd. asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920.

SCOTT, Ernest Lynch, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., March, 1920.

SCOTT, Francis William, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll, Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SCOTT, Frederick William Mortimer, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr, 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to

Central India; exec. engr., Feb., 1890; served in Bengal, Jan., 1898, to Nov., 1899; suptg. engr., April, 1906; retd., April, 1912.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. cttee., Jan., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E., Barr. (1896), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; charge d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; supdt., S. Shan states, March, 1902; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Bramahs,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*Civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906; offg. civil surgn., May, 1906; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. examr. of accts.*).—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911.

SCOTT, THOMAS EDWIN, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Major-Gen., I.A., Bombay Political Dept. (*political resident, Aden*).—First commission 9th May, 1888; apptd. to I.A., April, 1890; G.O.C., and pol. resident, Aden, July, 1920.

SCOTT, THOMAS TORRANCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Schl. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1916; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1918; municipal commr., Basrah; retd., Dec., 1919.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1913; dep., commr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1918.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM ELMSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1903; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, Nov., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, July, 1904; agency surgn., Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdy. surgn., Mewar, Dec., 1906; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; civil surgn., Kurram, April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-employed from Nov., 1914; civil surgn., Quetta, Jan., 1915; resdy. surgn., W. Rajputana States, Feb., 1915.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LESLIE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. accnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1897; examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. accnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1899; comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. accnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. accnt.-gen., rys., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; accnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; accnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service April to Aug., 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCRATCHLEY, ARTHUR JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Aug., 1905; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1911; chief engr., and ditto, June, 1911; retd., July, 1912.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transfd. to Bengal,

March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918.

SCROOPE, Henry William Paul, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916.

SCUDAMORE, Walter Victor, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888; ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899–1902; principal and profr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911; jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, Sir James Herbert, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871–74); junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to cttee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt.-gen's. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAGRIM, Cyril Montague Bunbury, late India Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, April, 1904; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., April, 1912; retd., July, 1915.

SEALY, Wilfrid Arthur Prince, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; pers. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal.

SEAMAN, Charles Kennikgale, B.A., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to chief commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918.

SEARIGHT, Graves Lempriere, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; under-sec. to govt., June to Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; chief engr., and sec. to govt. in the public works dept., March, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916; war service in Tibet, 1903–04.

SEARLE, Gilbert Alfred Hamilton, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919.

SEARLE, Humphrey Frederic, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919.

SEATON, William Alexander, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, jan., 1921.

SEDDON, Charles Norman, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admtr., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admtr. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto., and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916.

SEDGLEY, George John St. Clair, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur C. E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Sept., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; under sec., public works dept., Bengal, Feb., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

SEDGWICK, Leonard John, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; offg. provl. supt., census operations, April, 1920.

SEELEY, Rev. Geo. Henry, Ecclesiastical Dept. (*archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary*).—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918.

SEGRAVE, Thomas George, C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*).—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bayswater, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901, surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military

Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War; received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; to be styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920.

SELBY, Francis Guy, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 7th Feb., 1877, and served from that date as profr. of logic and moral philosophy in the Deccan coll., Poona; principal and ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1890; offg. director of public instruction, Bombay, June, 1902, to May, 1903, and March to June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1907, to 1908; retd., Jan., 1909.

SELLS, Arthur Clement, M.A. (Oxon), India Educl. Dept. (*principal, Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as inspr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911.

SELLS, Charles Claude Vincent Rodolph, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; tempy. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921.

SEMPLE, Sir David, Kt., M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., retd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; retd. June, 1905; asst. profr. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch., Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, Ambica Prasad, M.A., B.L., Bengal Provl. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, June, 1912, as proby. dep. mag. and dep. collr.; confd., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1916.

SEN, Birendra Chandra, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921.

SEN Girish Chandra, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, May, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

SEN, Jyotish Chandra, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag. and dep. collr.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1893; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899.

SEN, Kali Prasanna, B.A., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service 5th May, 1890; proby. supt., post office, March, 1895; supt., Aug., 1896; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1918.

SEN, Kshitis Chandra, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, Kunwar, Rai Bahadur, Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*dist and sess. judge*).—Joined the service as offg. munsif, 23rd Sept., 1896; munsif, Jan., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1911; sub.-judge, Nov., 1913; small cause ct. and sub.-judge, Oct., 1917; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1918; Rai Bahadur, June, 1919.

SEN, Nirmal Chandra, Barr.-at-law.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1918.

SEN, Nirmul Chunder, O.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec. for Indian students*).—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921.

SEN, Rakhal Chandra, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st. Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, Suresh Chandra, M.A., Rai Bahadur, Provl. Service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 10th Aug., 1891; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Sept. 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1918.

SENAPATI, Nilamani, B.A., B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SENGODAIYAN, Sengottayya Goundar, Indian C.S., (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN GUPTA, Madhusudan, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1921.

SENNECK, Francis Harry, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917.

SESHAGIRI Ayyar T. V., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high court, Madras*).—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915.

SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., B.A., LL.B. *(member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay)*.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Jan., 1921.

SETALVAD, Chunilal Harilal, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, Bombay Judl. Dept. *(presdy. mag.)*.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; 2nd ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916.

SETH, Kunj Beharilal, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. *(asst. commr., Central Prov.)*.—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SETON, Sir Bruce Gordon, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston, K.C.B., M.A., India Office *(asst. under-sec. of state)*.—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and pub. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919.

SEYMOUR, Almeric Hugh, Indian C.S *(asst. commr., Burma)*.—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined service 11th March, 1921; arrived 29th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

SEYS, Stanley Augustus, M.C., India Office *(executive officer, I.E. Tel. Dept.)*.—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Edn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb. 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHADBOLT, Ernest Ifill, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., May, 1883; services lent to Bhavnagar and Goudal states, 1887-91; engr.-in-chief, Bezvada-Madras railway survey, Feb., 1894; employed in same capacity on Madura-Pamban and Tinnevelly-Quilon railway surveys, Dec., 1894; supt. of works, Kotri-Rohri railway, Dec., 1895; suptg. engr., May, 1899; dir. offg. of rly. construction, Jan., 1904; confd., May, 1905; chief engr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1906.

SHADI LAL, Sir Brod Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law *(chief judge, high court, Punjab)*.—Temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1916; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief judge, Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir Mian Muhammad, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr.—Apptd. *member (for educn.) of the govr.-gen's. council*, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, Ambalal Narothamdas, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. *(asst. commr., Central Prov.)*. Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SHAH, Sir Lallubhai Asharan, Kt., M.A., LL.B., apptd. *judge, Bombay high court*, 1st April, 1913; knighted, June, 1920.

SHAH, Pratap Bikram (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah).

SHAH, Shivlal Panachand, B.A., Indian C.S. *(joint mag., United Prov.)*.—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918; dep. dir. of industries, United Prov., Oct, 1921.

SHAHA-UD-DIN, Muhammad (*see* Muhammad Shahaud-din).

SHAKESPEAR, Alexander Muirson Wake, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1887; private sec. to lieut.-govr., March, 1888; asst. commr., Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; mag. and collr., 1st grade, March, 1897; commr., April, 1903; again mag. and collr., June, 1906; retd., July, 1907.

SHAKESPEAR, John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr., and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; retd., March, 1916.

SHAMALDHARI, Lal, B.A (Oxon), Indian C.S. *(asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa)*.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHAM NATH, Rai Bahadur, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th Oct., 1877, and posted to Central India; served in N.W.P. and O., 1877-1879; asst. engr., Aug., 1882; exec. engr., Jan., 1896; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1905; silver bar, awarded in June, 1907; retd., 1908.

SHAMSHAD, Ali Khan, M.Sc., Indian C.S. *(asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa)*.—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab

Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHANNON, GERALD CAIRNS, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settlt. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917–1918.

SHARF-UD-DIN, SAIYID, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, 2nd Jan., 1907; confd., Feb., 1908: judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARMA, DVARIKA PRASHAD SINHA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*)—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHARP, REV. ARTHUR AINSWORTH, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Aug., 1889, as junr. chaplain; served in Burma, 1889–91; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1899; domestic chaplain to the bishop, March, 1904; retd., Oct., 1909.

SHARP, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Milton Coll., Cleethorpe; clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, March, 1885; supervisor, Oct., 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1921; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to supt., store depot, April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHARP, Sir HENRY, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*sec. to govt. of India, educn. and health dept.*).—Apptd. princpl., High Sch., Jubbulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1894; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1913; educl. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), May, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces,' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

SHARPE, HENRY HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Apptd. actg. asst. dist. supt. of pol., United Prov., 24th May, 1892; confirmed, April, 1893; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1910: retd.

SHARPE, JULIAN NORRIS, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1881, as offg. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1884; dist. supt., Oct., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1905; retd., Nov., 1910.

SHARPE, WILLIAM MCCORRICK, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 27th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SHARPE, WALTER SAMUEL, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1892, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916.

SHAVAKSHA, SORABJI, Khan Sahib, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1887, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation), June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., June, 1915.

SHAW, ARTHUR TREVOR AMBROSE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 13th Dec., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; retd., June, 1909.

SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918.

SHAW, Sir GEORGE WATSON, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1888; commr., March, 1901; offg. judl. commr., Upper Burma, June, 1904; confd., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1913; offg. lieut.-govr., May to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

SHAW, JOSEPH, Barr., Judicial Dept., Burma (*offg. judge, small cause courts*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec., legisl. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920.

SHAW, REV. WALTER LILLEY PRITCHATT, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 9th Jan., 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd., Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

SHAW, WILLIAM SAMUEL JAGOE, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*supt., central lunatic asylum, Yeravda*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1913.

SHEARER, JAMES GREIG, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa, as asst. mag. and collr. under sec. to govt. pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920.

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept. (*dir. Muktesar laboratory*).—Apptd. impl. bacteriologist, 4th Oct., 1906; dir., and first bacteriologist, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

SHEBBEARE, EDWARD OSWALD, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 5th Nov., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

SHEEHY, John Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Tarlath's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920.

SHEEPSHANKS, Edward, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr., of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

SHEEPSHANKS, Richard, B.A., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

SHELDON, Norman Lindsay, Ph.D., F.I.C., Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

SHEO NATH, Rai Bahadur, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. coll.; joined the service, 3rd May, 1886; asst. engr., March 1888; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1915.

SHEPARD, Arthur Willian, late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service, 29th Jan., 1886, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., Feb., 1911.

SHEPHERD, George Edward, India Office (*principal, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

SHEPHERD, Walter Curzon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; and asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt. rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919.

SHEPPARD, George Frederick, late Bombay C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1854, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1871; collr. and mag., Kaira, Feb., 1873; senr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Kaira, Nov., 1875; commr., Oct., 1882; retd., May, 1889.

SHEPPARD, Sir William Didsbury, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and forest settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, March, 1904; muncpl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

SHERER, Walter Moyle, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1877, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., Sept., 1881; dist. supt., Feb., 1884; served in the S. Afghanistan campaign, 1880-81; dep. inspr.-genl., April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1907.

SHERIDAN, Charles Cahill, C.I.E., late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service as supt., 1st June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, March, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and ditto, June, 1907; inspr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and inspr.-gen. ditto, Dec., 1910; retd., Jan., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1913.

SHERMAN, Percy Frederic de la Feuillade, Police Dept., Burma (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918.

SHERRING, Charles Athore, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

SHERRING, Frank Brodie, LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916.

SHERRING, Herbert, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Sept., 1887; vice-principal, Mayo coll., June, 1903; retd., April, 1914.

SHERRY, Walter Campbell, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. and class clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHIELD, Henry Sopwith, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915.

SHIELDS, James Cecil, India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*asst. to chief engr., telegraphs*).—Joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; supt., tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919.

SHILLIDY, John Armstrong, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Sind*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; acting. asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1917.

SHILSTONE, William Charles Nelson, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918.

SHIPLEY, Reginald Heber, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 20th Dec., 1883, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., July, 1890; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1895; collr. and mag., Aug., 1898; actg. 4th member, bd. of rev. from April, 1907; retd., Oct., 1910.

SHIRLEY, Geoffrey Stanhope, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

SHIRRAS, George Findlay, M.A., F.S.S., Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India (*dir., Bombay Labour Office*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educl. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as profr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

SHIRREFF, Alexander Grierson, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919.

SHIRRES, Leslie Pittendrigh, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1888; offd. as under sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, in Nov., 1887, and again from April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1890; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; sec. to govt., fin. and municipal depts., May, 1903; commr., Aug., 1906; retd., Oct., 1910; author of 'An Analysis of the Ideas of Economics.'

SHIVDASANI, Hassanal Baharmal, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; retd. April, 1922.

SHOOBERT, Wilfred Harold, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

SHORE, Hugh Aglienby, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1918.

SHORE, Robert, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; offd. as agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, in 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891, and as resdy. surgn., Nepal, in 1888 and 1890; med. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps., March, 1893; resdy. surgn., Mewar, June, 1898; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1900; ditto, Alwar, May, 1901; again resdy. surgn., Mewar, May, 1902; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1906; resdy. surgn., West Rajputana States, April, 1907; ditto, Hyderabad, April, 1908; retd. Dec., 1911; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mewar, Feb., 1915.

SHORT, Vivian Augustus, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920.

SHORTEN, James Alfred, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*profr. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908: in mil. employ to May, 1913: profr. of physiology, medical coll., Calcutta, April, 1919.

SHOUBRIDGE, Henry Oliver Baron, M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902; exec. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dept., Jan., 1920.

SHRINIVASRAO, Karpur, B.Sc., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst.-engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as suptg. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1918.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see* Nehru, S.S.).

SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922.

SHURLOCK, HENRY JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR EDWARD HOUGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SMALLEY, C.I.E., Burma Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen.*).—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1906; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEE HADWEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settlt. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915.

SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1885, M.P. for the Clitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-preat. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918.

SICE, MARIE FELIX DESIRE JOHN, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916.

SIFTON, JAMES DAVID, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILCOCK, ALEXANDER, M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian M.S., retd.—Joined the service, and April, 1881; civil surg., Bilaspur, June, 1888; ditto, Raipur, Sept., 1903; Jubbulpore, April, 1908; retd., March, 1909.

SILVANUS, DAVID HUBERT MILES, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

SILVER, CECIL HERBERT (*administrative officer, industries and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, and class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transfd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922.

SILVESTER, COLIN JOSEPH, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Apptd. head draftsman, govt. of India, P.W.D. sectt., 13th Oct., 1893; asst. loco. supt., state rlys., July, 1904; dist. loco. supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty to April, 1920 (O.B.E., Jan., 1919).

SIM, GEORGE GALL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1908; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1912; offg. finl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921.

SIM, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served as dep. conservator of forests, Karnul, and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Malabar, Feb., 1886; employed

under govt. of India as offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug.-Nov., 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1888; acting sec. to the commrs. of land rev., 1888-90, and again, 1890-92; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1890; collr. and mag., April, 1895; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1896; private sec. to govr. of Madras, Oct., 1897-Jan., 1901; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., May, 1901; ditto, and inam commr., May, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1903; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904 and Dec., 1905; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., March, 1904; ditto and commr. of rev. settlmt., and dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Nov., 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1906; presdt. of committee on cost of rly. police, April to June, 1907; retd., March, 1908.

SIMCOCK, Eric, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

SIMCOX, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-i-H. medal, and class, May, 1900; 2nd asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec., 1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1916; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1906-1913.'

SIMPSON, Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E., M.D., Surgn.-Gen., late Bengal Med. Service.—Joined the Indian med. dept., 1853; served in civil employ from 1860, as asst. surgn. in Bengal, and was in med. charge of the Bhutan mission in 1863; on special duty on N.E. frontier, 1867-68; civil surgn., Darjiling, April, 1868; from Jan., 1871, served as civil surgn. of Patna with charge of the Mitapur jail; on special duty to the cinchona commn., Feb., 1871; guardian to the Maharaja of Kuch Behar during his visit to Europe, March, 1878; dep. surgn.-gen., S. Afghanistan field force, 1881; principal med. officer, Quetta, 1881; dep. surgn.-gen., March, 1882; sanitary commr., Central Prov., 1882; surgn.-gen. in the Punjab, 1883-84; surgn.-gen., Bengal, 1884-85; sanitary commr. and surgn.-gen. with the govt. of India, March, 1885; K.C.I.E., Feb., 1887; retd., March, 1890.

SIMPSON, Frank Douglas, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911.

SIMPSON, George Clarke, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1906, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1906; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, John Alexander, M.A., India Office (*principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Infy., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

SIMPSON, John Hope, B.A., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903; regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922.

SIMPSON, Maurice George, M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (*asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, Bengal, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915.

SIMPSON, Robert Rowell, B.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901; inspr. of mines, May, 1906; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, Trevor Claude, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., Oct., 1913; inspr.-gen. in addition, Oct. to Nov., 1918.

SINCLAIR, Charles Stanley Blanchard, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. rly., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, Reginald L., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., abkari and salt dept., Bombay, from 1st June, 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., Nov., 1903; dep. commr. of salt rev., Sept., 1917.

SINGH, Bawa Jewan (*see* Bawa Jewan Singh).

SINGH, Bawa Ramnick (*see* Bawa Ramnick Singh).

SINGH, Daljit (*see* Daljit Singh).

SINGH, Maharaj Kunwar (*see* Maharaj Kunwar Singh).

SINGH, Partab (*see* Partab Singh).

SINGH, Sir RAMESHWARA (*see* Darbhanga, Sir R. S.).

SINGH, SURESH CHANDRA (*see* Suresh Chandra Singh).

SINHA, OF RAIPUR (*Baron*), Rt. Hon. the Lord SINHA, K.C.S.I., P.C., Barr. (1886)—Apptd. standing counsel, Calcutta, 24th Dec., 1903; offg. advocate-gen., Bengal, March to Nov., 1906; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1908; legal member of gov.-gen.'s council, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1916; member, Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; appointed to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and members of the Imperial War Conference, 1917; member of the exec. council of the govr. of Bengal, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; apptd. member of the Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference, 1918; parly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1919, to Sept., 1920; created baron, Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 3rd Jan., 1921; resigned, Nov., 1921.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANANDA (*member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921.

SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SISSON, WILLIAM AUBREY CRANE, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

SITLA PRASAD BAJPAI, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1890, as offg. munsif; munsif, May, 1892; sub. judge, February, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; Rai Bahadur, June, 1919.

SITZLER, EDWARD ALBERT, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

SITZLER, HENRY FERDINAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir PAZHAMANNERI SUNDARAM AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915.

SKEMP, FRANK WHITTINGHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

SKINNER, ARTHUR FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SKINNER, JOHN ALLAN CLEVELAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Oct., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and registrar, jud. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, July, 1898, to Nov., 1900; senr. divl. and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

SKRINE, CLARMONT PERCIVAL, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; un[illegible]sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; settlt. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presdt., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLACKE, GEORGE CAVE, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 15th Oct., 1903; served in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr., 17th Feb., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

SLADEN, FRANCIS FARQUHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918.

SLADEN, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; temply. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921.

SLADEN, JOSEPH MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service,

27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govr., May, 1922.

SLATER, JOHN SANDERS, B.A., Barr. (1882.)—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to S. Afr[illegible]nder comm. and ind. dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty, from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

SLATTERY, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Ry., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1921.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bombay*).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1898; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr. gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office (*clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept.*).—Clerk, and class, accnt.-gen.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLY, Sir FRANK GEORGE, K.C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*govr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Aug., 1895; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; pol. agent, Chatisgarh feudatories, Feb., 1899; commr. of settlts. and agric., April, 1901; offg. inspr.-genl. of agric., Nov., 1904; offg. commr. Berar, March, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Aug., 1912; member, royal commn. on public services in India, Dec., 1912, to Aug., 1915; on spl. duty, Central Prov. settt., Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1916; presdt. of commee. of enquiry regarding organization, methods, &c., of the bdgs. and roads branch, public wks. dept., India, Dec., 1916; temply. transferred to Bihar and Orissa, June to Oct., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on deputn. to England with the reforms cttee., from Feb., 1919; apptd. chief commr., Central Prov., 26th Jan., 1920; govr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

SMALES, CHARLES BERTRAM, India Forest Dept. (*consr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and apptd. to Burma; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; consvr., April, 1918; offg. chief consvr., May, 1922.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prox. acc.*, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912–1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, ARTHUR WERNICKE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen. rlys.*).—Joined th service, 3rd Aug., 1900, as asst. examr. of accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Rly., Jan., 1910; examr., and ditto, Feb., 1910; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Ry. and R. and K. Ry., Oct., 1917; dep. accnt.-gen. rlys., April, 1920.

SMART, ROBERT BODDINGTON, Burma Provl. C.S. (*dep. commr.*).—Rendered service in ministerial appts. from 10th Nov., 1890; extra asst. commr. on probation, June, 1899; confd., June, 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1914.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr; settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expedy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central

Prov. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settlt. offr., Dec., 1908; dep. commr., March, 1916.

SMITH, Alfred, F.R.C.V.S., Col., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Bengal vety. coll.*).—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1898; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal, Bengal vety. coll., June, 1912.

SMITH, Cecil Archibald, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., April, 1893; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

SMITH, Charles Aitchison, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899; asst. to a.g.-g. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

SMITH, Clement Edward, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1878; asst. supt., June, 1883; supt., Feb., 1894; retd., July, 1908.

SMITH, Edward Arundel, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec., 1915.

SMITH, Eric Conran, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educated at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919; pte. sec. to Govr. of Madras, April, 1921.

SMITH, Sir Francis Whitmore, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd., March, 1907.

SMITH, Francis William Head, India Office (*asst. sec., Public Works Dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, and Nov., 1909, and attached to fin. dept.; readt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921.

SMITH, Frank Addinsell, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surgn., Indore*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; apptd. agency surgn., Muskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to H.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912.

SMITH, Fred., B.Sc., Agricl. Dept., Bengal (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1904, and served as dep. dir. of agric.

SMITH, Frederick William James, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depôt, 27th June, 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, George McIver Campbell, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1916.

SMITH, Harold Gordon, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916.

SMITH, Henry, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; inspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1898; viceroy's hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918, retd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, Henry Alexander, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919.

SMITH, Sir Henry Babington, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.A., late Private Sec. to the Viceroy of India.—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; examr. in the educn. dept. (England), Dec., 1887; private sec. to the chancellor of the exchequer (Mr. Goschen), May, 1891; clerk in the treasury, Aug., 1892; sec. to the British delegates at the Brussels monetary conference, Nov., 1892; private sec. to the viceroy, Feb., 189 to Dec., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1897; member of the Council of the Ottoman debt at Constantinople, 1900; prest. of the same, 1901; sec. of G.P.O., London, Sept., 1903 to 1909; C.B., June, 1905; K.C.B., June, 1908; chairman, royal commn. on civil service, 1915.

SMITH Sir Henry Moncrieff, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept.*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub. judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to

govt., April, 1914; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Jan., 1920; sec. to ditto Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923.

SMITH, HENRY SCOTT, Indian C.S. (*judge, Punjab high ct.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1894; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

SMITH, REVD. HENRY TREGARTHEN PERCY, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914.

SMITH, HENRY WHITBY, C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt., and supt.; transfd. to I.E. Tel. dept., Jan., 1900, as dir., Persian Gulf section; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1913.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1920; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tochi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Derby, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921.

SMITH, JAMES IRONSIDE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Aberlour Public Sch., and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1915.

SMITH, JOHN BLACKBURNE, C.B., C.I.E. B.A., M.B., B.S., V.H.S., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*dep. dir. medical services, Eastern Command, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mily. emp. to June, 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay presdy.; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; Viceroy's hon. surgn., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

SMITH, JOHN MANNERS, V.C., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 10th March, 1883; attaché in the foreign dept., Nov., 1887; on special duty to Sikkim, in connection with the negotiations with the Chinese Amban, Nov., 1888; asst. to the officer on special duty at Gilgit, June, 1889; asst. to agent, Rajputana, Sept., 1892; on depn. to Kotah state, Oct., 1892; on duty under the orders of the British agent at Gilgit, April, 1893; on depn. with Kabul mission, Aug.-Dec., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, July, 1894; first asst. to agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1894; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1869; in charge of ex-Amir, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, April, 1898; pol. agent, Gilgit, October, 1898; pol. agent, Bikaner, Nov., 1901; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1903; pol. agent, Bhopal, June, 1904; offg. resdt. in Nepal, April, 1905; confd. May, 1906; on dep. with the Prime Minister of Nepal in 1908; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; resdt., Kashmir, July, 1916; offg. agent to the govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer Merwara, Nov., 1917; confd., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1898; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1920.

SMITH, REVD. JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., B.D., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1897; junr. chaplain, June, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1910.

SMITH, JULIAN CARTER CARINGTON, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since Dec., 1890; Meerut, May, 1902; retd., August, 1909.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S. —Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE, India Office (*chief accountant, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Junr. clerk, 6th Jan., 1883; joint editor, India Office List, July, 1902, to April, 1905; senr. clerk, April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; clerk to commrs. of income tax, July, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1921; chief accountant, April, 1922; also clerk to commrs. of income tax.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*sanitary commr., Punjab*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1904; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY, late Punjab Police Dept.—Entered the service, July, 1870, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1881; asst. insp.-genl., railway police, Lahore, May, 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1901; retd., Aug., 1905.

SMITH, Sydney David, B.A., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917.

SMITH, Thomas William, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, William Erlam, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras*).—Apptd. acting profr. of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; profr. of chemistry, presdy. coll., Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITHER, Maurice, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917.

SMYTH, Gerald James Watt, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907.; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915.

SMYTH, John, M.D., V.H.S., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in mil. employ till Dec., 1885, from which date he held offg. appts. in the med. coll. and gen. hosp., Madras, and acted as civil surgn., Vizagapatam; readt. surgn., gen. hosp., and profr. of pathology, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1887; med. offr. with the Maharaja of Mysore, April, 1897; surgn.-in-charge, Victoria hosp., Bangalore, 1903; senr. surgn. and sany. commr. with the govt. of Mysore, and Inspr.-Gen. of Prisons, April, 1904; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1911; retd., Oct., 1918.

SMYTH, John William, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Sind*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916.

SMYTH, Samuel Andrew, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in secrt.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917.

SMYTH, William Carew, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*suptg. engr.*). — Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1899; suptg. eng., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905.

SMYTH, William John, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr; dep. commr., March, 1906.

SMYTHIES, Evelyn Arthur, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep., consr., Jan. 1914.

SNOOK, Reginald, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SNOW, Charles Alfred, Indian Educational Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921.

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ at Haileybury, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; asst. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as asst. commr., asst. cantonmt. mag., &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and district registrar; forest settlt. officer, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1886; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1894; municipal commr., Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting commr., Dec., 1898; addl. member of govr.'s council, Feb., 1899; collr. and mag., and dist. registrar, Poona, May, 1900; retd., Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, Geoffrey Ewart, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam.*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov. 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug., 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921,

SOMERS, William Thomas Wood, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1909; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1914.

SOPWITH, George Ernest, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910; exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, Cornelia, B.A., LL.B., B.C.L.—Apptd. *lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam*, 14th May, 1904.

SORLEY, Herbert Tower, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg., Dec., 1918.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. dir. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1918.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll.*).—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 19th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. and carriage supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; temp. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1919.

SPARGO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the ry. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. ry., April, 1916; on mily. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Rly., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919.

SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spl. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919.

SPENCE, HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1884, as asst. dist. supt.; dist. supt., Jan., 1891; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1917; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1915.

SPENCE, LUMLEY HOLLAND, late Bombay Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined the dept., 19th May, 1879; probationer, 7th Jan., 1882; asst. supt. June, 1886; supt., Jan., 1889; asst. inspr.-genl. of police, Poona, June, 1905; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1913.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

SPENCER, CHARLES GORDON, Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914.

SPENCER, HUGH, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 17th Dec., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., April, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1903; dep. commr., 1st grade, Sept., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; retd., May, 1915.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1906.

SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

SPOONER, DAVID BRAINERD, B.A., Ph.D., F.A.S.B., Archæological Survey Dept., India (*dep. dir.-gen. of archæology in India*).—Apptd. supt., archæological survey, Frontier Circle, 6th Sept., 1906; ditto, Eastern Circle, Sept., 1910; dep. dir.-gen. of archæology in India, 1919.

SPRATT, Noel Newton, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, Cuthbert Allen, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn., dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02, medal and clasp.

SPRING, Sir Francis Joseph Edward, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transfd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884; employed on N.W. line, March, 1888; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezwada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904.

SPROTT, Sir Frederick Lawrence, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899 to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; cnsty. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, Henry Ernest, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec., bd. of rev., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919.

SPURGEON, Christopher Edward, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911.

SQUIRE, Giles Frederick, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.

SRI RAM, RAI BAHADUR, Lala, M.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

SRINIVASA AYYANGAR, Sir Kadamangudi, Kt., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Madras, Feb., 1920; member of govr.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd.

SRINIVASA, Ayyar R., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1893, and served as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. accnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Madras, Feb., 1910; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1912; ditto, fin. dept., Bengal, May, 1913; dep. accnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1915; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1919; dep. accnt.-gen. Bombay, Nov., 1919; ditto Burma, Feb., 1920.

STACE, R. F., Major, R.E. (*dept. mint master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April, 1920.

STAGG, M., Capt., R.E., O.B.E. (*dep. mint master, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1921.

STAIG, Bertie Munro, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, vote and appts. dept., June, 1921.

STAINTON, Vernon, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

STANDAGE, Robert Frazer, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surgn., Mysore*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; employed on mil. and plague duty until Dec., 1900, when he became offg. resdy. surgn., Bangalore; resdy. surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1902; on spl. duty, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; temply. reverted to mily. duty, July, 1917; resdy. surgn., Mysore, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STANDEN, Bertram Prior, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 5th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March, 1891, to March, 1892; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1904; dir. of agric., and registr., co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920.

STANDEN, William Montressor.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1895, and served as offg. supt. jails, Madras; apptd. dir. of govt. cinchona plantations, Nilgiris, May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1915.

STANDLEY, Alfred William Evans, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900;

transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; retd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., M.B.O.U., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd. 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comml. intellge., Calcutta, Jan., 1922.

STANIFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, Indian Finance Dept. (*asst. sec., ry. board*).—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establisht.), ry. board, March, 1905.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, HOWARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; supt., of police, June, 1909; ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rys. and criml. investign., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagad State from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914.

STANLEY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1898; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; retd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIALL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., India Office (*sec., public works dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, and class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1898; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., cttee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec., P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal ry., from March, 1915; retd., March, 1921.

STANYON, GEORGE WILLIAM, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1878, as supt.; examr. of accts., Nov., 1882; stationery examr., Sind., Dec., 1886, to April, 1889; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; ditto, United Prov., 1911; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1913; ditto Punjab, April, 1913; retd., June, 1914.

STANYON, Sir HENRY JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1892; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1895; and addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), India Educatl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as professor, presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919.

STARKY, WALTER BAYNTUN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1916.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settlt. of Criminal tribes in the Bijapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Dec., 1911.

STAWELL, GEORGE COOPER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, July, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEAVENSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916.

STEBBING, Edward Percy, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1909; on for. service from Feb., 1911; retd., July, 1914.

STEEL, Charles Denton, B.A., Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Wesleyan Connexional Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Debra Dun, in 1888–89; asst. commr., April, 1889; joint mag., Jan., 1890; district and sessions judge, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1892; mag. and collr., March, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; retd., May, 1909; author of 'Allahabad Gazetteer.'

STEEL, John Philip, Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Lieut., Bengal engrs., Dec., 1855; joined the dept., March, 1860, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1868; offg. under-sec., govt. of India, public works dept., 1873-75, and again Feb., 1877; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent, Rajputana, May, 1879; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1887; offg. sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1887; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1888; sec., Dec., 1889; retd., March, 1892.

STEELE, Geoffrey Lanyon, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr.*). — Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910.

STEEN, Hugh Barkley, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1906, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal.

STEEVENS, Sir John, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Colonel, ranking as Major-Gen., late Army Ordnance Dept. (*inspr. of mil. equipment and clothing, India Office*).—First appt., 1st April, 1874, in control dept. of Army; dep. commy., 29th Nov., 1879; dep. asst. commy. genl., Jan., 1880; asst. commy. genl., Nov., 1882; dep. commy. genl., Aug., 1894; ordce. offr., 1st class, April, 1896; asst. inspr. genl. of ordce., Dec., 1893 to March, 1898; C.B., June, 1897; principal ordce. offr., April, 1898; served in the Zulu campaign, 1879, and the Egyptian expedn., 1882; K.C.B., June, 1902; retd. from ordce. dept., 1st April, 1903, on appt. as inspr. of equipment and ordce. stores, War Office; inspr. of mil. equipment and clothing, India Office, 21st July, 1905; apptd. member standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian Transport Service, Jan., 1912; dir. of equipment and ordnance stores, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918 (K.C.M.G., Jan., 1917); controller of salvage, War Office, June, 1918, to May, 1919; temp. dir.-gen. of stores, India Office, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1920.

STEIN, Sir (Marc) Aurel, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., Indian Archæological Survey (*on special duty*).—Educ. at Budapest and Univs. of Vienna and Tubingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrassah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901; inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archæological and geographical expedn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archæological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; author of 'Kalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STENT, Percy John Hobson, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt. Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

STEPHEN, Sir Harry Lushington, Kt., Barr. (1885).—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, Lessel Phillip, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. profr., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919.

STEPHEN, Mackintosh John, India Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1898, to March, 1909; dep. postmr.-gen. and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921.

STEPHENSON, Hugh Lansdown, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. coll., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913; sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govr. of Bengal, March, 1922.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; profr. of biology, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl., Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STEVEN, THOMAS MORTON, Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., June, 1920; under sec., jud., pol., and appt. dept., govt. of Bengal, July, 1920.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFFREY BUCKLAND (*depy. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; depy. commr., March, 1922.

STEVENS, EDGAR RALPH, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as consr., April, 1921.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Imperial Customs Service (*chief collr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. customs service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; rice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

STEVENS, Sir JOHN FOSTER, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Birmingham Gr. Sch., at Versailles, and at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 16th Oct., 1865, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1876; district and session judge, Sept. 1884; jud. commr., Central Prov., April, 1894; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, Feb. to Sept., 1895, and from April, 1897; confd. Dec., 1897; retd., March, 1904; Kt., Jan., 1905.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb. 1920.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sylhet, Jan., 1885; returned to Bengal, June, 1889, as joint mag.; mag. and collr., July, 1889; acted as commr., Orissa, in 1895, and at Burdwan, July, 1896, and March, 1897; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., June, 1900.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 2nd April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902; surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, REV. ROBERT HORNE, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; joined the service, 5th Dec., 1889, as junr. chaplain; served with the Malakand and Buner field force, 1897, and with the Tirah expedn., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; presy. senr. chaplain, Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. accts., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. comptr., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. comptr., Central Prov., March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., Major, I.M.S. (*asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., army.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological laby.; confirmed as offr. of bacteriological dept., Feb., 1914; asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laby., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., army., Nov., 1918.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; member, board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVINSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and

collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913.

STEWART, Alexander Carmichael, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, Alfred Joseph, India Office (*higher clerical officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk 2nd class, pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

STEWART, A. D., M.B., Major I.M.S., (*dir., Public Health Laboratory, Calcutta*).—In mil. employ till 3rd Nov., 1919; health officer, Delhi, Nov., 1919; chief med. officer, Delhi, April 1920, to Sept., 1920; dir. public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921.

STEWART, David Macfarlane, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919.

STEWART, Francis William, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919.

STEWART, George Edward, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surgn., Dhulia; offg. supt. of Mahabaleshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surgn., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917.

STEWART, George Herbert, M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

STEWART, Hugh, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919.

STEWART, Sir James Marshall, K.C.M.G., C.B., Major-Gen., I.A.—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; A.D.C. to the lieut.-gov., Punjab, April to Sept., 1899; D.A.A.G., China expedn., July, 1900, to July, 1901; A.D.C. to the King, July, 1908, to Oct., 1915; A.Q.M.G., India, 1912-14; temp. brig.-commdr. and pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1916, to July, 1920.

STEWART, John Alexander, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

STEWART, Samuel Findlater, C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*joint sec., mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of State, Jan., 1910; senr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920.

STEWART, Thomas Alexander, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*rice commr., Rangoon*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921.

STEWART, Thomas William, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir Charles, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, James Charles, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 5th Nov., 1897, staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STIFFE, Norman Cecil, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1906; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep.

commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919.

STINTON, Selby Edwin, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Godolphin Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, and Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1908; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Bengal, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1914.

STIRLING, George Claudius Beresford, C.I.E., late Burma Pol. Dept. Entered the dept., 7th March, 1888; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1889; asst. commr. and asst. pol. offr., July, 1896; on duty with Burma-China Boundary commn., 1899; asst. supt., S. Shan States, Aug., 1900; supt., N. Shan States, Aug., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1907; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; supt. and pol. offr., S. Shan states, March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1921.

STOCKEN, E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.)—Joined the service 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STODART, James Carlyle, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912.

STODART, Thomas, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1898; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER, George Herbert, O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893–97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additt. asst. acctnt.-gen. (actg.), Oct., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921, as chief accounting officer.

STOKER, Thomas, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Rathmines Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Nov., 1872, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, March, 1878; 1st asst. sec. to govt., April, 1884; under sec., May, 1884; settlt. officer, Bulandshahr, Sept., 1886; inspr.-gen. of registrn., and commr. of excise and stamps, Nov., 1891; sec. to govt., scarcity dept., Jan., 1897; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., July, 1898; retd., Jan., 1899; author of 'A Gold Standard for India,' and of the Bulandshahr settlt. report.

STOKES, Edward, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd.-mr., govt. high sch., Bareilly*).—Joined the service 26th Oct., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., dist. sch., Bareilly.

STOKES, Sir Henry Edward, K.C.S.I., late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Minehead Diocesan Sch., Kilkenny Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 4th Jan., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. in the depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1869; acting collr. of sea customs and protector of emigrants, Madras, Jan., 1871; fellow of the univ. of Madras, 1875; sub-sec., board of rev., July, 1875; on special duty with the Madras salt commn., 1876; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1877, to Feb., 1878, and addl. sec. on famine duties, Feb., 1877; district and sessions judge, S. Malabar, Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Salem, June, 1881; sec. to govt. in the rev. dept., Jan., 1884; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1886; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1887; temporary member of govr.'s council, July, 1888; ordinary member, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., May, 1889; K.C.S.I., May, 1892; retd., Nov., 1893.

STOKES, Hopetoun Gabriel, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904; reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govr., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915.

STOKES, Thomas George Nesbit, M.B., B.Ch., Major, I.M.S. (*sany. commr., Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regtal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept. 1915, to Nov., 1918.

STOKOE, Rev. Canon Cecil George, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912.

STONE, Bernard Sidney, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, Rev. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept., from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919.

STONE, Sir Joseph Henry, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1886; profr. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and profr. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; specl. dep. dir., public instn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, William Richard, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he

joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONEY, Richard Francis, Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), April, 1919.

STOREY, Charles Ambrose, M.A., India Office (*asst. librarian*).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); profr. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll., Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; has edited 'The Fâkhir of al-Mufaddal.'

STORK, Herbert Cecil (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

STOTT, Hugh, O.B.E., M.B., Captain, I.M.S.—Apptd. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

STOW, Alexander Montagu, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec., ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STOWELL, Arthur Terence, V.D., India Rly. Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of ry. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919.

STOWELL, Charles Alexander, Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. postmr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting*).—Joined the service 1st April, 1887; dep. postmr., July, 1891; supt., May, 1897; dep. postmr.-gen., Oct., 1913; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1914.

STOWELL, Vere Arthur, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almora, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; author of a manual of land tenures of the Kumaun Division (Hill Tracts), 1907.

STOWELL, Walter Frederick (*personal asst. to dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Oct., 1886; apptd. chief supt., office of dir.-gen., I.M.S., Simla, 6th July, 1914; personal asst. to dir.-gen., I.M.S., Dec., 1914.

STRAHAN, Charles, Major-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1862; joined the survey dept. as mil. 2nd asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clasp); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt., Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (rev. branch), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, Douglas Marshall, C.I.E., late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

STRANGE, William Lumsden, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; under sec. to govt. of India, July, 1901; employed in the Transvaal from March, 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1906; employed in Ceylon from Nov., 1908; retd., April, 1912.

STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas Joseph, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govr.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATHIE, David Norman, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919.

STRATTON, Wallace Christopher Ramsay, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1885, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Bushire, Dec., 1889; asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst. agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1894; offg. pol. agent, Kotah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt. Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Feb., 1915;

reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885-88.

STREATFEILD, Claude Arthur Cecil, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, Grey Hugh Merville, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., April, 1905; retd., June, 1915.

STREATFEILD, Henry Cuthbert, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd. April, 1913.

STREATFEILD-JAMES, Charles, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1879; supt., Jan., 1899; chief supt., Nov., 1903; dep. director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dir., United Prov. circle, April, 1910; retd., April, 1914; author of two works on telegraphy.

STREET, Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profr. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; and surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profr., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profr. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hospl., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; retd., June, 1920.

STREET, James Howard Algernon, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 1st Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; retd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, Walter, O.B.E. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921.

STRICKLAND, Claude Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., N.I. salt. rev., April, 1921.

STRICKLAND, Percy Charles Hutchison, Col., I.M.S., Burma Medl. Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Burma*).—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917.

STRINGER, John Alfred, India Office, (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915; junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

STRONACH, J. C., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

STRONG, Frederick William, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and subdivl. offr., May, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916.

STRONG, Henry Stuart, Major, I.A. (1st *asst. resdt., Aden*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916.

STUART, Charles Henry Alexander, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Entered the service, 14th May, 1878, as asst. supt.; dep. postmstr., March, 1892; postmstr., May, 1892; presidency postmstr., Bengal, Oct., 1907; retd., July, 1915.

STUART, Donald Neil, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

STUART, James Douglas, India P.W.D. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919.

STUART, Louis, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*judge Allahabad High Ct.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small

cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922.

STUART, Philip Price, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., A.D.C. to licut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

STUART, Sir Robert Charles Ochil-tree, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (*dir.-gen. of ordnance in India*).—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885–87; ordce. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordce. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordce. cong. offr. for India, India Office, 2nd July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordce. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; a member of Indian munitions bd.

STUART, Rev. Canon Robert William Hall, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908.

STUBBS, Lawrence Morley, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

STURDY, William Arthur, India Office (*auditor, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921.

STURROCK, John, C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Madras.—Educ. at the High Sch., Dundee; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 20th Nov., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting sec. to govt. in the rev. dept., Nov., 1873; boundary commr. between Kanara and Mysore, 1873, and 1880–81; Kanarese translr. to govt., Jan., 1874; under sec. to govt. in the chief sec.'s dept., July, 1875; addl. sub-sec., board of rev., for special duty with famine commn., Nov., 1878; sub-sec., board of rev., Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Oct., 1883; member of legisl. council, March, 1894; member of rev. board, and commr. of land tax, Sept., 1894; commr. of land rev. and Inam commr., Dec., 1898; member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1896, and again April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; retd., Nov., 1899.

STYAN, Harry Smith, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1887–89' clasp.

SUBRAMANIYA AIYAR, Sir Subbayyar, K.C.I.E., B.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Acted as govt. pleader in 1888–89 and 1892–94; also as judge of the high court in 1891–92, and from Jan., 1895; confd., May, 1895; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1900; resigned Nov., 1907.

SUBRAMANIYAM, N. A. (*see* Narayana Aiyar Subramaniyam).

SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919.

SUDMERSEN, Frederick William, B.A. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Cotton College, Gauhati*).—Apptd. princpl., and profr. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901.

SUHRAWARDY, Zahadur R. Z (*see* Zahadar Rahim Zahed Suhrawardy).

SUKUL, M. (*see* Matadin Sukul).

SULLEN, Arthur Ernest Buckner, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N. W. ry., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921.

SULLIVAN, William James Augustus, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1869; asst. supt. of police, April, 1873; supt., June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1893; retd. Feb. 1902.

SUMMERS, Thomas, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1889; engr. and sec., Indian Rivers commn., Nov., 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914.

SUNDER SINGH, Baba, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*supt.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1898; supt., April, 1910; ditto, engrg., April, 1914.

SUNDER, Charles Edward, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Patna*).—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May, 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; has contributed to the med. press.

SUTHERLAND, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., roads and buildings, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

SUTHERLAND, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King Edward med. coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. profr. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; profr. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; author of four medical works.

SUTHERLAND, James, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; chief engr., May, 1918; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expedy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914.

SUTHERLAND, William, V.D., M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir. of telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904; dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Prov., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920.

SUTTON, Ernest William, India Office (*officer-in-charge, Central Telegraph Section*).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India office, 1st Sept., 1891; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920.

SWAIN, William Henry, O.B.E. B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1883; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List' 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mily. dept., April, 1922.

SWAIN, Walter, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl., pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. Aug. 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov. 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAMIKANNU PILLAI, Lewis Dominic, I.S.O., M.A., B.L., LL.B., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Provl. C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Having served in the chief secretariat, Madras, from 1st Feb., 1898, and in the presy. coll. from 15th Sept., 1890, was apptd. tempy. dep. collr., 1st Dec., 1892; dep. collr. and asst. sec. to the board of rev., April, 1896; sec. to the commr. of rev. settlmt., survey, land records and agric., Nov., 1906; sec., board of settlt., March, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; regr., co-op. credit societies, and collr., 1911-17; I.S.O., June, 1917; offg. dir. of agriculture, April, 1920.

SWAN, John Arthur Laing, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, dept. of agric., &c.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1916; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921.

SWANZY, Robert Edward, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (depôt, 13th Lancers), Oct., 1915, to April, 1919.

SWEENEY, James Augustine, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settlt. offr., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec., bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918.

SWEENEY, Terence Humphrys, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Mirzapur, July, 1886; Benares, May, 1890; retd., March, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

SWEET, William McMurdo, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Assam; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; asst. sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1898; offg. sec. to chief comm., Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Feb., 1915; has received the war medal for the Lushai operations, 1889-92.

SWEETING, Percy Peyton, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as probr., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; retd., Nov., 1921.

SWETENHAM, Charles Condon, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. accts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918.

SWIFTE, Latham Coddington, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

SWINHOE, Dawes, Bart. (1888) (*chief magistrate, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1905, as 2nd presdg. mag., Calcutta; chief mag., June, 1911.

SWINTON, Francis Edward, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*medl. storekeeper to govt., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. medl. storekeeper to govt., Bombay, 1st May, 1908; ditto and inspg. offr. of medl. store depôts, Nov., 1910; medl. storekeeper to govt., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; acting dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Feb., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

SWIRE, BERNARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.

SYDENHAM, Baron, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec., committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govr. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1912; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYED, AMINUDDIN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SYKES, CHARLES FREDERICK, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1895; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Oct., 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, April, 1899; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1904; suptg. eng., Dec., 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

SYKES, JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Oct., 1879; has held appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since Feb., 1886; Bareilly, May, 1898; retd., Dec., 1909.

SYKES, MAURICE GASKELL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915.

SYKES, Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen. in Khorasan, Dec., 1906, to Nov., 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia,' 'A History of Persia,' and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of and records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; retd., Feb., 1913.

SYKES, WILLIAM AINLEY, D.S.O., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—First commn., 1st April, 1882; apptd. agency surg., 1st class, and admn. medl. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; ditto, Baluchistan, June, 1904; retired, July, 1912; served in Soudan expdn., 1885; Burmese expdn., 1885-1889; Zhob Valley expdn., 1890; Waziristan expdn., 1894-5; N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; D.S.O., July, 1887.

SYME, THE VEN'BLE JAMES GRENSILL SKOTTOWE, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; retd., Jan., 1919.

SYMNS, ROBERT CORSER MONTFORT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, King's Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; acting under sec., and acting dep. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1901; retd., Oct., 1913.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. School, Bath; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*senr. medl. offr., genl. hosp., Madras*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras genl. hosp.; ditto, and prof., medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surgn., genl. hosp., Madras, also surgn., 3rd dist.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

TAGGART, WILLIAM QUAYLE, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 2nd Feb., 1920; arrived, 16th April, 1920, and served in Burma.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as 2nd divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to library, March, 1913; on mily. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April 1922.

TAJAL, ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANABI CHAUDHURI, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd.

after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum, Oct., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., July, 1917.

TALEYARKHAN, PHEROZSHAH JAHANGIR, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Bombay (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1899, as offg. sub-judge; sub-judge, March, 1901; asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1913.

TALIB MAHDI KHAN, Nawab, Malik, Provl. C.S., Punjab (*extra asst. commr.*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1896; extra asst. commr., July, 1901; British agent, Kabul, July, 1910; rev. member, council of the Regency, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1913; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1916; senr. sec., in addn., Feb. to March, 1917.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1916, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920.

TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN KUMARASWAMI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920.

TANDY, EDWARD ALDBOROUGH, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dep. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; war service, Tirah Expedny. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

TANDY, MAURICE O'CONNOR, D.S.O., O.B.E., Major, R.E., Survey of India Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903-4; war, 1914-18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNER, EVELYN LLOYD, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918.

TAPLIN, HERBERT, India Office (*executive officer, accint.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., March, 1916; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TARAPORE, PHEROZE KHARSEDJI, Major, Indian Medical Service (*supt. of jail, Burma*).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907 and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914 on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920.

TARLETON, WILLIAM HENRY, late India Police Dept..—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

TARR, WILLIAM, Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904 in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon.

TASKER, THEODORE JAMES, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917.

TASADDUK HUSSAIN, KHWAJA, Khan Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Punjab (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service 18th Jan., 1892, and placed under settlmt. training; offg. extra asst. commr., Jan., 1893; confirmed, March, 1899; mir munshi to govt., April, 1902; judge, small cause ct., Delhi, Aug., 1906; extra judl. asst. commr., and ditto, June, 1909; Khan Bahadur, June, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917.

TATE, GODFRY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), tempy., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920.

TATE, JOHN, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th July, 1867, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1873; suptg. engr., Dec., 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1899; retd., Nov., 1903.

TATE, JOHN CRERY, Capt., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*persl. asst. to agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdt. Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911;

tutor and companion to minor Rána Sáhib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govr., Kathiawar, 1919.

TATE, Thomas Bailey, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918.

TAUNTON, Ivon Hope, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

TAYLER, Francis Villiers, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; from Aug., 1893, has served principally in the superior rev. estab. as asst. manager and dep. manager; dep. manager, March, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

TAYLOR, Arthur Keppel, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, Charles Lewis, M.B.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1886, as traffic candidate, N.W. rly.; asst. traffic supt., July, 1886; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; dep. traffic manager, April, 1913; traffic manager, Oudh and R. Rly., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

TAYLOR, Charles Somers, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricl. Service (*agricl. chemist to govt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as agricl. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agricl. coll., Bhagalpur (in addn.), April, 1912.

TAYLOR, Franklin Eden, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, George Falconer, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service 4th March, 1874, as asst. patrol, customs dept.; apptd. to forest dept., 25th April, 1878; asst. consr., Dec., 1882; dep. consr., April, 1891; retd., May, 1911.

TAYLOR, Harold Blake, F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; retd., April, 1914.

TAYLOR, James Baird, M.A., Indian C.S. (*under sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept.*—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

TAYLOR, John Frederick, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, John Norman, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on mily. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, Walter, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th March, 1915, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TEAGUE, Lionel Ellis Stanley, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Bengal*).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Nov., 1919.

TEBBS, Francis Robert, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to state railways; lent to B.B. and C.I. rly. co., from Jan., 1885, to April, 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1890; suptg. engr., May, 1904; chief engr., ry. board, Jan., 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

TEBBUTT, Thomas Fane, A.I.E.E., Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*engineer and electrician*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922.

TEGART, Charles Augustus, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. on special duty, in addition, Feb., 1913; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1918.

TEK CHAND, Diwan, O.B.E., B.A., M.R.A.S., Barr. (1895), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 17th Dec., 1895, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1908; served under govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1908, to 1912; asst. postal censor, Karachi, Dec., 1914; postal censor, ditto, March, 1918, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918.

TEMPLE, Sir Richard Carnac, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug., 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April, 1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; retd., Jan., 1904; author of 'Notes

on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabis,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streynsham Master.'

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magr. and collr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921.

TEUNON, Sir WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 24th Dec., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1888; dep. commr., July, 1892; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council of lieut.-gov., April, 1906; confd., May, 1908; offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, Sept., 1909; on special duty from Sept., 1911; temp. addl. judge, Calcutta High Court, Feb., 1912; confd., Jan., 1913; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec., rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920.

THACKERAY, Sir EDWARD TALBOT, V.C., K.C.B., Col., R.E., late India P.W. Dept.—First commn., dated 9th Dec., 1854; apptd. to P.W. Dept., March, 1859; exec. engr., May, 1860; transfd. to mil. works dept., April, 1872; offd. as asst. sec. to govt. of Punjab in the P.W. dept., 1872; received the thanks of the govt. of Bengal for designing and suptg. the sanitary improvements in Fort William, Calcutta, 1876; commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners from Sept., 1879-1885; C.B., 1886; retd., April, 1888; author of 'Reminiscences of Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan'; war services — Indian Mutiny, 1857-9, medal with two clasps, V.C.; Afghan War, 1879-80, medal.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. in India and at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Police Dept., Burma (*dist. supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891; asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on mily. duty, from May, 1917, to Jan. 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

THOMAS, E. M., F.R.I.B.A., India P.W. Dept. (*asst. consg. archt. to govt., Simla*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1910, as asst. consg. archt.; consg. archt., tempy. works, Delhi, Jan. to April, 1912; acting consg. archt., Madras, May, 1913.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), India Office (*librarian*).—Educ. at Birmingham and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1903; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications; 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Auprecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895-1909 (joint-author); other publications.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educl., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920.

THOMAS, GEORGE TUCKER, Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., Aug., 1875; on mil. duty to June, 1880; served as civil surgn. at various stations in Madras and Burma; inspr. gen. of gaols, Burma, April, 1900, to July, 1903; retd., June, 1905.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India

dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

THOMAS, William Frederick, M.D., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medl. Service, retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mily. duty till 1896; dist. medl. offr., Madras, July, 1897; retd., Jan., 1908.

THOMPSON, Arthur Bancroft, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1886, as asst. supt., ry. mail service; supt., March, 1898; chief supt. of post offices with China Field Force, Aug., 1901; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, northern circle, July, 1907; persl. asst. to postmr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1911; asst. dir.-gen., Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, northern circle, June, 1914; was on depn. with Indian expedy. force from Feb., 1916; retd., Aug., 1919.

THOMPSON, Charles Thomas, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 19th March, 1883; staff clerk, Nov., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, Claude Mathew, Captain, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919.

THOMPSON, Cyril Powney, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1895; in mil. employ till Sept., 1889, when apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1899; dep. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1906; offg. addl. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1915; commr., ditto, Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Nov., 1919.

THOMPSON, Edgar, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. of workshops*).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 9th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

THOMPSON, Edward Henry, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919.

THOMPSON, Herbert, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg., finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, John Perronet, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909; dep. commr., and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922.

THOMPSON, Mathew Alfred, C.I.E., Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen., traffic, Punjab circle (temp.), April, 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

THOMPSON, Samuel Harold, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1916; judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1916, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921.

THOMPSON, William Hugh, Indian C.S. (*supt., census operations, Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1915; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920.

THOMSON, Alexander Welsh, India Office (*higher executive officer, mily. dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temply. attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMSON, Arthur Sackville, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1889; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897, and June to Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Aug., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Dec., 1908; retd., Jan., 1911.

THOMSON, Campbell, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 15th July, 1869, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state railways, Sept., 1872; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; services lent to Mewar durbar, Jan., 1885; suptg. engr., June, 1894; dep. engr.-in-chief, southern section, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1898; chief engr., April, 1899; engr.-in-chief, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1909.

THOMSON, Henry, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., retd.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; in mil. employ till April, 1894, when he was apptd. dist. surgn., Madras; civil surgn., Jan., 1896; durbar physician, Travancore, Sept., 1898; dist. med. offr., Madras, March,

1905; sanitary commr., Madras, April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1912; ag. sanitary commr., Madras, 1915.

THOMSON, Sir James, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 24th Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., joint mag., and principal asst., Godavari, June, 1885; collr. and mag., Nov., 1889; rest., Travancore and Cochin, July, 1895; member, revenue board, and commr. of salt, &c., revenue, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1898; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1901; ordinary member of council, Madras, July, 1901, to May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1902; acted as govr. of Madras from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; presdt. of excise committee, Oct., 1905; retd., Aug., 1906; member of council of sec. of state, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1915; commr. of income tax, 1913-15.

THOMSON, John Brown, M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at the Acad., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Nov., 1882; registrar of the high court, May, 1884; mag. and collr., April, 1889; offd. as sec. to govt. in 1889 and 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1894; commr., July, 1900; member, board of revenue, Nov., 1902; retd., Oct., 1905.

THOMSON, John Stuart, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mily. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919.

THOMSON, Robert George Alexander, Madras Salt Dept. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915.

THOMSON, Samuel John, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

THOMSON, The Rev. William, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Est. (*presdy. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal*).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, May, 1914; on mily. duty with Indian Expedy. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915.

THOMSON, William Boyd, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and coll., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

THOMPSTONE, Edward, B.Sc., Agricl. Dept. (*dep. dir., Burma*).—Asst. to dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1906; prin., agr. coll., Burma, April, 1907; addtl. dep. dir. of agric., Mandalay, Sept., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1910; on mil. service from May to July, 1918.

THORBURN, Septimus Smet, late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; jud. asst., 1st grade, Jan., 1881; dep. commr., April, 1883; commr. and supt., Jan., 1892; finl. commr., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1899; author of 'Bannu; or, Our Afghan Frontier,' 'David Leslie,' 'Asiatic Neighbours,' 'Musalmans and Money-lenders,' 'Report on Peasant Indebtedness and Land Alienations to Money-lenders,' a report on the settlt. of the Bannu district, &c., &c.

THORNE, John Anderson, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917.

THORNHILL, Sir Henry Beaufoy, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

THORNHILL, Thomas, LL.D., Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court*).—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918.

THORNTON, Claude du Pre, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

THORNTON, Edward Labouchere Ruthven, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922.

THORP, MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920.

THORPE, ARTHUR FANSHAWE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913.

THORPE, WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mily. duty from March, 1916, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches).

THUBRON, JOHN BROWN SYDNEY, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settlt. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; tempy. supt. engr., Feb. 1921.

THUILLIER, LESLIE CARDEW, Major, I.A., Survey of India Dept. (*dep. supt.*). — First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedny. Force, medal, two clasps.

THURBURN, JAMES WHITE, C.S.I., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establt., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897–Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); supdg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transfd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1905.

THURLEY, REUBEN MANLEY, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr. of abkari*).—Joined the service, 19th August, 1883, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., Sept., 1887; inspr., April, 1890; supt., Madras sea customs office and asst. commr., July, 1902; asst. commr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr. of abkari, 1918.

THURSTON, EDWARD OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service 27th Jan., 1900; arrived 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil surgn., Oct., 1907.

THURSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint magistrate, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

THYNE, W. K., Commander, R.I.M., (*dep. port offr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service 6th July, 1897; employed with R.I.M. to April, 1919, when apptd. dep. port offr., Calcutta.

TICKELL, RICHARD HUGH, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; supdg. engr., Nov., 1906; transfd. to Central Prov. as chief engr., irrig. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915.

TILLARD, PHILIP HENRY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consg. archt. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; temp. supdg. engr., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Jan., 1922.

TILLY, HARRY LINDSAY, A.M.I.C.E., late Burma Commn.—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the public works dept., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. engr., personal asst. to chief engr., and exec. engr.; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1885; sec. to finl. commr., 1893-94, and 1894-95; dep. commr., May, 1898; also chief collr. of customs, April, 1900, to Aug., 1905; K.-i-H. medal, June, 1904; retd., Sept., 1910.

TIN TUT, MAUNG (*see* Tut, Maung Tin).

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*attaché, legis. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and sec. to Bengal legisl. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921.

TINNEY, GEORGE FREDERICK, India Office (*staff clerk, Registry and Record Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th July, 1882; staff clerk, April, 1912.

TIPPER, GEORGE HOWLETT, M.A. (Cantab.), F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920.

TIPPING, LLEWELLYN, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Patna Coll.*).—Apptd. profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 25th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zila School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov. 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920.

TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*inspr. of European Schs., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd.

profr. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Prov., Feb., 1920.

TIREMAN, Henry, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consvr., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, C.R., Rao Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras (*chief judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras*).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, Court of Small Causes, Madras, July, 1921.

TODD, Arthur Henry Ashworth, Indian C.S. (*spl. settlt. offr., Madras*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settlt. offr., July, 1917.

TODD, Francis Haddon, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921.

TODD, William Hogarth, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919.

TODHUNTER, Sir Charles George, K.C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Sept., 1896, confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govr.'s exec. council, April, 1919; confd., Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921.

TOLLINTON, Henry Phillips, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr. April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921.

TOMKINS, Ernest William, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1893, as offg. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., ry. police, March, 1898; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1919; confd., April, 1920

TOMKINS, Herbert Gerard, C.I.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908; supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst.-acctnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; comptr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919.

TOMKINS, Lionel Linton, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916.

TOMKINS, Sydney Charles, Indian Finance Dept. (*jt. sec., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acctt.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919.

TOMKINS, William Douglas, India Office (*administrative officer, com. and rev. dept.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922.

TOMLINSON, Francis Robert, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, govt. coll., Multan*.—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1910, as vice-principal, central training coll., Lahore; profr., govt. coll., Lahore, June, 1918; principal, govt. coll., Multan, April, 1920.

TONKINSON, Harry, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*joint sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*)—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legisl. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

TOPLIS, Arthur Robert, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst.

mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settlt. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917.

TOTTENHAM, George Richard Frederick, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921.

TOTTENHAM, William Frederick Loftus, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd. April, 1921.

TOULMIN, Percy Frederick Newnham, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906.

TOWNEND, Herbert Patrick Victor, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellge., Jan., 1920.

TOWNSEND, Crewe Arnand Hamilton, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dir. of agriculture, Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918.

TOWNSEND, Edward Copleston, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb., 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the licut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

TOWNSHEND, George Marsden, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Feb., 1908.

TOZER, Henry John, M.A., India Office (*principal, industries and overseas dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 19th Jan., 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade,' 1902; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, Frederick, India Forest Dept. (*consr. of forests, Assam*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; offg. consr., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921.

TRENCH, John Stewart, India Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.-W. Rly.*).—Joined the service, 7th Sept., 1899, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1908; dep. traffic manager (temp.), Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919 (mentd. in despatches); dep. traffic manager, Sept., 1917.

TRENCHARD, Oswald Henry Bendir, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 16th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Dec., 1914, to May, 1920; dep. supt., Sept., 1919; war service, Abor. expedn., 1911-12; mentioned in despatches; medal with clasp.

TRESSLER, Karl Theodore Berthold, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; asst. to the dir. of industrial and technical enquiries, Madras, Jan., 1908, to Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; actg. supt. of industrial educn. May, 1911; tempy. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

TRETHEWY, Anthony William, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, Hugh Kennedy, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class); apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919.

TREVELYAN, Sir Ernest John, Kt., Barr. (1873), late Calcutta High Court.—Advocate, high court, Calcutta, 1875-85; offg. sec., board of examrs. for pleaders, &c., 1875-82; offg. mag., Calcutta, N. divn., 1876; judge, high court, Calcutta, 12th Jan., 1885; also prest., board of examrs. for pleaders and mukhtars, 1886; president of Calcutta building commn., 1896-7; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ., 1897-8; retd., May, 1898; knighted, Jan., 1909.

TREVOR, Arthur Prescott, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for

Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920.

TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. consvr., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

TREVOR, FREDERICK GEORGE BRUNTON, C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Marlborough Coll.; E. India house writer, old establt., 10th March, 1858; junr. clerk, public, educl., and ecclesl. depts., Aug., 1860; senr. clerk, July, 1875; jud. and public dept., 1877; asst. sec. in that dept., June, 1887; dir. of funds, Feb., 1894; C.I.E., Jan. 1900; retd., Oct., 1903.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., April, 1914; offg. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917; acctnt.-gen., rys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

TROTTER, VICTOR MURRAY COUTTS, M.A. (Oxon), BART.—Apptd. *judge, high court, Madras*, 11th Feb., 1915.

TROUGHTON, JOHN HERBERT WATSON, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Kilkenny Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1922; arrived, 23rd April, 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consvr. Burma*).—Joined the service as asst. consr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt. forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consr., Feb., 1921.

TROUP, WALTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1893; supt., April, 1903; on deputation in Kotah state; retd., May, 1914.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRYDELL, ARTHUR STUART, Major, late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 3rd June, 1891; arrived in India, 28th March, 1892 supt., civ. vety. dept., Central Prov., May, 1896; ditto, N. Punjab, April, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1904; ditto, Madras, and principal, Madras vety. coll., May, 1906; supt., C.V.D., Sind, Baluchistan and Ajmere; retd., Jan., 1914; author of a work on the breeds of cattle in the Central Prov.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settlt. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to resr. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to resr., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (*1st physician, J. J. hospl., and profr., Grant medl. coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mily. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; physician and regr., J. J. hosp., and profr., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913.

TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE, late Bengal C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1865, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; jud. asst., Dec., 1883; dep. commr., Nov., 1884; commr. in Burma, May, 1886; retd., Sept., 1890; author of reports on the settlt. of the Dera Ismail Khan and Kohat districts.

TUCKER, LOUIS HENRY EMILE, C.I.E., Maj.-Gen., late Police Dept., Punjab.—First commn., 1860; arrived, 11th April, 1861; from Sept., 1864, served in the police dept., Punjab, as asst. supt. and district supt.; on special duty in connection with Kabul war, Nov., 1878,

and again, Sept., 1879; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1888; chief commr., Port Blair, Sept., 1888; re-apptd. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, May, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. and under sec. to govt., home (police) dept., Dec., 1894; retd., April, 1899.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras*).—First commn. 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd. March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt. govt. lunatic asylum and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919.

TUCKETT, ROBERT HENRY, India Office (*executive officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, ARTHUR DAVYS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settlt. offr. Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1920; dir. of land records and survey, March, 1922.

TUDBALL, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

TUDOR-OWEN, WILLIAM COURTENAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; administr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916.

TUKE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 27th Sept., 1899; apptd., civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1910; presdy. surgn., and dist., March, 1914; civil surgn. and supt., Aden spl. prison, July, 1914; on mil. duty, under dep. dir. of medl. service, 4th (Quetta) divn., from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

TULLOCH, HERBERT FREDERICK PARRY, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1876, as supt.; examr. of accts., April, 1881, to March, 1882; supt., Sikkim Mission, Feb. to July, 1904; chief supt., field post office, Tibet Mission, July to Nov., 1904; personal asst. to postmaster-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1904; dep. postmaster-gen., Dec., 1906; presidency postmaster, Bombay, Feb., 1908; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, May, 1913; postmaster-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1914; retd., Jan., 1915.

TULLOCH, JOHN CROMARTY, late India Forest Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

TUPPER, JOHN HOLMAN EYRE, Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Queen's Coll, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settlt. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916.

TURING, JULIUS MATHISON, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt. development dept., May, 1921.

TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay*).—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905.

TURNBULL, PETER STEPHENSON, M.D., Surgn.-Major-Gen., late Bombay Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1860, and was employed under the mil. dept. until April, 1864, when he was apptd. supt. of vaccn., central circle; served in the Abyssinian campaign, 1867-68 (medal); examr. of med. accts., Feb., 1876; acted at various periods as supt.-gen. of vaccn., dep. sanitary commr., and inspr.-gen. of prisons; sec. to surgn.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1882; dep. surgn.-gen., Sind, Feb., 1888; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1893; retd., March, 1896; K.H.S., Sept., 1902.

TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.

TURNER, CHARLES WILLIAM ALDIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; and asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917.

TURNER, EDWARD ELLIS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911.

TURNER, ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920.

TURNER, ERNEST JAMES, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., commerce and rev. dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd.

junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921.

TURNER, FRANK, M.A., Indian Eductl. Service (*princpl., Dacca coll.*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub.. instrn., Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918.

TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901–02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912 to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; retd. Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Queen's Coll., Benares*).—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. profr., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept. 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa-Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, B.A., F.I.A., India Office (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1921.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Debra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1914.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govr., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1912.

TWISADAY, CHARLES EDWARD JAMES, I.S.O., late India Office.—Apptd. to the London office of the dept., 29th July, 1869; accompanied the dir.-in-chief to Constantinople in 1880, as personal asst., and to the Persian Gulf in 1885 with the third Persian Gulf cable expedn., and afterwards to India; transfd. to India office, 1st Jan., 1889; I.S.O., June, 1915; retd., May, 1915.

TWISS, C. C. H., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo

Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919.

TWOMEY, Sir Daniel Harold Ryan, Kt., Barr. (1895), Indian C.S. (*chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma*).—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893, March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legisl. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917.

TWYNAM, Henry Joseph, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*vice presdt., Cooch Behar State*).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen; Manchester and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec., Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920.

TYABJI, Husain Badr-ud-din, M.A., LL.M., Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910.

TYLER, Hector Granville Sutherland, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918, ; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919.

TYSON, John, Dawson, M.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aldenham, Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

UNDERWOOD, Robert Charles Elphinstone, Police Dept., Burma (*dist. supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from Feb., 1887; inspr. of police, Nov., 1890; asst. dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., April, 1906.

USMAN SAHIB, Shaik Mirala Vapuchi Maricayar B.A., B.L., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; ditto, and presdy. mag., Madras, July, 1909; asst. supt. of stationery, Feb., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1918.

UZIELLI, Herbert Rex, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918; tempy. under sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919.

VACHHA, Barjorji Edalji, B.Sc., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899; asst. engr., April, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1908; supt. engr., April, 1918.

VACHHA, Jamshedji Bejanji, B.A., B.Sc., Provl. C.S., Bombay (1st income tax collr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919.

VADHUMAL GANGARAM, Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Karachi*).—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1888; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916.

VALE, Seymour Douglas, C.I.E., Commdr., R.I.M. (*prin. port offr., Burma*).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and asst. port offr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and prin. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1918.

VAN GEYZEL, John Lawrence, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1888; chemical examnr., and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depôt, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

VAN SOMEREN, William Taylor, C.I.E., late Indian Postal Service.—Entered the service, 19th May, 1876; C.I.E., May, 1898; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, western circle; retd., Feb., 1910.

VARADARAJULU NAYUDU, Tanarapakan, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Madras (*second judge, small cause ct., Madras*).—Joined the service 14th Sept., 1883, as clerk, high ct., Madras; native record keeper, ditto, May, 1886; transltr., ditto, Dec., 1886; bench clerk, July, 1889; dist. munsif, Feb., 1893; sub-judge, March, 1911; judge, small cause ct., Madras, Oct., 1915.

VARLEY, Frederick John, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*see* Bhagwati Prasad Varma).

VARTAK, Vishnu Narayan, M.A., L.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921.

VARVIL, Michael Noel, A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr.,

1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt., R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918.

VAUGHAN, Ernest Llewellyn, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. acctnt.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAUGHAN, Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUGHAN-STEVENS, Dudley Lewis, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

VAUX, Alfred Robert Brickwood, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 29th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; resdt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VEITCH, Harold Massyn, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 6th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and appt. depts., Jan., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1913; registrar, high court (temp.), March, 1914; confd., March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

VELLODI, Mullath Kadingi, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, Lalgudi Duraiswami, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, Madras P.W.D. (*suptg. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917.

VENKATASUBBA, Rao Garu Mutta, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENNING, Frederick, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Prov. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Prov., June, 1880; commr., Aug., 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; retd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL CHETTI, Vengal, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the Madras Christian Coll., Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 21st Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., and agent to govr., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1906; sub. collr. and sub. divl. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1910.

VERNEDE, Arthur Henry, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNON, Harold Anselm Bellamy, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918.

VERRIÈRES, Albert Claude, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920.

VERRIERES, Edward, Ry. Dept. (*suptg. engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec. 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn, N.W.Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918.

VIBERT, Arthur Lionel, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov. 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARIYAR, Tiruvalyangudi, M.A., Rao Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and mag.*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; rev. offr., corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, June, 1922.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, Cheruvary Kottieth, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll.

and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see* Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Burma*).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan. 1916.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl., pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd.; March, 1920.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec. 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., from Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; member of the Council of India, April, 1923.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E. Commdr., R.I.M. (*port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta*).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor., port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915.

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept. (*Dewan of Mysore*).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, and class, Jan., 1906; retd., Oct., 1909; joined service of Mysore Govt. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; Dewan of Mysore, Nov., 1912; K.C.I.E., June, 1915.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922.

VOLKERS, ROBERT CHARLES FRANCIS, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the dept. as accnt., 19th Sept., 1878; asst. examr., Oct., 1882; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1894; sec. railway board, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Nov., 1913.

VOMBATKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. civil. surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archæological subjects.

VYALL, FREDERICK WALTER, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr.*).—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 9th June, 1882, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1889; exec. engr. Oct., 1895; supg. engr., May, 1910.

WACE, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; mag. and collr., Nov., 1884; in 1891-92 served in Assam as acting judge and commr., Assam valley districts; commr., Bardwan, April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1895.

WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 14th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; asst. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; profr. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccn. and dep. sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archæologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hospl. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Mayo coll.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mily. service from

July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919.

WADE, Harold, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depôt, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WADEGAONKAR, Narayan Dajiba, Rao Bahadur, M.A., Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

WADIA, Hirjibhai Hormasji, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*).—Acted. as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, Nowrojee Jehangir, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge.

WADLEY, Alfred John, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, Frederick Walter, Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, E. Ben. ry.*).—Apptd. to tempy. engr. establt., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B., rly., July, 1918.

WADSWORTH, Sidney, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918.

WADSWORTH, Sydney Herbert, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1903; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir William Danvers, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (*president, ry. bd.*).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. estabt., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WAIGHT, Harry George, B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich College and Worcester College, Oxford; joined the service 6th Sept., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WAJHAT, Husain, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at presidency coll. Calcutta and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

WAKE, Edward St. Aubyn, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till July, 1901, since when he has acted as cantonmt. mag. in Ajmer-Merwara, Central India, and Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1904; retd., Feb., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1919.

WAKEFIELD, Howard Edward Aleck, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1912.

WAKELY, Leonard Day, India Office (*actg. sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec., political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALCH, George Turner, M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 31st March, 1866; exec. engr., April, 1873; suptg. engr., March, 1887; chief engr. for irrign., Sept., 1889; joint sec., public works dept., with charge of irrign. branch, July, 1890; author of 'Notes on Some of the Navigable Rivers and Canals of the United States and Canada,' 1876; retd., April, 1893.

WALES, John Adolphus Gatgens, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALKDEN, Erle Thomas Campbell, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathl. Sch.; served in S. African war, 1901-2 (medal and five clasps); apptd. 2nd class clerk, mil. dept., 20th Sept., 1902; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct.,

1906; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (actg.), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALKER, Alan Lachlan Gordon, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1916.; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921.

WALKER, Alexander Coull, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, Arthur Dunbar, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 23rd Dec., 1898; apptd. to mily. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., 3rd April, 1901; garrn. engr., Nov., 1904; asst. engr., state rys., 19th June, 1905; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1909; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914.

WALKER, Frederic Percy, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912.

WALKER, Sir George Casson, B.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 6th Jan., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. offr. in Kabul, Feb. to Sept., 1880; from April, 1883, served in the finl. dept. of the govt. of India, and was apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab and Bengal; from Feb., 1884, served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. district judge; served under the govt. of India from Sept. to Nov., 1886, as under sec. fin. and commerce dept.; settlt. officer, Lahore, Feb., 1888; also offg. dir. of land records and agric. in 1888 and 1892; dep. commr., Oct., 1893; offg. commr. of excise, &c., Dec., 1894; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1895; on depn. as compt.-gen. to H.H. the Nizam, Nov., 1901; asst. min. of fin. to the Nizam's govt., May, 1902 to 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1911.

WALKER, George David, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919.

WALKER, George Kent, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Civil Vet. Dept. (*principal, Punjab vet. coll.*).—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vet. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; profr., sanv. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919.

WALKER, Gilbert Thomas, C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Meteorological Dept. (*dir.-genl. of observatories*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

WALKER, Harold, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917.

WALKER, Herbert Comyn, India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Joined the service, Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; consvr., Dec., 1921.

WALKER, Sir James, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Dec. 1890; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, John Norman, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907, supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919.

WALKER, Norman, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919.

WALKER, Ronald Leslie (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford School and Hertford College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WALKER, Samuel, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

WALKER, Samuel Nicholls, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec. 1880, as inspr.-gen. of frontier police; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1884, dist. supt., May, 1894; retd., June, 1914.

WALKER, Thornton, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALL, Marcus Gerard, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914.

WALLACE, Alexander Ross, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918.

WALLACE, Charles Lindsay, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Tailors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919.

WALLACE, Edward Hamilton, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914.

WALLACE, William Vincent, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLACH, William, Barr., Judicial Dept., United Prov. (*actg. addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*).—Apptd. govt. advocate, May, 1920; acting judge, Allahabad high ct., April, 1921.

WALLER, David Grierson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914.

WALLER, Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield, M.A. (Cantab), Madras Ecclesl. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevelly and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 21st Dec., 1922.

WALLING, Henry Osborne, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, John Arnold, C.I.E., D.S.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt., of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Gent. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., 2nd class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

WALLIS, Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, Major, I.A., H.M's. Mint, Bombay.—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; apptd. probr. in assay dept., Bombay mint, 7th Nov., 1907; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1908; re-apptd. probr., Bombay mint, Aug., 1902; employed in Calcutta mint, Nov., 1913, to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from March, 1918.

WALLIS, Sir John Edward Power, Kt., M.A. (late chief judge, high court, Madras).—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; resigned, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, William Clifford, India Office (*exec. officer, accint.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Hugh, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; ag. judge, Calcutta High Ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915.

WALPOLE, Sir Horace George, K.C.B., late India Office.—Educ. at Eton; temporary clerk, India office, 12th Dec., 1862; junr. clerk, June, 1863; store dept., 1863; accint.-gen.'s dept., 1863–64; public works dept., 1864; rest. clerk, 1870–77; senr. clerk, April, 1877; private sec. to the permanent under sec. of state (Mr. Herman Merivale, C.B.), 1866–74, and to the sec. of state (the Marquis of Salisbury, 1874–78, and Viscount Cranbrook, 1878–80); C.B., 1880; also served as clerk of the council from 1877, and was apptd. asst. to the under sec. of state in addn. to his other duties, Sept., 1881; asst. under sec. of state, Nov., 1883, continuing to be clerk of the council; royal commr. for the Colonial and Indian exhibn., 1886; sec. to the royal commn. on civil establts., 1886–90; K.C.B., Aug., 1892; chairman of committee on reorganisation of educn. and science and art depts., 1899; retd., April, 1907.

WALSH, Cecil Henry, K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge of the high court of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916.

WALSH, Charles Peregrine, India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1901; *s.p.i.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy. sec. to govt. (Irrigation and Marine Depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919.

WALSH, Edmund William Patrick, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

WALSH, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of

1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; temply. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—(Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALTER, ALBERT ELIJAH, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun*).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun, and July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918.

WALTERS, HENRY THOMAS (*inspr. of factories, Madras*).—Apptd. inspr. steam-boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of factories, July, 1912.

WALTON, CUSACK, D.S.O., Major, R.E. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916).

WALTON, ELLYS WILLIAM, Col., R.E.—Joined the public wks. dept., 18th Feb., 1885, as asst. engr., and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Sept., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Jan., 1895; ditto, Burma, March, 1897, to Jan., 1899; supg. engr., Aug., 1908; chief engr., Oct., 1913; apptd. temp. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rlys. co.'s, India Office, July, 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1919; resgnd. appt., Dec., 1920; war decorations—India medal with Waziristan clasp, 1894-95.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted temply. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with clasp: China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903-04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep.-agent, O. and R. Ry. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, M.C., B.A., India Office (*asst. sec., industries and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); served in sec.'s dept., Admiralty, from Dec., 1908, to 29th Oct., 1909, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office, and attached to the mil. dept.; resdt. clerk, Sept., 1910, to Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1917; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., March, 1921.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. comptr.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARBURTON, PHILIP BANNERMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; offg. asst. to agent in Central India, from July, 1905; confd., April, 1907; 1st asst. to resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, April, 1917, to Dec., 1918, and from March, 1919, to Feb., 1921; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1922.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, and class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., and Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qrmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, ELLACOTT LEAMON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt. Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

WARD, FRANCIS WYNDHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, Lancelot Bangor, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. comptr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Prov., Aug., 1919; dep. comptr., Assam, Feb., 1920.

WARD, Richard Percyvale, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WARD, Sir Thomas Robert John, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India, June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARDE, Charles Parry, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Engrng. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 22nd April, 1885, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; retd., July, 1913.

WARDE, Hugh North, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; apptd. to the Burma commn., Dec., 1886, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., 1900; retd., Feb., 1910.

WARDEN, Francis Henry, late Bombay Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. supt., rev. survey dept., 11th Dec., 1879; probationer, police dept., March, 1882; asst. supt., June, 1886; supt., Feb., 1889; 1st grade, June, 1905; retd., July, 1908.

WARDEN, Frederick Noel, India Pol. Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917.

WARDEN, St. Leger Stanley, Cmdr., R.I.M.—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906.

WARDLE, Henry, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1907; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1912, to April, 1915; supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

WARES, Donald Horne, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; s.*p.t.* sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr., Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921.

WARING, Michael Louis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, Ven'ble Edmund John, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) eccles. establt., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

WARNER, Harold Rudyard, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl., police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. police, April, 1919.

WARREN, Douglas Daintry, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WARTH, Frederick John, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*agric. chemist, Burma*).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma.

WATERFALL, Charles Francis, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

WATERFIELD, Bertram Clarke, Major Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 19th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. boundary settlmt. offr., Bhopwar; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1893; ditto, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; retd. Oct., 1909.

WATERFIELD, Edward Hope, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; Western Bhil agent, Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1906; dist. and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1919.

WATERFIELD, Harry Gordon, India Police Dept. (*supt. of police, Central India*).—Joined the Punjab police dept., 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1892; asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

WATERFIELD, Richard, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accint.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian Treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn. as finl. adviser, South Persia Rifles, May, 1917; offg. comptr., Central Prov., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, April, 1920; ditto Allahabad, June, 1921.

WATERFIELD, Stuart Shakspear, Punjab Commn. (*pol. agent*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt., border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1915.

WATERHOUSE, Percival, India Office (*higher clerical officer, pol. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, Ernest Edwin, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; author of papers in med. journals.

WATERSTON, Stewart, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919.

WATERWORTH, Charles Hughill, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913.

WATHEN, Gerard Anstruther, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar*).—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; profr. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

WATKINS, Charles Rowlatt, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service 27th May, 1906; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917.

WATLING, Robert George, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; supt., Jan., 1906.

WATSON, Alexander, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, O. and R. ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18.

WATSON, Arthur William, C.B., C.B.E. B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Uppingham Sch., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1907; on special duty in connection with revision of rules and orders of Calcutta High Court (appellate side), Sept., 1909, to March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; special duty with govt. of Bihar and Orissa, May to Augt., 1912; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., and sec. to legisl. council, June, 1913; confd., Sept., 1914; serving at the Ministry of Munitions (dep. asst. sec., labour depts.), from Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., Min. of Labour, Nov., 1918; resigned from I.C.S., Oct., 1919, on permanent transfer to Min. of Labour; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; C.B., Jan., 1923.

WATSON, Charles Cuningham, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govr. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govr., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917, on depn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921.

WATSON, Charles Scott Moncrieff Chalmers, M.C., D.S.O., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—First commn., dated 2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920.

WATSON, Edwin Roy, Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Dacca Coll.*).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1904, and offd. as prof., civil eng. coll., Sibpur; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Oct., 1906; prof., Dacca Coll., March, 1908; services lent to British Dyes, Ltd., April, 1917, to June, 1919.

WATSON, George Herbert, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 11th Sept., 1876; in mil. employ till June, 1883; offd. as cantonmt. mag. in the United Prov. from June, 1883, to Sept., 1886; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1888, since when he has served in that capacity in various stations; retd., Jan., 1910.

WATSON, Harold Argyll, Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Madras*).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queens' Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; under sec. to

govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan. 1920.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement offr., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1906; consr., April, 1921.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn., E. Rajputana States*).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. offr. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; agency surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919.

WATT, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educn. dept. as profr., presidency, Hugli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expedn., 1881, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918.

WAUGH, HEW RAMSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; arrived, 29th Nov., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr. gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, RAI BAHADUR, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

WEBB, CHARLES MORGAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921.

WEBB, MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. rev. dept., Sept., 1920.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, S., Capt., Indian Legive. Dept.—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915.

WEBSTER, CHARLES GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Jan., 1902; profr. of medl. jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1909; again dist. medl. and sanitary offr., Oct., 1910; surgn., 1st district, Madras, June, 1914; retd., Jan., 1916.

WEBSTER, HENRY LEICESTER, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1883, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., July, 1884; dist. supt., Feb., 1886; retd., Oct., 1913.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov.,

1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922.

WEDDERSPOON, William Gibson, M.A., LL.B., Ind. Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914.

WEIGHTMAN, Hugh, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

WEIR, James Leslie Rose, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mily. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyantse, Dec., 1909; 2nd asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918.

WEIR, Patrick Alexander, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1875; offg. 2nd asst. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Aug., 1876; supt. of vaccn., March, 1882; principal asst. to opium agent, Benares, May, 1882; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, May, 1891; offg. agency surgn. and administrative med. officer, Baluchistan, June, 1894; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, Dec., 1897; ditto, Bhopal, Jan., 1902; adm. med. offr. in Central India, Oct., 1902; ditto, N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1905; retd., Oct., 1910.

WEIR, Richard Rose, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; in mil. employ till Jan., 1886, when he was apptd. civil surgn. at Sibi; offg. senr. med. offr., Port Blair, March to Aug., 1890; supt., central and dist. jails, United Prov., May, 1891; inspr.-genl. of prisons, E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., Feb., 1909.

WELCHMAN, Richard Herbert, B.A., Revd., late Madras Eccleal. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1889; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELDON, Walter Langford, B.A., L.L.M., Barr. (*reporter to high court, Bombay*).—Apptd. offg. reporter for Indian Law Reports, Bombay, Nov., 1905; profr. of law, govt. law school, Bombay, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; offg. reporter for Indian law reports, Bombay, March, 1910; confd. March, 1911.

WELLDON, Right Rev. James Edward Cowell, D.D., late Bengal Eccleal. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885–1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLS, Gerald William, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916.

WERNICKE, Bernard Charles, India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*supt., tel. engrg., Lucknow dists.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910.

WEST, Arthur Charles Sackville, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1881, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Feb., 1888; supt., Dec., 1895; retd., June, 1910.

WEST, Charles Herbert, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 29th April, 1892, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; personal asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1910; sanitary engr., Nov., 1914; ditto and suptg. engr., Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1918; suptg. engr., Sept., 1918.

WEST, Francis Joseph, India Office (*clerk specially attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Richmond House Sch., Chichester; apptd. civil service copyist (special higher arithmetical exam.), 5th April, 1880, and attd. to fin. dept., India Office; apptd. computing clerk in the Funds Dept., April, 1884; ditto, Actuary's Dept., Oct., 1893; transfd. to acctnt.-genl.'s dept., June, 1909; apptd. clerk specially attd. to acctnt.-genl.'s dept., Dec., 1909.

WEST, William Frederick, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Store Dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905–1919; Bishop of Calcutta, 1919.

WESTCOTT, The Rt. Rev. George Herbert, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Lucknow*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Peterhouse, Cambridge, asst. master of Marlborough, 1886–89; missionary at Cawnpore, 1889–1910; bishop of Lucknow, Nov., 1910.

WESTLAKE, Alan Robert Cecil, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Frognal, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WESTON, Donald, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal secrt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918.

WESTON, Eric, B.A., Indian C.S. *(asst. collr., Bombay).*—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

WESTON, Guy Athol Wilson, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1908; retd.

WESTROPP, Alexandra Sligo Anderson, late Indian Civil Service. — Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; and asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl.'s legist. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, Frederick Malcolm, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept. —First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr.; Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897–98, medal and three clasps.

WHALLEY, George Paul, Bengal Police Dept. *(supt.).*—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905.

WHEELER, Sir Henry, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. *(govr. of Bihar & Orissa).*—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903–04; and drainage commn., 1906–07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl. and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912 to 1916; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1922.

WHEELER, The Ven. Hugh Trevor, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Est. *(archdeacon of Lahore).* —Apptd. probv. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHITE, Arthur Denham, M.B., Major, I.M.S. *(offg. civil surgn., Bengal).*—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. profr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919.

WHITE, Sir Charles Arnold, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; presdt., Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legisl. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; retd., Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, Charles Arthur, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1915.

WHITE, Edward Percy, India Police Dept. *(supt., Bombay).*—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913, to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915.

WHITE, Frederick Norman, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S.—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst., bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918–1919.

WHITE, Garrick Hanbury, India Police Dept. *(supt., Bombay).*—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

WHITE, Henry George Norman, Railway Dept. *(dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.).*—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916.

WHITE, Sir Herbert Thirkell, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. — Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge, Thayetmyo, April–Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., April, 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. jud. commr., Upper Burma, May, 1894; offg. chief sec. to chief commr., July, 1894; jud. commr., July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, May, 1905; retd., May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, John Henry, C.M.G., Railway Dept. *(suptg. engr.).*—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (tempy.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919.

WHITE, Joshua Chayton, C.M.G., M.D., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., Indian M.S., retired. —1st commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. employ till Dec. 1897., when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Prov.; chief plague officer Aug., 1907; sanitary commr., Jan., 1908,

served in Chitral, 1895; retired, Dec., 1912; C.M.G., June, 1917; author of two works on plague outbreaks.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Dehra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug. to Dec., 1918.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920.

WHITEHEAD, RIGHT REV. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITELEY, JOHN JOSEPH, A.M.I.C.E., Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1881; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; employed in Mysore State from Dec., 1893; retd., Feb., 1908.

WHITING, EDWIN WILLIAM BETHUNE, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Nov., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt. of police supplies, Jan., 1907; retd., Sept., 1910.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditto and supt., Dec., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*police surgn. and pathologist, Rangoon genl. hospl.*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1919.

WHITTING, JOHN MORRIS, India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*supt., telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct. 1899; supt., March, 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; to field service, Mesopotamia, March, 1917 (recd. special mention in despatch of 15th April, 1918); supt., engrg., Nagpur divn., Nov., 1918.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTY, JOHN TARLTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Oct., 1916.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, Rly. Dept., (*senr. asst. coal supt.*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK, Kt., M.A. (*President of the Indian Legislative Assembly*).—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905–6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914–17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910–18; president, Indian legve. assembly, 1920; kt., Jan., 1922; author of the Old Quadrangle (part), 1907, The Practice of Diplomacy (from the French of François de Callières).

WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to agent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; asst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. agent, Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE, India Police Dept. (*supt., N.-W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mily. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919.

WICKHAM, LEONARD LATHAM, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., April, 1914.

WICKHAM, Percy Frederic, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; emplyd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916, retd., July, 1922.

WILBERFORCE, Samuel, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921.

WILCOCKS, Arthur. Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILD, Arthur Clement, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govr., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914.

WILD, Charles Edmund, B.A., Indian C.S. (*opium agent, United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915.

WILDEBLOOD, Henry Seddon, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

WILDEBLOOD, John Peake, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

WILES, Gilbert, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915 to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1920.

WILKIE, David, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to govt. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, April, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; offg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

WILKIE, Hugh Graham, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914 to March, 1919; apptd. 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma.

WILKIE, Ralph Scudamore, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st. Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WILKIESON, Hampden Francis, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th April, 1882, as inspr. in the salt dept.; transfd. to police dept., Sept., 1883; asst. supt., March, 1886; supt., July, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; retd., Oct., 1910.

WILKIN, Arthur Herbert, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916.

WILKINS, Alfred Dalton, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley Gr. Sch., and Tonbridge; joined the service, 26th April, 1875, as supg. mail officer; apptd. to forest dept., March, 1878; asst. consr., Aug. 1879; dep. consr., April, 1887; retd., July, 1911.

WILKINS, Cecil Ansdell, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 26th Nov., 1868; served in rev. and jud. depts., Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1884; registrar, high court, March, 1885; district and sessions judge, April, 1886; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1894; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1899; compiled revised edns. of the high court's rules and orders, in 1881 and 1883; retd., April, 1900.

WILKINS, Charles Frederick India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

WILKINS, Frederick Bruce, M.A., Oxon, Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Assam*).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools; on mil. service with Indian Labour Corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919.

WILKINS, Thomas James Hackett, Col., Indian Med. Service, Retd.—Joined the service 30th Sept., 1873; arrived, 29th April, 1874, and was employed in Madras under the mil. dept. (including service in the Burma campaign) and as acting civil surgn.; district surgn., Anantapur, Sept., 1887; Ganjam, Nov., 1894; Malabar, May, 1895; and superintendent of lunatic asylum, Calicut; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1903; retd., June, 1908.

WILKINSON, Algernon Charles Legge, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educatl. Service (*princpl. and profr. of maths., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*). Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as profr. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; profr. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and profr. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919.

WILKINSON, Charles Robert, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1906; dep. commr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1921.

WILKINSON, Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Ry. Dept. (*chief engr.*).—1st commn., dated 27th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr., N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920.

WILKINSON, Edmund, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed on duty in the Punjab as civil surgeon and plague medl. offr.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1899; sany. commr., July, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914; medical inspr., local govt. board; joint author of a manual of tropical medicine and hygiene.

WILKINSON, Hector Russell, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govr. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govr. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from April, 1922.

WILKINSON, James Vere Stewart, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. commr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920.

WILKINSON, Walter Hugh John, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*resdt. in Mewar*).—Educ. at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec., and subsequently offg. under-sec., to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1906; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr, Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920.

WILLCOCKS, William Gabriel, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919.

WILLIAM, James Henry Mackenzie, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., Nov., 1874, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., March, 1875; exec. engr., July, 1884; retd., Nov., 1908.

WILLIAM, Septimus Ernest Stuart, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., July, 1917.

WILLIAMS, Albert, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent, Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, Alexander Thomas, India Office (*asst. principal, accnt.-gen.'s, dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, India Office List, Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921.

WILLIAMS, Arthur de Coetlogon, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depôt, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919.

WILLIAMS, Charles Beynon, M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918.

WILLIAMS, Charles Edward, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*sany. commr., Burma*).—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908.

WILLIAMS, Charles Thomas, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; retd., March, 1916; author of 'The Baudot Printing Telegraph Manual.'

WILLIAMS, George Bransby, M.I.C.E., C.E., M.I.M.E. (*sanitary engr., Bengal*).—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal Sanitary Board.

WILLIAMS, George Robert Keppel, Major, I.A., Burma Comm. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918.

WILLIAMS, Harold Ernest, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt. Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. insp.-gen., rys. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918.

WILLIAMS, Henry Alexander Carlisle, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., Jy. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914.

WILLIAMS, Henry Clissold, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 25th Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on famine duty in Bengal, 1874; from Nov., 1878, served in Assam as asst. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, &c., Assam, Sept., 1885; returned to Bengal as mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; acting commr., April, 1894; prest. of mining commn., May, 1895; prest. of labour enquiry commn., Dec., 1895; chairman of Calcutta Corporation, April, 1896; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1904.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Armstrong, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMS, Hubert Watson, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916.

WILLIAMS, John Kynaston, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, John Parry, Railway Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1880, as foreman; loco. inspr., June, 1891; asst. loco. supt., Sept., 1896; dist. loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1910.

WILLIAMS, T. T., B.A., B.Sc., (*collr. of income tax, Calcutta*).—Joined the Indian Educl. service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty August, 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax, Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, August, 1919.

WILLIAMSON, Alec, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Kirkcudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919.

WILLIAMSON, Frederick, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919 (attd. Middlesex Regt.).

WILLIAMSON, Frederick Lennox Jervis, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, Herbert Stansfield, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907; junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

WILLIAMSON, Horace, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

WILLIAMSON, Richard Harcourt, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921.

WILLIAMSON, Robert Marshall, late India Forest Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Prov., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMSON, WALTER JAMES FRANKLIN, O.W.E.S., Indian Fin. Dept. (*finl. adviser, Siam*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; joined the service, 11th June, 1888; and served with the Burma police until Oct., 1890, when he was apptd. probr. in the fin. dept.; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1893; asst. acct.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto Madras, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1896; on deputation as asst. comptr.-gen., Siam, from May, 1900; finl. adviser, Siam, Dec., 1910.

WILLINGDON, OF RATTON, BARON, FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E. (*govr. of Madras*).—A.D.C. to govr. of Victoria, 1893; M.P., Hastings, 1900–1906; M.P., Bodmin Dn. of Cornwall, 1906–1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; lord in waiting to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govr. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; apptd. govr. of Madras, 10th April, 1919.

WILLIS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.M.E., Major, R.E. (*mint master, Bombay*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; mint master, Bombay, March, 1921.

WILLIS, HAROLD MITCHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919.

WILLMORE, WILLIAM SOUTHWICK, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan. 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ., United Prov., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl., med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; war services, China, 1900 (medal with clasp).

WILLMOTT, HERBERT, India Audit Office (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WILLMOTT, HERBERT MORTON, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Prov., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919.

WILLS, CECIL UPTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlmt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; and sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A.).—First commn., dated 19th Aug., 1903; was in mily. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; 2nd asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurzistan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; engr. in chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Apptd. asst. engr. State Rlys., 24th Feb., 1908; exec. engr., March, 1912.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub.-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub.-divn., May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920.

WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept., 1879, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; under sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Jan., 1896, to Oct., 1900; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Nov., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (buildings and roads), Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; retd., May, 1911.

WILSON, GEORGE BALFOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, GERALD SIDNEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt. of police, Sept., 1911; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1918.

WILSON, Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1883; transfd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883; senior clerk, April, 1891; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1885 to Aug., 1886; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1808; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., May, 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., June, 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

WILSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Perth Acad., Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam., of 1873; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., 1881 and 1884; offg. senr. sec. to finl. commr. in 1885 and 1886; dep. commr., Sept., 1890; settlt. commr., Nov., 1899; member of legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from Dec., 1903; confd., May, 1905; commr. Dec., 1907; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; author of works on tribal customs in the Gurgaon, Sirsa and Shahpur districts, of the Sirsa settlt. report and gazetteer of Shahpur district, and of a grammar of Western Punjabi.

WILSON, JAMES POWNALL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1918.

WILSON, JOHN ROBERT ROBINSON, M.I.C.E., F.G.S., Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1907, as inspr. of mines; chief inspr., Jan., 1908.

WILSON, JOHN STROUD, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; retd., Oct., 1914.

WILSON, RALPH ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Dec., 1915.

WILSON, ROBERT CHARLES RYDER, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., June, 1908; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1913; employed under govt. of Siam from Aug., 1913.

WILSON, ROGER PARKER, M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Med. Dept. (*profr., Medl. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. 2nd surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913; profr. of clinical and operative surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and surgn. to coll. hosp., March, 1918; profr. of surgery, March, 1920

WILSON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Prov.; asst. settlt. officer, June, 1886; settlt. officer, May, 1888; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1892; settlt. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; retd., Oct., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settlt. officer; settlt. offr., Oct., 1916.

WILSON-JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept. 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under govt. of India, for. Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1922.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A., (Cantab.), B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*chemical examr., Bengal, and profr. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt.

analyst, and bacteriologist, United Prov., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on mily. duty from April, 1915; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl. sec. in the famine dept. Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. resr., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr. collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1896, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1898; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M's. consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921.

WINGFIELD, CAPTAIN G. T., R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depôt, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINNY, THOMAS HERBERT, A.R.I.B.A., India Office (*surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. to the surveyor and clerk of the works, India office, 17th Aug., 1885; surveyor, 26th April, 1897.

WINTER, EDGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir HENRY MARTIN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 19th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag., Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov. 1903.

WINTERTON, EARL, EDWARD TURNOUR, M.P., J.P., D.L. (*parliamentary under sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Divn., Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Divn. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl. sec. to Admiralty, 1904–5; parliamentary under sec. of state for India, March, 1922.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford (Univ.); apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921.

WITT, DAVID OTTO, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa; consr., March, 1920.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Pol. Dept., Bombay (*resdt., Kolhapur, and senr. pol. agent, S.M. Country States*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb. 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen. of supply and research from 1919; pte. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLFE, GEORGE CHARLES, India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 26th March, 1879; accountant, June, 1880; superior accounts estabt. asst. examiner, July, 1886; dep. examiner, March, 1893; examiner, Nov., 1896; dep. accnt.-gen., telegraphs, April, 1910; asst. compt.-gen. in charge paper currency, March, 1912.

WOLFERSTAN, ALFRED HENRY PIPE, Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895; asst. collr. of customs, July, 1904.

WOLLASTON, Arthur Hyde, India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service 20th Jan., 1898, as apprentice examr.; asst. examr., July, 1892; dep. examr., May, 1894; examr., May, 1900; govt. examr., M.S.M. Ry., Madras, April, 1911.

WOLLASTON, Carl Hyde, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1912; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, Charles William, late Madras Public Works Dept. — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1894; supg. engr., Sept., 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

WOOD, Christopher Francis, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag., March, 1918.

WOOD, Eric Rawlinson, M.C. B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Denstone Coll. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WOOD, Ernest Clement, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; asst. resdt., Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; sub.-collr., March, 1922.

WOOD, Frederick Joseph, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. accnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 5th Dec., 1901; dep. examr., March, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., March, 1912; examr. of press accts., Feb., 1913; on mily. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. accnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919.

WOOD, Frederick Percival Barker, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1890, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., May, 1900; examr., April, 1907; dep. accnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1912; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., Nov., 1913; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. rys., May, 1914; dep. accnt.-gen., rys., April, 1915; on deputn. to mily. accts. dept., from April, 1917; govt examr. of accts., E.I. and B.N. Rys., Jan., 1918; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920.

WOOD, Henry, Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; dep. supt., Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); war service, Tibet, 1904-5, medal.

WOOD, Henry Stotesbury, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918.

WOOD, Hugo Francis Andrew, India, Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., July, 1900; consvr., June, 1919.

WOOD, Sir John Barry, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*political sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol. asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1910; addl. sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; resdt., Indore, April, 1912; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1913; pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1914; addl. member of legisl. council of govr.-genl., 1914-1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

WOOD, Ravenshaw Cecil, B.A., Dept. of Agriculture, Madras (*principal, agricl. coll., Coimbatore*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as supy. dep. dir. of agric., Pusa; dep. dir. of agricl. dept., Madras, June, 1906; prinpl. of the agricl. coll. and supt., Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; actg. dir. of agric., Madras, April, 1919.

WOOD, Richard Boardman, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temprly. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; head asst., Madras, Oct., 1904; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Karikal, May, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also dir. of civil supplies; retd., May, 1922.

WOOD, Walter Gunnell, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. (*principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1894; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; suptg. engr., Jan., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., bdgs. and roads and ry. branches, United Prov., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916.

WOOD, Walter Herbert, late India Public Works Dept.—After having held in succession the posts of goods manager and general manager of the Hull and Barnsley Rly., was apptd. member of the railway board, Calcutta, 16th Feb., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WOOD, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., Bombay Poll. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn., dated

10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1913; asst. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, 1918.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and collr., Jan., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, *s.p.l.*, Jan., 1917; confd., March, 1917; 1st land acquisition offr., June, 1918.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd. — Educ. at the Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; perml. asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919.

WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as appce. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODSIDE, JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., rly. bd. (tempy.), July, 1913; senr. govt. inspr. rys., July, 1915; chief engr., and ditto, Sept., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

WOODWARD, FRANK JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919.

WOODWRIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1888 (medal with clasp).

WOOLBERT, HENRY ROBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. emp. to April, 1888, when he was apptd. agency surgn., Meshed; medl. offr., Deoli Irreg. Force and of Haraoti and Tonk Agency, Jan., 1896; resdy. surgn., Meywar, Nov., 1899; civil surgn., Ajmer, Nov., 1902; retd., June, 1913.

WOOLEY, JASPER MAXWELL, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., United Prov. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., April, 1919.

WOOLLAM, WILLIAM DIXON, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto Burma, and Inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds accts., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Feb., 1912; prin., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916.

WORGAN, LIONEL JOHN WOODS, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., and May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen. May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund accts., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, Trevor Hartland, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund accts., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam., May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920.

WORSLEY, Geoffrey, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

WORTHY, George Toynbee, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Military Dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WREN, Meredith Fitz-Walter, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., May, 1908.

WREN, Percival, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1917.

WRENCH, John Mervyn Dallah, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch).

WRENCH, Thomas William Elpheye Sykes, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 17th March, 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt. (offg.), June, 1919.

WRIGHT, Adolphus Leeds, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, as clerk; acctt., Sept., 1875; asst. examr., Jan., 1894; dep. examr., Feb., 1894; examr. Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1910.

WRIGHT, Alick Gardiner, M.A., late Bombay Educl. Service.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1898, as head master, Poona High Sch.; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., April, 1899; educatnl. inspr. in Sind, Oct., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1910; retd., Sept., 1916.

WRIGHT, Daniel Rivers, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918.

WRIGHT, Edmund Hassell, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Coorg*).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtal. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916.

WRIGHT, Frederick, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917.

WRIGHT, Gerald Goodhall, India Police Dept., (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs'. training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920.

WRIGHT, Henry Nelson, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897 to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

WRIGHT, John Moncrieff, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922.

WRIGHT, Robert Wallace, India Office (*higher clerical officer, commerce and revenue dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923.

WRIGHT, Wilfrid Thomas Mermond, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905, arrived 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. sec., ditto, May, 1920.

WRIGHT, William Alan, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WRIGHT, William Thomas, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to

April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WROUGHTON, Robert Charles, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1871; served as asst., and dep. conservator of forests; conservator, Dec., 1895; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests to govt. of India, April, 1902; confd., Nov., 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

WYATT, Horace Graham, M.A., Oxon, Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., central training coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice princpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; princpl. central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918.

WYLIE, Francis Verner, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temply. offg. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921.

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, abkari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Madras, March, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. Judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt., local, munpl., edc., and legisl., depts., Aug., 1910; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, Percy, M.A., C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918.

WYNNE, Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., May, 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YATE, Sir Charles Edward, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., M.P., Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settlt. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offd. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaiti, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offg. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govr.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offg. rest., and agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offg. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, since Dec., 1910; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, James Alfred, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; principal, govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916.

YATES, Louis Edmund Hasselis, M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., 22nd Feb., 1880; dist. loco. supt., E. Bengal state rly., Aug., 1887; ditto, N.W. rly., Oct., 1899; dep. loco. supt., N.W. rly., July, 1901; loco. supt., N.W. rly., July, 1904; retd., Nov., 1910.

YEATTS, William Walter Murray, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.

YEOMAN, Frederrick William Knagge, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YESHWANT ANANT GODBOLE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

YORKE, Robert Langdon, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919.

YOUNG, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*health offr., Delhi*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. health offr., Delhi munplty.; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914.

YOUNG, CHARLES PHILIP RADFORD, B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), Judl. Dept., Burma (*judge, chief court of Lower Burma*).—Joined the service, 12th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govr.'s council, May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919.

YOUNG, Sir FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt. commr. Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Phulkian States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, accnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transfd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; rest. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., July, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; again under-sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922.

YOUNG, JAMES DAVID, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1879, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1881; dist. supt., April, 1885; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1914.

YOUNG, JAMES EDWARD, late Madras Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1887, as inspr. of police; supt. of jails, July, 1892; retd., Nov., 1913.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, Indian Forest Service, (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1900; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr., and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES MCCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*sanitary commr., Assam*).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1915.

YOUNG, Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 12th Dec., 1863, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and offg. sec. to finl. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., Oct., 1873; settlt. sec. to finl. commr., March, 1875; dep. commr., Jan., 1878; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1878; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1880; commr. and supt., May, 1887; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1888; commr., Jalandhar divn., April, 1888; 2nd finl. commr. of the Punjab, April, 1889; 1st finl. commr., Feb., 1893; C.S.I., Jan., 1890; member of viceroy's legisl. council, June–Nov., 1893; prest. of the Indian hemp drugs commn., Oct., 1893; rest., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1895; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, March, 1897; K.C.S.I., June, 1897; retd., March, 1902.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the Bombay civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and mag., talukdari settlt. officer, and asst. pol. agent; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1890; and as administrator, Rajpipla state, in 1888 and 1890–91; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Jan., 1892; also pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; commr., April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901; retransfd. to Bombay, March, 1902; commr., April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, July, 1903; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904; commr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, Sept., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1879), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., March, 1886; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; offg. junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. commr., Sept., 1894; chief pol. offr., Tochi Field Force, July, 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1902; commr., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after

exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

YULE, George Udny, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., Feb., 1906: exec. engr., March, 1911; reverted to mil. employ, Oct., 1914.

YULE, Robert Abercromby, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1900; asst. commr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918.

YUSUF, Muhammad, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Patna Coll. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr. Bengal, Jan., 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see* Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali).

ZAFAR ALI, Khan Bahadur, Mirza, B.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr. Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918.

ZAHADUR, Rahim Zaked Suhrawardy, Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1921.

ZAIMAN, Barnet Abraham, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educated at Sheffield Central Secondary School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived Dec., 1916; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919.

ZIMAN, Solomon Nethzim, B.A., M.Sc., Indian S.C. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govr. genl., etc., depts., Nov., 1920.

ZORAB, John, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal). — Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.t.*, supt. engr.; Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN 1922, AND THE PROVINCES TO WHICH THEY ARE ALLOTTED.

Name.	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
Selected after Open Competition.	
Banerjee, S.	Bengal.
Bhansali, M. D.	Bombay.
Binns, B. O.	Burma.
Das Gupta, K. C.	Bengal.
Desai, C. C.	Central Provinces.
Griffin, L. C. P.	United Provinces.
Hejmadi, V. S.	Madras.
Holland, E. W.	Bengal.
Kaul, P. K.	Punjab.
Min, M. K.	Burma.
Panjabi, K. L.	Bombay.
Phelps, D. C. P.	Burma.
Shivdasani, R. T.	United Provinces.
Vyas, D. V.	Bombay.
Walton, B. G. D.	United Provinces.
Williams, C. F. V.	Madras.
Selected under the Rules of 16 December, 1919 (4 nominations).	
Hemeon, C. B.	Central Provinces.
Indramohantal	Punjab.
Read, J.	Punjab.
Troughton, J. H. W.	Burma.
Competitive Examination held at Allahabad in February and March, 1922.	
Aiyer, P. N. A. Ramaswami	Madras.
Gorwalla, A. D.	Bombay.
Guha, B. K.	Bengal.
Krishnan, R. Sivarama	Madras.
Mukhopadhyaya, A.	Bihar and Orissa.
Parmanand	Central Provinces.
Roy, S. N. Guha	Bengal.
Saprn, A. N.	United Provinces.
Subramanian, M. V.	Madras.
Nominated by the Government of India.	
Maung, Maung (14th at Competitive Examination)	Burma.
Datta, A. C. (10th Competitive Examination)	Assam.
Khanderi, A. N. (42nd at Competitive Examination)	Punjab.
Murshid, K. G. (43rd at Competitive Examination)	Bengal.

CASUALTIES.

RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Allmohandani, Letaram J.	Bombay Judicial, Sub-Judge	6 May, 1922.
Amin-ullah Khan, Mirza	Punjab Commission, Extra Assistant Commissioner.	12 July, ,,
Ayyangar, Sir S.	Member of the Madras Executive Council ...	6½March, 1923.
Baker, W. J.	Survey of India, Assistant Superintendent ...	4 Sept.,? 1921.
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	Royal Indian Marine	23 June, 1922.
Bambawala, Rao Bahadur A. R. ...	Central Provinces, District Superintendent of Police.	3 Aug., ,,
Bamber, H. C. L.	Bihar and Orissa, Superintendent of Police ...	1 Feb., ,,
Banarji, Ashutosh	Bengal Civil Service, Executive	17 Aug., ,,
Banarji, A. R., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Madras	1 May, ,,
Banarji, Banwari Lal	Bengal Judicial, Sub-Judge	1 Jan., 1923.
Banarji, Hira Lal	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	1 Jan., ,,
Banerjee, Sarda Prashad	Education Department, Central Provinces ...	1 July, ,,
Banks, S. J.	Assistant Inspector of Stores, India Store Depot	23 March, ,,
Barber, R. E.	District Superintendent of Police, Burma ...	29 Aug., 1922.
Barnicott, A. W....	Indian Civil Service, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	20th Nov., ,,
Berkeley, S. J. F.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab...	— ,,
Blakeway, Col. J. P., C.M.G., R.E. ...	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Central Provinces.	11 Aug., ,,
Booty, P. A., B.A.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Madras.	22 Nov., ,,
Boyd, F. K.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bombay.	19 Nov., ,,
Boyes, W. R.	Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Punjab.	17 July, 1921.
Brooks-Meares, A.	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	11 Jan., 1922.
Buckley, L. E., C.S.I.	First Member, Board of Revenue, Madras ...	17 Nov., ,,
Campbell, J., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces.	23 Oct., 1922.
Cant, Rev. Alan	Ecclesiastical Department, Bombay, Chaplain...	21 Feb., ,,
Chakrabarti Durga Das	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	15 Oct., ,,
Chatarji, Ashutosh	Bengal Civil Service, Executive	3 Oct., ,,
Chatarji, Makham Lal	Bengal Civil Service, Executive	— ,,
Chatarji, Paresh Charan...	Executive Engineer, Bengal	— ,,
Chaterji, Nagendra Nath	Sub-Judge, Bengal	31 Aug., ,,
Chintamani, Hon. C. Y....	Minister to H.E. the Governor of the United Provinces.	26 April, 1922.
Chisholm, M. J.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Burma ...	1 Aug., 1922.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B.	Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector and Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States.	16 Nov., ,,
Cocks, S. W., M.A.	Deputy Director of Public Instruction, Burma...	23 Nov., ,,
Collins, F. R.	Subdg. Engineer, Burma	26 June, ,,
Constable, Engineer-Capt. W. C. ...	Royal Indian Marine	29 May, ,,
Conway, W. T.	Secretary to Government, Bombay	22 April, ,,
Craddock, Sir R., K.C.S.I.	Lieut.-Governor of Burma...	21 Dec., ,,
Crawford, F. C.	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Central Provinces.	8 July, ,,
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E....	Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces ...	10 July, ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Cross, P.	Inspector of Stores, India Store Depot	1 Nov., 1922.
Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service	9 Sept., ,,
Das, Radha Mohan	Assam Excise Service	1 Jan., 1923.
Davidson, Sir L., K.C.S.I.	Member of Executive Council, Madras	16 April, 1922.
Dawson, H. F.	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer, Madras.	11 Nov., ,,
Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan.	27 Sept., ,,
Dhoble, W. R., Rao Bahadur	District and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces...	11 Sept., ,,
Dodgson, J.	Imperial Forest Service, Conservator of Forests, Bombay.	16 June, ,,
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I....	Indian Civil Service, Secretary to Government of India.	— ,,
Du Wun, Maung...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Burma	13 May, ,,
Edge, R. C.	Superintending Engineer, Bihar and Orissa ...	24 Feb., 1922.
Ellis, A. S.	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, India Store Depot	1 April, 1923.
Farquhar, C. G. D.	Inspector-General of Police, Punjab	— 1922.
Feeny, J. P.	Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa ...	1 June, ,,
Fisher, W. F. D.	Conservator of Forests, Bombay	6 Feb., ,,
Forty, G. H.	Indian Civil Service, Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	10 March, ,,
Foster, C. W.	Foreign and Political Department, Superintendent of Police.	1 April, ,,
Fotheringham, A.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Madras.	4 Sept., ,,
Fox, Major C. J.	Indian Medical Department, Assistant to Director, Pasteur Institute, Burma.	14 Sept., ,,
Garvie, Col. John, M.B., B.Sc., K.H.S.	Indian Medical Service, Assam	25 March, ,,
Ghosh, Harendra Kumar	Bengal Civil Service, Executive	1 Feb., ,,
Ghosh, Sharat Chandra	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	23 June, ,,
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., Kt., K.C. ...	Advocate-General, Bengal	— Aug., ,,
Gopal Das, Lala	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab	2 Aug., ,,
Gourlay, W. R., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	4 Nov., ,,
Graham, E.	Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Madras ...	23 Dec., ,,
Graham, R. J. D.	Economic Botanist, Central Provinces	20 June, ,,
Grant, The Hon. Sir A. H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	Foreign and Political Department, Resident, Class I.	10 Feb., ,,
Groom, W. E.	Clerical Officer, India Office	1 Jan., 1923.
Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Madras, Sub-Collector ...	13 April, 1922.
Hammick, Sir M., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Member of the India Council	16 Aug., ,,
Hardiman, J. T. P., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Burma.	23 Oct., ,,
Harris, C. M.	Second Class Clerk, India Office	11 May, ,,
Head, G. B. D.	Deputy Director of Agriculture, Punjab... ...	1 Aug., ,,
Hefferman, Major W. St. M.	Indian Medical Department, Civil Surgeon ...	27 Sept., ,,
Holme, A. T., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Officer of Political Department.	1 April, ,,
Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V.	Indian Medical Service, Professor of Surgery, King Edward Medical College, Lahore.	8 April, ,,
Husain, Gada	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	16 Jan., ,,
Hussein, S. S.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Burma	18 Aug., ,,
Inamati Shamrao, B.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces	24 June, ,,
Jagat Narain, The Hon....	Minister to H.E. the Governor of the United Provinces.	28 April, 1923.

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Kalyanpurkar, V. V.	Small Cause Court Judge, Bombay	1 April, 1922.
Kelley, W.	Deputy Chief Accountant, India Office	1 Nov., ,,
Kelly, W. G.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	19 May, ,,
Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E. ...	Assam Commission...	4 Aug., ,,
Krishnamma, J. R.	Sub-Collector, Madras	14 Sept., ,,
Kyin Han, Maung	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Burma ...	30 June, ,,
Lace, E. W.	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer, Madras.	29 Aug., ,,
Lal, Rai Sahib Ram Sharan	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.	1 Aug., ,,
Lane-Ryan, A. W.	Posts and Telegraphs	28 May, ,,
Leatham, G.	Indian Civil Service, Assistant Collector, Bombay	24 April, ,,
Lee, F. R., M.A., M.B.E.	Burma Educational Service	9 Nov., ,,
Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces.	19 Nov., 1921.
Le Mesurier, The Hon. Sir H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Member of Executive Council, Bihar and Orissa	1 Nov., 1922.
Lenox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P. ...	Survey of India, Superintendent	21 Aug., 1921.
Leslie, L. H., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab.	1 Oct., 1922.
Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces.	13 Sept., ,,
Lisle, G. W. C.	Assistant Commissioner, Northern India, Salt Revenue Department.	13 July, ,,
Lister, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J., M.B. ...	Indian Medical Service, Professor of Ophthalmology, King George's Medical College, Lucknow.	17 March, ,,
Lomas, H. A., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces.	22 March, ,,
Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner and Chief Controller Surplus Stores, Central Provinces.	5 Aug., ,,
McCready, H.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Burma ...	2 Nov., ,,
MacIver, S. W. G. I.	Indian Civil Service, Collector and Magistrate, Madras.	8 Aug., ,,
McKendrick, Lieut.-Col. A. G., M.B. ...	Indian Medical Service, Director Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.	15 Dec., 1921.
Maconochie, Sir Evan, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner and Agent to Governor in Kathiawar.	1 Nov., 1922.
Macpherson, E. E.	Engr.-Comdr., Royal Indian Marine	12 May, ,,
Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H.	Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa	27 July, ,,
Maheig-Jones, J. R.	Indian Civil Service, Political Officer North-West Frontier Province.	14 May, ,,
Marari Lal, Rai Bahadur Babu ...	United Provinces Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge.	— ,,
Marshall, A. H.	Superintendent of Police, Punjab...	— ,,
Maya Das, Rai Sahib, Lala	Civil Surgeon, Punjab	15 Jan., ,,
Meredith, R., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Posts and Telegraphs, Chief Engineer	1 May, 1922.
Meyer, Lieut.-Col. C. H. L., I.M.S. ...	Member of Medical Board, India Office	30 Sept., 1922.
Michael, J.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	18 Sept., ,,
Mitra, R. F.	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab	19 Jan., ,,
Moir, W. R. G.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces.	20 Nov., ,,
Moseley, C. H.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	26 Nov., ,,
Muhammad Habibullah, Khan Bahadur	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	1 Nov., ,,
O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.V.O., C.I.E.	Indian Medical Service, Bengal	1 Oct., ,,
Oliver, Major D. R. G.	Political Officer, North-West Frontier Province	20 Jan., ,,
Ormiston, Lieut.-Col. T. L.	Officiating Commissioner, Burma	1 Dec., ,,

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Panda Baijnath, Rai Bahadur	Central Provinces Civil Service (Executive), Extra Assistant Commissioner.	9 Sept., 1922.
Paterson, G. A.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, United Provinces.	1 July, ,,
Patwardhan, Rao Bahadur D. R., M.B.E	Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces ...	15 July, ,,
Payne, W. J.	Keeper of Records, India Office	18 Aug., ,,
Penny, Lieut.-Col. J.	Indian Medical Service, Burma	29 July, 1921.
Peters, G. T.	Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department, Burma.	10 May, 1922.
Phelps, E. A.	Indian Civil Service, Secretary Board of Revenue, United Provinces.	21 Sept., ,,
Po Han, Maung	Officiating District Judge, Burma	16 Dec., ,,
Po Hla, Maung, C.I.E.	Deputy Commissioner, Burma	9 Oct., ,,
Po Pe, Maung	Deputy Commissioner, Burma	21 Jan., ,,
Po Thoung, Maung	Executive Engineer, Burma	11 April, ,,
Raghunath Prasad	Deputy Collector, Central Provinces	11 June, ,,
Raghunath Prasad	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	9 March, ,,
Rai Jamiat, R. B. Diwan, C.I.E. ...	Foreign and Political Department	1 Sept., ,,
Ramanuja Acharlyar	Deputy Collector, Madras	22 Nov., ,,
Rankin, J. T.	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Bengal ...	15 Sept., ,,
Rao, B. I. Shama	Imperial Forest Service, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces.	23 June, ,,
Rawlings, W. G.	Imperial Police Service	2 Jan., 1923.
Ray, Rajendra Nath	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	— 1922.
Renouf, W. C., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.	5 April, ,,
Richardson, H. G.	Police Department, United Provinces, Inspector-General of Railway Police, Rajputana.	12 May, ,,
Roberts, R. F.	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer	26 Feb., 1923.
Robertson, Engr.-Comdr. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.	Royal Indian Marine	7 June, 1922.
Robinson, Comdr. A. P....	Royal Indian Marine	4 March, 1923.
Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E... ...	Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon, Burma ...	3 Sept., 1922.
Roy, Kamudini Kanta	Sub-Judge, Bengal	4 Dec., ,,
Rust, P. J.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	19 March, 1923.
Ryan, A. W. L.	Posts and Telegraphs, Madras	28 May, 1923.
Sangan Lal, Rai Sahib Lala	Assistant Master, Mayo College	23 April, ,,
Sapru, Tej Bahadur	Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council.	8 Feb., 1923.
Sarkar, Suresh Chandra...	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	10 March, 1923.
Sarup, Seth Lachhman	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	6 Feb., ,,
Savarkar, Dinkar S.	Educational Inspector, Bombay	8 May, ,,
Savi, F. D.	Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa ...	6 Jan., ,,
Scot, J. S....	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Madras	—
Seager, F. A.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Madras	—
Sen, Jagadish Chandra	Bengal Civil Service, Executive	1 July, ,,
Sen, Kishori Mohan	Assam Civil Service	17 Nov., ,,
Shams Shah, Sir Mir, K.C.I.E., I.S.O....	Foreign and Political Department	15 June, ,,
Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E.... ...	Member and Vice-President of the Council of India.	17 April, 1923.
Shivdasani, Hassamal Bahormal ...	Indian Civil Service, Bombay	20 April, ,,
Silberrad, C. A.	Indian Civil Service, Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces.	30 Sept., ,,
Simcox, A. H. A....	Indian Civil Service, Collector and District Magistrate, Bombay.	17 Jan., 1923.
Sinclair, C. S. R.	India Audit Department, Accountant-General, Class II.	2 Dec., 1922.
Singh, Rai Bahadur Suresh Chandra ...	Bengal Civil Service, Executive	15 Oct., ,,
Slade, J.	Messenger, 1st Class, India Office...	9 March, 1923.
Smith, C. L. M.	Deputy Registrar, High Court, Allahabad ...	15 Jan., ,,
Smith, R. B.	Indian Civil Service, Joint Magistrate, United Provinces.	4 Nov., 1922.

RETIREMENTS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Sneyd, G. S.	Executive Engineer, Central Provinces	4 Sept., 1920.
Sneyd, R. T. S., M.C.	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer, Madras.	4 Jan. 1923.
Spence, R., McG.	Education Department, Central Provinces ...	31 March, ,,
Standley, A. W. E.	Chief Engineer, United Provinces	21 Feb., ,,
Starky, W. B.	Superintending Engineer	2 Dec., ,,
Stevens, H. H.	Executive Engineer, Bihar and Orissa	5 April, ,,
Stracey, D. G.	Central Provinces, Provincial Service	6 Feb., ,,
Strangman, Sir T. J.	Advocate-General, Bombay	2 May, ,,
Street, J. H. A.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bengal.	9 Sept. ,,
Stuart, P. P.	Indian Civil Service, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab.	27 Nov., ,,
Tej Ram, Rai Bahadur	Executive Engineer, Punjab	28 Jan., ,,
Teunon, The Hon. Sir W., Kt.... ...	Indian Civil Service, Bengal, Judge, Calcutta High Court.	12 Nov., ,,
Tha Ban, Maung...	Deputy Commissioner, Burma	22 Jan. ,,
Thadani, Rajhumal Taurmal	Bombay Provincial Engineering Service, Assistant Engineer.	18 Feb, ,,
Tudball, Sir W., Kt.	Puisne Judge, Allahabad High Court	— Oct., ,,
Udai, Bhan, Rai Sahib	Civil Surgeon, Punjab	—
Vardon, J. A.	District Superintendent of Police, Burma ...	30 June, ,,
Wallace, E. J.	Assistant Executive Engineer, United Provinces	21 April, ,,
Walsh, F. P.	Survey of India, Assistant Superintendent ...	5 July, 1921.
Ward, F. W.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	25 March, 1923.
Wells, H. E., M.B.	Civil Surgeon, Burma	2 Dec., 1922.
Whitehead, R. B.	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.	24 June, ,,
Whitehead, Right Rev. H., D.D. ...	Lord Bishop of Madras	31 Dec., ,,
Winkham, P. F.	Superintending Engineer, Burma	5 July, ,,
Wightwick, Rev. H. T. H.	Principal, Lawrence School, Murree	1 Sept., ,,
Williams, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B.... ...	Agency Surgeon, Foreign and Political Department.	7 March, ,,
Williamson, H. S.	Indian Civil Service, Punjab	29 Oct., ,,
Wilson, G. B.	Indian Civil Service, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab.	21 March, ,,
Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E. ...	Foreign and Political Department	7 Aug., ,,
Wood, R. B.	Indian Civil Service, Madras, Collector and District Magistrate.	20 May, ,,
Woodhead, A.	Executive Engineer, United Provinces	25 Feb., ,,
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt.	Judge, High Court, Calcutta	— Nov., ,,
Zorab, J.	Superintending Engineer, Bengal	29 May, ,,

DEATHS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abbott, L. C.	Late Bengal Civil Service...	2 Dec., 1922.
Abdul Majid, The Hon. Khan Bahadur, C.I.E.	Minister to H.E. the Governor of Assam... ...	29 June, ,,
Agnew, Sir P. D., K.B.E.	Late Indian Civil Service...	— ,,
Anthony, G. T.	Late India Public Works Department... ...	16 Nov., ,,
Arbuthnot, R. E. V., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Burma, Financial Commissioner.	22 Oct., ,,
Arbuthnott, J. C., C.I.E.	President, Assam Legislative Council	23 May, 1923.
Ayyar, V. Mahadeva	Deputy Collector, Madras...	9 Oct., ,,
Badan Singh, Raja, C.S.I.	... ...	10 Sept., ,,
Bader, Major F. R., L.A.R.O.	Late Indian Educational Service, Bombay ...	8 May, ,,
Badri Narayan Misra, Rai Bahadur, Pandit.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	21 July, ,,
Banarji, Shashi Bushan...	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal	27 Aug., ,,
Bartlett, H. G. H.	Bengal Pilot Service	28 May, ,,
Batty, H....	Late Indian Civil Service, Bombay	— 1923.
Benett, W. C.	Late Indian Civil Service...	29 Nov. 1922.
Benger, A.	Assistant to Auditor, India Audit Office... ...	1 Nov., ,,
Beville, Lt.-Col., F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E....	Late Agent to Governor-General in Central India.	21 April, 1923.
Bharatpur, Maji Sahiba of	Member of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.	24 Aug., ,,
Birch, G., M.B.E.	Income Tax Collector, Bombay	30 Nov., ,,
Birks, A. R.	Late Indian Civil Service, Judge Chief Court, Burma.	13 April, 1923.
Birmingham, E.	Burma Educational Service	3 April, 1922.
Bose, Lalit Mohan	Executive Engineer, Bombay	6 May, ,,
Bridges, J. E.	Civil Annuitant, Burma	7 Oct., ,,
Bryant, F. Beadon, C.S.I.	Late Inspector-General of Forests	29 Nov., ,,
Campbell, R. H., C.I.E.	Late Indian Civil Service...	19 March, 1923.
Campbell, W. E. M.	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner of Benares...	30 Nov., 1922.
Chamier, Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. C., C.B., C.I.E.	Late Bengal Staff Corps	2 May, 1923.
Chhatrapati, Raja, Jagirdar of Alipura, C.S.I.	... ...	26 March, 1922.
Cole, J.	Late Messenger, India Office	9 May, ,,
Cooper, G. M.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bihar and Orissa.	5 March, ,,
Cox, H.	Late Indian Educational Service	— May, 1918.
Cox, J. H., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, Excise Commissioner, Central India.	30 Dec., 1922.
Craven, C. H. J.	Indian Police, Assam	22 Jan., ,,
Daly, D. A.	Inspector of Police, Bihar and Orissa	2 July, ,,
Dawe, Miss E.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	10 Dec., 1921.
Deane, Rev. C. H.	Late Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment ...	29 Oct., 1922.
Deedes, Ven. B....	Late Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal ...	29 Oct., ,,
Deo, Vinayak Sitaram	Central Provinces Civil Service, Judicial, Sub-Judge.	6 July, ,,
Drawbridge, Rev. W. H.	Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, Senior Chaplain.	31 Jan., 1923.
Duffy, Major T. A., O.B.E.	Superintendent, Military Finance Department	8 Nov., 1922.
Dundas, C. L.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab.	26 April, ,,
Eakins, E. A.	Clerical Officer, India Office	12 June, ,,
East, W. A.	Bombay Civil Annuitant	1 Aug., ,,
Ellison, Rev. W.	Late Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal ...	20 Oct., ,,

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Fanshawe, H. C., C.S.I.	Late Indian Civil Service...	26 March, 1923.
Fiddian, W.	Bengal Civil Annuitant	20 Aug., 1922.
Fleming, Major J. F.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist	14 Dec., ,,
Forty, G. H., M.C.	Late Indian Civil Service...	30 May, ,,
Fowle, Edward, M.B.E.	Burma Provincial Civil Service	2 Feb., 1923.
Franks, Capt. R. N., C.I.E.	... ...	5 Feb., ,,
Fry, T. D.	Civil Annuitant, Bombay...	14 June, 1922.
Fryer, Sir F. W. R.	Late Lieut.-Governor of Burma...	20 March, ,,
Gangali, Priya Lal	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal	29 May, ,,
Gardiner, J. W.	Late Bengal Civil Service (Punjab)	12 May, 1923.
Gorman, J.	Assistant Engineer, United Provinces	13 Nov., ,,
Gregory, G. W.	Clerical Officer, India Office	25 March, ,,
Gruning, J. F., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Officiating Member of the Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa.	3 Oct., ,,
Gur Prasad, Babu	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	19 Sept., ,,
Hannay, A. L.	Civil Annuitant, Madras	19 March, ,,
Harnett, W. F., C.B.E.	Late Indian State Railways	4 May, ,,
Henry, A. A.	Indian Agriculture Service, Burma	18 April, ,,
Hickley, V. N., C.I.E.	Late Colonel of the Bihar Light Horse ...	16 Feb., 1923.
Holloway, Maj.-Gen. B., C.I.E. ...	Late Indian Army...	12 May, 1922.
Hora, Rao Bahadur Manikial Chunilal	Foreign and Political Department, Indian Assistant to the Resident at Baroda.	9 March, ,,
House, H. F.	Late Indian Civil Service...	— ,,
Irvine, G. D.	Civil Annuitant, Madras	5 Feb., 1923.
Jambusavalu, Antoldas Hargovandas...	Kaisir-i-Hind Medallist	20 April, 1922.
Janjira, H.H. Sir Ahmad Khan, the Nawab of Sidi, G.C.I.E.	... ...	2 May, ,,
Jardine, E. R. R.	Late Post and Telegraphs	30 April, ,,
Jenkins, Sr R. F.	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burma... ...	17 Oct., ,,
Jodhpur, Pratab Singh, Bahadur Hon. Lieut.-Gen., H.H. Maharaja Sir, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.	... ...	— ,,
Johnson, Capt. J. C., M.C.	Foreign and Political Department	26 April, ,,
Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, C.I.E.	... ...	2 Feb., 1923.
Kilby, S. J.	Late Bengal Preventive Service...	—
Knox, Sir G. E., Kt., I.S.O.	Bengal Civil Annuitant	20 July, 1922.
Kolhapur, Maharaja of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D.	... ...	6 May, ,,
Kurban Ali Khan, Hon. Capt. Subedar Major, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E.	... ...	29 Aug., 1920.
Lamb, Sir R. A., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	Civil Annuitant, Bombay...	—
Lee, E. J. B.	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Burma ...	8 Nov., 1922.
Le Fanu, W. J. H.	Civil Annuitant, Madras	24 Jan., 1923.
Le Febre, Rev. P. H.	Late Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay ...	20 Dec., 1922.
Lloyd, Col. F., C.I.E.	... ...	15 Feb., 1923.
Lindsay, W.	Late Senior Clerk, India Store Depot	15 Feb., ,,
McLeod, Col. K....	Late Indian Medical Service	17 Dec., 1922.
Maltwaring, E. R. R.	Late Salt and Abkari Department	24 March, 1923.
Macaulay, Col. C. E.	Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan ...	15 May, 1922.
MacGregor, A.	Civil Annuitant, Madras	2 March, ,,

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Maconachie, J. R.	Civil Annuitant, Bengal	20 Dec., 1922.
Massy, Major S., D.S.O.	Late Indian Army...	10 May, ,,
Mead, P. J., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service, Chief Secretary to Government, Bombay.	7 April, 1923.
Mesta, Banin Mahanan, O.B.E., M.V.O.	... ...	12 Oct., ,,
Meyer, Sir W. S., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I....	High Commissioner for India	19 Oct., ,,
Mirza Ahmad Khan, Darya Begi, Sir, K.C.I.E.	... ...	20 Sept., ,,
Mirza Ahmad Khan, H.E. Sir, K.C.I.E.	... ...	20 Oct., ,,
Mirza Ali Muhammad Khan, Mowaggar-ed-Dowleh, K.C.I.E. (*Hon.*).	... ...	— June, 1921.
Mitchell, Engr.-Capt. A....	Late Royal Indian Marine	9 April, 1922.
Mitra, Bijay Keshab	Subordinate Judge, Bihar and Orissa	3 July, 1922.
Mitra, Sudhanshu Bhushan	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	— ,,
Muhib-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur	Deputy President, Assam Legislative Council ...	19 Aug., ,,
Mukharji, Raja Piare Mohan, C.S.I. ...	... ...	16 Jan., 1923.
Mulock, H. P.	Civil Annuitant, Bengal	21 March, ,,
Nag, Abinash Chandra	Subordinate Judge, Bihar and Orissa	13 Dec., 1922.
Nath, Lala Tarak	Subordinate Judge, Bihar and Orissa	24 Feb., ,,
Naylor, J. R., C.S.I.	Civil Annuitant, Bombay...	13 May, ,,
Norman, Col. W. H., C.B., D.S.O. ...	... ...	15 April, 1923.
Obbard, R.	Civil Annuitant, Bengal	28 March, 1922.
O'Farrell, H. H....	Late Indian Civil Service, Madras	12 April, 1923.
Pahasu, Nawab Mumtaz-ud-daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.B.I.	... ...	26 March, 1922.
Pande, Anand Balkrishna	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces Civil Service, Executive.	26 July, ,,
Parke, Assistant Commissary and Lieut. R., M.B.E.	... ...	15 Oct., 1921.
Payne, W. J.	Late Keeper of Records, India Office	29 Dec., 1922.
Pelly, E.	Late Judge of Patna High Court...	31 Jan., 1923.
Powell, H. B.	Survey of India, Superintendent	5 Jan., 1921.
Raina, Brij Kishan	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	15 Jan., 1922.
Rees, Sir J. D., K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P.	Civil Annuitant, Madras...	2 June, ,,
Rivett-Carnac, Col. J. H., C.I.E. ...	Late Indian Civil Service, Bengal	11 May, 1923.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.	Indian Medical Service	13 May, 1923.
Robinson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. B., C.B., K.H.S., I.M.S.	Surg.-Gen. with the Government of India, Bengal	7 Feb., ,,
Sahay, Rai Bahadur Bhagavati ...	Inspector of Schools, Bihar and Orissa	1 May, ,,
Saha, G. K., C.I.E.	... ...	18 Nov., ,,
Scott, B. B.	Superintending Engineer, Burma	10 Dec., ,,
Sen, Abinash Chandra, C.I.E.... ...	... ...	18 Dec., ,,
Sen, Baikuntha Nath, C.I.E.	... ...	12 May, ,,
Sen, Kshitish Chandra	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	7 Dec., ,,
Singh, Lal Ram Partab	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	7 Aug., ,,
Smith, C. M., C.I.E.	Late Director Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories.	26 Oct., ,,
Sorabji Cooverji, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E. ...	... ...	23 Oct., ,,
Stevens, Lieut.-Col. A. F.	Civil Surgeon, Bihar and Orissa	20 Aug., ,,
Stuart, Sir Harold, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	Late Indian Civil Service...	1 March, 1923.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Tawney, C. H., C.I.E.	Late Librarian, India Office	29 July, 1922.
Tawney, J. W.	Civil Annuitant, Bengal	17 May, ,,
Taylor, Rev. A. C.	Late Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Madras	19 March, 1923.
Thomson, D. A., C.I.E.	Conservator of Forests	17 May, 1922.
Tomkins, Gen. W. P., C.I.E.	... ...	12 Nov., ,,
Toynbee, G.	Late Indian Civil Service	11 May, 1923.
Turner, J. A., M.D., C.I.E.	Late Executive Health Officer for Bombay ...	21 Aug., ,,
Tuson, F. E.	Late Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands.	7 Feb., 1923.
Tyler, Maj.-Gen. T. B., C.B., C.S.I. ...	... ...	12 Feb., ,,
Udny, Sir R., K.C.S.I....	Late Indian Civil Service, Punjab	—
Vala Lakshaman Meram	Chief of Thana-Deoli	12 May, 1922.
Van Gricken, H. D.	Deputy Magistrate, Bihar and Orissa	8 Oct., ,,
Vaughan, N. W....	Posts and Telegraphs	1 Aug., ,,
Vernon, C. V., B.A.	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Bombay.	6 Sept., ,,
Vredenburg, E.	Geological Survey of India, Superintendent ...	12 March, 1923.
Walker, H. B.	Supervisor, India Store Depot	1 Aug., 1922.
Whitaker, W.	Inspector, Cotton Excise Department, Bombay	19 May, ,,
Wilkin, E.	Late Judicial Department, Bombay	12 Nov., ,,
Woodhouse, N. S.	Foreign and Political Department	7 April, ,,
Young, Col. W., M.B.	Indian Medical Service, Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces.	20 Sept., ,,

INDEX OF NAMES.

B. *See* Alphabetical List, pp. 139 to 186.
R. *See* Alphabetical "Record of Services," pp. 401 to 703.

A'bahreiton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, R.
Abbas Ali Baig, 101, B., R.
Abbey, W. B. T., R.
Abbott, E. R., 60, 61, B. R.
Abbott, E. R., 95A
Abbott, F. B., B.
Abbott, H. A., B.
Abbott, H. E. S., B.
Abbott, J., 43A, R.
Abbott, J. F., B.
Abbott, J. H., B.
Abbott, L. C., 710
Abbott, L. H., B.
Abbott, R. S., B.
Abbott, S. H. L., 67
Abbott-Young, E. C., 54
Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji, 42A, R.
Abdool Raoof, 62, R.
Abdul Ahad, 9
Abdul Ali, H.M., R.
Abdul Aziz, 24
Abdul Aziz, 62
Abdul Aziz Khan, 15
Abdul Aziz, Muhammad, 54
Abdul Baiyem, B.
Abdul Fath, 188
Abdul Ghafur Khan, 61, R.
Abdul Ghani, Muhammad, 50
Abdul Ghani, Munshi, 188
Abdul Hadi Khan, 53
Abdul Hakim, K. B., 67
Abdul Halim, 51
Abdul Hamid, 48n
Abdul Hamid Khan Khudad Khan, 7A
Abdul Hamid, 139,* B.
Abdul Hamid Khan, 7A, 53, 139*
Abdul Hasan, 49, 52
Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 188
Abdul Kadir, 188
Abdul Kadir Shaikh, 62
Abdul Kaiyum Khan, 67
Abdul Karim Abdur Shakur Jamal, Sir, B. (Jamal, A. K. A. S.)
Abdul Karim Khan, B.
Abdul Khaliq, 22
Abdul Latif. *See under* Latif
Abdul Majid Khan, 63
Abdul Majid (*Assam*), 89, 116, B., R.
Abdul Majid, The Hon., K.B., 710
Abdul Majid, 20A, B.
Abdul Majid (*Bihar and Orissa*), 71
Abdul Majid, Sheikh, 8
Abdul Majid Khan (*A-i-H*), 188
Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang, 42
Abdul Majid, Muhammad, 6
Abdul Qadir Ali, 53
Abdul Quadir, 7
Abdul Rahim, 54, 93A
Abdul Rahim Khan, 7, B.
Abdul Rahman, 68
Abdul Rahman, Munshi, 7A
Abdul Rashid Khan, B.
Abdul Rashid Khan, 47
Abdulla bin Esa, B.
Abdullah Abu Saiyied, 90.
Abdullah Bin Jalowri, Sheikh, Amir of Hasa, B
Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, B.
Abdulla Khan, 93
Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali, B., R.
Abdullah Khan, B.
Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi, 44
Abdur Raheem, B.
Abd-ur-Rahim, Sir, 21, R.
Abdur Rahim, 90
Abdur Rahman, 58
Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., R.
Abdur Rahman, Muhammed. *See under* Muhammed
Abd-ur-Rahman, Shaik, 63
Abdur Razzak Khan, 188
Abdur Razzak Shaikh, 39
Abdus Salik, 24
Abdus Samad, 71
Abdus Samad, Saiyid, 71
Abdus Samad Khan, 72, 186, B.
Abdus Sami, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Abel, W. C., 59, B.
Abel, W. H., 68A
Abercrombie, J. R., B.
Abercrombie, W. D., R.
Abhyankar, R. R., 88
Abigail, R. F., 91
Abraham, C. E. S., B.
Abraham, E. G. F., 62, B., R.
Abraham, K. M., 13A
Abrahams, Sir L., 98
Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 53
Abu Dhabi, Shaikh of, 205
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 22, 24
Abu Said Muhammad Wajih-ullah Khan, 51
Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.
Abul Hasan (Educ.), 56
Abul Hasan (*retd.*), R.
Abul Kasem (M.L.A.), 7A
Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 24
Acharya, P. K., 56
Achari—
Krishnama, V. T., *q.v.*
Srinivasa, K. S., *q.v.*
Achariyar—
C.R.A. Ramanuja, 31
Desika Achariyar, *q.v.*
Krishnama Achariyar, 33.
M. K. V., 34
Mrs. S. T., 188
Rajagopala Achariyar, *q.v.*
Ramanuja Achariyar, *q.v.*
Ranga Achariyar, T., *q.v.*
Seshu, 35
Srinivasa Achariyar, P. T., 34
Tirumarayana Achariyar, *q.v.*
Tiruvenkata, C. R., 32
T. Vigayaraghava, 33
Acharya, K. Ranga, 34
Acheson, J. G., 52, 93, R.
Acklom, R. E., R.
Ackworth, D. H., B.
Acock, W. E., 57, R.
Acott, A. S. V., 43A, R.
Acton, H. W., 28
Acton, J. R., 4A
Acton, T. J. C., 52, R.
Acworth, Sir W. M., B.
Acworth, J. P., 94
Adalja, M. T., 44A
Adam, C. G., 47, 43A, R.
Adam, Sir F. Forbes, B.
Adam, J. (*P.W.D.*), R.
Adam, J. B. M., 80, R.
Adam, J. C., 32, R.
Adam, J. H., 66, 93A, B., R.
Adam, W. P., 106
Adami, L. C., 69, R.
Adams, A. G., 79
Adams, C. A. W., 3
Adams, F., B.
Adams, F. J., 4A, R.
Adams, G. F. (*I.C.S.*), 52, B., R.
Adams, Sir R. B., B.
Adams, R. J., 57, R.
Adams, R. P., 30A, 92, B., R.
Adamson, C. H. E., B.
Adamson, J. W., 76
Adamson, Sir H., 105, 115, B., R.
Addams-Williams, C., 81, 84, B., R.
Addis, F. H., B.
Addis, F. L., 4A, R.
Addis, R. B., R.
Addison, J., 62, R.
Adhikari, Bakht, B.
Adie, W. S., 23, R.
Adlard, F. A., B.
Advani, Motiram S., 43, 186,
Advani, Mrs. Motiram, 188
Affleck, J. O., 14
Afghanistan, H. M. The Amir of, B.
Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain, Prince, 7A
Aftab, Ahmad Khan, 1, 101, R.
Afzal Khan, M. *See* Muhammad Afzal Khan
Afzal, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Afzal-ur-Rahman, 24, R.
Aga Khan, H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, 139,* 203, B.
Agabeg, F. J., B.
Agarwal, Gopi Nath, B.
Agarwal, Priya Charan. *See* Priya Charan Agarwal
Agarwala, Anande Chandra, 91
Agarwala, Girdhari Lal, 78
Agashe, V. T., R.
Agasti, Surja K. *See* Surja Kumar Agasti
Ager, F. E., 74
Agha, Mohamed Karim. *See* Mohamed Khalil-bin-Mohamad Karim Agha
Agha, Mohamed, 188
Agha, Muhammad Akram. *See* Muhammad Akram
Agnew, Sir P. D., 710
Agnew, B. M., 3
Ahad, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ahad



LEGAL & GENERAL
ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED
ESTABLISHED 1836

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE

LIFE · FIRE · ACCIDENT

10, FLEET STREET
LONDON

NEAR TEMPLE BAR

CAPITAL £1000000
FULLY SUBSCRIBED

PAID UP CAPITAL
£100,000

BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.

AFTER SIXTY YEARS

SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID

(Trade Mark.)



TRADE MARK.

STILL HOLDS THE FIELD

As the **RECOGNISED REMEDY** for **DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.**

Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

SZERELMEY IRON PAINT

(Trade Mark.)

The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.

INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY, IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS and for THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON. IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.

SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.

The Government Depts. of Great Britain, including The Admiralty, The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery, The Royal Engineers, The Postal Department, The Printers Department.

CONTRACTORS TO H.M. GOVERNMENT SINCE 1859.

The Government of India, The Agents General, The Crown Agents for the Colonies, and Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.

Telegraphic Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2090 HOP.

Sole Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United Provinces: Messrs. COOPER & Co., 373, Abdul Rehman Street, Bombay.

Sole Agents for BENGAL PRES.: Messrs. ANDERSON, ROGERS & WARD, Ltd., Calcutta.

Ahmad—
Abul Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Khan, Saiyid, 71
Al Thaniyan, ¶.
Baksh, 78
D, 188
Deoji, Haji. *See* Deoji, Ahmad
Faizuddin, *q.v.*
Hassan, 53
Hassan Khan, 63
Hussain, Sir, ¶.
Izz-ud-din, *q.v.*
Kamaluddin, 26
Khan. *See* Khan, Ahmad
Khan, Qavam-es-Sultanah, ¶.
Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira
Khan, Sultan. *See* Sultan Ahmad Khan
Khalil-ud-din, *q.v.*
Khan Arbab, ¶.
Kutub-uddin, *q.v.*
Manzur, *q.v.*
Maulvi Rizam-ud-din, ¶.
Mirza Ghulam, ¶.
Muhammad, *q.v.*
Muhammad (*Imam*), 91
Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*
Mukhtar, 188
Nargir ud-Din, *q.v.*
Nizam-ud-din, *q.v.*
Rafi-ud-din, *q.v.*
S. I, 84
Shah, The Rev., 192
Siraj, *q.v.*
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar
Zahiruddin, *q.v.*
Zia-ud-din, *q.v.*
Ahmadullah, 90, 186
Ahmed, A. O., 2, ¶.
Ahmed, Amir, ¶.
Ahmed, D. H. *See* Delawar Hosain Ahmed
Ahmed, Ebrahim. *See* Ebrahim Ahmed
Ahmed, Kabeeruddin. *See* Kabeeruddin Ahmed
Ahmed, Mir Khan. *See* Mir Khan Ahmed
Ahmed Nawaz Khan, ¶.
Ahmed Saijul Khan, ¶.
Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din Ahmed
Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 61
Ahsanullah, 26
Aickin, E. E., 12
Aikenhead, D. F., ¶.
Aikman, D. W., ¶., ¶.
Ainley, C. W., 78
Ainsley, A. J., 82
Ainsworth, H., 68, ¶.
Ain-ud-din Khan, ¶.
Aird, J. R., 48
Aitchison, Sir C. U., 104, 114, 115
Aitchison, D. A. D., 34, ¶.
Aitchison, P. E., 47, ¶.
Aitsiz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, 67
Aitken, A. E., ¶.
Aitken, C. E., 44A
Aitken, Sir R., ¶.
Aitkenhead, J. D., ¶.
Aiyangar—
Gopalswami Aiyangar *q.v.*
Kadamangudi Srinivasa, Sir, 705
Krishnaswami Aiyanger, *q.v.*
Mukundarnja Aiyangar, *q.v.*
N. Gopalswaml, 33
N. Govindaraja, 35
Narasinha Aiyangar, 35
N. Ramanuja, 38
Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. O., *q.v.*
Ramaswami Ayyangar, *q.v.*
Aiyangar—
Rangaswami Aiyangar, 34.
R. Narasimha, 31
S. A., 18
S. G., 34
S. R., 33
S. S., 44A, ¶.
Tirumalai Aiyangar, 34
Aiyar—
A. R., 13A.
A. S. P. 32
A. S. K., 33
A. V. V., 8, 13A, ¶.
Balarama, *q.v.*
Balarama Aiyar, K., *q.v.*
Balasubramanya Aiyar, *q.v.*
Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*
Chidambara Aiyar, 33, 34
E. R. S., 13A, 87
G. Nagaratnam, 36
Gopalakrishna Aiyar, S., *q.v.*
G. S. R. *See* Rama Aiyar
K. E., 34
K. V., 13A
L. A. V., 32
Midambara Aiyar, *q.v.*
N. Nagaswara, 44A
Nagasundaram Aiyar, *q.v.*
Narayana Aiyar, R., *q.v.*
Nilankanta, 35
N. S., 13A
N. C. Krishna, 78
Pinnivasal Ramaswami Vengu, ¶.
Poyamoi Nagaswami Natesha, 44A
Pranatharthiharn, A. C., ¶.
R. A. K., 33
Rajagopala, *q.v.*
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v.*
Rama Aiyar, G. S , *q.v.*
Ramachandra Aiyar, *q.v.*
Ramaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*
Ramaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*
Rayam, 35
S. V., 13, 40, 41
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., *q.v.*
Seshagiri Ayyar, T. V., *q.v.*
Sivaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*
Srinivasa Aiyar, *q.v.*
Subrahmanya Aiyar, *q.v.*
Sundararaja Aiyar, 34
Swaminatha Aiyar, 35
T. S. T., 32
V. A. A., 35
V. G., 31
V. Krishna, 32
V. M., 710
V. N., Mrs., ¶.
V. R., 38
V. R. K., 33
V. S. K., 33
V. S. N., 33
Venkataramana Aiyar, *q.v.*
Ajaigarh, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206
Ajit Singh. *See* Singh, A.
Ajman, Sheikh of, 203
Akbar Hussain, 52, ¶.
Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, ¶.
Akhoy Kumar Moitra, 191
Akram Khan, ¶.
Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Akram
Alay Rasa, Saiyid, 6,
Alaul Hasan, Muhammad, 53
Albany, H.R.H. Duchess of, ¶.
Albert, R. C., 8
Albert-Samuel, W., 69
Alcock A.W., ¶ , ¶.
Alder, W., 13, 48, 139*, ¶., ¶.
Alderman, R. E., ¶.
Aldridge, A. R., ¶.
Aldridge, Miss W. M., ¶.
Alexander, A., ¶.
Alexander, A. de V., ¶.
Alexander, A. G. S., 42
Alexander, A. G. W., 41
Alexander, A. L., ¶.
Alexander, C., ¶.
Alexander, C. L., 51, 52, ¶.
Alexander, E. B., ¶.
Alexander, E. C., ¶.
Alexander, E. M., 4
Alexander, H. M., 208, ¶.
Alexander, H. N., ¶.
Alexander, H. R., 79
Alexander, Mrs. J., ¶.
Alexander, J. G., 73
Alexander, L. F., 78
Alexander, M., 44A, ¶.
Alexander, Mrs. M., ¶.
Alexander, R. D. T., 14, ¶.
Alexander, R. G., ¶.
Alexander, V. S., 31
Alexander, W., ¶.
Alexandra, H.M. Queen, ¶.
Alfred, A. 185
Al Hauta (Lahej). *See* Lahej
Ali—
Abdul Qadir. *See* Abdul Qadir Ali
Abdul Ali, *q.v.*
Abdul Qadir Ali, *q.v.*
Abdullah ibn Yusuf, *q.v.*
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Ahmad. 91
Altaf Ali, *q.v.*
Ameer Ali, *q.v.*
Amjad Ali, *q.v.*
Asghar, *q.v.*
Ashaq Ali, *q.v.*
Ashraf, 24
Ansat, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Ali Ausat
A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali
Chaudhri Fasal, *q.v.*
Chaudhuri, Nawab Saiyid, 21
Diwan, *q.v.*
Farman (*Risaldn Major*), ¶.
Ghazanfar, *q.v.*
Ghulam, ¶.
Sir Ghulam Muhammad. *See* Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir
Hamid, Syed, 15
Hamid Moizudin, Abdul, 43A
Hasan, 71
Hussain Khan, 62
Ihsan, *q.v.*
Imam, Sir Saiyid, 105, ¶., ¶.
Inam, *q.v.*
Ijaz, *q.v.*
Ishtiak Ali, *q.v.*
Karam Khan, ¶.
Khan, G. *See* Ghazanfur Ali Khan
Khan, Nawab Sir M., of Pahasu, ¶.
Mahdi, 54
Mazhar. 74
Mir Dirsan Ali, *q.v.*
Mirzar, Zafar Ali, *q.v.*
Mohsin Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad. *q.v.*
Muhammad Yusuf Ali, *q.v.*
Rajpur, Raja of, 202, 203, 206
Raza, Saiyid, 85
Raza Khan, 66
Shamshad Ali Khan, *q.v.*
Sher Khan, ¶.
Sultan, *q.v.*
Tajammul, *q.v.*
Usman, 22, 45
Zafar, *q.v.*
Alijah Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishin, H. H. Sir Muhammed, 121
Alimchandani, L. J. 705
Alington, N. S., 79, ¶.
Alison, Sir A., 100
Alkin, F. W., 16
Allah Bakhsh Khan, ¶.

Allahando Shah. *See* Shah, A
Allahdad Khan, Nawab, ¶.
Allan, D. A., 80
Allan, D. H., 80
Allan, R. G., 88, ‡.
Allanson, C. J. L., ¶.
Allanson, H. L. L., 69, 70, ‡.
Allaway, G. A., 88
Allen, A. H. C., ¶.
Allen, B. C., 7, ¶., ‡.
Allen, C. T., 82, ¶.
Allen, E. C., ‡.
Allen, E. J. A., 48
Allen, Miss F., 189
Allen, F. V., 189
Allen, G. O., 52, ‡.
Allen, H. J., ‡.
Allen, H. M., ¶.
Allen, H. N., ‡.
Allen, J. H., 209
Allen, M. O., 189
Allen, P. U., ‡.
Allfrey, E. M., 31, ¶.
Allison, F. W., 43A, ‡.
Allison, J. D., 30
Allison, W. H. D., 30
Allnutt, S. S., 186
Allnutt, W. L., 30
Allsebrook, M. B., ¶.
Allsop, J. J. W., 52, ‡.
Allum, F. W., 9, 14, ¶., ‡.
Allum, H. G., ¶.
Allwright, S. R., ¶.
Alma Latifi. *See* Latifi, Alma
Almond, J., 71, 93, ‡.
Alston, Mrs. F. C. R., ¶.
Altaf Ali, 6
Altham, Sir E., ¶.
Alwar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 206, ¶.
Amarchand, Ramnarayan, 186
Amavdekar, Ramchandra Janardan, 85
Amar Nath, 189, ¶.
Amar Nath, Savara, Lala, 64
Amarpal Singh, ¶.
Ambrose, R. D., ¶.
Ameer Ali, Saiyid, ¶., ‡.
Ameer-Ali, W., 52, ‡.
Ames, W. R., ¶.
Amesbury, W. A., 16
Ami Lal, ¶.
Aminuddin, Syed, 43A
Amin-ullah, Khan, 705
Amin-ul-Islam, 5, 30, ‡.
Amir Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Amir
Amir Husain, 53
Amir-ud-din, Shaikh, ¶.
Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan. *See* Chief of Loharu
Amir-ud-din, Mir, 32
Amjad Ali, 6
Amoore, H. J., 54
Amor, A. W., 48
Amor, C. T., 95, ‡.
Ampthill, Baron, 102, 106, ¶., ‡.
Ampthill, Baroness, 186, ¶.
Amrauthar, Muhadeo Arabadas, 85
Amsden, F. S., 48
Anand, Chetan, 66
Anand, Hans Raj, 64
Anant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe, A. S.
Anastasie, Sister, 189
Ancell, H., 30
Anderson, A., 189
Anderson, A. C., 40
Anderson, A. J., ¶.
Anderson, A. R. (Burma), 77
Anderson, Sir A. R., ¶., ‡.
Anderson, A. R. S., ‡.
Anderson, A. T. D., ¶.
Anderson, B. E., ¶.
Anderson, Sir C. A., ¶.
Anderson, C. F., 15, ‡.
Anderson, Miss C. H., ¶.
Anderson, Miss E. F., ¶.
Anderson, E. O., ¶.
Anderson, E. P., 15, ‡.
Anderson, E. R., 62
Anderson, F., 54
Anderson, F. C., ‡.
Anderson, F. D. D., 38
Anderson, F. G. H., 43A, ‡.
Anderson, F. G. N., 48B
Anderson, F. J., ¶.
Anderson, G., 65, ¶., ‡.
Anderson, G. A. (*retd.*), ‡.
Anderson, G. A., 20A, 57.
Anderson, G. H., 18, ‡.
Anderson, G. H. G., 62, ‡.
Anderson, H., 186
Anderson, H. A., ¶., ‡.
Anderson, H. B., 63
Anderson, H. C., ¶.
Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., ¶., ‡.
Anderson, J. A. (*P.W.D.*), ‡.
Anderson, J. D., 62, ‡.
Anderson, J. F. H., ¶.
Anderson, J. J., 76, ‡.
Anderson, J. M., ¶.
Anderson, J. McK., 79
Anderson, L. A. P., 88A
Anderson, N. K., 10
Anderson, P. J., 63, ¶.
Anderson, R. A., 4
Anderson, R. C., ¶.
Anderson, S., ‡.
Anderson, W. A., 14, 94
Anderson, W. C., 44, ¶.
Anderson, W. C. C., 18
Anderson, W. M., 93A, ¶.
Anderson, W. V., 42, ‡.
Andrew, A., 189
Andrew, A. W., ¶.
Andrew, F. A., ¶.
Andrew, G. P., 76, ‡.
Andrew, J., ‡.
Andrew, T. A., 44A
Andrewes, C. L., ¶.
Andrews, F. C., 2, ‡.
Andrews, H. A., ¶.
Andrews, H. J., ¶.
Andrews, H. W., 22
Angell, C. H. C., ¶.
Angelo, A., 12
Angelo, J. C. C., ‡.
Anis-uz-Zaman Khan, 24, 30A
Anketell, D. C., 84
Ankkar, Appaji R. Shitole, ¶.
Annandale, N., 20A, ¶., ‡.
Annaswami Mudaliar, B. P., 189, ¶.
Annesley, A. S. R., ¶.
Annett, H. E., 55, 59
Anscomb, A. M., 189, ¶.
Ansell, C. W. H., 30
Anson, G. F. W., 94, ¶., ‡.
Anson, G. W., 119
Anson, Mrs. M., ¶.
Ansorge, E. C., 9, ‡.
Anstead, R. D., 34, ‡.
Anstey, H. C. S., ‡.
Anstey, P. L., ‡.
Anthony, ¶.
Anthony, A. C., 13A, ‡.
Anthony, G. T., 710
Anthony, R. W., 47A, 48, ‡.
Anthony, S. E., 53
Antia, Jamasji Dinshaw, ¶.
Antia, Jamshedji Manekji, 189
Apji Dhul Singh, 191
Aplin, P. J. H., ¶.
Aplin, S. L., ‡.
Appaswami, Paul, 32, ‡.
Appleby, K. A., 12, ¶.
Appleton, J., 3
Apte, H. N., 189
Apte, R. O., 46
Apte, S. V., 42
Apte, V. K., ¶.
Apthorp, S. E., ¶.
Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, ¶.
Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, ¶.
Arbab Wali Muhammed Khan, 93
Arbery, J., ¶.
Arbuthnot, Sir A. J., 100, 103, 106 107
Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 107, 109
Arbuthnot, C. W. E., 44A
Arbuthnot, R. E. V., 710
Arbuthnot, W. U., 99
Arbuthnott, J. C., 710, ¶., ‡.
Arbuthnott, L. G., ‡.
Archbold, W. A., ‡.
Archer, C., 118, 119, ¶., ‡.
Archer, L. F., ¶.
Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, ¶.
Ardagh, F. D., 38
Ardagh, L. V., 52, ‡.
Ardagh, R. D., 115
Arden-Wood, W. H. H., ¶.
Ardeshir Dinshaji Chinai. *See* Chinai A. D.
Ardoino, J., 85
Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise Duchess of, ¶.
Argyll, Duke of, 97
Arisazzaman Khan, 209
Armadekar, Ramchandra Janardar, 85
Armitage, F., 37, ‡.
Armitage, K. L. F., 84, ‡.
Armitage, Miss L. M., ¶.
Armitstead, H., ¶., ‡.
Armour, J. S., 72
Armour, W. S., ¶.
Armstrong, A. C., 86, ¶.
Armstrong, A. R. B., 63
Armstrong, Sir C. H., ¶.
Armstrong, F. B., ‡.
Armstrong, H. A., ‡.
Armstrong, J. E., 27, ¶., ‡.
Armstrong, J. W., ¶.
Armstrong, O. C., ¶., ‡.
Armstrong, T. F., 45A
Armstrong, W. H. F., 78
Arndt, L. H., 33, ‡.
Arnim, H. C. L., ‡.
Arnold, A. J., 202
Arnold, Sir T. W., ¶., ‡.
Arnold, V. D., ¶.
Arnott, M. H., ‡.
Arnott, N., ‡.
Arnould, H. Ll., 46
Arnelia, Rev. Mother, 189
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., 35, ‡.
Arratoon, J. A., 42
Arrindell, C. D. S. M., ¶.
Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirgauda, ¶.
Arthur, L. F., ¶.
Arundal, Sir A. T., 105, 108, ¶., ‡.
Arundel-Smith, E., ‡.
Arur Singh, Sir, ¶.
Asad Ali Khan, 7A, ¶.
Asad-uz-Zaman, 24
Ascoli, F. D., 23, ‡.
Aserappa, R. H., 14, ‡.
Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Asghar.
Asghar Ali, *Sheikh*, 61, ¶., ‡.
Asghar Hasan, 51
Ashaq Ali, ¶.
Ashburner, H. W., ¶.
Ashburner, L. R., 108, 110
Ashby, J. S., ‡.
Ashdown, A. D., 29, 57, ‡.
Ashe, Miss A. E., ¶.
Ashfaq Husain (U. P.), 53
Ashfaq Husain, (B. & O.)
Ashford, J., 63, ¶.
Ashmore, E. J. C., ¶.
Ashmore, W. C., ¶., ‡.
Ashplant, T., 34
Ashraf, Ali. *See* Ali, Ashraf

Ashthbuja Prasad, Rt.
Ashton, A. F., 186
Ashton, A. H. S., 43
Ashton, E. M., 18, 63
Ashton, G., 2, M.
Ashton, H. F., 64, M.
Ashton, H. G. G., 82
Ashton, R. J., 189
Ashworth, E. H., 50, M.
Asif Kadr Sir Saiyid Wasif Ali, Nawab of Murshidabad, Rt.
Asjad-ullah, Miyan. *See* Miyan Asjad-ullah
Askey, W., 3
Askwith, Miss, 189
Askwith, A. V., 62, M.
Aslam Hayat Khan. *See under* Muhammad
Asthury, A. R., 63, M.
Aston, A. H. S., 43, M.
Aston, H. R., 78
Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Athalle, B. P., Rt.
Athavale, Bapu Narayan, 43
Athim, S., M.
Atkins, C. H., M.
Atkins, G. W., Rt.
Atkins, J. de C., M.
Atkinson, C. A., 16
Atkinson, C. M., 38, M.
Atkinson, D. J., 80
Atkinson, E. H. de V., Rt., M.
Atkinson, F. G., Rt.
Atkinson, Sir J. N., 108, Rt., M.
Atkinson, J. R., Rt., M.
Atkinson, J. W., 189
Atkinson, Lady C., 189
Atkinson, R. F., M.
Atmar Singh., Rt.
Atre, Ramkrishna Vithal, 85
Attar Singh, Rt.
Aubert, L., 76
Auchinleck, C. J. E., Rt.
Auchterlonie, D., 72
Aucott, E., 4A, M.
Audy, A. W., 489
Augier, D. E., 53
Augustin, Rev. Father, 189
Augustine, V. O., 53
Aukim, A., 13A
Aung, Hla, 189
Aung, Maung Shwa Zan, 76
Ausaf, Muhammad Ali, 51
Ausaf Ali Khan. *See* Asaf Ali Khan.
Austem, H. G. *See* Godwin-Austen, H.
Austin, C. G., 33, M.
Austin, T., 18, 33, M.
Avargal—
Annamalai, C., q.v.
A. Ramaswami Mudaliyar, 31
E. Periyanayagam, 31
L. D., Swaminathan Pillai, 31
Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, Rt.
M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar. *See* Sankara Kandar
Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, Rt.
P. Kesava Pillai, 31
Raja Veraganed Vasudeva, 6, Rt.
R. K. Shanmukham Chettiyar, 31
R. Ramachandra Rao, 31
S. S. *See* Srinivasa Sastri Avargal
Tiruvadi Chidambar Ramaswami Sarma, Rt.
Awasia, Dhanjishah Namrwanji, 86
Ayant, J. G., Rt.
Ayargal, *M. Ry.* P. K. A. C., Rt.
Ayargal, P. R. R. *See* Rama Rayan-
Ayagar
Ayeng, T., Rt.
Ayerst, W. F., 13A
Ayl[illegible], E., 16
Ayl[illegible], P. R., 20
Aye Maung (I), 78
Aye Maung (II), 78
Ayer, A. R., 13A
Ayling, Sir W. B., 32, Rt., M.
Aylmer, Sir F. J., Rt.
Aylmer, G., Rt.
Aylward, D., Rt.
Aymer, A. J., Rt.
Ayscough, W. G., Rt.
Ayyangar. *See* Aiyangar
Ayyar, C. Subrahmanya, 40
Ayyar, D. S. A., Sankara, 35
Ayyar, Muthupet Subbaraya, V.A., 35
Ayyar, P. Duraiyappa, 40
Ayyar. *See* Aiyar.
Azim Khan, Muhammad, 53
Aziz, Abdul. *See* Abdul Aziz
Aziz Husain, Mir, 189
Aziz-ud-din, Munshi, Rt.
Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 27
Aziz-ur-Rahman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad

Baba, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Baba
Ba, Maung, 76
Ba, Tu. *See* Tu
Babington, C. D. de V., 12, 81, M.
Babington, D. M., Rt.
Babington, S., M.
Babonau, A. F., 92, Rt.
Babonau, J. T., M.
Baburao Walewalkar, P., 192
Bacon, E. G., 30
Bacon, H. M. J., M.
Bacon, N. F., 89
Badan Singh, of Malaudh, 710
Badcock, F. F., Rt.
Badcock, G. H., Rt.
Baddeley, H., Rt.
Baddeley, R. J. H., Rt.
Badenoch, A. C., 13, 69, M.
Bader, F. R., M.
Bader, F. R., 770
Badhwar, Gokal Chand. *See* Gokal Chand Badhwar
Badlu Singh, Rt.
Badock, R. W., 13A, 81
Badock, Sir W., Rt., M.
Badri Narayan Misra, 710
Badri Parshad, 189
Bagchi, Jagat Pandhu, 73
Bagde, Keshao Ganesh, 7A
Bagley, A. H., M.
Bagley, F. R., M.
Bagshawe, E. L., 11 Rt., M.
Bagshawe, F. W., Rt.
Baguley, J. M., 75 M.
Bahadur, Rai Krishna, 71
Bahadur, Rana Jodha Jang. *See* Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur
Bahadur, Raj, 53.
Bahadur, Sifat. *See* Sifat Bahadur
Bahawalpur, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 206
Bahram Khan, Sir, 6, Rt.
Bahrein, Shaikh of, 205, Rt.
Bah Too, Maung. *See* Tu, Ba
Baidya Nath Ghatak. *See* Ghatak, B. N.
Bai, Mussamat Parbati. *See* Parbati Bai
Bal, The Rani Sahib Sita. *See* Sita Bai
Baig, Sir A. A. *See* Abbas Ali Baig
Baijnath, Panda. *See* Panda Baijnath
Bailey, A. C. J., 47
Bailey, A. H., 84
Bailey, F. M., 19, Rt., M.
Bailey, G. H., 13A
Bailey, G. W. B., Rt.
Bailey, H. G., 42
Bailey, L. A., 83
Bailey, P. H. H., Rt.
Bailey, W. A., 58
Bailey, W. G., Rt.
Baillie, Sir D. C., 113
Baillie, H. J., 98
Baillie, R., 82
Bain, D. S. E., M.
Bain, F. W., Rt., M.
Bain, G. W., 52, M.
Bain, W. E., 74A
Bainbridge, D., Rt.
Bainbridge, G., M.
Bainbridge, W. F., Rt.
Baines, C. R., 2, M.
Baines, E. F. E., Rt.
Baines, G. D., 5
Baines, H. M., M.
Baines, Sir J. A., Rt., M.
Baines, L. M., 9
Baines, R. H., Rt.
Baines, W. N., M.
Baird, A. S., Rt.
Baird, D. D., 9
Baird, H. B. D., Rt.
Baird, R. F., 58, M.
Bajpai, Girja Shankar. *See* Girja Shankar Bajpai
Bajpai, R. S., 20A
Bajpai, Sankata Pershad. *See* Sankata Pershad Bajpai
Bajpai, Sitla Prasad. *See* Sitla Prasad Bajpai
Bajpai, Suraj Din, 51
Baker, A., Rt.
Baker, A. H., 82, 95, Rt.
Baker, C., Rt.
Baker, C. H. N., Rt.
Baker, C. M., 43A, Rt., M.
Baker, C. N., Rt., M.
Baker, E. C. S., M.
Baker, Sir E. N., 105, 111
Baker, E. W., 8, Rt.
Baker, F. C., 18
Baker, F. C. S., 57
Baker, G. H., M.
Baker, G. H., 4
Baker, H. V. S., M.
Baker, J., 48
Baker, J. A., 88, M.
Baker, J. R., 76, 78
Baker, J. L., 80, M.
Baker, P. M., 84, M.
Baker, R. J., M.
Baker, S. A., 48
Baker, T., 189
Baker, W. E., 99
Baker, W. H. G., Rt.
Baker, W. J., 705
Baker, W. S., Rt.
Baker, W. T. W., 43, M.
Baker, W. W., M.
Bakewell, J. H., M.
Bakhale, C. R., 47A, M.
Bakhsh, Haji Karim, Rt.
Bakhsh, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, Rt.
Bakhsh, Rahim. *See* Rahim Bakhsh
Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, Rt.
Bakhshi, Sarada Prasad, M.
Bakhshi, Tarit Kante, 65
Baksh, Mahbul. *See* Mahbul Baksh
Baksh, Rahim. *See* Rahim Baksh
Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, q.v.
Bakshi Sohan Lal, 72
Bal, Narayan Krishna, Rt.
Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, 43
Balak Ram, 43, M.
Balarama Aiyar, K., 13, M.
Balasinor, Nawab of, 205, 206
Balasubramanya Aiyar, A. S., 32
Balbir Singh, Rt.
Bald, E. A., Rt.
Bald, J. A., Rt.
Balding, C. D., 91

Baldock, W. H., 57.
Baldrey, C. H., 9
Baldrey, F. S. H., 𝔐.
Baldwin, A. C. J., 78
Baldwin, Mrs. C., 𝔐.
Baldwin, G. M., 𝔐.
Baldwin, M. C., 𝔐.
Balfour, A. S., 95A, 705, 𝔐.
Balfour, F. C. C., 𝔐.
Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., 186
Balfour, O. S., 𝔐.
Bali, Rai Rajeshwar. *See* Rajeshwar Bali
Palki, H. M., 14
Balkrishna Rao, 42
Ball, E. L., 4, 𝔐.
Ball, E. P., 𝔐.
Ball, E. W. S., 3
Ball, G. F., 80
Ball, G. W. M., 64
Ball, H. F., 43A, 𝔐.
Ball, L. P., 𝔐.
Ball, Miss M. D., 189
Ballantyne, W. J. H., 91
Ballard, E., 34
Balmakund, Manindra Nath Deb. *See* Manindra Nath Deb Balmakund
Balthasar, Mrs. H., 𝔐.
Baluchistan. Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan of, 𝔐.
Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, 𝔐.
Bambawala, A. R., 705
Bamber, C. J., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bamber, H. C. L., 705, 𝔐.
Bamberger, A. E., 3
Bamfield, H. J. K., 𝔐.
Bamford, P. C., 27
Bamford, W. C., 𝔐.
Bampfield, G. C., 79, 𝔐.
Bampton, J. A. H., 𝔐.
Ban Behari Kapur, Raja. *See* Burdwan, Raja of
Ban Tha. *See* Tha Ban
Banarji—
Abhaya Charan, 12
Atul Chandra, 22
Amiya Charan, 56
Amrita Lal, 9
A. R., 705
Ashutosh (*Asdi. Dept., Bengal*), 705
B. B., 9
Banwari Lal, 705
Bhola Nath, 25, 𝔐.
Bhola Nath (*Bom. Police*), 27
Bipen, R. (B. & O.), 71
Bipin B. (U. P.), 58
D., 19, 87
Durgadas, 12
Guru D., Sir, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Haripada, 22
Hiralal, 705
Jamini Nath, 189
Jatindra Mohan, 24
Jyotish Chandra, 72
Kali Das, 9
Krishnadhone, 24
K. C., 28
Krishna Chandra, 𝔐.
Kshetra Nath, 22, 𝔐.
Kshirod Gopal, 51
Kumudini K., 26
Lalit Mohan, 50
Mathura Nath, 24
Nalini Mohan, 22
Pramada C., Sir, 50, 186, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Rajnarayan, 24
Rakhal M., 24
Sarada Prasad, 705
Shailendra N., 24
Shashi Bhusan, 710
Shekhar N., 50
Srish Chandra, 22
S. K., 48A
Banarji—
Surendra Nath, 53
Upendra Lal, 13A
Banatvala, Sir Hormasji E., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Banbury, W. E., 𝔐.
Band, Syed Allah, 139*
Banerjee—
Abinash Chandra, 189
Rabindra, 𝔐.
R. D., 48B
Rakhal Das, 17
S., 704, 𝔐.
Sir Surendra Nath, 21, 𝔐.
Banerji, A. C., 11
Banerji, Banshidhar, 𝔐.
Banerji, J. C., 12, 40
Banerji, R. B., 91
Banerji, R. N., 84, 𝔐.
Banerji, S. N., 9
Banerji. *See also* Banarji
Bangalore Krishnarav, 𝔐.
Banganapalle, Nawab of, 202, 206
Bangera, Mundappa, 𝔐.
Banister, H., 56, 𝔐.
Banka Lal Subarwal, 24
Banks, Mrs. A. E., 72, 139*
Banks, C., 189, 𝔐.
Banks, S. J., 705
Banneji, J., 80
Bannerman, A. D'A. G., 1, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bannerman, W. B., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bannister, F., 𝔐.
Bansda, Raja of, 202, 206
Banswara, H.H. Maharawal of, 201, 206
Baoni, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 206
Bapat, N. Krishna, 43
Bapat, Sadashive K. *See* Sadashive Krishna Bapat
Bapty, P. S., 𝔐.
Baraundha, Raja of, 202, 206
Barbara, Mother, 189
Barber, B. R., 186
Barber, C. A., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barber, C. G., 35, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barber, C. H., 58, 𝔐.
Barber, Sir E. F., 𝔐.
Barber R. E., 705, 𝔐.
Barbour, Sir D. M., 104, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barclay, A. G. G., 35
Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 189
Barclay, F. C., 76, 𝔐.
Parden, W. T., 3
Bardsley, Miss J. B., 189
Bardswell, H. K., 32, 𝔐.
Barford, L. H., 48A
Barham, C. M., 𝔐.
Baria, H.H. Maharawal Shri Ranjitsinghi Mansenhji, Sir, Raja of, 𝔐.
Baring, Evelyn (*see* Cromer, Lord)
Baring, T. G. (*see also* Northbrook, Lord), 98
Bariya, Rajah of, 202, 203, 206, 𝔐.
Barjorji Dorabji Patel. *See* Patel, B. D.
Barker, A. R., 𝔐.
Barker, D. A., 𝔐.
Barker, F. A., 94, 𝔐.
Barker, J. S., 𝔐.
Barker, Miss M. E., 𝔐.
Barker, R. C., Sir, 4, 139,* 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barker, R. T., 𝔐.
Barker, R. W., 𝔐.
Barker, V. F., 42A
Barlee, K. W., 43, 𝔐.
Barlow, H. E., 52, 𝔐.
Barlow, J. R., 25
Barlow, W. N. C., 𝔐.
Barnabas, T. C., 189
Barnard, A. A., 91, 𝔐.
Barnard, A. B., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barnard, J. T. O., 76, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barnard, T. W., 39
Barnardiston, E., 14, 31, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barnardo, F. A. F., 28, 𝔐.
Barne, Mrs. D. K., 𝔐.
Barne, G. D., 10, 139,* 𝔐.
Barnes, A. D. C., 62
Barnes, E., 186
Barnes, Sir G. S., 105, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barnes, H. C., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barnes, Sir H. S., 100, 115, 118, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barnes, O., 𝔐.
Barnett, A. H., 𝔐.
Barnett, C. G., 77, 139,* 𝔐.
Barnett, Miss Maude, 189
Barnicott, A. W., 705, 𝔐.
Barniville, J. J., 𝔐.
Baroda, H.H. Maharaja Gaekwar of 201, 206, 𝔐.
Barodawalla, S. K., 7A
Baron, C. G., 15
Baroosh, Bhola Nath, 139*
Barr, A. D. St. C., 84, 𝔐.
Barr, A. G., 13A, 81, 𝔐.
Barr, Sir D. W. K., 100
Barratt, C. H., 𝔐.
Barratt, H. J., 𝔐.
Barratt, W. C., 𝔐.
Barraud, P. J., 20
Barrett, Sir A. A., 𝔐.
Barrett, A. L., 𝔐.
Barrett, C. C. J., 45, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barrett, E. I. M., 𝔐.
Barrett, H. B., 80,
Barrett, J. E., 𝔐.
Barrie, C. B., 𝔐.
Barrington, A. H. M., 80, 𝔐.
Barron, A. H. D., 𝔐.
Barron, C. A., 5, 61, 95, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barron, R. M., 𝔐.
Barron, W. E., 15, 𝔐.
Barrow, Sir E. G., 1, 101, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barrow, G. de S., 𝔐.
Barrow, J. R., 𝔐.
Barrow, L., 212
Barrow, O. T., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barrow, R. P., 𝔐.
Barrow, W. F., 𝔐.
Barry, C. B., 62, 𝔐.
Barry, C. C. S., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barry, D. T., 38, 𝔐.
Barry, J. L., 𝔐.
Barry, T. D. C., 𝔐.
Barry, W. G., 𝔐.
Barstow, A. E., 𝔐.
Barstow, H., 𝔐.
Barstow, Mrs. M., 189
Barstow, T. C. E., 𝔐.
Barter, Elder Gaul, 34, 𝔐.
Barter, T. R., 𝔐.
Bartlett, F. R., 2
Bartlett, H. E., 𝔐.
Bartlett, H. G. H., 710
Bartlett, P. E., 𝔐.
Bartley, C., 22, 𝔐.
Bartley, F. D., 27
Bartley, H. G., 91
Bartley, J., 22, 23, 𝔐.
Barton, A. G. A., 𝔐.
Barton, A. E., 𝔐.
Barton, L. E., 93
Barton, M. C., 𝔐.
Barton, Mrs. L., 𝔐.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, 189, 𝔐.
Barton, W. P., 18, 94, 117, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Barua, Hari Prasad, 91
Barua, Kanak L., 89, 92, 𝔐.
Barua, Debi Charan, 8
Barua, Srijut C., 6
Barwani, H.H. Sir Rana Ranjit Singh of, 202, 206, 𝔐.
Barwell, C. A., 119
Barwick, F. M., 95A
Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir, 69, 𝔐. 𝔐.
Bascom, I. V., 4

Bashahr, Raja of, 204
Baskerville, H. D., 43A. R.
Baskett, H. J. C., 66, R.
Baskett, R. S., 95
Basniat, Narsingh Bahadur. *See* Narsingh Bahadur Basniat
Bassett, T. P., B.
Bassett, T. R., 67
Basu, Adya Nath, 25
Basu, Aprakash Chandra, 51
Basu, Bhupendra Nath, 1, 101, R.
Basu, B. K., 22, 23, R.
Basu, Chuni Lal, B.
Basu, Hem Chandra, 22
Basu, Jatindra Chandra, 70
Basu, J. K., 91
Basu, J. N., 8
Basu, Jotendra Mohan, 51
Basu, Kailash Chandra, Sir, 186, B.
Basu, K. M., 75
Basu Manmatha Nath, 22
Basu, Nalini Kanta, 22
Basu, P. K., B.
Basu, P. N., 12, R.
Basu, Prabodh Chandra, 22
Basu, Pramada Kuma, 26
Basu, Satish Chandra, R.
Basu, Suresh Chandra, 24
Batchelor, E., R.
Batchelor, Sir S. L., B., R.
Bate, T. E. L., B., R.
Bateman, A. C., 79
Bateman, G. O., 57
Bateman, W. F., 35
Bateman-Champain, H. F., B.
Bates, F. T., R.
Bates, H. S., 52, R.
Bath, Marquess of, 98, R.
Batheja, Hastanand R. K., 72
Bathurst, J. A., R.
Batra, Dina Nath, 14
Batra, H. L., B.
Battacharji, Mahima Nath, 24
Batten, E. F., B.
Batten, F. G., B.
Batten, H. H., 76, 78, R.
Batten, J. K., 84, R.
Batten, K. C., 4A, R.
Battenberg, H.R.H. Princess Henry of, B.
Battersbury, G. H., B.
Battie, J. S., R.
Battine, R. St. C., B.
Batty, A. D. G. S., 75
Batty, H., 710
Battye, H. C., 63, R.
Battye, I. U., B.
Battye, W. R., B.
Baugh, G. J., 95A
Baum, E. F., 76, R.
Bavin, L. N., 97
Baw, Hla. *See* Hla Baw
Baw, Maung, 79
Baw, Maung Khan, 189
Baw, Tin. *See* Tin Baw
Bawa Bhag Singh, B.
Bawa Harkishan Singh, B.
Bawa Jowan Singh, B., R.
Bawa Ramnick Singh, R.
Baxter, C. W. W., B.
Baxter, G. H., 2, R.
Baxter, N. B., 44A
Baxter, R. H. N., 15, B.
Bayley, A. S. B., 13A
Bayley, C. B., 21, B., R.
Bayley, C. E. C., 189
Bayley, Sir C. S., 1, 101, 116A, B., R.
Bayley, Sir E. C., 103
Bayley, E. C., 188, B.
Bayley, Sir S. C., 102, 104, 111, 116, B., R.
Bayley, S. F., B., R.
Bayley, V., 14, B., R.
Baylis, D., 3
Baylis, H. T., 15
Bayly, Sir A. W. L., B., R.
Bayly, P. F. B., B.
Bayly, W. G. G., R.
Bayne, C. G., B., R.
Baynes, F. W. W., 52, R.
Bazett, S., 76, R.
Bazley, H. A., 16A
Bazl-ul-lah Sahib, Muhammad, 41
Beachcroft, Mrs. B., B.
Beachcroft, C. P., B.
Beadel, C. F., B.
Beadnell, C. B., 40
Beadon, C., 103, 111
Beadon, H. C., 61, 94, 119, B., R.
Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 189
Beadon, V., 76
Beadon, V. R., B., R.
Beal, H. E., 71, R.
Beale, H. F., R.
Beale, W., R.
Beals, L. H., 186, B.
Beaman, A. A. H., B.
Beaman, Sir F. C. O., B., R.
Bean, B. C. L., 15, R.
Bean, L. C. D., B.
Bean, M., 95A
Bean, S. M. L., 13A, 48B
Bear, Miss G. M., 186, B.
Beard, W., B.
Beardsell, Sir W. A., B.
Beasley, H. O. C., 77
Beasley, J. G., 62
Beasley, L. A., 13
Beatrice, H.R.H. Princess, B.
Beatson, C. H., B.
Beatson, E. B., 14, R.
Beatson, E. D., 13
Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., 112, 116, 189, B., R.
Beatty, G. A. H., B.
Beatty, H., 52, R.
Beatty, L. N., B.
Beatty, R. W., 95
Beatty, W., 66
Beaty, F. M. A., 186, B.
Beaty, St. G., 67
Beauchamp, L. M. E., B.
Beauchamp, W. G., 95A
Beaumont, E. J., 95A, R.
Beaumont, H., 91
Beaver, H. K. C., 66
Benzeley, G. A., 16A, R.
Beazley, J. G., 62, R.
Beazley, W. E., B.
Beck, Miss E. J., 186
Beck, J. H., R.
Beckett, J., 38
Beckett, R. B., 62, R.
Beckett, R. H., 85, R.
Beddy, E. S. L., 88, R.
Beddy, P. L., B.
Bedford, Sir C. H., B., R.
Bedford, J. D. H., 64
Bedford, J. P., R.
Bedi, Ujagar Singh, 78
Beechey, A. St. V., 86, R.
Beechey, W., R.
Beeley, B. D., 37
Beesley, A., 4A, R.
Beeson, C. F. C., 20, 67
Bear, J. H. E., B.
Beet, A. C., 84, R.
Beevor, R. B., 71, R.
Beg, K. B. F., 189
Begbie, A. F. K., 57, B., R.
Begbie, Sir J., B.
Begg, J., 9, R.
Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, B.
Beit, F. V. O., 80, R.
Belcher, E. B., 57
Belcher, W. F. G., 54, R.
Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, 187, B., R.
Bell, A. J., B.
Bell, A. M., B.
Bell, Sir C. A., B., R.
Bell, C. F., 86, R.
Bell, C. T., 186
Bell, E. A. S., Sir, 9, 139,* B., R.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., B.
Bell, G. H., R.
Bell, G. J. H., B., R.
Bell, H. J. (*Cent. Prov.*), 83
Bell, H. J., 50, R.
Bell, Sir J. A., B., R.
Bell, J. A., 14
Bell, Capt. J. A., B.
Bell, J. C., 13A, R.
Bell, J. L., 47
Bell, R. D., 43A, 48B, B., R.
Bell, R. S., 57, R.
Bell, R. W., 27
Bell, T. R. D., R.
Bell, W., B., R.
Bell, W. L., 10, R.
Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., B.
Bellairs, E. J. W., 57, R.
Bellairs, R. G., B.
Bellairs, S. S., 27
Bellamy, C. G. H., 88
Bellasis, E. S., R.
Bellelty, J. R., 22
Bellefontaine, A., 48B
Bellman, H., 4A
Benares, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 206, B.
Benjamin, J., 189
Benemy, A. P. G., 75
Benest, F. E., 4A, R.
Benett, W. C., 710
Benger, A., 710
Benn, R. A. E., B., R.
Bennet, E., 50, R.
Bennet, N. O. G., 10
Bennet, W. R. R. M., 26
Bennett, A. D., B.
Bennett, A. R., 17, 29, B.
Bennett, Sir C. W., B.
Bennett, E., 34, R.
Bennett, Eric, R.
Bennett, F. D., B.
Bennett, F. H., 3
Bennett, H., R.
Bennett, H. C., 38, R.
Bennett, H. J., 4A, R.
Bennett, J., 20B
Bennett, J. R., 52
Bennett, J. R. W., R.
Bennett, J. T. M., 67, B.
Bennett, J. W. (Rlys.), 14
Bennett, J. W. (Bombay), 47
Bennett, O. D., 93
Bennett, Sir T. J., B.
Bennett, R. H., 66
Bennett, V. B., 47A, R.
Bennett, W. E. T., B., R.
Bennett, W. R. M., B.
Bennison, J. J., 76, 81, R.
Benskin, E., 58, R.
Bensley, C. H., 86, 87, R.
Benson, Lady, 186
Benson, Miss A. M., 186
Benson, J. W. H., B.
Benson, P. H., R.
Bentinck, A. H. W., 89, R.
Bentley, C. A., 28, 186, R.
Benton, G. W., 86
Benton, H. G., 21
Benton, Sir J., B., R.
Benton, W. B., B.
Benton, W. S., 14
Beresford, G. de la P., B.
Beresford, J. S., B., R.
Bergtier, C. R. L., 95
Berkeley, A. M., B.
Berkeley, C. S., 93
Berkeley, J. C., B.

Berkeley, R. B., 𝔐.
Berkeley, R. E. G., 𝔐.
Berkeley, S. H., 𝔐.
Berkeley, S. J. F., 705, 𝔐.
Berlie, H. P. St. C., 40
Bernard, Sir C. E., 115, 117
Bernard, R. P. St. V., 𝔐.
Berridge, H., 𝔐.
Berrie, J. G., 12, 40, 𝔐.
Berrie, W. C. K., 𝔐.
Berrill, B. M., 16A, 489
Berrington T. D. D., 𝔐.
Berry, W. J., 28, 𝔐.
Berryman, E. R. P., 𝔐.
Berthon, H. W., 𝔐.
Berthoud, E. H., 70, 74, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bertram, F., 186
Bery, K. R., 73, 𝔐.
Bery, Kashi Ram, 𝔐.
Besant, F., 4
Besly, E., 3
Best, J. T., 189
Best, J. W., 86, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Best, L. W. H. D. 23, 𝔐.
Betham, G. L., 93, 𝔐.
Betham, R. M., 𝔐.
Bethell, L. A., 𝔐.
Betteridge, G. W., 𝔐.
Betterton, F. A., 73
Betts, A. J. V., 47A
Bevan, G. J. B., 𝔐.
Beveridge, E. W. St. C., 𝔐.
Beveridge, H., 𝔐.
Beville, C. H., 𝔐.
Beville, F. G., 710
Bewley, Mrs. C., 𝔐.
Bewoor, G. V., 84, 𝔐.
Beynon, A. C., 76, 𝔐.
Beynon, Sir W. G. L., 𝔐.
Beynon, W. H., 118
Beyts, C. A., 43A, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Beyts, R. F. S., 63
Beyts, W. G., 𝔐.
Bhabendra Narayan, Kumar, 28
Bhadkankar, Balakrishna Vasudeo, 52, 𝔐.
Bhadra, Rai Satyendra Nath, 26
Bhaduri, Jyoti B., 96
Bhagade, Raghunath Madho, 85
Bhagade, Shridhar Mahdo, 85
Bhagat, Surendra Singh, 54
Bhagat Singh, 𝔐.
Bhagvandas, Bai Zaverbai, 189
Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh. *See under* Singh
Bhagwan Singh, 𝔐.
Bhaghwat Singh, Raja, 𝔐.
Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Balrampur, 𝔐.
Bhagwati Prasad, Varma, 64, 𝔐.
Bhai Arjan Singh, 𝔐.
Bhai Lehna Singh. *See* Singh
Bhattacharji, Bama Charan, 26
Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir, 𝔐.
Bhajan Lal, 189
Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan. *See* Vinayak Narayan Bhajekar
Bhalla, G. S., 84, 𝔐.
Bhalla, D. R. 𝔐.
Bhan, Chandar, 64
Bhan, Lala Udai, 189
Bhan, Maya, 63
Bhandari, A. N., 704
Bhandari, Gopal Das, 139,* 186, 𝔐.
Bhandari, J., 13A
Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna G., 𝔐.
Bhanot, H. D., 62,
Bhansali, M. D., 704, 𝔐.
Bharapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 206
Bharatpur, Majl Sahiba of, 710
Bhargav, Har Prasad, 85
Bhargava, Hari Har Lal, 49, 51
Bhargava, Jawahar Lal, 72
Bhari, D. K., 48B
Bharucha, E. S., 47A
Bharucha, F. E., 48B
Bharucha, P. B., 68, 𝔐.
Bharucha, Sorab M., 43A, 44, 𝔐.
Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamarhakam, 34, 𝔐.
Bhaskara Aiyar S., 35
Bhat, J. N., 43
Bhat, M. D., 43A, 𝔐.
Bhat, P. M., 43
Bhate, Ganesh Sadashib, 72
Bhatia, B. N., 189
Bhatia, R. L., 58.
Bhatia, S. L., 48
Bhattacharaya, Ambarnath, 44A
Bhattacharji, Biswesswar, 24, 𝔐.
Bhattacharji, Krishna Chandra, 26
Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, 𝔐.
Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, 54, 𝔐
Bhattacharji. Pramatha Nath, 70
Bhattacharji, T. C. R. S., 21
Bhattacharji, Srigopal, 23, 𝔐.
Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 12, 59
Bhavanandam Pellai Avargal, 𝔐.
Bhavnagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 206
Bhide, Mahadeva V., 62, 𝔐.
Bhide, Raoji J., 189
Bhide, Vinayak Narayan, 43A, 𝔐.
Bhide, Vithal Shivaram, 43A, 𝔐.
Bhikaji Jatar, Shri Ram, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bhikham Singh, 𝔐.
Bhimasena Rau, H., 13, 𝔐.
Bhimeswara Rao, A, 33
Bhimrao Hanumant Rao Jatkar, 7
Bhojwani, K A., 42A
Bhola, Mathura Prasad. 58
Bhonsle, Sambhaji Rao, 𝔐.
Bhopal, H.H. Begam of, 201, 204, 206, 𝔐.
Bhore, J. W., 4A, 33, 139,* 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bhore, Mrs. M. W., 𝔐.
Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., 𝔐.
Bhuban Bikram Rana, 𝔐.
Bhutan, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 206, 𝔐.
Bhutt, Chhote Lal G., 189
Bichu Singh, Thakur, 𝔐.
Bickford, W. W., 𝔐.
Biddle, J. B. W., 𝔐.
Biddulph, J., 118
Bidikar, S. V., 189
Biernacki, R. K., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Biggane, P., 57
Biggie, E. J., 16A
Biggie, H. W., 16A
Biggs, C., 2, 𝔐.
Biggs, H. V., 𝔐.
Bigg-Wither, F., 56, 𝔐.
Bigg-Wither, R. W., 52, 𝔐.
Bignell, G. N., 𝔐.
Bignell, R. L., 𝔐.
Bigsby, S. H., 64
Bihari Lal, Raj, 51
Bijawar, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206, 𝔐.
Bijawat, Mool Chand, 54
Bijay Chand Mahtab, Sir. *See* Burdwan
Bijlikhan, Gulamjilani. *See* Gulamjilani Bijlikhan
Bikanir (Rajputana), H.H, Maharaja of, 186, 201, 203, 204, 206, 𝔐.
Bilaspur. *See* Kahlur
Biles, J. H., Sir, B., 𝔐.
Bilgrami, Husain, Saiyid, 100, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bill. S. A., 10
Billcliffe, L., 3
Bilimoria, S. F., 𝔐.
Billimoria, Shapurji Romanji. *See* Shapurji Romanji Billimoria
Billimoria, P., 48B
Billson, H. G., 57, 𝔐.
Bingenaan, L. S., 89, 𝔐.
Bingham, A. G., 95, 𝔐.
Bingham, E. C., 𝔐.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B., 14
Bingley, Sir A. H., 186, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Bingley, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Binney, A. L., 84, 𝔐.
Binning, Sir A. W., 𝔐.
Binns, B. O., 704, 𝔐.
Bion, A. E., 73
Bion, C. R. F., 91
Bion, F. F., 40, 54, 𝔐.
Birch, G., 710
Birch, O. W., 10
Birch, R. A., 4
Bir Bikram Singh, Kumar, 𝔐.
Bir Singh Deo, H.H., Maharaja of Samthar, 203, 208
Bir Singh, Jemadar, 𝔐.
Bir Singh, Subadar, 𝔐.
Bird, E. H., 𝔐.
Bird, F. D., 𝔐.
Bird, H. R., 𝔐.
Bird, L. N., 27
Bird, S. E., 139*
Bird, W. A. H., 𝔐.
Bird, W. J. A., 𝔐.
Birdwood, G. T., 𝔐.
Birdwood, H. M., 108, 110
Birdwood, Sir W. R., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Birkett, Sir T. W., 𝔐.
Birkmyre, Sir A., 𝔐.
Birks, A. R., 710, 𝔐.
Birla, B. D., 189
Birley, L., 21, 93, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Birmingham E., 710
Birney, C. F., 15, 𝔐.
Birrell, H., 𝔐.
Birt, A. G., 92
Biscoe, H. V., 𝔐.
Biscoe, J. V. M., 51
Biscoe, W. T., 15
Bishambhar Nath, 𝔐.
Bishambhar Nath (*Legisl. Council*), 72
Bishan Chand, 𝔐.
Bishan Singh, 66, 67, 𝔐.
Bishan Sing Rawat. *See* Rawat, B.S.
Bishan Singh Kathait. *See* Kathait, Bishan Singh
Bisheshar Nath, 189
Bishop, L. A., 64
Bishop, R. W., 82, 𝔐.
Bishop, T. B. W., 52, 𝔐.
Bishop, T. H., 16, 𝔐.
Bishun Svarup, 69, 𝔐.
Bispham, G., 𝔐.
Biss, A. H., 51
Biss, E. E., 25, 𝔐.
Bissett A., 4, 𝔐.
Bisset, E., 80
Bisset, Miss M. R., 189
Biswambhar Rai, 𝔐.
Biswas, Anando M., 189
Biswas, Kunja Behari, 22
Biswas, K. C., 13A
Biswas, P. N., 12, 74A
Biswas, Rakhal Raj, 26
Biswas, S. C., 9
Biswas, Upendra Nath, 22
Bivar, H. G. S., 93, 𝔐.
Biwalker, Parasiram Krishnarao 186
Blaber, E., 73, 𝔐.
Black, C. H. G., 𝔐.
Black, G. C. S., 60
Black, J., 𝔐.
Black, J. A., 68, 𝔐.
Black, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Black, W. C., 𝔐.
Blackburn, W. C., 42
Blacker, H. A. C., 62, 𝔐.
Blackett, Sir B. P., 5, 7, 106, 𝔐.
Blackham, R. J., 189, 𝔐.
Blackmore, H., 189

Blackstock, G., 𝔓.
Blackstone, T. W., 37, 𝔐.
Blackwell, H., 𝔓.
Blackwood, A., 𝔓.
Blackwood, J. F., 14
Blackwood, J. R., 23, 189, 𝔐.
Blackwood, N. P. O'R., 𝔓.
Blair, F. R., 72
Blair, J. R., 23, 𝔐.
Blake, A. G., 34, 𝔐.
Blake, R. G., 2, 𝔐.
Blake, W. H., 189
Blaker, C. E., 64
Blaker, R. H., 𝔓.
Blakeney, E. H., 𝔐.
Blakeway, D. B., 18, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Blakeway, Mrs. E., 𝔓.
Blakeway, J. P., 705, 𝔐.
Blakiston, J. F., 64, 71
Blanche Annie, Sister, 186
Bland, O. H., 𝔓.
Blandford, H. W., 𝔐.
Blandy, R. N., 23, 30A, 𝔐.
Blandy, R., 𝔓.
Blandy, R. D., 86
Blaney, B. E., 76
Blanford, A. W., 𝔓.
Blanford, H. R., 60, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Blanford, P. T., 𝔓.
Blank, A. L., 23, 𝔐.
Blascheck A. D., 67, 𝔐.
Blathwayt, C. H., 43A, 𝔐.
Blenkinsop, B. A., 91, 𝔐.
Blenkinsop, E. R. K., 83, 189, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bliss, D. G., 𝔐.
Blewitt, R. E., 𝔐.
Bliss, C. V., 𝔓.
Bliss, Sir H. W., 108
Bliss, J. A., 𝔓.
Blizard, W. E., 54
Bloemdink, L., 9
Bloomfield, D. J., 25, 𝔐.
Bloomfield, H. G., 23, 𝔐.
Blood, Sir B., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bloose, C. E. L., 47
Blouse, H. R. L., 94
Blunt, C. R., 30
Blumenthal, S., 4, 𝔐.
Blundell - Hollinshead - Blundell, R., 109
Blundon, A. C., 37, 94, 95
Blunt, A. W., 𝔐.
Blunt, B. G., 𝔐.
Blunt, E. A. H., 52, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Boag, G. T., 33, 𝔐.
Boalth, V. H., 15, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Board, A. C., 12, 94, 𝔐.
Bocarro, J., 𝔓.
Bocker, A. C., 74
Bocquet, G. S., 15, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bocquet, R., 𝔓.
Body, C. S., 4, 𝔐.
Boermel, W. A., 88
Boggs, A. E., 𝔓.
Bogle, J. S., 𝔓.
Bol Khan, 𝔓.
Bollard, E. H., 𝔓.
Bollean, E. R. P., 139,* 𝔓.
Boisragon, G. H., 𝔓.
Boli Narayan Borrah. *See* Borrah Boli Narayan
Bolster, Miss A., 189
Bolster, R. C., 61, 𝔐.
Bolton, D. W., 2, 𝔐.
Bolton, H. N., 93, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bolton, R. E. C., 95A, 𝔓.
Bolus, E. J., 43A, 𝔐.
Bomanji, Sir Dhanjibhoy, 𝔓.
Bombay, Bishop of, 89
Bomford, H., 32, 𝔐.
Bompas, C. H., 23, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bond, C. R. A., 𝔓.
Bond, E. C. J., 16A
Bond, F. G., 𝔓.
Bond, F. S., 14
Bonham, J., 𝔓.
Bonham-Carter, Sir E., 𝔓.
Bonham-Carter, H., 𝔐.
Bonig, M. C. C., 186
Bonnaud, R. C., 78
Bonner, T. W., 𝔓.
Bonnerjee, K. K. S., 11
Bonnington, M. C. C., 80, 94
Bonny, A., 95A
Bonser, Miss S., 𝔓.
Bonus, A. R., 𝔐.
Bonus, J., 𝔐.
Booker, Mrs. C., 𝔓.
Boome, E. H., 𝔓.
Boor Singh, 𝔓.
Booth, J. R. T., 12, 25, 68A, 𝔐.
Booth, Miss M. W., 189
Booth, W., 𝔐.
Booth-Gravely, W., 75, 𝔐.
Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 186
Booty, P. A., 705, 𝔐.
Borrbank, J. W., 86
Borges, C. F., 42A
Borlase, J. J. D., 37, 𝔓.
Bornat, E. S., 48A
Borradaile, G. W., 𝔓.
Borradaile, H. B., 𝔓.
Borrah, Boli Narayan, 189
Bosanquet, Sir O. V., 𝔐.
Bose, A. C., 16A
Bose, Arun Kumar, 71, 𝔓.
Bose, Atal Bihari, 71
Bose, Barada Das, 11
Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, 𝔓.
Bose, B. K., 44A
Bose, Mrs. C., 𝔓.
Bose, Dabendra Nath, 24
Bose, H. K., 13A
Bose, Hari Charan, 24
Bose, Sir Jagadish C., 26, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bose, Kailash C., Sir. *See* Basu
Bose, Miss K., 189
Bose, Miss L. M., 58
Bose, Lalit M., 710, 𝔐.
Bose, Miss Mona, 189
Bose, N. C., 139*
Bose, Sriram C., 71
Bostock, T. M., 64, 𝔐.
Boswell, F., 𝔐.
Bosworth-Smith, B. N., 𝔐.
Botham, A. W., 89, 𝔐.
Bott, E. E., 𝔓.
Bott, R. H., 68, 186
Botting, W. E., 189
Bottomley, J. M., 26
Bottoms, A. D., 4, 𝔐.
Bouchier, O. P., 4A
Boughey, G. M., 𝔐.
Boulton, D. H. 34, 𝔐.
Boulton, H., 𝔓.
Bourdillon, H. H., 59, 𝔐.
Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 111, 117
Bourke, D. R. S., 20, 47, 𝔐.
Bourke, J. J., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Connemara), 106
Bourne, Sir A. G., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bourne, F. C., 62, 𝔐.
Bourne, J. G., 83, 𝔐.
Bourne, R., 20, 38
Bourne W. F., 𝔓.
Bourne, W. H., 54
Bourne, W. K., 𝔓.
Bowden, A. St. C., 75, 82, 95
Bowden, W. J., 4, 𝔐.
Bowen, C. E. 𝔐.
Bowen, C. H. C., 𝔓.
Bowen, G., 189
Bowen, H. W., 𝔓.
Bowen, J. C. G., 42A
Bower, E. H. M., 34, 41
Bower, E. J., 40
Bower, G., 𝔐.
Bower, G. N., 17, 𝔐.
Bower, Sir H., 𝔓.
Bowerke, V. J., 74
Bowers, P. L., 44A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bowers, T. I., 𝔓.
Bowle-Evans, C. H., 𝔓.
Bowler, V. R., 4A, 𝔐.
Bowles, C. W., 𝔓.
Bowman, H. E., 𝔓.
Bown, A. M., 76, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bown, J. E., 72, 𝔐.
Bowring, L. W., 66, 𝔐.
Bowring, L. B., 117
Bow tead, J., 72
Boxwell, A., 𝔓.
Boxwell, F., 92, 𝔐.
Boyce, H. G., 𝔐.
Boyce, W. H., 70, 72, 𝔐.
Boyd, A. E., 17, 40, 𝔐.
Boyd, C. C., 𝔐.
Boyd, D. J., 60, 61, 𝔐.
Boyd, F. K., 705, 𝔐.
Boyd, I. C., 47, 𝔐.
Boyd, J. F., 58
Boyd, O. T., 𝔓.
Boyd, R. R., 47, 𝔐.
Boyes, W. R., 705
Boylan, J. D., 72, 𝔐.
Boyle, A. H., 31
Boyle, R. C., 93, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Boyson, Sir J. A., 𝔓.
Bracken, G. T. H., 33, 36, 𝔐.
Brackenbury, C. F., 33, 36, 𝔐.
Brackenbury, Sir H., 104
Bradbury, A. L., 𝔓.
Bradbury, C. H., 88
Bradfield, E. W. C., 39, 𝔓.
Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 118
Bradford, W. G., 62, 𝔐.
Bradley, C. A. K., 16
Bradley, C. R. S., 𝔓.
Bradley, F. G., 𝔓.
Bradley, H., 108, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bradley, J. W., 80, 94, 𝔐.
Bradley, L., 4
Bradley, R. E., 27, 𝔐.
Bradley, T. A., 𝔐.
Bradley-Birt, F. B., 7, 23, 30A, 𝔐.
Bradshaw, C. R., 𝔓.
Bradshaw, J. R. L. 94
Bradshaw, L. J. E., 𝔓.
Bradshaw, W. J., 𝔓.
Brady, H. W., 74A
Brady, J. P., 25, 68A
Brady, R. M. E., 𝔓.
Braganza, F. B. A., 𝔓.
Bragg, C. H. R., 4
Braham, H. V., 43A, 𝔐.
Bramachari, Bipin Bih ri, 28
Brahmanand, 189
Brahmwar, Raj Narayan, 53
Braidwood, H. L., 33, 80, 𝔐.
Braithwaite, P. P., 𝔐.
Bramley, P. B., 186, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bramley, R. C., 𝔐.
Brander, A. A. 𝔐.
Brander, H. R., 𝔓.
Brander, J. P., 43A, 𝔐.
Brander, Mrs., 189
Brander, R. W. 𝔓.
Brander, W. B., 75, 82, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Brandom, H. F., 4A, 𝔐.
Brandon, E. H., 8
Brandt, F., 𝔐.
Branford, H., 𝔓.
Branford, R., 68
Branson, J. C. E., 𝔐.
Branthwaite, F. J., 𝔐.
Brasher, A. H., 61, 62, 𝔐.
Bray, Lady, 189
Bray, D. S., 5, 7, 125, 186, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Bray, Sir E. H., 𝔓.
Bray, N. N. E., 𝔓.
Braybrooke, A. T., 54

Brayne, A. F. L., 43A, 139', E.
Brayne, F. L., 62, P., E.
Brayne, W. F., 80
Brayshay, M. W., 9, 14, E.
Breakey, W., 73
Breay, C. F., E.
Brebner, A., 9, 73, P.
Breithaupt, A. G. H., E.
Bremner A. G., 180
Bremner, C. E. U., 94, P.
Bremner, W. S., 73, E.
Brendon, B. A., 43A, E.
Brennan, J. M., 81
Brent, Mrs. M., P.
Brereton, A., P., E.
Brereton, C. C. T., 15, P.
Brereton, H. J., E.
Brereton, R. H., P., E.
Brett, C. T., 72
Brett, Sir C. M. W., P., E.
Brett, F. C., 4
Brett, J. A., 19, 193, E.
Brett, W. B., 72, E.
Brewer, J. C., P.
Brewin, G. G., P.
Brewin, T. J., P.
Brewster, F., 20A
Brichta, S., 18
Brickman, F. I. O., P.
Bridge, G., 8
Bridge, H. N., 37
Bridge, J. H., P.
Bridge, R. E. A., P.
Bridge, T. W., 70, E.
Bridges, A. H., P.
Bridges, F. L., 10
Bridges, J. E., 71D, E.
Bridle, H. L., 3
Brierly, C. H., P.
Brierley, C. I., 93A
Brierley, W. B., 36
Briggs, A. R., 49, 54
Briggs, H. S., 4A, E.
Briggs, R. C., 14
Briggs, W. A., P.
Brightwell, H., E.
Brigstocke, A. M., E.
Brigstocke, F. L., 33, E.
Briscoe, C. E., E.
Briscoe, H. K., 41, 70, E.
Brislee, F. R., 34, E.
Bristow, C. H., 43A, E.
Bristow. R. C., 41
Britten, H. A., 3
Britto, V., P.
Broad, R. N. D., P.
Broadbent, J. E., P.
Broadfoot, R. C., 34
Broadribb, P., 3
Broadway, A., 186
Broadway, A. B., 62, E.
Broadway, E. P., 66, E.
Broadwood, R. G., 58
Brock, B. de L., P.
Brock, C. H., P.
Brock, L. E., 16
Brock, Miss L. W., 26, 189
Brodie, N., 208
Brodie, N. S., E.
Brodie, V. A., E.
Brodie-Mills, J., E.
Brodrick, St. J. *See* Midleton, Viscount
Brokenshaw, A., 12, 89
Broke-Smith, F. W. L., P.
Bromage, J. A. R., 64
Bromage, J. F. B. R., 27
Bromhead, Sir B. P., P.
Bromilow, D. G., P.
Bromley, R. E., 80
Brook, T. F., P.
Brooke, A. H., P.
Brooke, A. S., P.
Brooke, H. M. M., P.
Brooke, J. C., 118
Brooke, Sir W. R., P., E.
Brooke-Blakeway, D. *See* Blakeway, D. B.
Brooke-Hunt, G. L., P.
Brooke-Meares, A., 705, E.
Brookes, A. S., 81, P.
Brookes, E. L., P.
Brookes, W. C., 81
Brookes, W. H., 94
Brookes, W. L., 80
Brooking, Sir H. T., P.
Brookman, J., 19, 93
Brooks, J. B. T., 47
Broome, H. H., 68, E.
Broomfield, Mrs. D., P.
Broomfield, R. S., 43A, E.
Brough, A., E.
Brough, A. W., 189
Broughton, A. H., 10
Broun, J. A., P., E.
Brown, A. C., P.
Brown, A. E., 9, 90, 186, P.
Brown, A. E. (Lieut.), P.
Brown, C. (*I.C.S.*), 85, E.
Brown, C. (*Police*), P., E.
Brown, C. E., 14
Brown, C. H., E.
Brown, D. A., 4
Brown, E. M., 186
Brown, Dr. Edith, 189
Brown, E. H., E.
Brown, F. H., P.
Brown, G. A. M., 64
Brown, G. E. R. G., E.
Brown, G. W., E.
Brown, H. A., E.
Brown, H. A. (*Railways*), 26
Brown, H. C., P., E.
Brown, H. P., 20
Brown, J., 95A
Brown, J. R., 40, E.
Brown, J. C., 17, E.
Brown, J. S., E.
Brown, L. N., 43A, E.
Brown, M., 15, E.
Brown, Mrs. M., P.
Brown, P., 26, 30A, E.
Brown, R. C., E.
Brown, R. H., 3
Brown, R. R., 76, E.
Brown, R. S., 2, E.
Brown, R. S. C., 45A
Brown, S. K., 1, 2, E.
Brown, W. A., 46
Brown, W. R., E.
Brown, W. E. W., 186
Brown, W. F. G., 52
Brown, W. H., P.
Brown, W. S., 34, E.
Browne, Sir A. G. F., P.
Browne, A. P., P.
Browne, C. A. R., E.
Browne, C. E., 189, P.
Browne, C. M., 16A, P., E.
Browne, D. R. H. 44A, 46B, P., E.
Browne, E. G., 53
Browne, Miss E. G., P.
Brown, H., P.
Browne, H. F. M., 75, E.
Browne, H. M., 139'
Browne, Sir J., 118
Browne, J. C., P.
Browne, R. J., 25, 91, E.
Browne, Sir S., 104
Browne, S. H., P., E.
Browne, W. F., E.
Browne, W. R., P., E.
Brownet, St. J. A., 79
Browning, H. A., 119, E.
Browning, Mrs. M. L., P.
Browning, W. R., P., E.
Brownlie, T. A. M., 68A
Brownlow, R. D. C., 95A
Brownlow, C. C. P.
Brownlow, D. D., P.
Brownrigg, E. G., 37, P.
Brownrigg, F. W., E.
Browse, G., P.
Bruce, C. L., 93, P., E.
Bruce, Hon. C. G., P.
Bruce, E. H., 57, E.
Bruce, Mrs. F. M. J., P.
Bruce, G. D., P.
Bruce, G. E., P.
Bruce, R. I., P., E.
Bruce, R. M., P.
Bruce, W. A. M., E.
Brucn, E. J., 44
Brühl, P. J., P.
Brunskill, R. A. S., P.
Brunskill, G. S., P.
Brunton, J. F., 186
Brunyate, Sir J. B., 1, 101, P., E.
Bryan, A. F., 53
Bryant, E. W., 48
Bryant, F. B., 710
Bryant, H. B., E.
Bryant, J. F., 33, E.
Bryant, W., 10
Fryant, W. J., 3
Bryson, R., 39, E.
Bu, Myn. *See* Mya, Bu
Buchanan, A., E.
Buchanan, Sir G. C., P.
Buchanan, Rev. J., 186
Buchanan, K. J., P.
Buchanan, Mrs. M., P.
Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 98
Buchanan, Sir W. J., P., E.
Bucher, F. R. R., P.
Buck, C. H., 62, E.
Buck, E. J., P.
Bucker, F. P., 8
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 106
Buckland, C. E., P., E.
Buckland, G. C. B., P.
Buckland, P. L., 22, E.
Buckley, C. K., 59
Buckley, H. C., 58
Buckley, L. E., 705, P., E.
Buckley, R. B., P., E.
Bucknall, Mrs. M., 189
Buckner, F. P., P.
Buckner, J. S., 12, 48A
Buckney, F., 17, 40
Bucknill, Sir J. A. S., 60, E.
Buckwell, F. C., 10
Budd, C. W., 30A
Budd, R., 107
Budden, F. H., 15
Buist, A. H., P.
Buist, A. W. T., E.
Buist, Mrs. F., P.
Bulchand, C., 43A
Bulgin, Sir R., 201
Bulkeley, J. P., E.
Bulkley, A. F., 38
Bulkeley, J. F., 78
Bull, E., E.
Bull, F. E., E.
Bull, F. F., 37
Bull, H. G., 2, E.
Bull, R. M., 186
Bull, L. A., 63
Bull, W., 16
Bullard, R. W., P.
Bullen-Smith, J. R., 102
Buller, E. F., 44
Bullock, G. C., 74A
Bullock, H. P. S., P.
Bulteel, C. E., P.
Bumber, Shah. *See* Shah Bumber
Bunbury, C. F. F., P., E.
Bunbury, W. E., P.
Bunder Abbas, Governor of, 205

Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 202, 206, R.
Bunting, S. A. S., 13, 54, R.
Bunyan, S. W., 12
Bunyer, B. C., 95A
Bur Singh (*M.C.*), R.
Burbidge, F. W. M., 15
Burden, H., R., R.
Burdon, E., 9
Burdett, E. W., R.
Burdon, E., 7, 13, 62, 138A, R.
Burdwan, Raja of (Ban Bihari Kapur), 187, R.
Burdwan, Maharaja of, 21, 112, R., R.
Burgan, N., R.
Burge, B. E. J., 23, R.
Burgess, S. W. E., 3
Burke, A. O. L., 91
Burke, E. H., R.
Burke, E. P., 89, 91
Burke, P. McD., 79
Burke, R. J. C., 45, R.
Burke, R. St. G., 58, R.
Burke, W. H., R.
Burke-Roche, Miss G., R.
Burkitt, F. H., 60, 64, R., R.
Burkitt, H. H., 33, 36, R.
Burlingham, G., 12, 48 R.
Burls, Sir E. G., R., R.
Burlton, P. S. M., R., R.
Burmester, Z. G., R.
Burn, A. H., 138A, R.
Burn, A. R., 49
Burn, J. G., R.
Burn, R., 51, 186, R., R.
Burn, R. N. (*Railways*), 15, R.
Burn, S., 33, 41, R.
Burn-Murdoch, I., R.
Burnah, Chanasyam. *See* Chanasyam Burnah
Burne, F. O. N., R.
Burne, L. E. L., 75, 78, R.
Burne, Sir O. T., 100
Burne, R. H., R.
Burnett, A. H., R.
Burnett, C. J., 186
Burnett, R. F. D., R.
Burnett, S. H., 47A, R.
Burnett-Hurst, A. R., 56
Burnham, J. C., R., R.
Burns, C. L., R.
Burns, F. O., 78
Burns, W., 17, 44, R.
Burnard, Sir S. G., R., R.
Burr-Bryan, W., R.
Burrell, P. S., 56, R.
Burridge, F. H. G., 4
Burrows, L. B., 24
Burrows, Sir S. M., R.
Burrup, J. A. E., R., R.
Burt, B. C., 20A, 55, 189, R., R.
Burt, C. H. S., R.
Burt, H. A. S., 27
Burt, Sir H. P., R., R.
Burton, B. H., 57, R.
Burton, E., 16, R.
Burton, E. B., R.
Burton, F., 2, R.
Burton, F. H., 61, R.
Burton, G. P., 83, R.
Burton, L. H., 27, R.
Burton, L., 5
Burton, R. W., 51
Burua, Ghanasyam, 89
Bush, S. P., 78
Bushby, W. E., 44A
Bushell, C. L., 35, R.
Bushire, H.E. Governor of, 204
Butcher, A. L., R.
Butcher, C. R., R.
Butcher, W. V., 14
Butler, C. J., 47
Butler, C. W., R.
Butler, E. J., 20A, R., R.
Butler, F. G., 32, R.
Butler, H. E., 47
Butler, J., R.
Butler, M., 13A
Butler, M. S. D., 7, 61, R., R.
Butler, R. B., R.
Butler, S. G., 92
Butler, Sir H., 75
Butler, Sir S. H., 49, 105, 113, 115, 116, R., R.
Butler, T., R.
Butler, W. G., R.
Butt, L., 189
Butterfield, A. D., 13A, R.
Butterfield, E., 76, R., R.
Butterfield, H. H. D., R.
Butterfield, P. H., 72
Butterworth, A., R., R.
Butterworth, G. S., 47, R.
Buxy, F. D., 13A, 87
Bwin, Maung, 76
Bwye, W., 60
Bya, Maung. *See* Maung Bya
Bye, Po. *See* Po Bye
Byers, G. F., 68, R.
Byers, J. A., 34
Byrne, C. C., 16A
Byrne, J., R.
Byrne, Mrs. K., R.
Byrne, M. P. C., R.
Byrnes, W. F., 54
Byron, G., R.
Byron, R. G. G., 42
Byron, R. R., 14
Bythell, W. J., R.

Cabell, W. H. L., 75, R.
Cable, Sir E., R.
Cable, R. W., 45A
Caccia, A. M. F., 4, 48, R., R.
Cade, C. M. D., 38, 52, R.
Cadell, J. G., R.
Cadell, J. M., R.
Cadell, P. R., 43A, R., R.
Cadell, T., 119,
Cahusac, W. F., R.
Caigar, A. C. E., 79
Cain, Mrs. S., 189, R.
Caird, C. E., 48
Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., 43, R.
Calcutta, Bishop of, 9
Caldecott, C. D. A., 86
Caldecott, F. J., R.
Calder, C. C., 30A
Calder, N. D., 15, R.
Calder, O. V., 52, R.
Calder, R. C. D., 13A
Calderbank, F., R.
Calderon, J. J. W., 95A
Caldwell, K. S., 72, R.
Caldwell, W. K., 48B
Caleb, C. C., 186
Caleb, Mrs. M., 189
Callaghan, H. W., 36, 189
Calland, R. 16
Callow, F. A., 3
Calnan, D., 186, R., R.
Calvert, H., 60, 61, R.
Calvert, J. T., R., R.
Calvert, W. H., 91
Calvocoressi, S., 42
Cambay, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 206
Cameron, A., 58, R.
Cameron, A. A., 76, 78
Cameron, B. L., 15
Cameron, C. C., R.
Cameron, C. J. N., 82, R.
Cameron, D. A., R.
Cameron, G. S., 209, R.
Cameron, H. A., 15, R., R.
Cameron, I. S., 16
Cameron, J. G. P., 12, 74A, R.
Cameron, J. P., 40, R.
Cameron, J. P. G., R.
Cameron, M., 20
Cameron, R. H., 44A
Cameron, W. L. S. L., R., R.
Cammiade, A., 32
Cammiade, L. A., 54
Cammiade, P. E., 22, R.
Campagnac, C. H., R.
Campbell, A., 62
Campbell, Capt. A., R.
Campbell, A. (*Educ. Dept.*), 76
Campbell, Archibald (*I.C.S.*), 62, R.
Campbell, A. A., R.
Campbell, A. C. R., 41
Campbell, A. F. T., 4, R.
Campbell, A. J., R.
Campbell, A. V. G., 33, R., R.
Campbell, C., R.
Campbell, C. C., R.
Campbell, C. F., R.
Campbell, C. O., 95A
Campbell, C. R., 95, R.
Campbell, C. S., 43A, R., R.
Campbell, Sir F., R.
Campbell, F. C. G., R.
Campbell, Sir G., 99, 111, 114A
Campbell, G. A., 54
Campbell, G. J., 189
Campbell, G. O., R.
Campbell, H., R.
Campbell, H. (*Bombay*), 42A
Campbell, H. A. C., 9
Campbell, J., 705, R., R.
Campbell, J., 239, R.
Campbell, J. B., 16
Campbell, J. D., 16A, R.
Campbell, Sir J. S., R., R.
Campbell, J. S. (*Chief Commr., Centr. Provs.*), 114A
Campbell, Miss K., 189
Campbell, L. W. Y., R.
Campbell, Miss M. J., 189
Campbell, M. S. C., R., R.
Campbell, R. H. 710
Campbell, Sir R. N., 186, R., R.
Campbell, R. N. B., R.
Campbell, R. W., 10
Campbell, Miss S., 186, 189
Campbell, T. V., 189
Campbell, W., R.
Campbell, W. F., 94
Campbell, W. E. M., 710
Campbell, W. L., R., R.
Campbell, W. N., R.
Campion, J. M., 186, R.
Candreth, M. A., 36
Candy, C. H., R.
Cane, A., 13
Cannell, R., 64, R.
Canney, C. C., 64
Canney, D. A., R.
Canning, F., 58, R.
Canning, J. D.,
Canning, J. G.,
Canning, Visct., 101, 112
Cant, A., 705, R.
Cantin, P. A. L., 54, R.
Cantlie, K., 89, R.
Caple, G. T., 3
Cappel, Sir A. J. L., R.
Cappel, E. L., R., R.
Capper, A. S., R.
Captain, Miss M. S., R.
Capstick, E., 12
Carbery, J. S., 208
Carbery, M., 20
Card, F. W. F., R.
Carden, H. C., 30
Cardew, Sir A. G., 106, 107, R., R.
Cardew, A. M., R.
Cardew, D., 16, R.
Cardew, Lady E., R.
Cardew, F. G., R.

Cardew, H. S., 🎖.
Cardozo, F. B. M., 🎖.
Careless, W. E., 37
Carey, C. J. P., 95A
Carey, E. O., 95
Carey, H. D. de M., 🎖.
Carey, L. S., 🎖.
Carey, O. W., 🎖.
Carey-Evans, T. J., 5
Cargill, A. K., 63
Cargill, J. D., 🎖.
Cargill, W. M., 10, 16
Cariappa, A. B. 94
Carless, H. A., 57
Carleton, H. A., 🎖.
Carleton, M., 186
Carlin, D., 44, 🎖.
Carlyle, Lady, 186
Carlyle, Sir R. W., 105, 🎖., 🎖.
Carmichael, Lady, 186
Carmichael, Baron, 106, 111, 🎖, 🎖.
Carmichael, Miss A. W., 189
Carmichael, Sir D., 🎖.
Carmichael, D. F., 108
Carmichael, Sir G., 110, 🎖, 🎖.
Carmichael, Mrs. G., 🎖.
Carmichael, J. H., 42
Carnduff, W. A. T., 13A, 🎖.
Carne, F. W., 🎖.
Carnegie, A. A., 🎖.
Carnegy, A., 109
Carnegy, C. G., 🎖.
Carnegy, G. P. O., 🎖.
Carnegy, P. M., 🎖.
Carnell, N. M., 🎖.
Carnock, Baron. *See* Nicholson, Sir A.
Caroe, Olaf K., 60, 🎖.
Carpendale, J., 🎖.
Carr, D. N., 🎖.
Carr, Miss E., 189
Carr, E. S., 🎖.
Carr, F. E. C., 🎖.
Carr, Joseph, 86, 🎖.
Carr, R. C. C., 🎖. 🎖.
Carr, T., 189
Carr, W., 75, 77, 🎖.
Carr-Calthrop, C. W., 🎖.
Carr-Hill, R. E., 8, 🎖
Carr-White, P., 🎖., 🎖.
Carrapiett, R. S., 76
Carrapiett, W. J. S., 76
Carrick, H. E., 64
Carrick, Miss M., 🎖.
Carrigan, R. W., 🎖.
Carroll, B. M., 138A
Carroll, E. R. W. C., 🎖.
Carroll, E. W., 80
Carroll, G. A., 86
Carroll, J. C., 🎖.
Carruthers, H. St. C., 🎖.
Carruthers, J. H. de W., 🎖.
Carruthers, R. A., 🎖.
Carson, C. F., 15
Carson, C. W. C., 13, 59, 🎖., 🎖.
Carstairs, W. R., 🎖.
Carter, B. B., 10
Carter, E. C., 186, 🎖.
Carter, E. M., 4
Carter, F. G., 🎖.
Carter, Sir F. W., 🎖.
Carter, G. E. L., 43A, 48B, 🎖.
Carter, G. L., 🎖.
Carter, H., 🎖.
Carter, M. O., 23, 🎖.
Carter, N. *See* Bonham-Carter, N.
Carter, R. E., 🎖.
Carter, R. H. A., 2, 🎖.
Carter, R. M., 47A, 🎖., 🎖.
Carter, T. F., 73
Carter, W. H., 92, 93
Carter, W. H., 30, 🎖.
Cartland, M., 57
Cartland, W. R., 44A
Cartledge, S. A., 41
Cartmel, A. E., 73
Carwithen, E. T., 44
Cartwright, C. L., 36, 🎖.
Cartwright, C. M., 🎖.
Cartwright, L., 3
Cartwright, Miss M., 🎖.
Caruana, A. J., 🎖.
Casement, E. R., 14, 🎖.
Casement, R. H., 9, 14
Caspersz, C. P., 🎖.
Cassells, A., 30, 🎖.
Cassells, R. A., 🎖.
Cassels, A., 23
Cassels, J., 3
Cassels, W. S., 52, 🎖., 🎖.
Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 189
Casson, Mrs. G., 🎖.
Casson, H. A., 60, 61, 🎖., 🎖.
Casson, R., 75, 🎖.
Casson, W. F. S., 🎖.
Castle, R. A. E., 🎖.
Castle, R. C., 🎖.
Castle, W. W., 10
Caston, C. W., 🎖.
Catchick, A., 79
Cater, A. N. L., 8, 🎖.
Cathcart, W. T., 🎖.
Catherine, Sister, 189
Cattell, G. L., 63, 93A, 139, 🎖
Cattel, J. G., 34
Catterson-Smith, T. M. O., 🎖.
Catty, T. C., 🎖.
Caudwell, G. W., 48
Caulfield, F. W. J., 🎖.
Caulfeild, G. N., 🎖.
Cautley, Sir P. T., 99
Cauty, E. L., 47
Cavendish, F. H., 57, 🎖.
Cawley-Brown, F. F. C., 38
Cayo Evans, J., 85, 🎖.
Cecilia, Sister Fannie, 189
Chad, I. H., 3
Chadwick, D. T., 5, 9, 🎖., 🎖.
Chadwick, W. H., 66, 🎖.
Chagtai, Qasim Beg. *See* Qasim Beg Chagtai
Chain-ud-din, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Chakrabarti, D. N., 11
Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan, 24
Chakrabatti, Durga Das, 705
Chakrabatti, Juan S., 13, 🎖.
Chakrabatti, Manmatha Nath, 9
Chakraburty, G. N., 8
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, 🎖.
Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, 13, 🎖.
Chakravarti, Narenda Nath, 70
Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*Bihar and Orissa*), 71
Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U. Provs.*), 54
Chakravartti, Chandra Kanta, 74
Chakravatti, Srish Chandra, 73, 🎖.
Chalk, W. O., 16
Chalmers, A., 39
Chalmers, D. F., 76, 🎖.
Chalmers, Sir M. D., 104, 🎖., 🎖.
Chalmers, T. A. 🎖.
Chamba, H.H. Raja of, 202, 206
Chamber, J. A., 🎖.
Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Austen, 97, 🎖.
Chamberlain, J. T., 83, 🎖.
Chamberlain, Sir N. H., 104, 107
Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., 🎖.
Chamberlain, W. I., 189
Chambers, H. A., 64
Chambers, J., 25
Chambers, P. R., 🎖.
Chambers, R. A., 68, 🎖.
Chambers, W. R., 9
Chamier, Miss E., 85
Chamier, Sir E. N. des C., 4, 🎖., 🎖.
Chamier, F. E. A. C., 710
Chamier, W., 🎖., 🎖.
Chamier, W. St. J., 🎖.
Champion, H., 36, 🎖.
Champion, H. G., 58
Champness, G. E., 30
Chance, P. V., 88
Chand—
  Amir, 68
  Bishan, *q.v.*
  Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan. *See under* Burdwan
  Chandhri Lal. *See* Lal Chand
  Dharm, *q.v.*
  Diwan Lala, 62
  Diwan Tek. *See* Tek Chand
  Fateh, *q.v.*
  Hari, *q.v.*
  Hukam, Lala, 64
  Kahan, 63
  Kuram, Lala, *q.v.*
  Lal, *q.v.*
  Lala Tara, 139
  Mehta Muhkam, 🎖.
  Moti, *q.v.*
  Nanak, *q.v.*
  Nihal, *q.v.*
  Pandit Davi. *See* Davi Chand
  Pandit Narayan. *See* Narayan Chand
  Parbat, *q.v.*
  Phul, *q.v.*
  Raja Jai, 🎖.
  Raja Narendra, 🎖.
  Ram, *q.v.*
  Ratan, *q.v.*
  Rattan, *q.v.*
  Sakhi, 72
  Singh, 🎖.
  Tek, *q.v.*
  Tilok, 🎖.
  Wazir, *q.v.*
Chanda Singh, 🎖.
Chandavakar, P. N., 17, 48A
Chandavarkar, Sir Narayan Ganesh, 42, 🎖., 🎖.
Chandler, J. S., 189
Chandler, L. J., 3
Chandler, W., 93A
Chandorkar, Narayan Raghunath, 83
Chandra, C. N., 23, 🎖.
Chandra Chur Singh, 🎖.
Chandra, Hari Mohan, 186
Chandra Jung Thapa, 🎖.
Chandra Narayan Singh. *See* Singh, C. N.
Chandra, Ram (*P.W.D.*), 78, 91
Chandra, Rowland, 72
Chandra, Rama Prasad, 27
Chandra, S., 72.
Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir, 🎖.
Chandraseka , P. S., 39
Chandu Lall, B., 🎖.
Channer, F. F. R., 57, 🎖., 🎖.
Channer, G., 🎖.
Channer, G. K., 🎖.
Channer, G. O. de R., 🎖.
Channer, O. H., 🎖.
Chanter, E. D., 13A, 🎖.
Chapekar, N. G., 43
Chapman, A. F., 78
Chapman, C., 2, 🎖.
Chapman, K., 4
Chapman, Sir E. F., 🎖.
Chapman, E. F. G., 57
Chapman, E. F. W., 57
Chapman, E. P., 🎖.
Chapman, F. L., 4A
Chapman, G. A., 🎖.
Chapman, J. A., 90A
Chapman, P. F., 85, 🎖.
Chapman, P. H., 🎖.
Chapman, R. A. B., 186, 🎖.
Chappell, E. V. M., 4

Chappel, H. E., 𝔐.
Charan, C. P. *See* Paresh Charan
Charan, Haribar, 70
Charan, Isa, 80
Charan, Radha, 53
Chard, W., 𝔐.
Chari, P. V., 35
Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. *See* Vijayaraghava
Chariyar, P. Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala Ancharyar, P. R.
Chariyar, Ranga. *See* Renga Chariyar, T. M.
Chatiyar, *See also* Achariyar
Chatrkhari, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206
Charles, A. P., 𝔐.
Charles, H. R. W., 74A
Charles, Sir R. H., 4, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Charlton, A., 4A, 𝔐.
Charlton, H. J., 16
Charlton, J., 77
Charters, W. C. M., 68
Chase, A. J., 16, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chase, J. H., 15, 𝔐.
Chase, S. J. K., 38
Chatarji, Ashutosh, 705
Chatarji, Atul C., 5, 9, 106, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chatarji, Bhabataran, 24
Chatarji, Bijay Gopal, 22
Chatarji, Charu C., 24, 77
Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 59
Chatarji, Digambar, 𝔐.
Chatarji, Hem Chandra, 24
Chatarji, Jitendra Prasad, 22.
Chatarji, K. K., 𝔐.
Chatarji, K. Ram, 54
Chatarji, Lal Bihari, 22
Chatarji, Makhan Lal, 705
Chatarji, Nagendra Nath, 705, 𝔐.
Chatarji, Nalini Mohan, 21
Chatarji, Nalini Ranjan, 21, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chatarji, Narendra Nath, 21
Chatarji, Paresh Charan, 705, 𝔐.
Chatarji, Phakir C., 24
Chatarji, P. M., 22
Chatarji, Phaniudra Mohan, 22
Chatarji, Prabodh Chandra, 24
Chatarji, Ramapati, 29
Chatarji, Yogesh C., 85
Chatfield, G. E., 43A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chatfield, K. M., 𝔐.
Chatrabuj Govardhandas, of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co., 190
Chattarji, Amar Nath, 70
Chattarji, B. K., 74
Chattarji, Bhubau Mohan, 69
Chattarji, Hari Das, 74A
Chattarji, Kusum Kumar, 73
Chattarji, Manmohan, 71
Chattarji, Nut Bihari, 70
Chatta Singh, Sepoy, 𝔅.
Chatterjee, A. C. *See* Chatarji, A. C.
Chatterjee, Basanta Kumar, 13A
Chatterjee, Charu Chandra, 30A
Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, 𝔅.
Chatterjee, K. K., 93, 80
Chatterji, Ambica, C., 𝔅.
Chatterji, Anandanath, 189
Chatterji, Ashutosh, 70, 72
Chatterji, G. C., 66
Chatterji, Upendra N., 𝔅.
Chatterji. *See also* Chatarji
Chatterton, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Chatterton, Sir A., 186, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chatterton, B. R., 74, 𝔐.
Chatterton, C. J., 15, 𝔐.
Chatterton, E., 10, 𝔐.
Chatterton, F. W., 119, 𝔅.
Chatterton, G. D. L., 𝔅.
Chatterton, Mrs. L., 186
Chatterton, W. H. H., 34
Chaturvedi, Piare Lal, 51
Chaubal, Balkrishna Bandhuji, 85
Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar, 110, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chaube, Gulzari Lal, 58
Chaudar, Ram, 𝔅.
Chaudhari Ghulam Sarwar Khan, 78
Chaudhiri, Ali. *See* Ali Chaudhuri
Chaudhri, Abdul Hassan, 51
Chaudhri, Amar Singh, 𝔅.
Chaudhri, D. N., 𝔅.
Chaudhri, Farzand Zli Khan, 𝔅.
Chaudhuri, Abu Ali Muhammad. *See* Abu
Chaudhuri, A. S. K. *See* Asraf Ali Khan Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chaudhuri, A. N. P., 24
Chaudhuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See* Aziz-ul-Haq
Chaudhuri, Bipindra Kumar Ray, 13A
Chaudhuri, Charan de, 𝔅.
Chaudhuri, Jogendra Nath, 51
Chaudhuri, Jogesh Chandra, 7A
Chaudhuri, Karam Ilahi, 𝔅.
Chaudhuri, Kedar Nath, 29, 𝔐.
Chaudhuri, M. N., 39
Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, 𝔅.
Chaudhuri, Muhammad, *q.v.*
Chaudhuri, Murali Dhar Ray. *See* Ray Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Nath, 7
Chaudhuri, Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali. *See* Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, P., 68A
Chaudhuri, Paresh Nath Ray, 22, 90
Chaudhuri, Ray. *See* Ray Chaudhuri
Chaudhuri, Sharat Chandra Rai, 186
Chaudhuri, Shoshi Kanta Acharjya, 6
Chaudhuri, Srish Chandra, 22
Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, 𝔅.
Chaudhuri, T. G. M. N. *See* Tajah C. M. N. Chaudhuri
Chaudri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain Chaudhri
Chaudri Shahab-ud-Din, 78
Chaudri, Wajid Husain, 55
Chauncy, C. H. K., 𝔅
Chave, E. H., 35
Chaytor-White, J., 𝔅.
Cheers, J. M. D., 𝔅.
Cheesman, G. M., 𝔐.
Chelmsford, Baron, 102, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady, 𝔅.
Chenevix-Trench, C. G., 𝔐.
Chenevix-Trench, G. F., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chenevix-Trench, R. H., 139*, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chengappa, Ketoli, 94
Cherry, H. C. R., 76
Cherry, J. A., 𝔅.
Cheshire, F. M., 83
Chesney, C. H. R., 60, 𝔐.
Chesney, Sir G. T., 104, 𝔅.
Chesney, H. F., 𝔐.
Chesney, H. G., 79
Chester, A. J. B., 𝔅.
Chetham, S. F., 37, 𝔐.
Chetti, K. S., 33
Chetti, Sir Pitti Thyagaraya. *See* Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti
Chetti, P. V. M., 34
Chetti, V. V. *See* Venugopal Chetti, V.
Chettle, G., 78
Chettle, Mrs. L., 𝔅.
Chettiyar, Sir M. C. M., 32
Chettiyar, S. R. M. Annamalai, 6
Chetty, Puttanna, K. P., 186, 𝔅.
Chevis, Sir W., 62, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Cheyne, G. C., 80
Chhajuram, Tiwari, 𝔅.
Chhatarpur, H.H. Maharaja of, 203, 206
Chhatrapati, Raja, Jagirdar of Alipura 710
Chhota Udepur, Maharawal of, 202, 206
Chhote Lal (*United Provs.*), 54, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt
Ch'ih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Ch'ih
Chick, H. G., 𝔅.
Chida, Muhammed Sibguti-ul-lal Sahib. *See* under Muhammed
Chidambara Ayyar, K. E., 33, 34
Childers, H. F. E., 79
Chinai, A. D., 186
Chincholkar, Pundarak Jnane-hwar Joshi, 85
Chinnappa S. Pillai. *See* Pillai, C. S.
Chintaman, D. D., 𝔐.
Chintamani, C. Y., 705
Chinwarh, N. S., 𝔅.
Chiodetti, T. G.
Chipp, W. F., 67
Chirag Din, 189
Chirakkal, Rama Varma Valia Raja. *See* under Rama
Chisholm, D., 84
Chisholm, D. K. J., 𝔅.
Chisholm, E., 66, 𝔐.
Chisholm, M. J., 705, 𝔐.
Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 189
Chitale, Padmakar K., 86, 𝔐.
Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chitham, C. C., 86
Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar R. M., 83, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chitnavis, Shankar Balwant, 85
Chitnavis, Shankar M. *See* Shankar Madho Chitnavis
Chitral, Mehta of, 203
Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 43
Chitty, Sir C. W., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chitty, W. W., 4, 𝔅.
Chogmal, S. K. D., 188
Choitaram, Tirithdas, 43. *See* Tirithdas Choitram
Choksy, Nasarvanji Hormasji,
Cholmeley, N. G., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Cholmondeley, F. B., 𝔅.
Chope, A. J. H., 𝔅.
Chopra, Amar Nath, 73
Chopra, Gyan Chand, 88
Chopra, R. N., 28, 58
Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra
Chotzner, A. J., 22, 𝔐.
Choudhry Fateh Din, 9
Chree, C. J., 𝔐.
Christian, H.R.H. Princess, 𝔅.
Christian, G., 𝔅.
Christian, H. D., 74A
Christian, J. B., 28
Christie, K. S., 14, 𝔐.
Christie, G. F. S., 75, 𝔐.
Christie, R. C., 𝔅.
Christie, W., 52, 53, 𝔐.
Christie, W. A. K., 17, 𝔐.
Christopher, C. de L., 𝔅.
Christopher, L. W., 𝔅.
Christophers, S. R., 68A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, 𝔅.
Chubb, Miss M. E., 45A
Chuckerbutti, S. C., 28
Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., 𝔐.
Chunder. *See* Chandra
Chunder, K. C., 93, 𝔐.
Church, R. W., 𝔐.
Church, T. R., 𝔅.
Churchill, Lord R., 97
Chutchward, P. A., 189, 𝔅.
Chye, Leong, 189
Clague, J., 75, 77, 𝔐.

Clancey, D. J., R.
Clancey, J. C., 189, R., R.
Clare, F., 3
Claridge, J. W. L., R.
Clark, A. F. Macdonald, 488
Clark, A. J., R.
Clark, A. McD., 23, R.
Clark, A. M., R.
Clark, A. S., 4A
Clark, C. C. S., R.
Clark, F. G., 4
Clark, F. K., 85
Clark, H. C., R.
Clark, H. G., 189
Clark, Sir W. H., 105, R., R.
Clark, Sir W. O., R., R.
Clark, W. R., R.
Clarke, Mrs. A., R.
Clarke, A. C. K. S., R.
Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 103
Clarke, C. A., 83, R., R.
Clarke, C. J., 15, R.
Clarke, C. M., Sir, 107, R.
Clarke, D. A., 8, R.
Clarke, E. H. S., R., R.
Clarke, E. W., 42, 54
Clarke, F. J., R.
Clarke, Miss F. M., R.
Clarke, G., 77
Clarke, G., 55, R.
Clarke, G. R., 11, 29, R., R.
Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham
Clarke, H., R.
Clarke, H. M. S., 72
Clarke, L. A. G., R.
Clarke, L. R., 41
Clarke, L. O., 89, R.
Clarke, M. J., 76
Clarke, M. N., 84, R.
Clarke P. S., R.
Clarke, R., 27, R, R.
Clarke, R. A., 12, 68A, R.
Clarke, R. C., R.
Clarke, R. C. B., 10
Clarke, R. L. H., 51, 52, R.
Clarke, R. T., 61, R.
Clarke, T. G., 117, R.
Clarke, W. G., 66
Clarke, W. L., 10
Clarkson, F. C., R.
Clarkson, W., 3
Clatworthy, P. J. S., 4A, R.
Clay, Mrs. I. M., R.
Clay, J. M., 52, R., R.
Clay, W. P., 35
Clayton, A. C., R.
Clayton, A. H., 23, R.
Clayton, F., R.
Clayton, H., 75, 81, R., R.
Clayton, H. B., 43A, 44, 48B, R.
Cleur, T., 27, 38
Cleave, R. D., 3
Cleaver, H. L., R.
Cleburne, J. St. C., 79
Clee, C. B. B., 43A, R.
Clegg, E. L. G., 17
Clegg, Sir R. B., R., R.
Clements, E., 43, R.
Clements, F. J., 3
Clements, G. W., 49, R.
Clements, J. E., 59, R.
Clément-Thomas, Sir L. E., R.
Clemesha, W. W., R., R.
Clench, R. C., 2, R.
Clerici, C. J. E., 11, R.
Clerk, F. V., 30, 78
Clerk, Sir G. R., 93, 99, 110
Clerk, H. F., R., R.
Clerke, L. A. H., 189
Clery, C. B. L., R.
Cleveland, H. F., R.
Clibborn, J., R.
Cliff, A. P., 74A
Clifford, A., R.
Clifford, C., 48A
Clifford, E. S., R.
Clifford, F. M., 63, 90
Clifford, J. D., 80, R.
Clifford M. W., 58, R.
Clifford, R. C., R.
Clifford, R. C. R., R.
Clift, F. C. L., 35, R.
Clift, L., 38
Clifton, C. N., R.
Clifton, E. J., R.
Climo, S. H., R.
Clinch, H. G., 28, 32
Clinton, Lord, 98
Clive, J. McC., R.
Clogstoun, C. G. W., R.
Clogstoun, H. C., R., R.
Close, A. H. G., R.
Close, E. R. W., 84
Close, J. K., 58, R.
Clough, A. K., 54
Clough, E. R., 10
Clough, J. W., 2, R.
Clouston, D., 88, R., R.
Clow, A. G., 9, 208, 32, R.
Clutterbuck, P. H., 2, 20, 57, 189, R., R.
Coachafer, A. J. R., 30
Coaker, V. A., R.
Coates, E. T., 25, R.
Coates, H., 27
Coates, J., R.
Coates, J. C., R.
Coates, J. M., R.
Coates, L., 15
Coates, S. B., R.
Coates, W., R.
Coatman, J., 66, 95A
Coats, J. R., 30A
Cobb, C., R.
Cobb, H. V., 117, R., R.
Cobb, W. H., R.
Cobbald, E. B., 34, R.
Cobbe, Sir A. S., 2, R., R.
Cobbe, H. H., R.
Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., 705, R., R.
Coburn, M. R., 8, R.
Cochin, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, R.
Cochin, Consort of H. H. Maharaja, 186, R.
Cochran, A., R.
Cochran, G. W., R.
Cochrane, A. W. R., 2E, R.
Cochrane, R. A., 68, 80
Cockburn, A. B., 23A, 68A
Cockburn, E. D., 63, R.
Cockerell, H. A., 111
Cockman, C. H., R.
Cocks, G. A., 66, R.
Cocks, S. W., 705, R.
Coffey, T. M., 28
Coffin, C., R
Coggan, R. D., R.
Coghill, N. S., 45, R.
Cogswell, M. J., 202, R., R.
Cohen, S., 4, R.
Cohen, W. C. H., 2, R.
Cohu, C. J., 10, 27
Colahwalla, J. R., 48
Colan, H. N., R.
Colan, W. R. B., R.
Colbourne, R. J., 64, R.
Coldstream, J., 61, 95, R.
Coldstream, J. C., 61, R., R.
Coldstream, W., 156
Coldstream, W. M., 163, R.
Cole, A. B. F., 21
Cole, A. W. R., 11, R.
Cole, C. J., R.
Cole, C. W., R.
Cole, D. M. *See* Maule-Cole
Cole, E. H., R.
Cole, F. E., 16, R.
Cole, H. L., 14, 16, R.
Cole, H. W. G., R., R.
Cole, J., 710
Cole, J. S., 4A, R.
Cole, Mrs. S., R.
Colebrook, H. W. V., R.
Coleman, A., R.
Coleridge, F. A., 32, R.
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., R.
Coleridge, P. L., R.
Coles, F. E., R.
Coles, S. F. A., 3
Collen, Sir E. H. H., 104
Collet-White, R. J., 15, R.
Collett, A. P., 52, R.
Collett, C. M., 52, R.
Collett, Sir H., 116
Collett, R. A., 44A
Collier, A. E., 73
Collier, C. B. G., 46
Collier, Sir G. H., R., R.
Collier, J. V. C., 58, R., R.
Collin, E. W., R.
Collings, A. R., 95
Collings, F. W., 80, R.
Collins, B. A., 74A, R.
Collins, F. J. S. D., 3
Collins, F. R. 705, R.
Collins, G. E., R.
Collins, G. F. S., 43A, R., R.
Collins, H. M., R.
Collins, L. P., R.
Collins, S. A., 4A, R.
Collins, T. M., 86
Collins, W. W., 95
Collinson, J. C., R.
Collis, M. S., 76, R.
Collister, H. J., 52, R.
Collum, J. A., R.
Colmer, W. H., 4
Colomb, G. H. C., R.
Colomb, R. P., R.
Colquhoun, H. A. C., R.
Colson, L. H., 20A, 27
Colthup, S. R., 2, R.
Colvin, Sir A., 104, 113
Colvin, C. P., R.
Colvin, Sir E. G., 118, R., R.
Colvin, E. J. D., R.
Colvin, J. M. C., R.
Colvin, J. R. C., R.
Colwill, R. F., R.
Colyer, C. A., 64
Combe, S. B., R.
Comber, E. R., 73
Comfort, D. O., 4
Comley, Mrs. A., 186
Commissariat, Miss S. H., 189
Compton, C. W. M. G., R.
Compton, Mrs. E. K., R.
Comrie, M. C., 83, R.
Comyn, G. V., R.
Conder, J. M., 76, R.
Conder, S. J., 2, R.
Cones, H. A. M., 57
Cones, J. A., R.
Coningham, F. F., 37, 129, R., R.
Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 109, R., R.
Connell, A. B., 3
Connell, C. B., 35, R.
Connell, E. C., 16
Connell, G., R.
Connell, J. C., 13A
Connell, R. B., 54
Connemara, Lord, 105
Connolly, J. F., R.
Connolly, J. P., 9
Connolly, T. F., 4A, R.
Connolly, V., 61, R.
Connor E. P., R.
Connor, F. A., 61
Connor, F. P., 2, R.

Connor, G., 93
Connor, G. P., 78
Connor, J. M., 🅿.
Connor, J. P., 76
Conolly, V., 60
Conroy, F. W., 54
Constable, E. H., 3
Constable, W. C., 705, 🅿
Constant, E. J., 95A
Conway, W. T., 705
Conway Gordon, E. C. W., 138A
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharaja, 201, 207, 🅿.
Cooch Behar, H.H. Maharani of, 🅿.
Coode, J. M., 🅱.
Cook, A. W., 25, 🅿., 🅱.
Cook, C. C., 🅿.
Cook, E. M. Sir T. S., 13, 106, 139, 🅿., 🅱.
Cook, F. H., 🅿.
Cook, H. P., 58
Cook, H. R., 🅿.
Cook, J., 🅿.
Cook, J. P., 64, 69, 🅱.
Cook, L., 74
Cooke, A. G., 75, 🅱.
Cooke, A. St. J., 🅿.
Cooke, F. H., 41
Cooke, F. J., 🅱.
Cooke, G. H., 34, 🅱.
Cooke, H. F., 125, 🅿.
Cooke, H. M. A., 🅿.
Cooke, J. C. C., 51
Cooke, J. V., 🅱.
Cooke, R. W., 48
Cooke, T. F., 66, 🅿.
Cooksley, A. J., 3
Cookson, D. M., 14
Cookson, G. A., 🅿.
Coombes, C. H. J., 57
Coombes, G. N., 🅿.
Coombes, J. W., 189
Coombs, E. E., 48n, 🅱.
Coombs, G. O., 58, 189
Cooper, A., 13
Cooper, C. R. P., 75, 82, 🅱.
Cooper, D. P., 189
Cooper, G. C., 🅿.
Cooper, G. M., 710
Cooper, G. V., 🅿.
Cooper, H., 🅿.
Cooper, H. A., 🅱.
Cooper, H. A. (*Pilot*), 30
Cooper, H. G., 🅿.
Cooper, H. H., 16
Cooper, H. L., 91, 🅱.
Cooper, J. A. W., 44A, 🅱.
Cooper, J. W., 4A, 🅱.
Cooper, K. E., 🅿.
Cooper, R., 95A
Cooper, R. F., 72
Cooper, V., 30
Cooper, W. C., 54, 🅱.
Cooper, Sir W. E., 🅿.
Cooper, W. G., 🅿.
Cooper, W. J. G., 80
Copeland, D. P., 🅿., 🅱.
Copeland, J., 🅱.
Copeland, T. B., 19, 93, 186, 🅱.
Copleston, F. S., 🅱.
Copleston, R. S., 🅱.
Copleston, W. J., 47, 125, 🅿., 🅱.
Coppinger, W. V., 28, 30, 🅱.
Corban-Lewis, A. J. L., 79
Corbett, E. H., 27, 🅱.
Corbett, F. V., 🅱.
Corbett, G. L., 83, 🅿., 🅱.
Corbett, T. W., 🅿.
Corbould, P. S., 86, 🅱.
Corbyne, M. McI., 94
Cordeaux, H. E. S., 🅿.
Cordeiro, A., 68A
Cordue, W. H. R., 🅱.
Cornfield, C. L., 5, 62, 🅱
Cornfield, W. F., 4
Corker, T. M., 🅿.
Corkery, Miss E., 45A
Cormack, F. E., 91
Cormack, H. S., 🅿.
Cornah, J. R., 18, 69, 94
Cornelius, E. H., 49, 54, 🅱.
Cornes, J., 🅱.
Cornforth, E., 13A
Cornish, A., 16
Cornish, A. W. D., 🅿.
Cornish, H. D., 32
Cornish, W. H., 27, 🅱.
Cornwall, J. W., 39, 🅱.
Correa, C. M., 13A
Correa, Miss M., 189
Corridon, R., 🅿.
Corse-Scott, E. J., 🅿.
Corthorn, Miss A., 13,
Corti, F. F., 189
Cory, C. P., 🅱.
Cory, M., 67
Coryton, R. W., 25
Cosgrave, W. A., 83, 91, 🅱.
Costello, E. W., 🅿.
Costerton, V. C., 4A
Cotelingam, J. P., 7
Cotta, J. S., 11
Cottam, H. P., 36
Cotter, G. de P., 17, 32, 🅱.
Cotter, V. R., 16A, 🅱.
Cotterell, C. B., 🅿., 🅱.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 139, 🅿.
Cotton, B., 10
Cotton, C. W. E., 33, 41, 🅿., 🅱.
Cotton, H. E. A., 21, 🅿.
Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 116
Cotton, J. J., 32, 🅱.
Cotton, W. B., 52, 🅱.
Cotton-Swanston, W. L., 🅿.
Coubrough, A. C., 🅿.
Couchman, Sir F. D., 🅿., 🅱.
Couchman, H. J., 16A, 🅱.
Couchman, M. E., 33, 🅱
Couldrey, O. J., 82, 🅱.
Coulton, G. F., 87.
Coumbe, E. H., 43
Counsell, F. B., 21
Couper, Sir G. E. W., 112, 113
Couper, T., 76, 🅱.
Coupland, R. E., 57, 🅱.
Courtenay, R. H., 33, 🅱.
Courtenay, W., 🅱.
Courtney, M., 63, 🅿.
Courthope, E. A., 67, 🅱.
Cousens, H., 180
Cousens, H. J. M., 44A
Cousins, E. R. J. R., 72, 🅱.
Cousins, M. A. S., 79
Coutts, W. S., 39, 69, 🅿., 🅱.
Cove, E. E. A., 88
Couzens, V. S., 3
Coventry, B., 🅿., 🅱.
Coventry, H. O., 🅱.
Coventry, E. M., 🅱.
Coventry, F. C., 86, 🅱.
Coventry, W. A., 66, 🅱.
Covernton, A. L., 45A, 🅱.
Covernton, J. G., 45A, 🅿., 🅱.
Covernton, S. H., 45A, 🅱.
Cowan, G. H., 43A, 🅱.
Cowan, H. M., 62, 🅱.
Cowan, J., 30A, 🅿., 🅱.
Cowan, J. M., 28
Cowan, J. T. M., 79
Coward, A. J., 🅿.
Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. *See* Dinshaw, H. Cowasjee
Cowasji, Mrs. S., 🅿.
Cowdy, A. J., 3
Cowie, C. F., 13A, 🅱.
Cowie, C. H., 🅿., 🅱
Cowie, H. W. G., 🅱.
Cowie, H. F. C., 11, 🅱.
Cowie, H. McC., 16A, 🅱.
Cowie, W. P., 43A, 🅿., 🅱.
Cowley, H. G. B., 🅱.
Cowley-Brown, F. C. L., 🅱.
Cowley, J. W., 🅿.
Cowley, R. M., 🅿.
Cowper, M., 🅿.
Cowper-Johnson, W. H., 10
Cox, A. F., 186, 🅿., 🅱.
Cox, A. P., 56
Cox, A. R., 33, 36, 40, 🅱.
Cox, C. E. C., 86, 🅱.
Cox, E. C., 🅱.
Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 🅿.
Cox, E. O., 64, 🅿.
Cox, Mrs. E. S., 🅿.
Cox, F. W. H., 🅿.
Cox, G. A. T., 67
Cox, G. W. S., 🅱.
Cox, H., 710, 🅱.
Cox, H. F., 41
Cox, H. W. V., 68
Cox, J. H., 710
Cox, L. E., 🅱.
Cox, Mrs. M. E., 189
Cox, Sir P. Z., 🅿., 🅱.
Cox, S., 38, 138A, 🅱.
Coxall, D. O., 3
Coxe, C. R., 🅿.
Coxe, H. R. H., 🅱.
Coxe, K. H., 🅿.
Coxon, S. W., 189
Coyajee, J. C., 26
Coyle, M., 4
Crabtree, H. G., 🅿.
Crace, J. H., 91
Craddock, A. B., 🅿.
Craddock, Lady F. H., 🅿.
Craddock Sir R. H., 105, 114A, 115, 139, 705, 🅿., 🅱.
Craddock, W. H., 80
Cragg, F. W., 68A
Craggs, H. C., 39
Craig, J., 77, 🅱.
Craig, T. J. A., 27, 🅱.
Craik, H. D., 8, 60, 🅱.
Crake, H. M., 30A
Craker, P. W., 14
Cramer-Roberts, M. T., 🅿.
Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 97
Cranbrook, Earl, 97
Craster, G., 🅿.
Craster, S. L., 🅿., 🅱.
Cranfurd, G. S. G., 🅿.
Cranfurd-Stuart, C. K., 5
Craven, A., 🅿.
Craven, C. H. J., 710
Craven, J. A., 70, 74A
Craw, H. H., 76, 🅱.
Crawford, A. G., 57
Crawford, C. G., 80, 🅱.
Crawford, D. G., 🅱.
Crawford, E. L., 63, 🅱.
Crawford, F. C., 705, 🅿., 🅱.
Crawford, F. L., 705, 🅱.
Crawford, F. R. L., 66
Crawford, J. A., 117, 118, 🅱.
Crawford, J. D., 🅿.
Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., 🅿.
Crawford, J. M., 🅿., 🅱.
Crawford, M. Newenham, 12, 48A, 🅱.
Crawford, W. M., 🅱.
Crawshaw, H. H., 63
Creagh, A. H. D., 🅿.
Creagh, E. C., 🅿.
Creagh, Sir O'M., 102, 🅿., 🅱.
Creak, E. H., 🅱.
Creed, C. J., 71
Creedy, H. D., 14
Crerar, J., 5, 6, 42, 44A, 🅿., 🅱.
Creswell, J., 3
Crewe, Marchioness of, 🅿.
Crewe, Marquess of, 97, 🅱.

Crichton, Lady J. E., R.
Crichton, R. T., R., E.
Crichton, T. C., R.
Crichton, W. R., 37
Crickmay, J. G., 2, E.
Crighton, A. C., E.
Crimmin, J., R., E.
Cripps, A. W., R.
Croad, A., 64
Crocker, S. F., R.
Crockett, W. G., 4A, R., E.
Croft, Sir A. W., R., E.
Croft, W. D., 2, E.
Crofton, C. D'A., 33, E.
Crofton, R. M., 84, E.
Crombie, A. D., 34, E.
Cromer, Earl (*see also* Baring, E.), 104, 129
Crompton, J., R.
Cronan, T., R.
Crook, R., 3
Crooke, W., R., E.
Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R., R.
Crookshank, Sir S. D'A., 7, 9, R., E.
Crookshank, H , 17
Crosby, J., R.
Crosleigh, E. L., E.
Cross, Visct., 97
Cross, J. K., 98
Cross, L. D., E.
Cross, P., 706
Cross Barratt, Mrs. M., R.
Crosse, C. H., 30A
Crosse, M., E.
Crossfield, E. A. K., R.
Crosslé, H. C., 44A
Crossley, H. J., R.
Crosthwait, H. L., 16A, E.
Crosthwait, L. G., 16A, E.
Crosthwaite, A., 139*
Crosthwaite, C. G., 93, R., E.
Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 100, 104, 123, 124A, 125
Crosthwaite, H. R., 83, 88, R., E.
Crosthwaite, H. S., 49, 52, E.
Crosthwaite, J. S., E.
Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 124A, 128
Crothers, E. M., 38
Crouch, H. A., 25, E.
Crouch, H. N., 186
Croucher, E. W., R.
Crow, C. G., 82, 189
Crowe, W. H., E.
Crowther, H. O., R.
Crozier, P. H., 10
Cruddas, H. M., R.
Cruickshank, A. W., R., E.
Cruickshank, F. C. M., 52, E.
Cruickshank, J. A., 39, R.
Cruickshank, Sir W. D., R.
Crum, W. E., R.
Crump, E. S., 64
Crump, Sir H. A., 83, 124A, R., E.
Crump, L. C., 42A, 110, E.
Crump, L. M., 8, 65, 138A, E.
Crump, R. H., 62, E.
Crump, S. T., 80
Cubitt, G. E. S., E.
Cubitt, W. M., E.
Cuerdon, T., 25
Cuffe, O. F. L. W., Sir, E.
Cullen, A. B., R.
Cullen, E. H. S., R.
Cullis, C. E., 25, E.
Cumberland, B. L., E.
Cuming, A. H., 11, 29, E.
Cuming, J. H., 50, E.
Cuming, R. J., R.
Cumming, D. B., 73
Cumming, E. (Lieut.), R.
Cumming, J. A., E.
Cumming, Sir J. G., 112, R., E.
Cumming, J. W. N., 189
Cumming, Mrs. M. S., R.
Cumming, R. C. R., 91
Cumming, R. F. E., 44
Cummings, J. E., 189
Cummins, H. A. V., R.
Cuningham, Sir W. J., R., E.
Cunliffe, J. B., R.
Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., R., E.
Cunningham, C. B., 38, E.
Cunningham, C. C., R.
Cunningham, G., 93, R., E.
Cunningham, J., 39, E.
Cunningham, J. G., 16
Cunningham, J. R., 90, E.
Cunningham, P. H., R.
Curgenven, A. J., 32, E.
Currie, A. J., 13A
Currie, B. W., 100
Currie, Sir F., 99
Currie, Maj.-Gen. F., E.
Currie, L., 101, E.
Currie, M. M. L., 62, E.
Currie, P. G. C., E.
Currimbhoy, Sir Fazulbhoy. *See* Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy
Curzimbhoy, Mahomedbhoy, 186
Curry, J. C., 47
Curry, J. E. P., 48B
Curry, T. A., 64
Curry, W. E., E.
Cursetjee, H. J. M., R.
Cursetjee, Manockjee, 44A
Cursetjee Rustomjee, E.
Curtis, Mrs. A., R.
Curtis, A. C., R.
Curtis, Sir G. S., 110, 706, R., E.
Curtis, S. J., 28
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 98, 102, R., E.
Cusins, C. L., R.
Cust, Sir C. L., R.
Cutbon, R., R.
Cutch, H. H. Maharao of, 201, 204, 207, R.
Cuthbert, A., R.
Cuthbert, L. A., R.
Cuthbertson, C., R.
Cutting, W., 189
Cuttle, G., 4A, E.
Cuttriss, C. A., R.
Cyril of Russia, H.I. and H.R. Grand Duchess of, R.
Da Costa, Z. E., 189
Dabholkar, A. V., R.
Dabiruddin, Ahmad, 189
Daboo, E. R., R.
Dadabhoy, Mrs. J., R.
Dadabhoy, Jerbanoo, 189
Dadabhoy, Sir Maneckjee B., 6, R.
Dadachanji, R. S., 43
Dadimaster, Dhanjishah Dorabji, 84
Dadd, J. W., 3
Daftary, G. D., 44A
Daff, T. A., 72
Da Gama, A., 48
Dain, J. R., 69, 71, E.
Daines, C. V., 4
Daintith, T. J., R.
Daji Ramchandra. *See* Ramchandra Daji
Dake, Yadao Wasudeo, 84
Dakhinpat A. Goswami. *See* Goswami, D.
Dalal, A. Rustomji, 42, 43A, E.
Dalal, Barzore J., 50, E.
Dalal, Bomanji Ardeshir, 7A
Dalal, Ddiba Merwanji, 4A, 101, R., E.
Dalal, Rutanji Dinshah, 48, E.
Dalbir Gurung, R.
Daldy, A. W., R.
Dale, G. A., R.
D'Almeida, E. S. J., 46
Dalip Bhai Singh, 63
Dalip Singh, S.S., 68
Daljit Singh, *Rajá*, Sir, 101, R., E.
Dallas, A. E., R.
Dallas, C. M., R., E.
Dallas, J. E., E.
Dallas-Smith, E. D., 27
Dalley, R. P., 47
Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 189, E.
Dalton, A. J., 4, E.
Daltry, E., 202, E.
Daly, C. E., 79
Daly, C. K., 19
Daly, D. A., 710
Daly, F. C., R., E.
Daly, Sir H., 127, R., E.
Dalyell, R. A., 99, 117
Dalziel, R. M., 48
Damaun, Governor of, 199
Damle, R. B. Vesho Govind, 138A
Damodar Lal, R.
Dance, G. W., E.
Dandekar, Bisheshwar, R.
Dane, Lady, 186
Dane, Sir L. W., 114, R., E.
Dane, R., R.
Dane, Sir R. M., R., E.
Dani, D. G., 14, E.
Daniel, A. C., 47, R.
Daniel, E. A., 9
Daniel, H. A., 48B
Daniel, J., 189
Danieli, J. A. S., R.
Daniels, Miss A. E., 189
Daniels, A. M., 4A, R.
Daniels, M., 4A, E.
Daniels, S. R., 46, 50, E.
Dann, C. F., E.
Dann, G. J., 189
Dann, L. T., 76
Dann, R., 42
Dann, W. J., 4
Danta, H. H., Maharana of, 202, 207
Dantra, S. H., E.
Dar, S. S. L., 52, 53
Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 6, 116A, 186, R., E.
d'Arenberg, Prince and Duke A. L. Alberic, R.
Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 186, R.
D'Arcy, R. S., 9
D'Arcy, S. H., 67
Darley, H. D'O., 34, R., F.
Darley, J. R., R.
Darling, G. K., 52, E.
Darling, M. L., 61 68A, E.
Darlington, E., R.
Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, E.
Dart, J. L. C., 46
Darwan Sing Negi, R.
Darwin, J. R., 52, E.
Darwood, A. J., 75
Das—
Amar Nath, 25, E.
Arjun, 63
Baij Nath, 51
Bepen V., R.
Bhuban Mohan, 73
Bhupati Nath, 26
Bishambhar, 65
B. M., 30A
Braja Sundar, 78
Charan, 63
Chaube Raghunath, of Kotah, R.
Dayanidhi, 72
Dewan Bishan, R.
Gobinda Charan, 59
Gopal Chandra, 90
Gupta, S. C., 13A
Gurcharn Mahta, 63
Gurcharn, 9.E.
Gyanendra Mohan, 22
Hari, 66
Jamini Mohan, E.
K. C., 13A

Das—
Kailash Chandra, 69, 92
Kamini Kumar, 𝔅.
Kamud Bandhu, 22
Kedar Nath, 𝔅.
L. Gopal, 95
Lala Lachman, 68
Lalbihari, 24
Lalit Mohan, 𝔐.
Lashhman, *q.v.*
M., 𝔅.
Madhu Sudhan, 39, 𝔅.
Mathra, *q.v.*
Mathura, 189
Narayan, *q.v.*
Niranjan, 63, 189
P. B., 13A
Prafulla Ranjan, 69, 𝔐.
Radha Kishan, 78
Radha Mohan, 706
Raghunath, 68A
Rajkishor, 71
Ram, 51
Ram, Lala, 189
Ramana M., 24, 𝔐.
Rebati Mohan, 21
S. P., 26
S. R., 11, 𝔐.
Satyendra Nath, 24
Shankar, *q.v.*
Srijut Bharat Chandra, 90
Suresh Chandra, 90
Thakur, 64
Umesh C., 𝔅.
Das Gupta, K. C., 704, 𝔐.
Das Gupta, Jagyeswar, 90
Das Gupta, Kamud Bandhu, 24, 30A
Das Gupta, S. C., 13A
Dash, A. J., 22, 23, 𝔐.
Dass, Gobinda Charan, 13A
Dass, Lala Ram Saran, 6, 116
Dass, Malik N., 189
Dass, Pyari Lal, 𝔐.
Dast, Mir, 𝔅.
Datidar, Rajani Kanta Ray, 90
Dastur, H. P., 43
Dastur, Mrs. S. R., 𝔅.
Datia, H. H. Maharaja of 201, 207, 𝔅.
Datt, Devi, 14
Datt, Guru, 66
Datta, A. G., 704
Datta, Ambika Charan, 94
Datta, Apurba Chandra, 90
Datta, Ashutosh, 24
Datta, Dasharathi, 24
Datta, Dina N. P., 189
Datta, Divijendra Chandra, 30A
Datta, Girish Chandra, 71
Datta, G. D., 13A, 59
Datta, Guru Sadav. *See* Dutt, G. S.
Datta, H. C., 26
Datta, Jogesh Chandra, 24
Datta, Krishna L., 𝔐.
Datta, Narendra Nath, 71
Datta, P. C. *See* Dutt, P. C.
Datta, Parvati N., 𝔐.
Datta, Pramod Chandra, 89
Datta, Ramesh Chandra, 24
Datta, R. L., 30A
Datta. *See also* Dutt
Daudekar, M. R., 37
Daughtah, E. H., 95A
Daukes, C. T., 94, 𝔐.
Daulat Rai, 𝔅.
Daulat Ram, 𝔅.
Daulatram, D., 43
Daus, L. T., 78
Daunt, C. O'Brien, 𝔐.
Davenport, E. B., 16
Davern, F. B., 𝔅.
Davey, C. J., 53
Davi Chand, 𝔅.
David, A. N., 91
David, C. J. E., 𝔐.
David, Sir S. J., 𝔅.
David, W. O., 𝔐.
Davidson C. J., 𝔅.
Davidson, D. J., 190
Davidson, D. M., 67, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Davidson, H. B., 79
Davidson, John, 13A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. J., 𝔅.
Davidson, J. P., 𝔐.
Davidson, J. R., 𝔅.
Davidson, Capt. J. W., 𝔅.
Davidson, Sir L., 108, 706
Davidson, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Davidson, S. R., 𝔅.
Davie, J. H. M., 𝔅.
Davie, W. G., 𝔐.
Davies, A., 37, 𝔐.
Davies, A., 186, 𝔅.
Davies, Miss A., 𝔅.
Davies, A. C., 70, 𝔐.
Davies, Rev. A. W., 186
Davies, Miss B. E., 190
Davies, C. H., 𝔅.
Davies, C. N., 𝔅.
Davies, D., 𝔐.
Davies, D. G., 23, 𝔐.
Davies, E. A., 80
Davies, E. Ll., 4A, 𝔐.
Davies, Mrs. E., 186
Davies, F. Carr, 48B
Davies, G. H. W., 21, 23, 𝔐.
Davies, G. M., 𝔐.
Davies, G. M., 44A
Davies, H., 𝔐.
Davies, Miss H., 190
Davies, H. L., 𝔅.
Davies, H. S., 𝔐.
Davies, H. S. P., 𝔐.
Davies, J., 𝔐.
Davies, J. F., 𝔅.
Davies, J. H., 34, 94, 𝔐.
Davies, J. H. (*bot.*), 94
Davies, J. T., 𝔅.
Davies, P., 88
Davies, Sir R. H., 100, 112, 174
Davies, R. W., 33, 𝔐.
Davies, R. W. H., 43A, 𝔐.
Davies, W. T., 𝔅.
Davis, A. P., 80, 𝔐.
Davis, C. K., 26
Davis, C. T., 𝔅.
Davis, F., 𝔅.
Davis, E. A., 33, 𝔐.
Davis, Miss G., 186
Davis, G., 43A, 𝔐.
Davis, G. J. C., 𝔅.
Davis, H. L., 82
Davis, J. G., 𝔐.
Davis, L. C., 𝔐.
Davis, P. W., 14
Davis, R. E. S., 𝔐.
Davis, S., 40
Davis, S. A. W., 3
Davis, T. W. G., 86, 𝔐.
Davis, W., 𝔅.
Davis, W. A., 20A, 𝔐.
Davis, W. J., 35, 𝔐.
Davison, A., 88, 𝔐.
Davison, D. S., 𝔅.
Davison, K. S., 𝔅.
Davson, H. J. H., 𝔅.
Davy, H. F., 208
Davys, Mrs. M. L., 190, 𝔅.
Dawe, Miss E., 710
Dawe, W. S., 53
Dawkins, Sir C. E., 105
Dawkins, C. G. E., 80, 𝔐.
Dawson, A. F. C. H., 94
Dawson, A. T., 190
Dawson, C. B., 𝔐.
Dawson, C. H., 186, 190
Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 189
Dawson, F. A., 𝔅.
Dawson, F. G. R., 𝔐.
Dawson, H. F., 706, 𝔐.
Dawson, I. R. R., 3
Dawson, J. A., 89, 𝔐.
Dawson, K. C. D., 𝔅.
Dawson, L. E., 54
Dawson, R. J. P., 38
Dawson, S., 77, 𝔐.
Dawson, V., 2, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Dawson, W. H., 𝔐.
Dawson, W. M. G., 54
Day, A. S., 𝔅.
Day, E. R., 10
Day, Sorab S., 71
Dayal, Devi, 91
Dayal, Shambhu, 51
Dayal, Shankar, 50
Dayal, Sheo Darshan, 50, 51
Dayal, S. P., 𝔅.
D'Cruz, G. L., 34
De, Anath Bandhu, 24
De, Birendra Nath, 83, 𝔐.
Dé, Brajendra Nath, 𝔐.
De, Brendaban Chandra, 90
De H. C., 26
De, Jnanankur, 23, 𝔐.
Dé, Kiran C., 23, 𝔅., 𝔐.
De, Krishna Prasad, 78
De, Mahendra Chandra, 90
De, Nilmani, 71, 74A
Dé, Prabodh Chandra, 22, 23, 𝔐.
De, Mrs. S., 𝔅.
De, S. C., 26
Deaken, Mrs. M., 𝔅.
Dealy, J. A., 𝔅.
Dean, A. W. H., 88
Dean, G. E., 𝔅.
Dean, V. L., 15
Deane, A. H., 𝔅.
Deane, C. H., 710
Deane, C. H. S., 82
Deane, G. A., 190
Deane, Col. G. W., 𝔅.
Deane, G. W., 37, 𝔐.
Deane, Sir H. A., 115
Deane, H. E., 186
Deane, L. S., 13A, 𝔐.
Deane, N. B., 13A, 90
Deare, B. H., 28, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Dean, J., 𝔐.
Deas, L. J. M., 19
Deate, C. E., 𝔅.
Deb, Manmatha K., 70
Deb, Munindra Nath, 73
Deb, Satish Chandra, 56
Debai, Sheikh of, 204
De Benzenpaine, E. L., 4A, 𝔐.
Debenham, W. C., 𝔅.
de Berry, T. A. L., 95A
Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 186
De Brath, Sir E., 𝔅., 𝔐.
De Brett, E. A., 𝔐.
de Burgh, F., 𝔅.
De Butts, F. C., 𝔅.
de Carteret, F. St. G., 57, 𝔐.
de Chazal, A. R., 𝔐.
de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., 𝔅.
de Clermont, A. C., 91
De Coetlogon, C. E. C., 𝔐.
De Courcy, H. F. D., 35
De Courcy, The Hon., M., 𝔅.
de Dombal, R. C. D., 27
Dee, P., 80, 𝔐.
Deedes, R., 710
Deedes, R. B., 𝔅.
Deeks, T. B., 63
Deeks, W. C. L., 68
De Gale, H. O., 67
de Glanville, O., 𝔅.
de Grey and Ripon, Earl. *See* Ripon, Marquess of
Deighton, K. W., 86, 𝔐.
de Kantzow, Mrs., 190
de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 76, 𝔐.

De la Bere, C. E., 37
De la Croix, Sister P., 190
de la Fosse, C. F., 56, R., E.
Delahay, W., 10
De la Motte, R. B., R.
Delamain, W. S., R.
de Lange, H., 138A
Delevingne, W. N., 22, E.
de Lisle, G. de S., R.
Dell, P. B., 44A, E.
Delmerick, C. S., E.
de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J., 186, R.
de Mello, J., 139*
de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 5, 61, R., E.
De Monte, A. N., R.
de Monte, F. T., 12, E.
Dempsey, E., 3
Dempster, F. E., R., E.
Dench, W. G., 64
Dene, F. A., E.
Denehy, F. P. G., R.
Denham, G. C., 27, R. E.
Dening, R., R.
Denison, Sir W. T., 101, 196
Denne, C. G., E.
Dennehy, H. G., 89, E.
Denning, H., 13, 43A, 438, E.
Dennis, R. H., R.
Dennys, E. A., E.
Dennys, G. W. P., R., E.
Dennys, Sir H. T., R.
Dennys, L. E., R.
Dennys, L. M. M., R.
Dent, W., R.
Dentith, A. W., 89, E.
Deo, Sir Bir Singh. *See* Bir Singh Deo
Deo, Brij Mohan, R.
Deo, Chandelin Ju, R.
Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, R.
Deo, Raja Bhandrashekar Prasad Singh, R.
Deo, Rajendra N. B., 78
Deo, Sri Sobha Chandra Singh. *See* Sobha Chandra Singh Deo
Deo, Sudhal, R.
Deo, Vinayak Sitaram, 710
Deodhar, G. K., 180
Deoji, Ahmad, 190
De Quadros, J. P., 43
Derby, Earl of, 97
De Rhe Philipe, G. W. V., 13, R., E.
De Rhé Philipe, Mrs. M. C., R.
Dering, Sir H. C., R.
de Rosario, C. M., 77, E.
de Rosse, J. A., R.
de Rozario, J. A., 18, 34
Desabhai, Framji Jehangir, 17
Desai, C. K., 22, E.
Desai, C. C., 704, E.
Desai, D. P., 478
Desai, Gunvantrai Gulabrai, 44
Desai, Harilal D., 42
Desai, K. J., 43
Desai, Kuvarji K., E.
Desai, Sir L. B. P., R.
Desai, Nagindal Vemlal, 41
Desai, Shanker Pandurang, 3, E.
Desbrulais, E. E., 74
Dasenne, O. H., 91, E.
Deshmukh, C. D., 64, E.
Deshmukh, Gopal Rustam Rao, 36
Deshpande, Vishna Krishna, 15
Desika Acharyar, T., 156
De Smidt, G. E. O., 12
Desmond, J., 88, 190, R., E.
De Souza, A. B., 44A, E.
De Souza, F., 48A
De Souza, F. J., 24
De Souza, F. X., 44, E.
De Souza, L. P., 48A
De Souza, M., 43
De Souza, P. J., R.
Deuchars, G., 4, E.
Devadoss, Muttayya D., 32, E.
Devaraju, R.
Devasahayam, R.
Devayya, Pattamada, 94
Devdhar, Gopal Krishna, 137
Devenish, R. G., 95A
Devenish, R. C. S., 10
Devi, Kashmir, R.
Devin, N. G., 2, E.
De Vine, J., E.
De Vine, J. L., R.
Devonshire, Duke of, 97
Dew, A. B., Sir, 119, 129, 706, R., E.
Dew, Mrs. A. B., 190
De Wachter, F. X., 150
Dewar, D., 13, 52, 68A, 93A, E.
Dewar, F., 83, E.
Dewar, P. P., 49
Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja of, 201, 207, R.
Dewas State (Junr. Branch), Maharaja of, 186, 201, 207, R.
Dewes, F. J., 190, E.
Dewing, R. H., R.
De Winton, T. W., E.
de Winton, W. B., R., E.
Dewsbury, F., 37
Dexter, T., 190
Dey, Binan Behari, 36
Dey, G. G. (*P.W.D.*), 25.
Dey, Prom de Kumar, 53
Dhar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, R.
Dhar, H.H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar of, 186
Dhar, Nil Ratan, 56
Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 71, E.
Dharampur, Raja of, 202, 207
Dharm Chand, 150
Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, R.
Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 70
Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 14
Dhekne, Ganesh Lakshman, 43
Dhingra Behari Lal, 186
Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, D. D.
Dhirat Sing Pundir, R.
Dhiri Singh, R.
Dhoble, Wasudeo R., 139* 706, E.
Dhody, Mangal Sen, 64
Dholpur, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 201, 203, 207, R.
Dholu, M. R., R.
Dhrangadhra, H.H. Raj Saheb of 201, 207, R.
Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 202, 207
Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, R.
Diack, Sir A. H., R., E.
Dial, Raghubir, R.
Dilai, Shaikh of, 215
Dibdin, A., 1, 2, E.
Dible, W. C., 52, E.
Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G., E.
Dick, A. R., R.
Dick, G. P., 84, R.
Dickens, W. S., R.
Dickeson, C. F., 4, E.
Dickie, J. E., R.
Dickins, K. F. R., 50
Dickins, W. A., E.
Dickinson, F. G., 42, R.
Dickinson, J. F., 72, E.
Dickinson, W. H., 23, E.
Dicks, A. R., 57, E.
Dicks, J., 40
Dickson, A. N., 93A, R.
Dickson, E. J., R.
Dickson, G. F., 48
Dickson, H. R. P., R.
Dickson, J. H., R.
Dickson, Mrs. L., R.
Dickson, W. E. R., R.
Digby, K. G., 34, E.
Digby, S., R.
Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 95, R.
Dikshit, J. D., 43, E.
Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 53
Dikshit, M. J., 48B
Dillon, H. V. S., 34
Dillon, T. P., 35, E.
Dillon, W., 43A, E.
Dilshad Begum, 190
Din, C. F. *See* Choudry Fateh Din
Din Mahommed, 94
Din, Maulvi Ahmed, R.
Din Muhammad Khan, R.
Din, Munshi Ahmed, R.
Din, Muzaffar. *See* Muzaffar Din.
Dinshah Fardunji Mulla, 42A
Dinshaw, Hormusjee Cowasjee, R.
Dip Singh, Thakur, 190
Dippie, H., 72
Diu, Governor of, 206
Diwan Ali, 68
Dix, A. G., 85
Dixon, A. F. W., 34, E.
Dixon, E. G., R.
Dixon, F. P., 79, E.
Dixon, F. T., E.
Dixon, G. G., 1, 2, E.
Dixon, G. W., 27
Dixon, J., E.
Dixon, M. J., 71, E.
Dixon, T. H., 10, 94, 95
Dixon, T. I., 64
Diyali Ram, 190
Dobbie, W. H., R., E.
Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., R
Dobbin, F. K., 11, 22, 30A, E.
Dobbin, H. C. E., 95A
Dobbs, A. C., 74A, E.
Dobbs, A. F., R
Dobbs, C. F., R.
Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 3, 119, 122, R., E.
Dobbs, W. E. J., 52, E.
Dobholkar, V. A., R.
Dobson, D. H., 61, E.
Dobson, F., 95A
Dobson, G. H., R.
Dobson, Mrs. M., 136
Dockrill, M., 65
Dockrill, T., R.
Doctor, K. R., 48B
Dodd, G. E., 11
Dodd, P. C. R., R.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*U.P.*) 57, E.
Dodd, R. J. S. (*Punjab*), 92, E.
Dodereit, W., E.
Dodgson, J., 706, E.
Dods, A. W., R.
Dods, E. R. S., R.
Dodson, F. J., 191
Dodwell, H., 41, E.
Dogra, H. R., 45
Doig, W. A., E.
Doilman, W. G., 3
Dominy, F. C., E.
Donaghey, J. O'D., 16A
Donald, C. H., 68A
Donald, Duncan, E.
Donald, J., 21, 122, R., E.
Donaldson, J. C., 52, E.
Donlea, P. P., 53
Donnelland, G. O. L., 11
Donnelly, E. J., R.
Donovan, C. (*I.M.S.*), E.
Donovan, J. T., 21, 23, E.
Dooris, W. C., 44A
Dopping-Hepenstal, M. F., R.
Doran, J. W., 16
Dorman, W. S., 63, E.
Dormer, Sir J. C., 127
Dossetter, F. E., 37
Dotiwala, N. M. F., R
Dougherty, E. J., 41A

Douglas, D., 69
Douglas, F. W., M.
Douglas, G. S., M.
Douglas, H. M. L., M.
Douglas, J. A., M.
Douglas, J. K., 16A
Douglas, R., 25, E.
Douglas, R. O., 52, E.
Douglas, W., 78
Douglas, W. C., 36
Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., 47, E.
Douie, F., M.
Douie, F. McC., M.
Douie, Sir J. McC., 114, M., E.
Dove, A. H., 30
Dove, E. P., 77, E.
Dover, F. C. W., E.
Doveton, C. W., E.
Dow, H., 42, 43A, E.
Dow, T. M., 23, E.
Dowdeswell, W. H., M.
Dowding, C. G., M.
Dowland, G. R., 51, M.
Dowley, F. M., 35, E.
Down, J. E., E.
Downe, Visct., M.
Downes, P., 95A
Downie, T. S., M.
Downing, T., 3
Doyle, K. E., M.
Doyle, G. R., 3
Doyle, I. P., M.
Doyle, J. P., 73, E.
D'Oyly, Sir W. H., E.
Drake, D. H. C., 84, E.
Drake, H. B., E.
Drake, J. C. B., 9, 40, M., E.
Drake, T. O., M.
Drake-Brockman, C. B., 72, E.
Drake-Brockman, D. H., M.
Drake-Brockman, D. L., 55, E.
Drake-Brockman, E. G., E.
Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., M., E.
Drake-Brockman, R. R. E., E.
Draper, P. J., 73
Drawbridge, W. H., 710
Drayson, G. F., 4A, E.
Drew, A. B. H., M.
Drew, H. C. H., M.
Drew, W. W., E.
Dreyfus, B. E., 52, E.
Driscoll, D. P., M.
D'Rozario, W. A. V., 12
Drummond, C. C., 190
Drummond, E., 112
Drummond, J. G., 23, E.
Drummond, J. G. P., 73
Drury, B. W., 86
Drysdale, A. E., M.
Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 190
Drysdale, J. L., 36
D'Souza, A. J., M.
D'Sylva, W. R., 39
Dthala, Amir of, 204
Du Bern, A. G., 186
Du Bern, J. E., 186, M.
Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 89A, 110, 706 M., E.
Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 88, E.
Dube, B. P., 190
Dube, Gauri Shanka, M.
Dube, Kali Charan, 59
Dube, Kamlakar, 53
Dube, Shambhu Nath, 50, 51
Duberly, M. R. W., M.
Ducat, C. T., E.
Duckett, R., 44A
Duckworth, E. D., 75, E.
Duckworth, G. E., 82
Duckworth, H. F. L., 80
Dudley, O. H. T., 91A, E.
Dudley, S., M.
Duer, C., E.
Duff, A. E., M.
Duff, A. C., 33, 35, E.
Duff, Sir B., 102, 105
Duff, G. M., M.
Duff, J. G. J., E.
Dufferin and Ava Dowager Marchioness of, M.
Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of, 95, 112
Duffy, T. A., 710
Duggall, Diwan Singh, 133*
Duggan, E. M., 44A
Duggan, J. N., 45
Duguid, T. C., 79
Dujana, Nawab of, M.
Duke, Sir F. W., 1, 107, 111, 112, M., E.
Duke, J. A., 28, 80
Duke, T. A., 107
Duke, W. V., 71, 72
Dukoff-Gordon, E. B., 53
Dulal, A. K., 43
Dumayne, Sir F. G., M.
Dumbell, P. H., 1, 2, E.
Dun, C. R., E.
Dunbar, A., 79
Dunbar, Sir L. G., M.
Dunbar, N. G., 73
Dunbar-Brander, A. A., 57, M., E.
Duncan, A., 9, 14
Duncan, A. N., 95
Duncan, Miss C., M.
Duncan, C. A., 73
Duncan, D., E.
Duncan, H., M.
Duncan, H. C., M.
Duncan, H. L., E.
Duncan, H. S., 30, E.
Duncan, J. H., 41
Duncan, N. T., 93A
Dundas, C. L., 710
Dundas, P. H., M.
Dundas, R. T., 72, M., E.
Dundas, W. C. M., 91, M. E.
Dundee, W. J. D., M., E.
Dundon, G. H., 64, M.
Dungarpur, H.H. Maharawal of, 201, 207
Dunklay, E. H., M.
Dunkley, H. F., 75, E.
Dunlop, C. A. M., M.
Dunlop, D. L. C., 10
Dunlop, J. G., 23, E.
Dunlop, R. W. L., 9, M., E.
Dunlop, W. N. U., 43A, E.
Dunlop, W. H., M.
Dunn, C. L., 59, E.
Dunn, C. W., 76, 82, E.
Dunn, E. W., 91
Dunn, F. J. St. P., 79
Dunn, G. O. W., E.
Dunn, L. E., 190
Dunn, S. E., 44, E.
Dunn, S. G., 56, E.
Dunn, T. O. D., 25, E.
Dunne, C. P., 3
Dunne, W. C. G., M.
Dunnett, J. M., 61, E.
Dunnicliff, H. B., 65
Dunning, A. G. A., M.
Dunscombe, R. B., M.
Dunsford, F. P. S., M.
Dunsterville, K. S., M.
Dunsterville, L. C. D., M.
Dunton, A. W., 2, M., E.
Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., M.
Dupernex, H. E. L. P., E.
Dupuis, C. E., E.
Durack, J. J., 56, E.
Durand, A. G. A., M., E.
Durand, Sir H. M., 99, 103, 114, M., E.
Durand, P. F., M.
Durdle, W. G., 4
Durell, Deaconess M., M.
Durham, W. R., M.
Durjan Singh, Thakur, 150
Durno, L. G., 23, E.
Duroiselle, C., 17, 32
Durrack, P. J., 56
Durrant, H. B., 10, M., E.
Durrant, W. S., M., E.
Durrell, W. H., 9
Durst, T. O., 2, E.
Dartnall, S., 3
Duthy, G. W., 64
Dutt, Mrs., M.
Dutt, Charan C., 43, E.
Dutt, Dina Nath, 138, E.
Dutt, D. P., 9
Dutt, Guru S., 23, E.
Dutt, P. L., M.
Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, M.
Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 33, 36, E.
Dutt, S., M.
Dutt. *See also* Datta
Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 191
Dutton, H. R., 74
Duval, Mrs. E., M.
Duval, Mrs. Ethel Aldersey, 132
Duval, H. P., 17, 21, 22, E.
Du Wun, 705
Dwane, E. H., M.
Dwane, H. M., M.
Dwane, Mrs. Mary, 190
Dwarkadas, Jamnadas, 7A
Dyce, G. H. C., M.
Dyce, H. L., M.
Dyer, A. J., M.
Dyer, B. S., 10
Dyer, G. H. *See* Thiselton-Dyer
Dyer, J. F., 83, 84, E.
Dyer, R. E. H., M.
Dyke, P. H., M.
Dyson, H. J. A., 3
Dyson, R. C., 62
Dyson, T. E., 130, E.
Dyson, W. G., 18

E. Maung Ba. *See* Ba, E.
Eades, G. J., 16
Eadie, J. L., M.
Eagen, T. G. R., 14
Eagles, T. C., 192
Eaglesome, G., 190
Eakins, E. A., 710
Eales, C. H. H., M.
Eales, H. L., M., E.
Eames, E. H. J., 87
Eardley-Wilmot, R., M.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., M., E.
Earle, Sir A., 126, 187, M., E.
Easson, G. A., 25, E.
East, C. J., 107
East, W. A., 720
Eastmond, A., 54, M.
Eastwell, W. H., 44, E.
Eastwick, W. J., 99
Eayres, V. J. C., 4A, E.
Ebbs, J. H., 3
Ebden, E. J., E.
Ebden, J. W., 13A, E.
Ebrahim Ahmed, M.
Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, 6
Ebrahimji, Shaikh, M.
Eccles, J., E.
Eccles, M., M.
Eccles, P., E.
Edalji Dorabji Talati, 183
Edelston, E., M.
Eden, Sir A., 100, 103, 111, 115
Eden, A. E., 80
Edgar, J. C., 3
Edgar, S. G., 49
Edgcombe, G. E. R., 23
Edge C. O., 25

Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 100, 101., 8.
Edge, R. C., 706, 8.
Edgell, E. A., 190
Edgerley, Sir S. W., 101, 110. 101., 8.
Edgington, A., 32. 8.
Edgley, N. G. A., 11, 8.
Edie, A. G., 47, 8.
Edmonds, C. E., 95A
Edmonds, H. J., 57
Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 112
Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W., 8.
Edmunds, P. J., 12
Ednam, Viscount, 1.
Edward, R., 190
Edward-Collins, C. E., 101.
Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., 101.
Edwardes, A. C., 101.
Edwardes, J. G., 101.
Edwardes, S. M. (*Bo. C.S.*), 101., 8.
Edwardes, Lt.-Col. S. M., 101.
Edwards, A. H. M., 8.
Edwards, A. J. C., 4A, 8.
Edwards, A. R., 89, 8.
Edwards, C. A. H., 14, 8.
Edwards, F. M., 101.
Edwards, N. G. G., 4
Edwards, W. C., 47
Edwards, Sir W. K., 5, 101., 8
Edye, E. H. H., 52, 101., 8.
Egerton, Sir B., 101., 8.
Egerton, C. P., 8.
Egerton, Sir R. E., 114
Egerton, Sir R. G., 101.
Egerton, R. W., 8.
Egerton, S. W., 79
Eggar, A., 75
Eggar, Sir H. C., 101., 8.
Eggar, Miss M. F., 101.
Eicke, F. W., 8.
Eiloart, B. H., 101.
Elahi, R. S., 190
Elcock, H., 95A
Elcum, D., 8.
Elderton, F. H., 95A, 101.
Eleanor Mary, Sister, 190
Elgee, H. A., 488
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 101
Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 102
Eliot, O. H., 86
Eliott, F. H., 101., 8.
Elkington, E. H. O., 101.
Elkins, W. H., 101.
Ellaby, G. A., 8.
Ellahie, Haji Bukhsh, 101.
Ellenor, T. R., 8.
Ellery, F. J., 95A
Elles, Sir E. R., 105, 101., 8.
Elliot, E. K., 114A
Elliot, Sir E. L., 101.
Elliot, R. H., 8.
Elliot, W., 57
Elliot, W. H. W., 101.
Elliott, A., 101.
Elliott, A. C., 61, 65, 101., 8.
Elliott, Sir C. A., 104, 117, 118
Elliott, G. F., 101.
Elliott, J. D'O., 52, 8.
Elliott, J., 38
Elliott, R. E. A., 43, 8.
Ellis, A. G., 8.
Ellis, A. S., 706
Ellis, Sir B. H., 90, 103, 110
Ellis, J. E., 98
Ellis, K. H., 101.
Ellis, L. E., 4, 8.
Ellis, R. H., 33, 36, 8.
Ellis, R. S., 99, 107
Ellis, S. F., 47, 8.
Ellis, T. H., 93, 8.
Ellis, T. F., 61, 62, 101., 8.
Ellis, W. M., 101., 8.
Ellison W., 710
Elmes, A. J., 4, 8.
Elmes, C. H., 28, 30, 101., 8.
Elmes, J. P. J., 71, 8.
Elmhirst, C., 107
Elms, C. E., 57
Elmslie, C. S., 57
Elphinstone, T. G., 42A
Elrington, R., 8.
Elsden, F. V., 64, 8.
Elsmie, A. M. S., 101.
Elwes, Mrs. A., 101.
Elwes, Mrs. A., 190
Elwes, F. F., 39, 101., 8.
Elwin, E. A., 8.
Elwin, E. B., 8.
Emanuel, A. E. L., 8.
Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 190
Emmer, A. F. S, 18
Emerson, D. B., 54
Emerson, G. A., 8.
Emerson, H. W., 62, 101., 8.
Emerson, M. S., 8.
Emerson, T., 73, 30A, 101., 8.
Emmerson, H. L., 30
Emmott, R. St. H., 60
Emslie-Smith, H., 28
Enfield, Visct., 98
Engel, J. D. F., 8.
Engineer, Miss B. A., 101.
Engineer, S. K., 101.
Ennis, J. F., 101.
England, H. G., 10
England, P. H., 35, 37
English, W., 53
Entboven, R. E., 101., 8.
Entrican, J., 80, 101., 8.
Entwistle, E., 4
Erak Manikshah Nanavati. *See* Nanavati, E. M.
Erskine, C. F., 8.
Erskine, C. J., 110
Erskine, K. C. S., 101.
Erskine, W. R., 101.
Esch, V., 101.
Essex, S. J., 3
Estcourt, E. A., 8.
Estcourt, H., 91
Eustace, A. H., 101.
Eustace, F. R. H., 15, 8.
Evans, A. L. F., 66
Evans, A. O. (*Rhys.*), 13
Evans, A. O. (*Mdl. Dept.*), 8.
Evans, D. Mc. N., 101.
Evans, E., 101.
Evans, E. S., 4, 8.
Evans, F. B., 33, 101., 8.
Evans, G., 30, 50A, 101., 8.
Evans, G. H., 101., 8.
Evans, H. F., 101., 8.
Evans, Sir H. M., 101.
Evans, Miss J. A., 190
Evans, Rev. J. C., 187, 190, 101.
Evans, L. G. L., 19, 40, 8.
Evans, O. Lloyd, 4
Evans, S. C., 8.
Evans, T. J. C., 101.
Evans, W. H., 75, 8.
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 19
Evatt, J. T., 101.
Evens, G. E., 101.
Everall, W. T., 26
Evelegh, E. D., 21
Everard, L. C., 3
Everett, S. H., 8.
Everett, W. H., 25, 30A
Evers, J. S., 39
Evershed, J., 20B, 42, 139,* 8.
Evershed W. A., 44A
Evill, C. P., 101.
Ewart, C. A., 101.
Ewart, Mrs. E., 101.
Ewart, J. M., 93A, 8.
Ewart, R. F., 101.
Ewart, Sir R. H., 101.
Ewar Khan, 101
Ewbank, R. B., 3, 43A. 8.
Ewbank, W., 101.
Ewing, A., 8.
Ewing, Miss A., 101.
Ewing, J. A., 56
Ewing, J. C. R., 187, 101.
Ewing, R. R., 76
Ewing, S. R., 23A
Exham, H., 101.
Exshaw, Miss P., 101.
Eyre, G. S., 8.
Eyre, M. H., 57, 8.
Eyres, E., 101.
Eyton, J. S., 8.
Ezechiel, C. E., 27, 8.
Ezechiel, F. R., 72, 8.
Ezechiel, J. A., 8.
Ezechiel, T., 101.
Ezra, A., 101.
Ezra, E., 101.

Fabre-Tonnere, J., 72
Fadthli, Sultan of, 207
Fagan, A. W., 9, 19, 8.
Fagan, B. J., 101.
Fagan, E. A., 101.
Fagan, H. A., 101.
Fagan, H. W. F., 10
Fagan, Sir P. J., 7, 60, 61, 101., 8.
Fagan, R., 101.
Fairbrother, W. T., 101.
Fairley, F. N., 4A, 8.
Fairley, J., 12, 48A, 8.
Fairley, J. W., 101.
Fairweather, C. E. S., 26
Fairweather, J. C. T., 86, 8.
Faithful, E. A., 11
Faithful, G. F. H., 101.
Fakhruddin Akubakr El Edrus. *See* Edrus
Fakkar-ud-din, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Falconer, J. F., 101.
Falgar, R. J., 101.
Falk, H. M. B., 68
Falkner, G. McD., 12
Falle, P. J., 95A
Fane, A. G. C., 64, 101., 8.
Fane, Sir V. B., 101.
Fanshawe, Sir A. U., 101., 8.
Fanshawe, H. C., 711
Fanshawe, W., 94, 8.
Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, 130'
Farbrother, E. S., 44
Farewell, M. W., 95A. 101.
Faridkot, H.H. Raja of, 202, 207
Faridoonji, Hillos Rustomji, 190
Faridoonji Jamshedji. *See* Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji
Faridunji, Rustomji. *See* Rustomji, Farigoonji.
Faris, J. G., 101.
Farman, Ali. *See* Ali, Farman.
Farman Ali Khan, 101.
Farnabrough, A., 48
Farmer, C. A., 101.
Farmer, E. J., 76, 8.
Farmer, J. C., 27
Farnon, J. A. St. J., 53
Farquhar, C. G. D., 706, 8.
Farquharson, F. A., 64, 101.
Farr, R. P., 77, 8.
Farran, A. C., 43A
Farran, C. H. L., 57, 8.
Farran, G. L., 101.
Farrant, J. T., 8.
Farrar, W. B., 101.
Farrer, J. R., 16
Farrell, G. V., 101.
Farrell, N. N., 44A
Farrell, R., 101.
Farrell, T. J., 95A

Farrer, Miss E. M., 190
Farrington, Sir H. A., 86, 88.
Faruqi, M. Basheer, 54
Faruqi, Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Muhammad
Farzand Ahmad, Qazi, 190
Farzand, H. H. Sir Muhammed Alijah. *See* Alijah.
Fasih-ud-din, Muhammad, 53
Fasken, C. G. M., 88.
Fasken, W. H., 88.
Fateh Ali Khan, Kazilbash, 88.
Fateh Chand, Sahni, Lala, 88.
Fateh Singh, Raja, 88.
Fateh Singh, Sardar, 88.
Faulkner, E. T., 88.
Faulkner, O. T., 68A
Faulkner, P. L., 27, 88.
Faunthorpe, J. C., 52, 88.
Fawcett, C. G. H., 42A, 88.
Fawcett, E. P., 52, 88., 88.
Fawcett, F., 88.
Fawcus, G. E., 71, 88.
Fawcus, L. R., 23, 88.
Fayrer, F. D. S., 19
Fazil, Mohammed. *See* Mohammed
Fazl-i-Husain, Mian, 60
Fazl-ud-din, M., 37, 33
Fazl-ul-Hakh, Khundkar. *See* Khundkar Fazl-ul-Hakh
Fazulbhai Visram, 88.
Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy, Sir, 88.
Fazulbhoy, Sir K., Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim
Fearnley-Whittingstall, F. H., 79
Fearnside, C. F., 88.
Fearon, L. K., 40
Feaver, J. P., 706, 88.
Feiling, K. G., 88.
Feilman, C. W. T., 72, 88.
Fell, A. H., 488
Fell, Sir G. B. H., 7, 9, 75, 88., 88.
Fell, H., 488
Fell, H. L., 84
Fellowes, J. W., 88.
Feltham, W. I. P., 88.
Fennell, A. E. S., 79
Fenner, S. J., 30
Fenning, W. M., 18
Fennis, R. C., 93
Fenton, A., 80, 88.
Fenton, A. B., 88.
Fenton, Sir M. W., 88., 88.
Fenton, T. C., 88.
Fenwick, E. N., 64.
Ferard, H. C., 88., 88.
Ferard, I. M., Mrs., 187
Ferard, J. K., 2, 88., 88.
Ferguson, D. H., 88.
Ferguson, J., 57, 88
Ferguson, J. A., 61, 88., 88.
Ferguson, Sir J., 98, 108
Ferguson, J. C., 13, 52, 88.
Fermor, L. L., 17, 88., 88.
Fern, E. R., 45
Fernandez, A. P., 190
Ferns, A. E., 35, 88.
Feroz Khan, 88.
Ferrar, M. L., 61, 88., 88.
Ferrers, V. Mac L., 43, 88.
Ferrie, A., 64
Ferrier, T. A., 16A, 88., 88.
Ferry, E. S. H., 88.
Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., 88.
Fitch, H. M., 12, 208, 40, 88.
Fforde, A. B., 88.
Ffrench, R. P. T., 88.
ffrench, T., 190
ffrench-Mullen, D., 88.
ffrench-Mullen, J., 88.
Fiddaman, E., 88.
Fiddian, W.
Field, C. D., 88.
Field, D. M., 711, 88.
Field, F. D. S., 88.
Field, F. J. R., 88.
Field, G. G., 57, 94
Field, G. M. R., 88.
Field, J. H., 208, 88.
Field, R. E., 2, 88.
Fielding, C. H., 81
Fielding, S. S. M., 16A
Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 80, 88.
Fieldsend, C. E., 64, 88.
Fife, H.R.H. Duchess of, 88.
Fife, J. E., 57, 88.
Filgate, T. R., 88.
Filose, Sir M., 88.
Filson, J. T. W., 27, 88.
Finch, M. G., 3
Findlay, C. S., 84, 88.
Fink, C. C., 13A, 88.
Fink, K. D., 8, 88.
Fink, W. R., 88.
Finlay, Sir C. K., 88.
Finlay, J., 88.
Finlay, J. F., 100, 105, 88., 88.
Finlay, R. F., 88.
Finlayson, W. T., 68, 88.
Finlow, R. S., 30, 88.
Finney, Sir S., 88., 88.
Finnie, A. McL., 79
Finnimore, B. K., 88.
Finnis, G. H., 95
Finnis, Col. H., 88.
Finnis, Capt. H., 88.
Finnis, H. C., 88., 88.
Firebrace, F., 88.
Firminger, Mrs. E., 88.
Firminger, The Ven. W. K., 9
Firminger, W. K., 10, 88.
Firth, J. R., 65
Firth, R. A., 88.
Fischer, C. E. C., 38, 88.
Fischer, F. N., 88.
Fischer, H., 91
Fischer, L. G., 88.
Fisher, C. P., 88.
Fisher, F., 76, 88.
Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., 88., 88.
Fisher, J., 88.
Fisher, R. W., 48, 88.
Fisher, T., 88., 88.
Fisher, T. C., 13A, 29, 88.
Fisher, W. F. D., 705, 88.
Fisk, Miss E. B., 88.
Fitch, C. F., 88.
Fitt, W., 4A, 88.
Fitze, K. S., 18, 19, 83, 88.
FitzGerald, C. R. L., 88.
FitzGerald, D. C. V., 88.
Fitzgerald, D., 66, 88.
Fitzgerald, E. H., 190
FitzGerald, H. G., 88.
Fitzgerald, P. S. V., 88., 88.
FitzGerald, S. G. Vesey, 84, 88.
Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 108
Fitzgibbon, H. C. D., 88.
Fitzgibbon, P. J., 88.
Fitzherbert, R. A., 44A
FitzHugh, A., 88.
Fitzpatrick, E. A., 4
FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 19, 88., 88.
Flanagan, E. B., 88.
Flashman, T. C., 190
Fleming, A. M., 86, 88.
Fleming, A. N., 88.
Fleming, A. S., 88.
Fleming, C. A., 88.
Fleming, H. C., 488
Fleming, J. F.
Fleming, J. K. P., 88.
Fleming, J. M., 88.
Fleming, W. E., 88.
Flemying, B. W. B. T., 88.
Fletcher, Miss, 190
Fletcher, A. E. S., 16
Fletcher, C. F., 95A
Fletcher, J. H., 64, 88.
Fletcher, T. B., 20A
Flint, F. D., 77
Flint, H. E., 190
Flowerdew, R. E., 81
Flowerdew, S. P., 14, 15, 88.
Flowers, G., 52, 88.
Floyd, C. J., 88.
Floyer, E. A., 88.
Flynn, H. H., 37, 88.
Flynn, J. D., 88.
Foale, F., 3
Foden, J. E., 4A
Fogarty, P. C., 76, 88.
Foglieni, J. B., 190
Foley, B., 70, 88.
Fontaine, H. W., 4
Fooks, R. H., 66
Foote, H., 88.
Forbes, A., 88.
Forbes, A. E. B., 88.
Forbes, A. F. G., 88.
Forbes, A. T., 88.
Forbes, Sir A. W., 88.
Forbes, H. C., 50, 88.
Forbes, G. H. N., 88.
Forbes, Sir G. S., 108, 88., 88.
Forbes, H. F., 62, 88., 88.
Forbes, T. A. C., 57, 88.
Ford, W. A. W., 13, 13A, 81
Ford, W. H., 3
Ford, W. H. R., 30A
Forman, Rev. H., 190
Forrest, G. H., 88
Forrest, Sir G. W., 88., 88.
Forrest, H. T. S., 70, 88.
Forrest, J., 39
Forster, T. W., 80
Forster, W. C. H., 88.
Forster, W. H. G., 68
Forsyth, J. P., 4A, 88.
Forsyth, W. L., 40, 68.
Forsythe, C. A., 2, 88.
Forteath, G. N., 95
Forteath, H. H., 88.
Forty, F. C., 4A, 88.
Forty, G. H., 706, 711
Forwaster, G., 190
Foshrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 90, 187
Foster, Sir C. J., 100
Foster, C. W., 706, 88.
Foster, E. W. P., 88.
Foster, H. F. E. B., 70, 88.
Foster, R., 16A, 88.
Foster, R. B. B., 39
Foster, W., 2, 88., 88.
Foster, W. (*Madras*), 38
Foster, W. M. A., 88.
Fotheringham, A., 706, 88.
Foulds, N. H., 29
Foulkes, G. F. F., 88.
Fountain, C., 3
Fowle, E., 711
Fowle, T. C. W., 94
Fowler, C. A., 88.
Fowler, E. K., 88.
Fowler, E. O., 76, 88.
Fowler, F. D., 88.
Fowler, F. J., 88.
Fowler, G., 86, 88.
Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. *See* Wolverhampton, Viscount
Fowler, J. C. H., 33, 88.
Fowler, Mrs. M., 88.
Fowler, O. W., 79
Fox, A. C., 190
Fox, C. J. J., 45A
Fox, C. J., 706
Fox, C. N., 17
Fox, E. L. W., 88.
Fox, F. G., 88.
Fox, F. N., 88.
Fox, H. B., 88
Fox, H. L., 43A, 88.

Fox, H. Hoyne, R.
Fox, J. F., 30
Fox-Male, W. C. E. T., R.
Fox Strangways, M. W., 114A, R., R.
Foy, E. G., R.
Foy, E. R., 60, 64, R.
Framji, Jehangir D. *See* Jehangir Dosabhai Framji
Framji, Kaikhosru S., 44A, R.
Framoz, Dhanjishah Lalkaka, 27, 48A
Frampton, J. T., 3
Frampton, H. J., 52, R.
France, R. F., 3
Frances, Sister J., 190
Francies, J. U., 26
Francis, A. H., R.
Francis, E. B., 157
Francis, G. E., 63
Francis, M., 3
Francis, W., R.
Francy, G. E., R.
Frank, E. R., 49
Frankau, G. N., 82
Franklin, G., R.
Franklin, G. D., 18
Franklin, H. S. E., R.
Franklin, Miss M., R.
Franks, K. F., R.
Franks, R. N., 711
Fraser, A., 104
Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 114A
Fraser, A. I., R.
Fraser, Lady C., R.
Fraser, C. J. S., R.
Fraser, D. de M. S., 18
Fraser, D. S., 23, R.
Fraser, F., 14
Fraser, F. C., 39
Fraser, Sir G., 7A, R.
Fraser, H. A. D., 93, R.
Fraser, H. S., Sir, R.
Fraser, I. M., R.
Fraser, J. D., R., R.
Fraser, J. H. R., 93, R., R.
Fraser, K. T., 190
Fraser, L. M., 34
Fraser, S. G. G., R.
Fraser, Sir S. M., 117, R., R.
Fraser, W. A. K., R.
Fraser, W. G., 78
Fraser, W. J., 86
Fraser, W. S., R.
Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 8, R.
Frazer, F. T., 95A
Frazer, G. S., R.
Freak, L. A., 64
Frederica, H.R.H. Princess, R.
Freeland, Sir H. F. E., R., R.
Freeman, A. M., 15
Freeman, F. C., 16, R.
Freeman, J. A., 16A
Freeman, W. P., 15, R.
Freer-Smith, Sir H. P., R.
Freeth, W., R.
Freitas, H. St. C. J., R.
Freke, C. G., 20A, 43A, R.
Fremantle, A. F., 52, R.
Fremantle, A. W., R.
Fremantle, S. H., 51, 113, R., R.
Fremantle, Mrs. V., R.
French, C. E. C., 16A
French, E., 3
French, F. C., 23, R.
French, F. G., 78
French, G. D., 43, R.
French, H. L., R.
French, J. C., 23, R.
French, L., R., R.
French, M. L. F., 4
French Settlements, Governor of, 200
French, V. C., R.
French, W. R., 80
Frere, Sir H. B. E., 99, 103, 108
Frere, W. E., 110
Freyer, Sir P. J., R.
Friel, R., 89, R.
Friend-Pereira, J. E., 71
Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., R.
Frizelle, J., 61, R.
Froom, Sir A. H., 6, R.
Frost, F. D., R.
Frost, G. H., R.
Frost, H. F. B., R.
Fry, A. B., 28, R., R.
Fry, A. J., R.
Fry, C. L., R.
Fry, T. D., 711
Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 711,
Fuller, A., 95B
Fuller, C., 95A
Fuller, Sir J. B., 116A, R., R.
Fuller-Good, J., 80
Fulton, J. D., R.
Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 110
Fulton, R., 91
Fulton, Sir R. F., R., R.
Furley, H. D., 16, R.
Furness, C. A., 4A, R.
Furness, H. G., 38
Furnivall, F., 14, R.
Furnivall, J. S., 75, 79, R.
Furze, T. E., 91, R.
Fyfe, W., 41
Fyffe, R. S., 10, R.
Fyson, H., 62, 190, R.
Fyson, P. F., 36, R.
Fytche, A., 115

Gabbett, E., R.
Gabriel, C. H., R.
Gadgil, Narayan B., 84
Gadsby, R., 54
Gadsden, C. H., 38
Gadsden, F. O., 95A
Gage, A. T., 28, 30A, R., R.
Gage, E. T., 78
Gage, Viscount, 1
Gahan, A. G., 78
Gahan, P. J., R.
Gaiger, G. E., R.
Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, R.
Gairola, R. D, Pandit Tara Datt, 190
Gaisford, P., 19, 93
Gait, Lady C. M., R.
Gait, Sir E. A., 1, 101, 116A, R., R.
Gajendragadkar, G. L., R.
Gajjan Singh, 7, R.
Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 190
Galbibai, Bai, 190
Galbraith, J. W., 93, R.
Gale, A. B., R.
Gale, L., 3
Gale, Maung, 78
Gale, W. C., 3
Gales, Sir R. R., R., R.
Gall, L., R.
Gall, R. L. B., R.
Galletti, A. M. A. C., 33, R.
Galloway, F. W., 57, R.
Galloway, R., R.
Galpin, C. J., R.
Galvin, A. M., R.
Gambhir Jung Thapa, R.
Gamble, J. S., R., R.
Gamble, Sir R. A., R., R.
Gamble, V. F., 75, R.
Game, W. G., 73
Gamlen, R. L., R.
Gammie, G. A., R.
Gammie, J. T., 28
Ganapathy, C. M., R.
Gandhy, Pestonji Jamsetji, 190
Ganga Bakhsh Singh, R.
Ganga Dhar Ram Chandra Jambe. *See* under Jambe.
Ganga Ram, R.
Ganga Sahai (*Pwaj.*), R., R.
Ganga Singh, 190
Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis. *See* Chitnavis, Sir R. M.
Gangarama Kaula, 68A, R.
Gangaram, V. *See* Vadhumal Gangaram
Gangali, Karali Charan, 25
Gangali, Priya Lal, 711
Ganguli, Bijay Kumar, 24
Ganguli, H. D., 49
Ganguli, J. P., 9
Ganguli, Manmatha, N., 11
Ganguli, R. A. B., R.
Ganguli, Rajmohun, 24
Ganguly, Mon Mohan, 30A
Gantzer, F., 16
Gany, M. A. *See* Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ghani
Garbett, C. C., 60, R.
Garbett, C. G., 62, R.
Gardiner, E. R., R., R.
Gardiner, H. W., R.
Gardiner, J. W., 711
Gardiner, R., 103
Gardiner, W. N., 4A, R.
Gardner, C., 95A
Gardner, O. J., 56
Garforth, W., 63, R.
Garhwal. *See* Tehri
Garlick, R. R., 22, R.
Garnett, W., R.
Garnier, C. N., 81
Garrard, H. S., 3
Garratt, G. T., R.
Garratt, R., 93, R.
Garrett, A., R.
Garrett, A. H., R.
Garrett, E. J., 4
Garrett, H. L. O., 65
Garrett, H. W., 4, R.
Garrett, J. H., 43A, R.
Garrett, J. H. E., R.
Garrett, K. A., R.
Garrod, W. H. E., 44A
Garstin, J. H., 106, 108
Garstin, W. A., R.
Garstin, W. A. McD., 93
Garstin, W. A. M., R.
Garstin, Sir W. E., R.
Garth, Sir W., R.
Gatr, Shaikh of, 205
Gartside-Tipping, R. F., R.
Garu, Bhupatiraju Venkatapatiraju,
Garvie, J., 706
Garwood, J. F., R.
Gasalia, Haribal Nimeland, 43
Gaskell, W., 52, 59, R.
Gaskin, L. E. P., R.
Gasson, L. B., 38
Gaster, V. L., 4A
Gastrell, R. H., 19
Gatacre, Sir J., R.
Gateley, T. J., 190
Gates, Sir F. C., R., R.
Gatherer, A. B., R.
Gatherer, A. H. N., 79, R.
Gaudoin, H. W. A., 38
Gaul, A. C., 46
Gauld, W., 2, R.
Gaunt, C. H., 77
Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, 13, R., R.
Gaussen, J. R., R.
Gavaghan, E. L., 13A, 59
Gavin, J. P., 3
Gawan-Taylor, E., 43A, R.
Gawne, E. M., R.
Gay, E. J., 4A, R.
Gayer, A. H., R.
Gayer, G. W., R.
Gayer H. H., R.
Gayer, W. A., 27, R.
Gaadar, M. K., 42

Geach, C. H., 93A
Geake, E., R.
Geard, R. C., R.
Geary, H. V., R.
Gebbie, F. St. J., 9, 44A, R., R.
Geddes, T. J. R., 83
Gee, C. D., R.
Gee, F. W., R.
Gell, H. G., R., R.
Gell, P. F., R.
Gellett, E., 42A
Gemmell, G., 64
Gendi Rai, 54, R.
Genninga, J. F., 48B
Gent, J. R. P., 28
Geoghegan, F. E., R.
Geoghegan, N. M., R.
Geoghegan, S., R.
George, Mrs. A. M., R.
George, C. R., 30A
George, E. C. S., R., R.
George, F. S. S., 37, R.
George, H. S., 86
George, Miss J. E., 190
George, P. V., 35
Gerrard, F. W., 47, R.
Gervers, F. R. S., R.
Ghafur, Khan, Abdul. *See* Abdu Ghafur Khan
Ghalib Hasnain, 70
Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, R.
Ghani, Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghani
Ghani, Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* Abdul Ghani
Gharda, Nasarwanji D., 42A
Gharpure, Raghunath Balwant, 85
Gharpure, S. B., 85
Gharpurey, H. G., 33, 36, R.
Gharpurey, K. G., 47A
Gharti, Tulsiram. *See*, Tulsiram Gharti
Ghatak, Mohini K., 81, R.
Ghatak, Narendra Nath, R.
Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 74
Ghatge, Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb, Chief of Kagal, R.
Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 83, R., R.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 43A, R., R.
Ghose, Atal Chandra, R.
Ghose, Bepin Behari, 11, R.
Ghose, Charu Chundra, 11, R.
Ghose (Ghosh), Mahimohun, R.
Ghose, J. M., 11
Ghose, Manomohan, 26
Ghose, M. C., 190
Ghose, Surat Kumar, 22, R.
Ghose, Satish Chandra, 7A, 24
Ghose, S. N., 28
Ghosh, Bhudar Chandra, 66
Ghosh, B. K., 70
Ghosh, Bhupendra Nath, 85
Ghosh, Sir Chandra M., R.
Ghosh, D. N., 20A
Ghosh, Durga Prasad, 22
Ghosh, D. R., 24
Ghosh, Harendra K., 706
Ghosh, Harendra Kumar, 24
Ghosh, J. N., 190
Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, R.
Ghosh, Mahimohun, R.
Ghosh, Manmatha N., R.
Ghosh, Mohini Chandra (*I.C.S.*), 22, R.
Ghosh, Nagendra Nath, 22
Ghosh, Nitai Charan, 22
Ghosh, Prabash Chandra, 85
Ghosh, Radho Kanta, 70
Ghosh, Rakhal Das, 26
Ghosh, Ramani Mohan, 12
Ghosh, Satish Chunder, 7A
Ghosh, S. K., 23
Ghosh, Satyandra Krishna, 85
Ghosh, Sharat Chandra, 706, R.
Ghosh, Sudhamoy, 28
Ghosh, Surendra Krishna, 22
Ghosh, S. M., 28
Ghulam Ali, R.
Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, 42
Ghulam Mohammad Ali, Prince (*of Arcot*), R.
Ghulam Mohammed Khan, R.
Ghulam Muhammad Mir Muhammad, 44
Ghulam Qadir Khan, R.
Ghulam Rasa Khan, R.
Ghulam Sarwar Khan, 78
Ghulam Yasin Ghulam Mustapha, R.
Gibb, A. S., R.
Gibb, M. C., R.
Gibb, T., 58, R.
Gibbons, J. B., R.
Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., 706, R., R.
Gibbs, A. A., 20
Gibbs, F. W., 3
Gibbs, H. M., R.
Gibbs, J., 104, 110
Gibbs, R. T., R.
Gibson, A. J., 67, R.
Gibson, B. T., 60, 61, R.
Gibson, D. H., 95A
Gibson, E. C., 83, R.
Gibson, F. M., R.
Gibson, H. R., 93A
Gibson, J. C., 15
Gibson, J. P., 2, R.
Gibson, R. E., 43A, R.
Gibson-Carmichael, Sir T. D. *See* Carmichael, Lord
Gibsone, D. H., 98A
Giddings, J. C., 2, R.
Gidhaur, H. H., Maharaja of, R.
Gidney, C. H., R.
Gidney, H. A. J., 7
Giffard, A, 190
Giffard, G. G., 39, R., R.
Gilbert, A. S. A. S., 75, R.
Gilbert, C. K. L., 47, R.
Gilbert, E. J., 48
Gilbert, F. L., 40
Gilbert, G. E. L., R.
Gilbert, J. A., R.
Gilbert, L. B., 54
Gilbert, L. E., 80, R., R.
Gilbert, T., 44
Gilbert, V. J., R.
Gilbert-Cooper, B. G., R.
Gilbert-Lodge, E. M., 48B
Gilchrist, R. N., 9, 26, 30A
Gilchrist, Sir W. F. C., R.
Giles, A. R., 91, R.
Giles, C. D., R.
Giles, F., R., R.
Giles, E. D., R.
Giles, M. J., 47
Giles, R., R., R.
Giles, Sir R. S., R.
Giles, V., R.
Gill, C. A., 68
Gill, N., 55
Gill, W. J. O'G., 5, 54
Gillan, D. H., R.
Gillespie, J. T., R.
Gillespie, Mrs. M., R.
Gillespie, R. St. J., R.
Gillett, R. G., R.
Gillett, R. S., R.
Gilliat, A. E., 76, R.
Gillies, J. E., 76, R.
Gilligan, W. H., 43A, R.
Gillitt, W., 74, R., R.
Gillman, H. F. W., 108
Gillmon, J. W., 64, R.
Gilmore, A. J., 190
Gilmore, C. A., R.
Gilmore, H. B., 62
Gilmore, H. St. G., 15, R.
Gilmore, Miss A. M., R.
Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 187, R.
Gilmore, R. J., 190
Gilmore, W. G., 86
Gilroy, P. K., R.
Gimlette, G. H. D., R., R.
Gimson, C., 89, 92, R.
Ginwala, P. P., 8
Girard, Mrs. M., R.
Girdhar Singh, R.
Girdhardas, Narayandas, 7A
Girdlestone, C. E. R., 117
Girdlestone, F. B., 95B
Girja Shankar Bajpai, 52, R., R.
Gisburn, H. G. D., 3
Gittings, Mrs. G., R.
Glanhan, S. H., 12, 40, R.
Gladding, D., 23, 38, R.
Gladstone, A. C., R.
Gladstone, S. D., R.
Glancy, B. J., R.
Glancy, M. E., 58
Glancy, R. I. R., 18, 19, R., R.
Glanville, E. A., R.
Glanville, P. G., 30
Glascock, L. C. B., 66, 95, R.
Glasford, A. I. R., R.
Glass, E. L., 58, R.
Glass, H. L., 14
Glasson, A. K., 28
Glasson, J. W., R.
Glazebrooke, N. S., 187
Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., R.
Gledhill, A., 76, R.
Gleeson, E. J., 18, 94, R
Gleeson, J. D., 3
Glenn, H. J., 64
Glenn, H. J. H., 187
Glennie, E. A., 16A
Gloster, T. H., 48, 80, R.
Glover, H. M., 67, R.
Goad, C. E. G. R., R.
Goad, C. R., 95
Goad, H., R.
Goad, L. R., 17, R.
Gobind Singh, R.
Gobinda, Charan Dass, 13A
Godber, A. R., 76
Godber, J., 9, 10
Godbole, Bapu Hari, 44
Godbole, K. R., R.
Godbolé, Y. A., 71, R.
Goddard, E. N., R.
Godden, J. W. M., 95A, R.
Godfree, A. S., R.
Godfrey, A. E., 42
Godfrey, E. C., 53, R.
Godfrey, G., R.
Godfrey, Sir G. C., R.
Godfrey, J. E., 77, R.
Godfrey, O. W. C., 70
Godfrey, R. W., 91
Godfrey, S. H., R., R.
Godfrey, T. L., 190
Godinho, P. X., R.
Godkin, S. R., R.
Godley, Sir A. *See* Kilbracken, Baron
Godley, J. C., R., R.
Godrezji Dorabji Pudumji, R., R.
Godsell, Sir W., R., R.
Godson, C. A., 28, R.
Godwin, C., 4A, R.
Godwin, C. A. C., R.
Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, R.
Goff, G. H., 15
Goffin, R. C., 90
Goil, D. G., 28, 29, R.
Goil, D. P., 29
Gokal Chand Radhwar, 50, R.
Gokal Das, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, R.
Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 71, R.
Gokhale, G. N., 44A
Gokhale, Vinayak G., 41

Gokul Prasad, M.
Goldfrap, H. W., M.
Goldie, E. A., M.
Goldie, J. A. M. J., 27
Goldie, K. O., 31, M.
Golding, G., 30
Golding, G. H. A., 80, M.
Goldsmith, A. O., 4, M.
Goldsmith, H. A., M.
Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., 190
Goldsmith, O. (*K.I.M.*), 95
Goldsmith, W. S., 77
Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, M.
Goldsworthy, L. W., 85
Goldsworthy, W., 82
Golkar, D. W., 35
Golwalkar, Mukund Madho, 85
Gomes, B. F., M.
Gompertz, F. V. P., 35, M.
Gondal, H.H. Rani Sahib of, M.
Gondal, H.H. Thakor Sahib of, 202, 207, M.
Gonet, A. G. L., M.
Gonsalves, A. F., 47
Gonsalves, L. H., 3
Gonzala, Revd. Mother, 187
Goodall, C., M.
Goodall, G. H., 4
Goodall, G. M., M.
Goodall, H. C. A., M.
Goodbody, C. M., M.
Goodbody, Mrs., 190
Goodchild, W. B., 3
Goode, S. W., 21, 23, M.
Goodenough, F. C., 2, M.
Goodeve, A., M.
Goodfellow, N. G. B., M.
Gooding, H., 4
Goodridge, W. S., M., M.
Goodwin, F., M., M.
Goodwyn, Miss A., M.
Goodwyn, H. E., M.
Gopal Das (Punjab), 706
Gopal, Lala Ram. *See* Lala Ram Gopal
Gopal, R. *See* Raja Gopal
Gopal Singh, 66, M.
Gopala Rao, R., 33
Gopinath, Pandit, M.
Gordon, A., 42A, 44A
Gordon, A. D., 27
Gordon, A. H., 109
Gordon, A. H. (*Bo. Police*), M.
Gordon, B., 82
Gordon, C. A., M.
Gordon, Capt., 15
Gordon, D. H., M.
Gordon, D. St. V., M.
Gordon, E., 83, M.
Gordon, F. D., M.
Gordon, F. L., 44A
Gordon, F. W., 80
Gordon, George, M.
Gordon, G. G., M.
Gordon, J., 3
Gordon, J. C. F., M.
Gordon, J. D., 117
Gordon, J. D. (*Ecclestl. Dept.*), 71, M.
Gordon, J. de la H., 45, M.
Gordon, J. G. B., 97, M.
Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 100
Gordon, J. L. R., M.
Gordon, L. A., M.
Gordon, L. A. C., M.
Gordon, P. J., M.
Gordon, R. F. C., M., M.
Gordon, R. G., 43A, M.
Gordon, S., M.
Gordon, S. V., M.
Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 57, M.
Gordon, W. A., M.
Gordon, W. B., M., M.
Gordon-Walker, A. L. *See* Walker, A. L.
Gore, F. L., M.
Gore, S. N., 48
Gorman, J., 711
Gorman, P. J., 190, M.
Gorman, W. M., 16A
Gormley, A. J., 3
Gorris, L. M., 10
Gorringe, Sir G. F., M.
Gorst, Sir J. E., 98
Gorton, W. H., 14
Gorwalla, A. D., 704, M.
Gosain, Jagadish Chandra, 22
Goss, E. S., M.
Goss, J. S., 15
Gossett, H. H. E., 15
Gosvami, S. M., 75
Goswami, C. C., M.
Goswami, Nara Deb Dakhinpat A., 190
Goswami, Kishori Lal, 121,
Goswami, Srijut Hemchandra, 90.
Goulge, J. E., 52, M., M.
Gough, H. A. K., M., M.
Gough, W. G. H., M.
Gould, B. G., M.
Gould, B. J., 18, M.
Gould, G., M.
Gould, H. R., 43A, M.
Gould, J., M., M.
Gould, S. A., 40
Gould, S. C., 79
Goulding, H. R., M.
Goument, C. E. V., M., M.
Gour, H. S., 78
Gourlay, C. A., 28, 30, 95, M., M.
Gourlay, W. R., 706, M., M.
Gourlie, J., M.
Goût, P. J., 79, M.
Govarhandas, Chatrabhuj (of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co.). *See* Chatrabhuj Govarhandas.
Gover, A. C., M.
Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar *See* Madgaonkar, G. D.
Govindarajulu, Miss R., M.
Gow, P. F., M.
Gowan, H. C., 83, M.
Goyder, G. B., 13A, M.
Grace, H. G., M.
Grace, O. G., 67
Gracey, D. D., M.
Gracey, H. K., 51, M., M.
Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.
Gracias, H. D., M.
Graeme, J. A., 9, 54, M.
Grafton Young, G. J., 42
Graham, A. R., 36
Graham, C. T., M.
Graham, Sir C. W. N., M.
Graham, E., 706, M.
Graham, F. E., 44, M.
Graham, G. D., M.
Graham, G. E. R., M.
Graham, H., 23, M.
Graham, Hubert, 23, M.
Graham, J. A., 187, M.
Graham, J. D., 58, M.
Graham, J. Fuller, 27, M.
Graham, J. R. N., M.
Graham, K., Mrs., 187
Graham, L., 9, 43A, M.
Graham, L. C. J., M.
Graham, N. L., M.
Graham, R., M.
Graham, R. A., 31, M. M.
Graham, R. B., M.
Graham, R. J. D., 706, M.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., M.
Graham-Smith, C., 45A
Grahame, W. F. (*Burma*), 76, 78, M.
Grainger, T., M.
Granger, T. A., M.
Grant, (*U.P.*), 49
Grant, A. G., M.
Grant, Sir A. H., 119, 706, M.
Grant, Sir C., 114A
Grant, G. F., 75, 76, M.
Grant, C. J. W., M.
Grant, C. W., 52, M.
Grant, D. St. J. D., M.
Grant, F. R. E., 51
Grant, G. P., M.
Grant, L., 14
Grant, J., M.
Grant, Rev. J., 190
Grant, Miss Jean, 190
Grant, J. D., M.
Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 107
Grant, J. L., 44A
Grant, J. P., 121
Grant, J. T., 54
Grant, J. W., 19 190, M.
Grant, Mrs. L., 190
Grant, L. W., 190.
Grant, Maria Alice, Miss, 190
Grant, N., M.
Grant, R. A. P., M.
Grant-Brown, G. E. R. *See* Brown, G. E. R. G.
Grant-Burls. *See* Burls, Sir E. Grant.
Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 98, 106
Grantham, H. D., 79
Grantham, S. G., 76, M.
Granville, H. C., M.
Grattan, H. W., 187
Gravely, F. H., 41
Gravely, W. B., 75
Graves, H. G., 9, M.
Graves, H. H. 40
Graves, S. H. P., 119, M.
Graveson, H., M.
Graveston, H. B., 41
Gravett, G. W., M.
Gray, E. St. C., M.
Gray, F. W. B., M.
Gray, Mrs. H., 190
Gray, J., 33, 41, M., M.
Gray, J. W., M.
Gray, Miss M. E., M.
Gray, P., M.
Gray, W. C., 39
Gray, W. D., 190, M., M.
Gray, W. du G., M.
Greany, P. M., 190
Greaves, Miss I., M.
Greaves, Sir G. R., 109, M.
Greaves, W. E., 11, M.
Green, A. D., 15, M.
Green, A. E., 73
Green, A. M., 17, 43A, 48A, M.
Green, C. R. M., M.
Green, C. W. T., 25, M.
Green, E. F., M.
Green, E. W., 36
Green, E. W. K., 34
Green, Miss E., M.
Green, G. E. T., M.
Green, H. D., 14, M.
Green, H. H., M.
Green, I., 34, M.
Green, J. D., 15, M.
Green, J. H., 8
Green, L. B., 41, M.
Green, S. A. C., 43A, 45, M.
Green, T. G., M.
Green, W. G. K., M.
Green Armytage, V. B., M.
Greenfield, H. C., 83, M.
Greenfield, Miss R., 190
Greenhalgh, J., 85
Greening, L. E., 44A
Greenland, C. A. D., 30
Greenshields, R. S., M.
Greenstreet, R. H., M.
Greenstreet, W. L., M.
Greenwood, D. A., 40
Greenwood, E. J. B., 35
Greenwood, J. W., 48

Greer, R. T., 111, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Greer, W., 𝔅.
Greg, L. H., 35, 190, 𝔅.
Gregg, F. G., 4
Gregory, A. E., 5
Gregory, C. L., 𝔐
Gregory, G. W. 711
Gregory, J. R., 47
Gregory Smith, H. G., 5
Gregory, M. S., 14, 𝔐.
Gregson, E. G., 66, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gregson, T., 26, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Greig, E. D. W., 20, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Greig, J. G., 𝔐.
Greig, W. B., 𝔐.
Grennan, E. W., 48A
Greswell, E. A., 67
Grey, A., 𝔐.
Grey, A. J. H., 𝔅.
Grey, C. E., 𝔅.
Grey, P., 𝔐.
Grey, W., 103, 111
Grey, W. G., 𝔅.
Grieg, A. R. H., 58
Grice, W. T., 𝔐.
Grieff, J. O., 16A
Grieg, A. W., 68
Grierson, Sir G. A., 𝔐., 𝔎.
Griessen, A. E. P., 55, 190
Grieve, J. W. A., 67, 𝔅.
Grieve, R. G., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Grieve, W., 45A
Griffie-Williams, J. H., 13A
Griffin, A. C., 14
Griffin, C. P. G., 𝔐.
Griffin, F. A., 48
Griffin, F. C., 28
Griffin, Sir H. D., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Griffin, J. V., 𝔅.
Griffin, L. C. P. 704, 𝔅.
Griffith, E., 4A
Griffith, F. C., 47, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Griffith, F. G., 15
Griffith, F. G., 𝔐.
Griffith-Griffin, F. M., 𝔐.
Griffith, L., 𝔐.
Griffith, R. E. H., 93, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Griffith, W. E., 26
Griffith, W. M., 54, 𝔅.
Griffith, W. R. C., 𝔐.
Griffiths, C., 𝔐.
Griffiths, C. H., 16
Griffiths, H. M., 63, 𝔅.
Griffiths, V. M., 44A, 𝔅.
Grigson, W. V., 84, 𝔅.
Grihanardan Thapa, 𝔐.
Grille, F. L., 84, 𝔅.
Grimes, C. J., 10
Grimes, R. M., 4
Grimston, F. S., 𝔐.
Grimston, L. A., 𝔐.
Grimston, S. B., 𝔐.
Grimwood, H. G. 44A
Grindal, F. R., 60, 𝔐
Grisewood, A. E., 66, 𝔅.
Grist, F. E., 2, 𝔅.
Grömmers, L., 30
Groom, G. C., 3
Groom, W. E., 706
Grose, F. S., 70, 78
Grose, J., 108
Grose-Hodge, H., 𝔅.
Grossett, G. A., 77
Grove, P. S., 𝔅.
Grover, Sir M. H. S., 𝔐.
Groves, H., 𝔅.
Grunt, H. G., 84, 𝔅.
Grunning, J. F., 711
Grunsell, O., 1, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Guan, Quah Ching. *See* Quah Ching Guan
Gubbay, H. A., 73, 𝔅.
Gubbay, M. M. S., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Guggali, G. H., 43A, 𝔅.
Guha, B. K., 704, 𝔅.
Guha, Lalit Chandra, 24
Guha, Nirad Ranjan, 22
Guha Roy, S. N.,
Guha, Satindra Nath, 22
Guha, Uma Prasanna, 23, 𝔅.
Guider, J. A., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Guilford, E., 187, 𝔐.
Guise, H. R. C., 73, 𝔐.
Guiterman, C. E., 𝔅.
Gulamijilani Bijlikhan, 71
Gulliford, H., 190
Gul Nawaz Khan, 60
Gumbley, D., 190
Gumbley, D. W. 13, 𝔐.
Gundry, A. R., 16, 𝔅.
Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 130
Gunga Ram, 𝔐.
Gunn, A. D., 𝔐.
Gunn, J. P., 64
Gunn, J. W., 26
Gunn W. D., 𝔅.
Gunning, C. S., 89, 𝔅.
Gunning, G. H., 𝔐.
Gunson, G. H., 27
Gunter, C. P., 16A, 𝔅.
Gunter, E. E., 12, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Guppy, E., 95
Guppy, R. F. B. L., 33, 𝔅.
Gupta, A. C., 13A, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gupta, Annada Charan, 24
Gupta, Ashutosh, 𝔅
Gupta, Bhola Nath, 𝔐.
Gupta, Bhupendra Nath, 24
Gupta, Birendra Chandra, 26
Gupta, Chandra Narayan, 𝔐.
Gupta, Das. *See* Das Gupta.
Gupta, I. C., 23
Gupta, Jatindra C., 22, 𝔅.
Gupta, J. N., 23, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 100, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gupta, Mahendra Kumar, 89
Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 22, 30A
Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, 𝔐.
Gupta, Nares Chandra Sen, 26
Gupta, R. C., 15
Gupta, S. C., 23
Gupta, Shailendra Chandra, 59
Gupta, Sarat Chandra, 𝔅.
Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9
Gupta, Sen. *See* Sen Gupta
Gupta, Shyam Lal, 71
Gupta, S. K. D., 13A, 𝔐
Gupta, S. N., 17, 23, 29, 𝔅.
Gupta, S. P., 28
Gupte, Gajanan, S., 480
Gurbakhsh Singh, Bhai, 12, 𝔐.
Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, 𝔐.
Gurbaksh Singh, 63
Gurdon, Mrs. A., 𝔐.
Gurdon, B. E. M., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gurdon, P. R. T., 116, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gurnam Singh, 𝔐.
Gurner, C. W., 23, 𝔅.
Gurney, A. H., 13, 68A, 𝔅.
Gur Prasad, 711
Gurtu, Manmohan Nath. *See* Manmohan Nath Gurtu
Gurubuksh Singh, 74A
Gurung, Dalbir. *See* Dalbir Gurung
Gurung, Dhanlal, 𝔐.
Gurung, Hasturam. *See* Hasturam Gurung
Gurung, Sainabir. *See* Sainabir Gurung
Guthrie, A., 41, 𝔐.
Guthrie, Miss I. M., 𝔐.
Guthrie, J. D., 𝔐.
Gwalior, H. H. Maharaja Scindia of, 187, 201, 207, 𝔐.
Gwalior, H.H. Maharani of, 𝔐.
Gwatkin, F., 𝔐.
Gwatkin, F. S., 𝔐.
Gwyn, A. H., 104, 𝔅.
Gwynn, J. T., 706, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gwynne, C. W., 8, 52, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Gwyn-Thomas, G., 𝔐.
Gwyther, A., 187, 𝔅.
Gwyther, B. G., 25, 𝔅.
Gwyther, C. E., 13A, 40
Gwyther, H. T., 𝔅
Gyaw, Maung Ba, 77
Gyaw, Tha. *See* Tha Gyaw
Gye, 𝔅.
Gyee, Maung, 75
Gyi, J. A. M. 75
Gyi, Ma Le, 𝔐.
Gyi, Maung Pet, 192
Gypson, J. C., 𝔐.

Haas, A. L., 4A
Habib, Muhammad Saran, *See* Muhammad Saran Habib
Habibulla, Khwaja, of Dacca, 7
Habibulla, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Habib-ullah, M., 34
Habibullah Khan, Muhammad, 7
Hackett, H. M. M., 𝔐.
Hackett, T. D. H., 76, 𝔅.
Hacking, H., 37
Hadaway, W. S., 76, 41, 𝔅.
Hadden, A., 𝔐.
Haddock, J., 𝔅.
Hadi, Muhammad Abdul. *See under* Muhammad
Hadi, Nabi. *See* Nabi Hadi
Hadi, S. M. *See under* Muhammad
Hadow, D. S., 66, 𝔅.
Hadow, F. A., 13, 𝔅.
Hadow, F. B., 190
Hadow, R. P., 64, 𝔅.
Haegert, G. E. J., 60
Haffenden, E. D., 77
Haffkine, W. M. W., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, 11, 74A
Hahn, Rev. F., 187
Hai, Mian Abdul. *See* Mian Abdul Hai
Haidar Hasan, 56
Haidar, Nasir-ud-din, 53
Haider Ali Khan, 𝔐.
Haider Karrer Jafri, 72
Haidi Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Haig, A. E., 𝔐.
Haig, C. J. B., 𝔐.
Haig, Sir D., 𝔐.
Haig, H. G., 20A, 52, 139', 𝔅.
Haig, P. B., 187
Haig, Sir T. W., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Haig, W. de H., 54
Haigh, F. F., 64
Haigh, Percy B., 43A, 𝔅.
Hailes, W. L., 𝔐.
Hailey, H. R. C., 51, 𝔐, 𝔅.
Hailey, Sir W. M., 5, 7, 61, 106, 121, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Haine, R. L., 𝔐.
Haines, Miss C., 𝔐.
Haines, Sir F. P., 102, 107
Haines, H. A., 𝔅.
Haines, H. H., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Haines, R., 44A, 𝔅.
Haiyati Malik, 190
Hajibhai Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Hajibhoy, S. B., 𝔐
Hajra, Braja Durlabh, 14, 𝔅.
Hakim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hakim
Hakim, W. A., 𝔐.
Hakim Khan, 𝔐
Haksar Kailas Narayan, 𝔐

Haldane, C. L., M.
Haldar, Binay Ranjan, 24
Haldar, Nirmal C., E.
Haldar, S. K., 23, E.
Hale, W. S., M., E.
Hales, T. C., 15
Hales, W. P., M.
Halfhide, R. A., 208
Halge, H. S., 39
Halifax, Viscount, 97
Halim, Muhammad Abdul. *See* Abdul Halim
Hall, C. E., 54, E.
Hall, C. F., M.
Hall, C. N., M.
Hall, D. G. E., 75
Hall, E. G., M.
Hall, E. S., E.
Hall, F. J., 201, M.
Hall, G. C., E.
Hall, G. F., 73, M.
Hall, G. T., M.
Hall, H. A., M.
Hall, H. F. P., 187
Hall, J. C., 46
Hall, J. F., 43, M., E.
Hall, L. M. M., M.
Hall, P. E., M.
Hall, R. F., 54
Hall, W. Æ., 78
Hall, W. T., M., E.
Halland, G. H. R., 67, M.
Hallett, M. G., 69, 70, E.
Halliday, A. T., 91, E.
Halliday, F. C. T., M.
Halliday, Sir F. J., 90
Halliday, Sir F. L., M., E.
Hallidy, R. J., 14
Hallifax, C. J., 60, 61, 125, M., E.
Hallifax, H. F., 84, E.
Halliday, H., 20, 68
Halliley, W. S., M.
Hallowes, B. J. K., 51, E.
Hallowes, F. W., M.
Hallowes, K. A. K., 17
Haliward, N. L., E.
Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.
Halsey, Sir L., M.
Ham, E. P. T., 4
Hamath Singh, M.
Hamer, M. A., M.
Hamerton, F. W. M., 46
Hamid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid
Hamid, Ali. *See* Ali Hamid
Hamid Asghar, 62, E.
Hamid Khan, M.
Hamid Moizadin Abdul Ali. *See* Ali, H. M.
Hamid, Sardar Abdul, M.
Hamidullah Khan, Khan (*Punjab*), 67
Hamidullah Khan (*N.W. Frontier*), 91
Hamill, H., 45A
Hamilton, A., 95, M., E.
Hamilton, A. F., 47A, M.
Hamilton, A. H. C., 51
Hamilton, A. H. de B., 52, E.
Hamilton, B. M. C., E.
Hamilton, C. G., 9
Hamilton, C. J., 72
Hamilton, F. A., 57, M., E.
Hamilton, F. S., E.
Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 47, 98, M., E.
Hamilton, Lady G., M.
Hamilton, Sir H., M.
Hamilton, I. G. J., E.
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., 13, M.
Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., M.
Hamilton, J. D., 80
Hamilton, K. L. B., 87, E.
Hamilton, R., 83, E.
Hamilton, R. E. A. *See* Belhaven and Stenton
Hamilton, S. W. S., 16A, E.
Hamilton, W. G., 28, 29, M., E.
Hamilton, W. H., M.
Hamilton, W. S., E.
Hamlin, A. E., 80, 81
Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.
Hammersley-Smith, R. H., M.
Hammick, E., M.
Hamnick, Sir M., 706, M., E.
Hammond, A. J., E.
Hammond, E. L. L., 70, M., E.
Hammond, E. W., 30A, 92, M.
Hammond, F. A. L., E.
Hamnett, F. H., E.
Hampton, H. J. C., 44A
Hampton, H. V., 45A
Han, Kyin. *See* Kyin Han
Hanafin, J. E., M.
Hanby, H. B. B., 16A
Hanby, W. A. E., E.
Hance, H. M., M.
Hanchett, C. E., 3
Hanckel, A. W., 44A, E.
Hancock, C. P., 42, 43, M.
Hand, T. H. H., 95A
Handcock, G. F., E.
Handley, A. P., E.
Handley, J. M., 79
Hands, A. S., 23, E.
Hands, P. L. J., 16
Handyside, E. C., 95A, 139*, E.
Hang, Po. *See* Po Hang
Hankin, A. C., M., E.
Hankin, E. H., M., E.
Hankin, W. E., E.
Hanmer, L. A. G., M.
Hanna, C. H., 4, E.
Hannah, J. S., 27
Hannah, R. G. A., 73
Hannay, A. L., 711
Hannyngton, Mrs. M., M.
Hannyngton, P., 37, E.
Hanrahan, Miss Q., M.
Hanrahan, W. G., 190
Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.
Hansen, H. E., 27
Hanson, F. W., M.
Hanson, O., 187
Hanson, R. W., 22, 92, E.
Hansoti, Chunilal J., 44A, E.
Hanumant, R. B. R., 93
Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau. *See under* Rao
Hanwant Singh, 191, M.
Happell, A. C. 34, E.
Happell, A. J., 37, 38
Haque, Mazharul. *See* Mazharul Haque
Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri, H. P.
Harbord, C. R., M.
Harbord, L. B., M.
Harby, M. A., 40
Harchandrai Vishindas, M.
Harcourt, E. S., M.
Harcourt, H., 61, M., E.
Hardasmal Udeinomal, 90
Hardee, W. A., 56
Hardie, K., 79, 102
Hardiman, J. P., 706, M.
Harding, Miss C., 190
Harding, G. T. H., 67
Harding, K. C.B., 60
Harding, M. F., M.
Hardinge, Baron, 102, M., E.
Hardinge, A. E., 109
Hardinge, E. G., 16A
Hardwick, N. de C., M.
Hardwicke, Earl of, 98
Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 97
Hardy, G. S., 8, 27, 43A, 81, E.
Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.
Hardy, R. G., M., E.
Hardy, T. H., M.
Hare, A. N., 10
Hare, E. C., E.
Hare, I. L. O'Hara, 79
Hare, Sir L., 111, 116A
Hare, R. D., M.
Hare, T., 77
Hare-Scott, H. V. B., 20A, 66, M., E.
Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H. L.
Harendra Nath Ray. *See* Ray, H. N.
Hargreaves, H., 17, 93A, M.
Hari Chand, M.
Hari Har Lal Bhargava, 49, 51
Hari Kishan Kaul, 61, M., E.
Hari Sing, Sir, Raja, M.
Harihar Prashad Narayan Singh, Raja, M.
Harington, H. B. (*Gov.-Genl's Council*), 103
Harington, H. N. V., E.
Harington, Sir R., E.
Harington, W. G., M.
Harison, U., M.
Harish Chandra, 52, E.
Harka Bir Thapa, M.
Harker, O. A., 47, E.
Harku Thapir, M.
Harland, F. W., 48
Harley, A. B., M.
Harley, A. H., 26, E.
Harley, T. W., 49
Harlow, C. M., 86
Harman, O. A., M.
Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.
Harnam Datta, Mehta. *See* Dutta, M. H.
Harnam Singh, Raja, Sir, 6, M.
Harnam Singh (Subadar), M.
Har Narain. *See* Narain, Har
Harnett, W. F., 711
Harold, A. E., 21, 30, 95, M.
Harold, C. F., E.
Harold, Mrs. M., M.
Harper, C. S., 18
Harper, D. R., 187
Harper, F., 95
Harper, G. M., 52, E.
Harper, K. G., 50, 52, E.
Harridence, R. T., M.
Harrington, Sir J. L., M.
Harriott, G. M., M., E.
Harris, Baron, 98, 108, M., E.
Harris, Baroness, M.
Harris, A. E. C., M.
Harris, A. J. W., 24
Harris, B., 190
Harris, B. A., 138
Harris, C. M., 706, E.
Harris, C. P., M.
Harris, D. G., 9, 54
Harris, D. G. (*Opium Dept.*), 53
Harris, E. F., 94
Harris, E. T., 80, M.
Harris, F. G., M.
Harris, F. W., 53
Harris, G. F. A., M., E.
Harris, G. H., 62
Harris, H. N., E.
Harris, L. T., 32, E.
Harris, S., 190
Harris, S. S., E.
Harris, T. G. M., M., E.
Harris, W., 92
Harrison, A. F. L. H., 23, E.
Harrison, A. G., E.
Harrison, A. H. P., M.
Harrison, A. J., M.
Harrison, A. M. L., M.
Harrison, A. N. J., 13A
Harrison, A. S., 91

Harrison, C. H., R.
Harrison, C. H., E.
Harrison, C. P. M., 25, E.
Harrison, C. S. C., 44A, E.
Harrison, D. M. H., 62
Harrison, E. P., 25, 30A, E.
Harrison, F. C., R., E.
Harrison, G. McC., E.
Harrison, H., 45, 190, E.
Harrison, J. R., 16
Harrison, J. W. H., R.
Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 190
Harrison, M. H., 61, 62, E.
Harrison, P., R., E.
Harrison, R. T., 44A, 190, E.
Harrison, T. A., R.
Harrison, W., 4A, E.
Harrison, W. H., 20A, E.
Harriss, S. A., E.
Harrop, H. R., 56
Hart, E. G., 27, R., E.
Hart, F. T., 30
Hart, G. C., 13, E.
Hart, Sir G. S., R., E.
Hart, H., R.
Hart, H. A., 36
Hart, Miss L., 190
Hart, M. R. W., R.
Hart, O. J. H., 16A
Hart, R. W., 83
Hart, S. G., 83, E.
Hart, V., 35, E.
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., R.
Hartington, Marquess of, 97
Hartley, A. F., R.
Hartley, J. M., 13A, E.
Hartley, L. W., 48B, R., E.
Hartnoll, E. S., 80
Hartnoll, Sir H. S., R., E.
Hartog, P. J., R.
Hartshorne, J. F. B., 43A, E.
Harvest, H. de V., 187
Harvey, Mrs. A., R.
Harvey, A. F., 14
Harvey, B. L., 14, R.
Harvey, C. O., R.
Harvey, C. W. L., R.
Harvey, E. A., E.
Harvey, E. E., R.
Harvey, F. G., 15
Harvey, F. J., E.
Harvey, G. L., 76, E.
Harvey, G. P., 46
Harvey, G. J., 79
Harvey, Miss M. E., 190, R.
Harvey, N. S., 58, 59
Harvey, P. J., 79
Harvey, Miss R., 190
Harvey, T., 35, 48B
Harvey, T. G. J., 82, 95
Harvey, W. F., 68A, R., E.
Harvey, W. L., 105
Harvey, W. N., 55
Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., R.
Harward, A. E., E.
Harward, A. J., R.
Harward, R. B., R.
Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdul Hasan, S.
Hasan, Abul. *See* Abul Hasan
Hasan, Ahmad, 9, 10
Hasan, Alai. *See* Alai Hasan
Hasan, Ali. *See* Ali Hasan
Hasan, Asghar. *See* Asghar Hasan
Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan
Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hasan, Latif, 61
Hasan, Mahdi. *See* Mahdi Hasan
Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan
Hasan Mirza, 71
Hasan, Muhammad Alaul, 53, 9
Hasan, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid Hasan
Hasan, Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Hasan
Hasan, Wazir. *See* Wazir Hasan
Haskew, B. B., 16
Haslam, R. H., 47
Haslehurst, H. M., 47, R.
Haslope, L. M., E.
Hasnain, Ghalib. *See* Ghalib Hasnain
Hasnain, Zille. *See* Zille Hasnain
Hassall, A. E., 4
Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.
Hassan Kakim Shid, 116
Hasted, H. R. G., 37, E.
Hasted, W. A., E.
Hastings, E. S., R.
Hastings, J. R. G., 79
Hastings, W., E.
Hastings, W. H., R.
Hasturam Gurung, R.
Haswell, J. F., R.
Hatch, G. W., 43A, E.
Hatch, Miss S. L., 187
Hatchell, C. F. W., 46, E.
Hatchell, D. G., E.
Hatfield, M. B., 54
Hathaway, H. G., R.
Hathaway, P. W., 20A
Hatt-Cook, R., 14
Hatton, F., R.
Haughton, E. J. H., R.
Haughton, W. R., E.
Havell, E. B., E.
Havelock, Sir A. E., 106
Havelock, L. A., 81
Havock, D. St. J., 81, R.
Hawes, C. G., 44A
Hawes, C. H., R.
Hawes, C. M., R.
Hawes, E. J., R.
Hawinda, Jemadar, R.
Hawken, G. H., R.
Hawker, R. J., 4A, E.
Hawkes, F. R., 15, R.
Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., R.
Hawkes, W. C. W., R.
Hawkins, A. V., 15, R., E.
Hawkins, P., 35, E.
Hawkins, R. H., 4
Hawkins, W., R.
Hawks, G. A., R.
Hawley, W. G. B. L., R.
Haworth, L. B. H., 19, 190, E.
Hay, C. J. B., R.
Hay, E. A., 3
Hay, E. F. A., 80
Hay, W. N., R.
Hay, W. R., 93
Hayat Khan, Malik. *See* Umar Hayat Khan, Sir
Hayat, M. Aslam. *See under* Muhammad
Haycraft, T. W. R., 16
Haycraft, W. C. S., R.
Hayden, Sir H. H., R., E.
Haydon, W. P., R.
Hayes, H. W. McC., 33
Hayes, J. R., 4
Hayes, L., R.
Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., R.
Hayes, Miss M. L., 190
Hayes, P., 190
Hayes-Sadler, A., R.
Hayfield, W. M., 77
Haygarth, C. S., 13
Hayhurst, J. H. J., R.
Hayley-Hewett, G. H., R.
Hayman, A. M., 9, 13A
Hayter, O. C. G., 47, E.
Hayward A. E., 27
Hayward, M. H., W., Sir, 42, 110, 139*, E.
Hayward, W., 139*, R.
Haywood, H. M., R.
Hazari Lal, E.
Head, E. A., 4A, E.
Head, G. B. D., 706
Head, W. R., 76, 78
Headlam, E. J., 95, R.
Headley, J. E., 3
Headley, R. H., 2, R., E.
Heald, E. H., 77, E.
Heale, R. J. W., 93, R., E.
Healy, D., 47, E.
Heanly, P. W., 75
Heap, J. H., 14, E.
Heard, E. S., 63
Heard, N., 59
Heard, R., 91, 92, E.
Hearey, G. F., 16
Hearn, G. R., 14, E.
Hearn, G. W., 2, E.
Hearn, J. W., 8, 20A, 62, E.
Hearn, Mrs. P., R.
Hearn, W. S. H., 73, R.
Hearsey, L. D. W., R.
Heath, C. J., 79
Heath, H. H. R., R.
Heath, H. L., 65, E.
Heath, J. A. C., 4
Heath, L. M., R.
Heathcote, L. H. M., 61, E.
Heaton, A. D., R.
Heaton, B., 25, E.
Heaton, Lady M. M., R.
Heaven, F. G., E.
Hechle, J. H., 139*, R., E.
Hector, G. P., 30, R., E.
Heddon, H., 4A, E.
Heden, A. E., 73
Hedin, Sir Sven, R.
Hedley, W. C., E.
Hefferman, J. L., 80
Hefferman, W. St. M., 76
Hefford, A. E., 48B
Hehir, Sir P., R.
Hein, A. G., 13A, 48
Heinig, J. R., 14
Heinig, R. L., E.
Hejmadi, V. S., 704, 715, E.
Helena, Victoria, H.H. Princess, R.
Hellwell, J. W., 16
Helm, F., R.
Helme, C. G. G., 89, E.
Hembrow, P. B., 45
Hem Raj, R.
Hemeon, C. R., 84, 704, E.
Hemingway, F. R., E.
Hemingway, P., 83, E.
Hemingway, Mrs. S., R.
Hemming, C. H., 10, 95
Hemmy, A. S., 65, E.
Hemsworth, T. G. F., 78
Henderson, Miss A., 139*, 190
Henderson, A. G. R., 22, 23, E.
Henderson, C. A., 33, E.
Henderson, C. G., 43A, E.
Henderson, C. J., 25
Henderson, G. S., 20A, E.
Henderson, J. J., E.
Henderson, J. R., R.
Henderson, J. W., R.
Henderson, T. W., 15
Henderson, K., R.
Henderson, K. D. M., R.
Henderson, P. D., 117
Henderson, Sir R. H., R.
Henderson, R. W., R.
Henderson, S. H., E.
Henderson, W. P., E.
Henderson, W. W., 72
Hendley, C. E., R.
Hendley, H., R., E.
Hendry, D. 76
Hendry, F. C., R.
Henley, C. B., 95A
Hennell, Sir R., R.
Hennessy, J. G., 66, 93A
Hennessy, J. P. C., R.
Hennessey, D. M. L., 51

Henniker, F. C., R.
Henning, D. A., 3
Henriques, C. Q., 88, R.
Henriques, E. C., 44A
Henriques, Q. Q., 61, R.
Henry, A. A., 711
Henry, Sir E. R., P., R.
Henry, G., P.
Henry, Sir W. D., P.
Henry, W. E. C., 10
Henshaw, L., 35
Hensley, J. W., R.
Henson, R. K., P.
Hepper, E. C., 58
Hepper, Sir H. A. L., P.
Heppel, Sir L., 42A
Hempath, W. L. K., 47
Herbert Lt.-Col. C. (*retd.*), 118
Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., P.
Herbert, C. G., 34, R.
Herbert, D. M. A., P.
Herbert, D. W., R.
Herbert, H., R.
Herbert, L., 119, P.
Herbert, L. N., P.
Herbert, Mrs. M., P.
Herbert, V. A., 58, P., R.
Herchenroder, M. F. P., 52, R.
Herdon, H. E., P.
Heriz-Smith, G. V., P.
Hermon, Miss J., P.
Heron, A. M., 17
Heron, D., 18, P.
Heron, F. A. T., 66
Heron, J., R.
Heron-Jones, C. V., P.
Herrick, R. de S. B., P.
Herrick, R. L. W., P.
Herridge, W. J., 488
Hertz, H. F., P., R.
Hertz, W. A., P., R.
Harvey, A. C. G., 66
Harvey, C. O'D., 40
Harvey, H. L., R.
Heseltine, H. N., P., R.
Hesketh, M., 46A, R.
Hetley, G. N., 79
Hewer, J. A., P.
Hewett, C. W., 95A
Hewett, D. P., 80, R.
Hewett, G., P.
Hewett, G. S., 95A, R.
Hewett, H. P., 76, R.
Hewett, Sir J. P., 105, 113, 114A, P., R.
Hewett, M. S., P.
Hewitt, D. R., P.
Hewitt, F., 48
Hewitt, G., 46
Hewitt, J. C., R.
Hewitt, R. C. L., 77
Hewlett, G. G., 2, R.
Hewlett, K., 44, P., R.
Hext, G. T. H., P.
Hext, Sir J., P., R.
Hay, N. H., 43A, R.
Heycock, Mrs. F., P.
Heycock, F. W., R.
Heycock, H. F., 41
Heycock, W. B., 70, R.
Heyland, A. K., P.
Heyland, W., R.
Hezlett, J., 89, 91, 92, R.
Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., P.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., P.
Hickey, P. F. B., 54, P.
Hickey, S. G. M., 55
Hickie, H. W., P.
Hicklin, S. B., 44A
Hickley, Mrs. A. P.
Hickley, V. N., 711
Hickman, Mrs. A., 190
Hickman, C. S., 93A, P.
Hickman, H. T. D., P.
Hicks, G. E., 190
Hickson, E. E., 48
Hide, P., 18, R.
Hidayatullah, Ghulam Husain, 42
Higgens, A. W. P., R.
Higgins, A. F., 190, R.
Higgins, J. C., 80, R.
Higgins, T. W., 3
Higginson, G. R., 28, 57
Higgs, E. B., 8, P.
Higgs, M. A., 54
Higgs, P. R., 67, 93A
Higham, B., 47A, R.
Higham, P., 10
Higham, R. G., 44A
Higher, C. E., 83
Highet, J. C., 14, R.
Highet, Sir R. S., P.
Highton, A. D. S., P.
Higinbotham, E., 77, R.
Hignell, S. R., 70, P., R.
Hildebrand, H. A., 31
Hildesley, A. H., 187
Hildyard-Marris, R. W., P.
Hiley, A. C., 47
Hill, A., P., R.
Hill, A. L., P.
Hill, C. C. P., 37
Hill, Sir C. H. A., 105, 110, P., R.
Hill, E., 190
Hill, E. E., 46
Hill, E. F. J., P.
Hill, E. W., 77
Hill, F. G., 2, P., R.
Hill, H. C., P.
Hill, H. F., 190
Hill, H. W. D., P.
Hill, J., P.
Hill, J. H., 53
Hill, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 73
Hill, M., P., R.
Hill, R. H., 88
Hill, S. C., R.
Hill, S. W., 44A
Hill, T. H., P.
Hill, T. H. (*I.C.S.*), 33, R.
Hills, F. J., 4
Hills, G. G., P.
Hilson, G. R., 34
Hilton, E. F., 54
Hilton, G. C., 62, R.
Hilton, G. G., 2
Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., P.
Hind, N. G., P.
Hind, R. W., P.
Hinde, H. T. L., P.
Hinde, W. T., 4
Hindley, C. D. M., 9
Hindley, N. L. 23, R.
Hindley, O. W., 64, R.
Hindman, G. H., 95
Hindmarsh, E. A. C., P.
Hindmarsh, T. A., R.
Hinds, W. A. G., P.
Hingston, A. J., 78
Hingston, C. A. F., 39, P., R.
Hira Singh, (Ressaldar Sardar), 63
Hira Singh (Subadar Capt.), P.
Hira Singh (*A.D.C. to Govnr. of Bengal*), 21, P.
Hiremath, G. A., 44
Hirsch, L., 39, P.
Hirst, F. C., 25, R.
Hirst, R. J., 72, R.
Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 98, P., R.
Hislop, J. H., P.
Hitchcock, R. H., 38, P.
Hitchcock, W. S., 72
Hitchens, C. S., 91
Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. *See* Aung, Hla
Hla Baw Maung, 75
Hla Oung, R.
Hla Po. *See* Po, Hla
Hmyin, Ma E., P.
Hnyin, Tha. *See* Tha Hnyin
Hoare, C.
Hoare, C. E., 2, R.
Hoare, C. G., P.
Hoare, H. J., R.
Hobart, Lord, 106
Hobart, P. C. S., P.
Hobart, R. C. A. S., 52, R.
Hobart-Hampden, A. G., R.
Hobday, T. F., P.
Hobhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 103
Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 98, R.
Hobson, G. V., 17
Hockins, C. J. M., 3
Hodge, E. H. V., 21
Hodge, J. D. V., 8, 23, R.
Hodge, W. G., 4A, R.
Hodgen, C. W., P.
Hodges, G. E., 8, P.
Hodges, T. O., R.
Hodgkins, F. H., 91
Hodgkinson, C., P.
Hodgson, C. M., 38, R.
Hodgson, E. C., 30, P.
Hodgson, E. M., 47, 187, R.
Hodgson, G. B., R.
Hodgson, G. C., P.
Hodgson, R. C., 25, R.
Hodgson, W. H., 72
Hodson, C. W., 72
Hodson, E., 27
Hoernle, A. F. R., P.
Hoernle, E. S., 71, R.
Hoey, G. McC., 54
Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 190
Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 190
Hogan, Mrs. E., P.
Hogan, J., R.
Hogan, J. G., 57
Hogan, W. J. A., 187
Hogg, C. C. H., 54, P., R.
Hogg, C. J. H., R.
Hogg, C. M. T., P.
Hogg, Sir F. R., P., R.
Hogg, G. C., P.
Hogg, G. P., 23, R.
Hogg, J. W., Sir, 99
Hogg, Sir M. N., 1, 101, P., R.
Hogg, Malcolm R., R.
Hogg, P. G. H., R.
Hogg, R. S. E. T., P.
Hogg Hearn, W. S., 70
Hogg, W. P., P.
Hoggarth, R. A., 45A
Hogshaw, F. H., 25
Holberton, E. J., 6, P.
Holberton, N. V., 8, 80, R.
Holbrooke, B. F. R., 190, P.
Holden, H. N., 190, P.
Holder, C. H., P.
Holder, E. D., 94
Holderness, H., P.
Holderness, Sir T. W., 98, P., R.
Holdich, H. A., P.
Holdich, Sir T. H., P., R.
Holding, S. H., 12
Holdsworth, B. G., P. R.
Hole, R. S., 20, 24, P., R.
Holford, Sir G. L., P.
Holgate, M. J., P.
Holiday, Sir F. C., P., R.
Holland, A. S., 47
Holland, E. W., 704, R.
Holland, Sir F. H., 106
Holland, G. L., P.
Holland, G. R., 48A
Holland, H. T., 190
Holland, L. H., 67
Holland, R. E., 18, 19, 94, 113, P., R.
Holland, T., 4
Holland, Sir T. H., 106, P., R.
Holland-Pryor, P., P.
Holliday, J. C. H., P.

Hollins, S. T., 57, 𝔐.
Holloway, B., 711
Holman, Sir H. C., 𝔓.
Holman, W. C., 47
Holman-Hunt, H. L., 𝔓.
Holme, A. C., 52
Holme, A. E., 63
Holme, A. E., 63, 𝔐.
Holme, A. T., 706, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Holme, G., 77
Holme, H. B., 76, 82, 𝔐.
Holme, H. E., 50, 𝔐.
Holme, J. W., 26
Holme, Mrs. N., 𝔓.
Holmes, A. C., 𝔐.
Holmes, A. H. R., 𝔓.
Holmes, H. B., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Holmes, J. E., 4A
Holmes, J. Ll., 𝔐.
Holmes, R. E. J., 𝔓.
Holms, J. M., 113, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Holmwood, Sir H., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Holroyd, G., 59
Holtinger, E. F., 68
Holworthy, A. W. W., 𝔓.
Homan, A. K., 16
Homan, K., 𝔐.
Home, J. M., 𝔓.
Home, W., 287, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Homer, C. J., 78, 190
Homfray, J., 𝔐, 𝔐.
Honner, R., 48A
Hood, H. H., 17, 48A, 𝔐.
Hood, H. M., 33, 𝔐.
Hood, J. R., 𝔐.
Hood, R. H., 54
Hoogewerf, E., 30A, 191, 𝔓.
Hook, H. S., 3
Hook, W. J., 𝔓.
Hoon, S. N., 15
Hooper, C. W. R., 95A
Hooper, E. J., 91
Hooper, G. G., 23, 𝔐.
Hooper, H. B., 95A
Hooper, J. M., 31
Hooper, Miss M. J., 3
Hooton, A., 47A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hope, Miss A., 4
Hope, A. J. R., 75, 77, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hope, A. V. W., 𝔓.
Hope, C. H. S., 190
Hope, C. W. W., 𝔐.
Hope, Sir T. C., 104
Hopkins, E. S., 2, 𝔐.
Hopkins, G. A., 12, 81, 𝔐.
Hopkins, H. M. R., 51, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hopkins, Mrs. J., 187
Hopkins, L. E., 14, 𝔐.
Hopkins, R. H. H., 𝔓.
Hopkinson, A. J., 52, 𝔐.
Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 190
Hopkyns, W. S., 23, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hopwood, H. R., 𝔓.
Hopwood, J. C., 80, 𝔐.
Hopwood, S. F., 80, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hora, M. C., 711
Hordern, E. J. C., 93A, 𝔐.
Hore, E. W., 𝔐.
Horley, W. G., 82
Hormasji, Jivanji, 77, 139*, 𝔐.
Horn, D. B., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Horn, W. R., 14, 𝔐.
Hornby, M. L., 𝔓.
Horne, E. A., 72, 𝔐.
Horne, Sir J. A., 𝔓.
Horne, W. O., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hornell, J., 47, 𝔐.
Hornell, W. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hornor, F. H. F., 𝔓.
Hornsby, H. F. P., 𝔓.
Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., 𝔓
Horseman, E. V., 𝔓.
Horsfield, A., 𝔓.
Horsfield, H. E., 71, 𝔐.
Horsford, N. M. T., 119
Horsman, H., 𝔓.
Horton, A. F., 66
Horton, R. A., 57
Horwill, L. C., 34, 𝔐.
Horwood, K. C., 10, 𝔐.
Hosbons, P. R., 10
Hove, J. W., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hoskins, C. J. A., 𝔐.
Hoskins, F. G., 53
Hoskyn, J. C. M., 𝔓
Hosley, P. S., 8
Hotson, J. E. B., 42, 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Houghton, B., 𝔐.
Houghton, H. E., 190
Houison Crauford, J. A., 𝔓.
Houldey, J. E., 76, 𝔐.
Houldsworth, B. G., 34
Houlton, J. W., 71, 𝔐.
Housden, C. E., 𝔐.
Housden, W. P., 𝔐.
House, H. F., 711
Houstoun, A. M., 𝔓.
Houston, W. M., 48, 95, 𝔐.
Howard, A., 20A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Howard A. J., 4
Howard, C. A. L., 𝔓.
Howard, E. A., 50
Howard, Sir E. S., 98
Howard, G. G., 74A
Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 20A, 187
Howard, Sir H. F., 2, 7, 21, 106, 139*, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Howard, J., 48
Howard, S. H., 58, 𝔐.
Howard, W. H. K., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Howard, W. J., 42A
Howe, E., 35
Howell, A. A., 𝔐.
Howell, B. B., 66, 𝔐
Howell, D. A., 64
Howell, E. B., 8, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Howell, G. C. L., 𝔐.
Howell, M. S., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Howell-Jones, J. H., 𝔓.
Howey, W. H. T., 𝔐.
Howland-Jackson, G., 𝔐.
Howlett, E. G., 𝔓.
Howlett, F., 48
Howlett, F. M., 𝔐.
Howlett, R. R., 4A, 𝔐.
Howley, W. J. J., 𝔓.
Howorth, Sir H. H., 𝔓.
Howson, G., 𝔓.
Hoyland, J. S., 187
Hoyle, A. L., 84, 𝔐.
Hoyne-Fox, H., 𝔐.
Hrishikosh, Sur, 11
Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 202, 207
Htin Kyaw, Maung, 190
Huban, J. P., 95, 𝔓.
Hubback, J. A., 7, 8, 𝔐.
Hubbard. *See* Sherlock-Hubb,
Huddleston, E. W., 31, 41, 95, 𝔓.
Huddleston, G., 𝔓.
Huddleston, J. H., 91
Huddleston, H. B., 𝔓
Huddleston, W. B., 95A, 𝔓.
Hudleston, W., 106, 107
Hudson, C., 138A, 𝔓.
Hudson, C. L., 𝔓.
Hudson, C. T., 4, 𝔐.
Hudson, C. W. M., 𝔐.
Hudson, E. J. B., 𝔐.
Hudson, G. S., 16
Hudson, Sir H., 𝔓.
Hudson, Sir J., 109
Hudson, J., 30
Hudson, Lady K., 𝔓
Hudson, R. J. H., 69, 73
Hudson, W. F., 43A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Huffam, W. C. T., 201
Huggins, H. W., 16
Huggins, J. R., 11, 𝔐.
Huggins, P. G., 𝔓.
Hugh-Jones, N., 𝔓.
Hughes, A. J., 11, 87, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hughes, B. R., 𝔐.
Hughes, C. F., 𝔓.
Hughes, C. F. W., 𝔓.
Hughes, F. J., 13, 190
Hughes, F. T. C., 13, 𝔐.
Hughes, G. V., 𝔓.
Hughes, H., 78
Hughes, I. D. E., 64, 𝔐.
Hughes, J. W., 𝔐.
Hughes, L. B., 190
Hughes, L. W., 32, 𝔓.
Hughes, R. H. W., 𝔓.
Hughes, T. A., 68
Hughes, T. E., 104
Hughes-Buller, R. B., 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hughes-Hallett, B., 82, 95
Hughes-Hallett, C. C., 𝔐.
Hugo, E. V., 706, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hugo, J. H., 18, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hukamchand, Sir Seth Sarupchand, 𝔓.
Hulbert, J. G., 𝔐.
Hulbert, L., 𝔓.
Hulbert, T. E., 𝔓.
Hullah, J., 7, 8, 83, 139*, 𝔐.
Hulseberg, H., 𝔓.
Hume, H. R., 𝔐.
Hume, J. T., 𝔐.
Hume, N. H., 28, 𝔐.
Hume, R. A., 187
Hume-Spry, W. E., 𝔓.
Humphrey, J., 𝔓.
Humphries, E., 𝔓.
Humphrys, F. H., 19, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Humphrys, I. H., 𝔐.
Hungerford, S. A. H., 𝔓.
Hunt, A. T., 𝔓.
Hunt, C. E., 𝔓.
Hunt, E., 16, 𝔐.
Hunt, F. D., 𝔓.
Hunt, F. E., 𝔓.
Hunt, Miss G., 𝔓.
Hunt, G. H., 64
Hunt, Mrs. G. M., 𝔓.
Hunt, H. C., 27
Hunt, H. L. H., 77, 𝔐.
Hunt, H. R. A., 𝔓.
Hunt, S., 18, 𝔐.
Hunt, T. G., 3
Hunt, W. M., 𝔓.
Hunter, C. F., 54
Hunter, D. C., 52, 𝔐.
Hunter, F. F., 16A, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hunter, G. G. R., 85
Hunter, G. Y. C., 𝔐.
Hunter, James, 190
Hunter, J. B. D., 19
Hunter, J. C., 𝔐.
Hunter, J. G., 𝔓.
Hunter, J. de G., 16A, 𝔐.
Hunter, J. M. S. (*Edncl.*), 78, 𝔐.
Hunter, M., 78, 𝔓., 𝔐.
Hunter, Sir M. S., 𝔓
Hunter, T., 58, 139*, 𝔐.
Hunter, W. R., Sir, 𝔓.
Huntingford, G. T., 21, 24, 𝔐.
Hurley S., 4A
Hurry A. E., 𝔐.
Hurst, J., 𝔓.
Hurst, T. A., 14
Husband, J., 187
Hussain—
Abdul, *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ali, 𝔓
Ali, *q.v.*
Amir, *q.v.*
Ashfaq, *q.v.*
Aziz, *q.v.*
C. A., 52
C. M., 𝔓

Husain—
Gada, 706
Iftikhar, q.v.
Karamat, q.v.
Khan, Ahmad, R.
Maqbul, q.v.
Mir Tawaqqul. See Mir Tawaqqul Husain
Muhammad, q.v.
M. S. See under Muhammad
Mushin, q.v.
M. B. A. See Mian Bha Abdul Husain
Nazihat, q.v.
S. I., 50
Shaikh Shahid. See Shahid Husain
Wajhat., q.v.
Wajid, q.v.
Zamin, q.v.
Hussain—
Ahmad, q.v.
Afsar-al-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram, q.v.
Aladduk, q.v.
Altaf, q.v.
Hunyad, q.v.
Iqbal, q.v.
Khan Sahib Faqir, R.
Muhammad, q.v.
Muzaffar, q.v.
Nabi Baksh Muhammad, 42
Nazir, q.v.
Riaz, q.v.
Sayad Nazir, q.v.
Shabbis Hussain, q.v.
S. S., 706
Hussanally, Wali Mohamed. See Wali Mohamed Hussanally
Hussein, Safdar. See Safdar Hussein.
Hussein. See also Hoseín and Hossein
Hussey, V. E. G., 52, R.
Hutcheson, Lieut.-Col. G., 52, R.
Hutcheson, Col. G., R.
Hutchings, O. G., 4
Hutchings, R. H., 70, R.
Hutchins, Sir P. P., 100, 104, 168, R., R.
Hutchinson, C. A. R., R.
Hutchinson, C. M., 20A, R., R.
Hutchinson, F. H., 54
Hutchinson, F. H. G., 20, R., R.
Hutchinson, F. P., R.
Hutchinson, H. D., R.
Hutchinson, H. N., 12, 93A, R.
Hutchinson, L. T. R., 47A, R.
Hutchinson, R. H. S. See Sneyd-Hutchinson
Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, 187, R.
Hutchinson, W. G., 18, 187, R., R.
Hutchison, A. M., 21, R.
Hutchison, H. S., 47A
Hutchison, J., 82
Hutchison, J., 190
Hutchison, L. P., 53
Hutton, C. H., R.
Hutton, J. H., 89, R.
Hutton, W., 31, 34, R.
Hutwa, Maharani of, 187
Hydari, Mrs. Amena, 187
Hydari, M. A. N. A. See Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari
Hydari, Muhammad Saleh Akbar, 34. See Muhammad
Hyde, H. A., 88, R.
Hyde, H. B., R.
Hyde, M. G., 4
Hyde, P. A., R.
Hyde, R. B., 77, R.
Hyde-Cates, H. E., R.
Hyde-Smith, V. G., 54, R.
Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 202, 207, R.
Hyland, C. J., R.
Hypher, J. A., R.
Hypher, P. P., 9
Ibad, Zain-ul. See Zain-ul Ibad
Ibadullah, 63
Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 105, 114A
Ibbotson, A. W., 52, R., R.
Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy. See under Fazulbhoy
Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir, 42, 110, 139, R., R.
Ibrahim, Muhammad, 190
Idar, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, R.
Iddesleigh, Earl of, 97
Iddon, C., 3
Idgunji, D. N., 42
Idle, J. B., 82
Iftikhar-ud-din, R.
Iftikar Hasan, 53
Iggulden, H. A., R.
Ihsan Ali, 190
Ijaz Ali, 53
Ikram-ullah Khan, Mirza, 76
Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. See Chaudhuri Karam Ilahi
Ilahi, Fazl. See Fazl Ilahi
Ilali, Nur. See Nur, Ilali
Ilbert, Sir C. P., 104, R., R.
Illing, R. W., 86, R.
Illington, E. M., 39, R.
Illingworth, A. J. A., 44A
Illius, H. W., 56, R.
Illius, J. W., 30
Inam-al-Huk, 2
Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. See Ali Imam
Imam, Sayid Hassan, R.
Impey, L., R., R.
Imrie, Mrs. M., R.
Inamati Shamrao, 706
Inamul Majid, R.
Inayatullah Khan, 93A
Inchcape, Baron, 100, R., R.
Inder, R. W., 47
Indore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207, R.
Indramohanlal, 704, R.
Indu Bhusan Mundle. See Mundal, I. B.
Ingle, E. H., 47, R.
Ingle, F. A., 48A, R.
Ingle, L. S., R.
Inglis, A. F., R.
Inglis, A. L., 70, R.
Inglis, C. C., 44A
Inglis, Mrs. E., 190
Inglis, E. J. D'O., 95
Inglis, H. A., 57
Inglis, H. G., R.
Inglis, J., R.
Inglis, J. F. D., 103, 112
Inglis, J. W. S., R.
Inglis, W. A., R., R.
Ingram, A. C., 39
Ingram, G. S., R.
Ingram-Halford, D., 30
Inkson, N. L., R.
Innes, C., 75, 77, R., R.
Innes, C. A., 5, 7, 53, 108, R., R.
Innes, H., 91, R.
Innes, H., R.
Innes, H. D., R.
Innes-Lillingston, F. F., R.
Inskip, R. D., R.
Inverarity, J. D., 100
Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 64
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, R.
Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 5, R.
Iradut Ulla, 22
Irani, M. S., 47A
Irani, R. H., 14, R.
Iredell, D. M., 3
Ireland, F. W., 35
Ireland, S. G. de C., 52, R.
Irons, M. V., 26
Ironside, Sir W. A., R.
Irvine, A. A., 61, R., R.
Irvin, C. J., R.
Irvine, G. B., R.
Irvine, G. D., 711
Irving, M., 60, 61, R., R.
Irwin, R. C. B., 30
Irwin, C. J., 83, R.
Irwin, G. R., R., R.
Irwin, H., 38, R.
Irwin, H. R. A., R.
Irwin, J. B., 43A, R.
Irwin, R. de V., 16
Irwin, R. J. B., 10, R.
Isa Bin Ali (*Chief of Bahrein*), R.
Isaac, J. R., R.
Isacke, H., R.
Ivemonger, F. C., 66, R.
Ishar Singh, R.
Ishting Ali, R.
Islam Ahmad Khan, 57
Islam, Aminul. See Aminul Islam
Islington, Lord, 98, R.
Ismail, Muhammad. See Muhammad
Ismail, Muhammed Ibrahim, Shaikh. See Muhammed
Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf 186
Ismay, Sir S., 114A
Israr Hasan Khan, Muhammad, R., R.
Ivens, J. H. A., R.
Iver, G. G. B., 66, R.
Ives, G., R.
Ives, H. W. M., 187, R., R.
Ives, R. G., 47A
Iyengar, K. S., 68A
Iyer, A. R., 13A
Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami, 108
Iyer, K. B. 9
Iyer, K. V. G., 9, 14
Iyer, R. B. B., 9
Izat, J., 14, R., R.
Izat, W. R., 15, R.
Jack, A. P., 86
Jack, M. B., 48
Jack, R. E., 22, 90, R.
Jackson, A., R.
Jackson, A. B., 38, R.
Jackson, A. H. C., R.
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., R.
Jackson, Mrs. E., 190
Jackson, F. W. D., 78, R.
Jackson, F. A., R.
Jackson, F. E., R.
Jackson, G. E., 9
Jackson, G. Howland. See Howland-Jackson, G.
Jackson, G. H. B., 32, R.
Jackson, H., 16, R.
Jackson, H., R.
Jackson, H. G., 35
Jackson, H. W., R.
Jackson, J., R., R.
Jackson, Rev. J. C., 186
Jackson, J. D., 64
Jackson, J. E., R.
Jackson, J. W. C., 73
Jackson, L. F., 14
Jackson, Mrs. K., 190
Jackson, L. H., 16A
Jackson, L. J., 54
Jackson, M. H., 31, R.
Jackson, R. J., 84, R.
Jackson, R. S., R.
Jackson, S., R.
Jackson, V., R.
Jackson, V. H., 72, R.

Jacob, A. L., P., E.
Jacob, A. Le G., 139*, P.
Jacob, Sir C. W., P.
Jacob, C. W., 62, E.
Jacob, E., 84
Jacob, H. F., P., E.
Jacob, H. F. D., 25, E.
Jacob, J. R., 47
Jacob, Sir L. M., P., E.
Jacob, P. G., 13, 92, E.
Jacob, R. M., 79, P.
Jacob, S. M., E.
Jacob, Sir S. S., E.
Jacob, W. R. le G., 91, E.
Jacob, W. T., 35
Jadar, P. R., P.
Jafar Ali Khan, P.
Jafar, Sir Raja Sayyid Abu, P.
Jaffar, Ebrahim Haroon, 6
Jafri, Haider Karrer. *See* Haider Karrer Jafri
Jagan Nath Juneja, 64
Jagat Narayan, 70*, E.
Jagat Prasad, 13A, E.
Jagdeo Singh, 68
Jagdish Prasad, 52, E.
Jagin Sangma, P.
Jahans, L. E. Hay, 82
Jai Lall, P.
Jaijee, Bai. *See* Petit, Mrs.
Jai Singh, P.
Jai Singh Prabhu Das. *See under* Modi
Jaimal Singh, P.
Jainath Atal Pandit, 191
Jaipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, P.
Jalal-ud-din, 64
Jalaludin Saiyid Mian Kadri, 45A
Jallab Khan, P.
Jalowri, Abdullah Ibn. *See* Abdullah Ibn Jalowri
Jamal, Abdul K. A. *See* Abdul Karim Abdul Shakur
Jamal, A. O., 7
Jambkhandi, Chief of, 207
Jambon, C., 30
Jambusauvalu, A. H., 71*
James, A. H., 44A, E.
James, A. S., 12, 59
James, C. H., 187, P., E.
James, C. H., 13A, E.
James, C. M., 18
James, C. N., 79
James, C. S. *See* Streatfeild-James
James, E., 53
James, E. H. S., 93, P., E.
James, F. H., P.
James, H., P.
James, Sir H. E. M., 110, P., E.
James, H. R., E.
James, H. W., E.
James, J. F. W., 70, E.
James, J. M., P.
James, J. R., 86
James, R., 37
James, S. H., 82
James, S. P., E.
James, T. W., 4
James, W. B., P.
James, W. H., 46, E.
James, W. R., 63, P.
Jameson, A. K., 23, E.
Jameson, G. G., 57
Jameson, J. B., P., E.
Jameson, T. B., 23, E.
Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat
Jamieson, R. G., 11, 46
Jamkhandi, Chief of, 42, 204, P.
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207, P.
Jamshed Ali Khan, 191
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, P.
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi. *See* Chaudhri Nabi Jan
Jan, Sultan Asad. *See* Sultan Asad Jan
Janes, R. A., 2, E.
Jang, Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, P.
Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir
Jangia Rana, P.
Jangui Khan, P.
Janjira, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 204, 204, 207, 711
Jankibai, 187
Janson, V. T., 14, E.
Jaora, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 207, P.
Jaquet, Sir R. G., P., E.
Jarbo, W. G., 26A
Jardine, A. J. A., E.
Jardine, E. R. R. 711
Jardine, L. W., 52, E.
Jardine, M. R., E.
Jardine, W. E., P., E.
Jarratt, F., 4A, E.
Jarry, F. W., P.
Jarvis, C., P.
Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, 33, 33, E.
Jatar, N. S., 86, 87, P.
Jathar, G. B., 46
Jatia, Onkar Mull, P.
Jatkar Bhimrao Hanumant Rao. *See* Bhimrao Hanumant Rao
Jauhari, L. P. *See* Lalta Prasad Jauhari
Javeri, Krishnalal Mohanlal, 43, E.
Jawhar, Raja of, 202
Jayakar, Motaldas Sundarrao, 44
Jayaratnam, T. C. S., 84, E.
Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji. *See* Ram Krishna Raoji Jaywant
Jefferis, C. E., 64
Jeffery, W. H., P.
Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., P., E.
Jefford, A., 58
Jeffreys, R. C., 27, 67, 91
Jeffries, A. E., E.
Jeffries, F. J., E.
Jehangir, B. Murzban, P.
Jehangir, Cowasji, 110, P.
Jehangir, Cowasji (*junr.*), P.
Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, 17, P., E.
Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., P.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari. *See* Kothari, J. H.
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamjetsee, 7A, P.
Jelf, A. R., E.
Jelly, A. M., 49
Jenkin, J. L., 4A, E.
Jenkin, R. T., 86
Jenkins, E. M., 60, 67, E.
Jenkins, F. A. M. B., P.
Jenkins, F. H., 48
Jenkins, J. B., 47, E.
Jenkins, Sir J. L., 105, 110
Jenkins, Sir L. H., 100, P., E.
Jenkins, O. F., 50, E.
Jenkins, R. A., 32, E.
Jenkins, S. E., P.
Jenkins, S. E. F., 711
Jenkins, W. A., 26
Jenkins, W. J., 44
Jenks, R. L., 29, E.
Jenkyns, B. H., 61, E.
Jennings, A. K., 4A, E.
Jennings, E., E.
Jennings, J. G., P., E.
Jennings, Sir R. M., P.
Jennings, S., E.
Jennings, W. E., 47A, E.
Jenvey, A. W., 3
Jeona Patel. *See* Patel, Jeona
Jeoraj Singh, P.
Jephson, M. K., 1, E.
Jerram, H. R. K. 67, E.
Jerrom, J. H. G., 44
Jervis, E. O., 37
Jervis, T. S., 79
Jesson, A. W. M., 64
Jessop, Miss G., P.
Jeudwine, W. W., 67, 94, P.
Jevanji Hormasje. *See* Hormasje, J.
Jha, Ganga Nath, 5, 56
Jha, Jamna Shankar, 85
Jhalua, H. H. Raja of, 202, 207
Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 163, 201, 207, P.
Jhanda Singh, P.
Jhanji, K., 88
Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 204, 207, P.
Jinnah, Sir Mahomed Ali. *See* Mahomed Ali Jinnah
Jitbahadur Rana, P.
Jit Jung Sahi, P.
Jivanandan, 191
Jiwan Khan, P.
Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur, P.
Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa, Maharani of
Jodhpur. *See* Marwar
Jodhpur, H. H. Maharaja, Sir Pratab Singh, 711
Jogalekar, Ramchandra Naryan, P.
Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of Lalgola. *See* Roy, J. N.
Joglekar, Ganesh V., 191
John, Sir E., P.
John, W. R., 38
John, Rev. Brother, 191
Johnson, A. E., P.
Johnson, C. H. G., 26A, 84
Johnson, Sir E. H., 99, 103
Johnson, E., 208
Johnson, E. J., 38
Johnson, F., 3
Johnson, F. E., P.
Johnson, F. W. F., P.
Johnson, G. F., P.
Johnson, J. C., 711
Johnson, J. N. G., 50, 52, E.
Johnson, Mrs. M. E., P.
Johnson, M. E. S., P.
Johnson, P. J. D., E.
Johnson, S. W., 9
Johnston, A., 3
Johnston, A. F., 191
Johnston, C. A., P.
Johnston, D. L., 50, E.
Johnston, D. P., 68A
Johnston, D. S., 44A
Johnston, Mrs. E. A., P.
Johnston, E. F., 15
Johnston, E. H., 71, E.
Johnston, F. W., 94, 119, P., E.
Johnston, G., 78
Johnston, G. E., 40, E.
Johnston, G. F., 10
Johnston, H., 95A
Johnston, James, 70, E.
Johnston, John, 22, E.
Johnston, J. R., 64
Johnston, J. P. W., 69
Johnston, J. L. (*retd.*), E.
Johnston, R., P.
Johnston, R. H. A., 35
Johnston, R. L., 86
Johnston, T. K., 50, E.
Johnston, W., 71, E.
Johnston, W., 2, 2, E.
Johnston, W., P.
Johnston, W. C., P.
Johnstone, A. O., 27, E.
Johnstone, B. A., P.
Johnstone, D., 62, E.
Johnstone, Sir D. C., P., E.
Johnstone, D. P., 31, 139*, P.

Johnstone, F. J., ✠., ✠.
Johnstone, J. G., ✠.
Johnstone, J. W. D., ✠., ✠.
Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, 191, ✠.
Johnstone, T. W., 48B, ✠.
Joll, H., ✠.
Jolliffe, E. W., 2, ✠.
Jolly, A. P., 91
Jolly, E. H. P., 43A, ✠.
Jolly, G. A., 58
Jolly, G. G., 80, ✠.
Jollye, H. C. B., 86
Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., ✠., ✠.
Jones, Mrs. A. M., ✠.
Jones, A. N. G., ✠.
Jones, A. V., 191
Jones, B. H., 95A, ✠.
Jones, B. I., ✠.
Jones, C. E., 54, ✠.
Jones, C. E. W., ✠.
Jones, C. J. I., 95A
Jones, C. W., 83
Jones, E. 16
Jones, E. B., 27
Jones, E. D. J., 86
Jones, E. H., 75, ✠.
Jones, E. H. (*Madras Police*), ✠.
Jones, E. P., 9
Jones, F. A. L., 94
Jones, F. H., 75, ✠.
Jones, F. T., 54, ✠.
Jones, G., 75
Jones, H., 37
Jones, H. A., 53
Jones, H. C., ✠.
Jones, H. C. (*Geolog. Survey*), 17
Jones, H. J., ✠.
Jones, H. R. (*P.W.*), ✠.
Jones, I. D., 47A
Jones, J. A., ✠. ✠.
Jones, J. H. O., 54
Jones, J. L. T., ✠.
Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 191
Jones, Rev. John Peter, 191
Jones, J. W., ✠
Jones, L. C., ✠.
Jones, Rev. R., 191
Jones, R. G., ✠., ✠.
Jones, R. L., ✠.
Jones, R. P., 15
Jones, R. T., 63, ✠.
Jones, R. T., ✠.
Jones, S. W., 48, ✠., ✠.
Jones, T. (*India Office*), 3
Jones, T. W. H., ✠.
Jones, V. R. B., 191
Jones, W. B., 114A
Jones, W. D., 80
Jones, W. E., 81
Jones, W. J., 13A
Jones, W. R. (*Bombay*), 47, ✠.
Jones-Bateman, H. B. *See* Bateman, H. B. J.
Jopling, L. M., 52, ✠.
Jopp, J., ✠.
Jordan, H. P., 54, ✠.
Jordan, J. G., ✠.
Jordan, Sir J. N., ✠.
Jordan, R. J., 4a
Joscelyne, A. H., 16, ✠.
Joscelyne, D., ✠.
Joscelyne, H. A., 14
Joseph, C. H., ✠.
Joseph, E. A. A., 62, ✠.
Josephine, Sister, 187
Joshi, Dharma Nand, ✠.
Joshi, Ganga Dutt, ✠.
Joshi, G. S., 44A
Joshi, Janardan, 53
Joshi, K. D., 191
Joshi, K. G., 45A
Joshi, Merapant Vishwanath, Sir, 83, 114A, 190*
Joshi, N. M., 7, 191, ✠.
Joshi, Satyanand, ✠.
Joshi, Trimbak W., 191
Joss, Miss, 191
Joti Prasad, Lala, 191
Joti Ram, 191
Joubert, C. H., ✠.
Jowala Persad, Sir, ✠.
Joyce, A. E., 86
Joyce, A. H., 3
Joyce, A. H. B., ✠.
Joyce, Miss E. L., 191
Judd, C. R., 191
Judd, G. W., ✠.
Judge, A. S., ✠.
Judge, C. E. M., ✠.
Judge, H. F. P., 13A
Judges, F. C., 74
Jugaldas, Manilal, 191
Jukes, A. H., ✠.
Jukes, J. E. C., 43A, ✠., ✠.
Junagadh, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 203, 204, 207
Juneja, Jagan Nath. *See* Jagan Nath Juneja
Jung, Sher, 191
Justice, W. A., ✠.
Jwala Prasad, 54, ✠.
Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 191
Jwala Singh, 191
Jyotsnanath Ghosal. *See* Ghosal, J.

Kabeeruddin Ahmed, 7A
Kabraji, Jehangir Kaikhosru Naoroji, ✠.
Kabul Singh, 94
Kadir, Abdul. *See* Abdul Kadir
Kadri, Jalaluddin Sayid Mian, 45A
Kadri, Mahbub, M. I. B., 43
Kagal, Chief of, ✠.
Kahan Sing Ale, ✠.
Kahlur (Bilaspur), H.H. Raja of, 202, 207, ✠.
Kaikhosru S. Framji. *See* Framji, K.
Kaikhusro Nariman Rustom. *See* Nariman, Rustom Kaikhusro
Kalkobad, K. P., 94
Kailash, Chandra Bose, ✠.
Kaisar Khan, Nawab, ✠.
Kak, Bisheshwar Nath, 53
Kalahandi. *See* Karond
Kalat, H.H., Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, 201, 202, 207, ✠.
Kale, J. N., 43
Kale, Waman Govind, 6
Kali Nath Mitter, ✠.
Kalika Das Dutta, ✠.
Kali, Sahan Ram. *See* Sahan Ram Kali
Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 191
Kalvani, Menghraj Hardasmal, 44
Kalyanpurkar Visveshvar Venkatesh, 707
Kamal Khan. *See* Las Bela, Jam of
Kamal, Syed Shah M. *See* Shah, Muhammad Kamal
Kamaleshvari Prashad Singh. *See under* Singh
Kamaluddin Ahmad, 26
Kamat, Balkrishna Sitaram, 7A
Kamat, V. V., 43
Kamen, H. A., 78
Kamet, D. D., 47A
Kanaiya Lal, ✠.
Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, 711
Kandaswami Kandar, 189
Kandaswami Pillai, N. P., 35
Kane, H. V., 43
Kane, J. L. K., ✠.
Kanga, J. R., 42A
Kanhaiya Lal, ✠.
Kanker, Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo of, 204, 208
Kannan, G. A., 33
Kanoo Yusuf, 139*, ✠.
Kanow, Yusuf, 191
Kanta Prasad. *See* Prasad, Kanta
Kapadia, D. D., 45A
Kapadia, F. N., 47A, 48
Kapadia, Motibai, 191
Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari. *See* Ban Bihari Kapur
Kapurthala, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 208, ✠.
Kar, T. D., 28
Karaka, F. J. D. F., 17, 48A
Karam Chand, 54, ✠.
Karamat Hussain, ✠.
Karanjia, B. N., 191
Karauli, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, ✠.
Karim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Karim
Karim, Agha Muhammad. *See* Agha, M.
Karim, Muhammad Fazlul. *See* Muhammad
Karim, Muhammad Riza. *See* Muhammad
Karki, C. B., ✠.
Karmakar, Sheoram Krishna, 85
Karond (Kalahandi), Raja of, 202, 208
Karve, Dhando Keshav, 191
Kasem, Abul, 7A
Kashi Nath Pandit, ✠.
Kashinath Shriram Jatar. *See* Jatar, K. S.
Kashmir, Raja Sir Amar Singh, ✠.
Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir
Kasinath Mane, ✠.
Katara, Piari Lal. *See* Piari La Katara
Kathait, Bishan Singh, ✠.
Katun, H. C. H., 48
Kattri, Haridhoj, ✠.
Kaul, B. *See* Balkishan Kaul
Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, ✠.
Kaul, Hari K. *See* Hari Kishan Kaul
Kaul, P. K., 704, ✠.
Kaula, Gangarama. *See* Gangarama Kaula
Kaunze, R. C., ✠.
Kavaji Khandubhai Desai. *See* Desai, K. K.
Kavalappara Muppil Nayar, K. K. R., 7A
Kavanagh, H., ✠.
Kavanagh, R. M., 80
Kavasji Corsetji Sanjana, ✠.
Kavasji Hormasji Mistri, ✠.
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth), 98, ✠.
Kaye, C., 20A, ✠.
Kaye, E., 57, ✠.
Kaye, G. R., 9, 187, ✠.
Kaye, J. L., ✠.
Kaye, L. M., 57, ✠., ✠.
Kayzor, H. S., 4
Kaziji, A. M., 42A, ✠.
Kazilbash, Ali Hussain Khan, 62
Kazilbash, Muhammad Ali Khan. *See* Muhammad
Kazimbazar, Maharaja of. *See* Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra
Kazim Raya. *See* Saiyid Kasim Raya.
Kealy, E. H., ✠.
Kealy, Mrs. Tampe, ✠.
Keane, E. A., 4
Keane, M., 49, 52, ✠., ✠.
Kearns, W. I., ✠.
Keary, Sir H. D. U., ✠.
Keates, H. C., 67
Keatinge, D. E., 208, ✠.
Keatinge, F. W. G., ✠.
Keatinge, G. F., 119, ✠., ✠.

Keatinge, Sir R. H., 114A, 116, 118
Keatinge, S. A. J., M.
Keays, E. H., 22, 30A, M.
Keelan, A. P., 63
Keelan, D. H., 15, M.
Keelan, E. H., 16
Keelan, H. P., M.
Keeling, E. W. P., 10
Keeling, Sir H. T., 139*
Keen, F. S., M.
Keen, W. J., 18, M., M.
Keene, Miss H., 191
Keene, H. G. H., M.
Keene, W., M.
Kehar Singh, M.
Keighley, V. A. S., M.
Keily, F. P. C., M.
Keir, Sir J. L., M.
Keir, W. J., 25
Keith, W. J., 116, M., M.
Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, 86
Kelawkar, Miss, 191
Kelkar, Narayan Krishna, 83
Kelkar, V. M., M.
Kellaway, H. F., 4A, M.
Kelley, W., 707, M.
Kellie, G. J. D., M
Kellner, P. T. R., M.
Kelly, B. P., 80
Kelly, C. C., 191
Kelly, E. S., 191, M.
Kelly, E. W., 187
Kelly, J., 66, M.
Kelly, J. G., M.
Kelly, J. W., 13
Kelly, J. W., 13A
Kelly, P. A., 47, M., M.
Kelly, T. B., M.
Kelly, W. G., 718
Kelly, W. R., 41
Kelsall, R., 80, M.
Kelso, H. A., 72, M.
Kemball, Lady, M.
Kemball, C. A., M., M.
Kemball, H. L., 66, M.
Kemm, A. H., 23, M., M.
Kennedy, A. W. M., M.
Kemp, E., 4
Kemp, F. E., M.
Kemp, K. Mc. I., 42A
Kemp, N. W., 43, M.
Kemp, S. W., 90A
Kemp T. N. C., M.
Kemp, T. W., M.
Kempster, J. C., 56, M
Kempster, Mrs. R., M.
Kendall, C. H. B., 50, M.
Kendall, C. J. C., 95A
Kendall, E. A., M.
Kendall, J. A., M.
Kendall, S. R. G., M.
Kendrick, S. J., M.
Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 202, 208, M.
Kennaway, F. W., 61, M.
Kennedy, E. B., M.
Kennedy, H., M.
Kennedy, H., M., M.
Kennedy, J. K., 3
Kennedy, K. H. H., M
Kennedy, M., M., M.
Kennedy, M. A. C., M.
Kennedy, P., M.
Kennedy, R. R. G., M., M.
Kennedy, R. S., 2, M.
Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, C., 5, M.
Kennedy, W. M., 707, M., M.
Kennedy, W. P., M., M.
Kennelly, W. J. M., 46, M.
Kennion, R. L., M., M.
Kenny, E. C., 76
Kenny, P. A. T., 18A
Kenny, S. L., M.
Kenrick, G. H. B., M.
Kenrick, W. H., 86, M.
Kenshett, W. J., 95
Kensington, Sir A., M., M.
Kent, L. M., 15, M.
Kent, N. W., 42A
Kent, W., M.
Kenyon, E. A., M.
Kenyon, Miss K. A., M.
Keogh, J. H., M.
Keough, J. E., 63
Keppel, Sir C. R., M.
Keppel, Sir D. W. G., M.
Keppey, V. H., 4
Ker, J. C., 42, 43A, M.
Ker, S. D., 14
Ker, T., 191
Kerans, G. C. L., M.
Ker-Edie, H. S., M.
Kerr, A. N., M.
Kerr, C. W., M.
Kerr, C. W. E., 68
Kerr, G. H. B., 10
Kerr, I., 187
Kerr, Sir J. H., 112, 116, M., M.
Kerr, M. A., M.
Kerr, P. J., 30A
Kerr, T., 48, 94
Kerr, W. J., 25, M.
Kerrich, W. E., M.
Kerridge, F. B., 208
Kershasp, Pirozeshah, M.
Kershaw, H. O., 36, M.
Kershaw, L. E., 32, 41
Kershaw, Sir L. J., 2, M., M.
Kerwood, G. C. 89, M.
Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. *See* Kalubava A. K.
Keshao Talekar, M.
Keshava Prashad Singh, Maharaja, 6, M.
Keshavrao, Balkrishna Vasudev, 43
Kesrisinghji, Vakhatsinghji, M.
Kesteven, Sir C. H., 11, M., M.
Kettlewell, A. B., M., M.
Kettlewell, E. A., M.
Kettlewell, H. H., 10
Kewalramani, R. M., 12
Key, B. W., M.
Keyes, T. H., 94, M., M.
Keys, A. I., M.
Keys, R. J., M.
Keys, W. D. A., M., M.
Keysar, H. S., 4A
Khair-ud-din, M.
Khairus, Ghulam Husain Rahmatullah, 43
Khairpur, H.H. Mir of, 201, 204, 208.
Khalil-ud-din Ahmad, 53
Khaliq, Shaikh Abdul. *See* Shaikh Abdul Khaliq
Khambata, Bomonji Nowroji, M.
Khambata, R. B., 18
Khan—
Abdul Aziz, *q.v.*
Abdul Ghafur, *q.v.*
Abdul Hadi, 53
Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*
Abdul Kaiyum, *q.v.*
Abdul Majid, *q.v.*
Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*
Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*
Abdulla Khan, *q.v.*
Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*
Abdus Samad, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakaullah. *See under* Abu
Abu Said Muhammad Wajl-ullah. *See under* Abu
Aftab-Ahmad, *q.v.*
Afzal, *q.v.*
Aga, H. H., *q.v.*
Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*
Khan—
Ahmad Baksh, *q.v.*
Ahmad Hasan, *q.v.*
Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*
Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*
Ahmed Nawaz, *q.v.*
Ahmed Saiyid, *q.v.*
Ahmad Shah, 725
Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*
Aitizaz-ud-din Ahmad, *q.v.*
Ajab, *q.v.*
Akbar, *q.v.*
Akhtar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Ali, *q.v.*
Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Ali Hussain, *q.v.*
Ali Raza, *q.v.*
Ali Sher, *q.v.*
Allah Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Allahdad, *q.v.*
Amin-ullah, *q.v.*
Amir-uz Zaman, *q.v.*
Arbab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*
Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*
Arbab Wali Muhammed, *q.v.*
Arizuzzaman, *q.v.*
Asala, M.
Ashfaq Hasan, Muhammad. *See* Ashfaq Hasan Khan
Bahram, Sir, *q.v.*
Begum Mustapha. *See* Begum Mustapha Khan
Bol, *q.v.*
Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*
Din Muhammad, *q.v.*
E. M., 58
Ewaz, *q.v.*
Faiz Muhammad, *q.v.*
Farman Ali, *q.v.*
Fazl Muhammad, *q.v.*
Feroz, *q.v.*
Ghazanfur Ali. *See* Ali Khan, G. and Ghazanfur Ali Khan
Ghulam Kadir. *See* Ghulam Kadir Khan
Ghulam, Mohammad. *See* Ghulam Mohammad Khan
Ghulam Qadir. *See* Ghulam Qadir Khan
Ghulam Sarwar, *q.v.*
Gul Nawaz, 60
Habibullah, *q.v.*
Hire, 54
Habib-ur-Rahman, M.
Haider Ali, *q.v.*
Hakim, *q.v.*
Hamid, *q.v.*
Hamidullah, *q.v.*
Hire, 54
Husain, *q.v.*
Ikram-ullah, *q.v.*
Inayatullah, *q.v.*
Iqbal Mahomed. *See* Iqbal Mahomed Khan
Islam Ahmad, *q.v.*
Jafar Ali. *See* Jafar Ali Khan
Jallab, *q.v.*
Jangul, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Kaiser, *q.v.*
Khuda Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Khudadad, *q.v.*
Khurshed Ahmad, 52
Khurshed Ali, *q.v.*
Khwaja, *q.v.*
Kuli Kan Mogul Baz. *See under* Kuli K. M. B.
Kurban Ali, *q.v.*
L. H. *See* Liakat Allah Khan
Mahmud, *q.v.*
Mahomed, *q.v.*
Mahomed Ajmal. *See* Mahomed Ajmal
Malik Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*

Khan—
Malik Umar Hyat, Sir, *q.v.*
Malin-uz-Zaman, *q.v.*
Mansoor Ali, *q.v.*
Maqsud Ali, *q.v.*
Mehdi, T. Malik. *See* Talib Mehdi Khan
Mehr Mohammed, *q.v.*
Mehrab, *q.v.*
Mehrulla, *q.v.*
Mian, *q.v.*
Mian Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*
Mir Ahmad, *q.v.*
Mir Asad Ali, 7A
Mir Jafar, *q.v.*
Mir Kamal. *See* Las Bela
Mir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Mir Sarbat, *q.v.*
Mirza Ahmed, *q.v.*
Mirza Ali Mohammed, *q.v.*
Mirza Mohamad Ikramullah Ikramullah, 7E
Mirza Muhammad Husain Ali. *See* under Mirza
Mohamed Ashraff, *q.v.*
Mohammad Faizaz, *q.v.*
Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. *See* Mohammad
Mohammad Ismail, *q.v.*
Mohammad Yamin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
Muhammad Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan
Muhammad Abdus Subhan. *See* under Muhammad
Muhammad Afzal, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ahsan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ajmal, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akbar Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Akbar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja Sir, of Mahmudabad, *q.v.*
Muhammed Allanur, *q.v.*
Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*
Muhammad Aslam, *q.v.*
Muhammad Aslam Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Azim, *q.v.*
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, *q.v.*
Muhammad Faiyaz Ali, bir (Pahasu), *q.v.*
Muhammad, Fakir, 64
Muhammad Habibullah Khan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hamidulla, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hasan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*
Muhammad Israr Hasan, *q.v.*
Muhammad Matin-us-Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mazammilullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Mubariz, *q.v.*
Muhammad Munir, *q.v.*
Muhammad Muti-ullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Raza, *q.v.*
Muhammad Salamullah, *q.v.*
Muhammad Shafi, *q.v.*
Muhammad Sharif, *q.v.*
Muhammad Sher Baz. *See under* Muhammad
Muhammad Zafar, *q.v.*
Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*
Muhiuddin, *q.v.*
Munsabdar, *q.v.*
Musa, *q.v.*
Muzaffar, *q.v.*
Nasrulla, *q.v.*
Nawaz, *q.v.*
Nazim, *q.v.*
Nur Ahmed, *q.v.*
Obaidullah Sahibzada, *q.v.*
Pela, *q.v.*

Khan—
Purdil, 67
Qudir Baksh, *q.v.*
Raza Ali, *q.v.*
Sadullah, *q.v.*
Said-uz-zafar, *q.v.*
Saif-ud-din, *q.v.*
Saif-ullah, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Bahadur, *q.v.*
Sarfaraz Hussain, *q.v.*
Shahbaz, *q.v.*
Shabamad, *q.v.*
Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul. *See* Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul Khan
Shakar, *q.v.*
Shamshad Ali, *q.v.*
Shams-ud-din, *q.v.*
Sharbat, *q.v.*
Sher, *q.v.*
Sher Muhammad, *q.v.*
Shujat Ali, *q.v.*
Sikandar Hayat, of Wah, ℞.
Sikander, *q.v.*
Sobhat, *q.v.*
Talia Muhammad, *q.v.*
Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*
Ubaidullah, *q.v.*
Umar Hayat, *q.v.*
Wahab, *q.v.*
Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*
Yakub, *q.v.*
Yasin, *q.v.*
Zahiruddin, *q.v.*
Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*
Zaman, 129, ℞.
Zaman Mahdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan
Z. K. U. *See* Zorawar Khan Umar Khan
Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*
Khandalavala, Navroji D., 43
Khandekar, Krishna Gopal, 85
Khanvilkar Dattajirao, ℞.
Khanvilkar, Dhanajirao, ℞.
Khaparde, G.S., 5
Kharak Sing Thapa, ℞.
Khare, Vinojak Mereshwar, 35
Kharegat, Mancherji P., ℞.
Kharegat, Merwan R., 35, ℞.
Kharegat, P. M., 52, ℞.
Kharkar, Shankar Govind, 42A
Kharshedji, Miss S. M., 191
Khastgir, Hemendra Lal, 71
Khastgir, Jogendra Lal, 29
Khatri, Shankar Prasad, 51
Kher, L. S. R. *See* Lackhman Sita Ram Kher
Khilchipur, Rao of, 202, 208
Khiomal, Lekhraj. *See* Lekhraj Khiomal
Kholkute Balwant Yadao, 84
Khosla, Ram Prashad, 72
Khuda Bakhsh, 62, ℞.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, ℞.
Khudad Khan, Abdul Hamid Khan. *See* Abdul Hamid Khan
Khudadad Khan, ℞.
Khujoorina, Nadirshah Nowroji, 191
Khun Lai (*Sawbwa of Lashio*), ℞.
Khundkar Fazl-ul-Hukk, 24, ℞.
Khundkar, N. A., 22
Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar
Khurshed Ahmad Khan, 52, ℞.
Khurshed Ali Khan, ℞.
Khurshed Muhammad, 63
Khwaja, Sir Salimulla, ℞.
Kichlu, K. Prasad, 56
Kidar Nath, Lala, 192
Kidd, F. W., 27
Kidd, H. B., 47
Kidd, J. W. M., 3
Kiddle, J. A. C., ℞.

Kiernander, E. M., 84, ℞.
Kilbracken, Baron, 98, ℞., ℞.
Kilby, R. G., 72, ℞., ℞.
Kilby, S. J., 711
Kilkelly, P. P., ℞.
Killick, A. E. H., 75, ℞.
Killpatrick, M. L., 3
Kilroe, E. G., 85
Kimberley, Earl of, 97, 98
Kin, Maung. *See* Maung Kin
Kin, Maung Ba. *See* Ba Kin
Kincaid, C. A., 43, ℞., ℞.
Kincaid, W. B. S., 48
Kinch, A. G., ℞.
Kindersley, A. F., 43A, ℞.
Kindersley, A. J., 42
Kindersley, J. H., 23, ℞.
King, A. F. W., 47A, ℞.
King, A. J., 33, ℞.
King, A. J. (*P.W.D.*), 25
King, C., 62, ℞.
King, Carleton M., 49, 50, ℞.
King, Charles M., 60, 61, ℞., ℞.
King, Mrs. D., 187
King, E. A. C., 57
King, E. F., 2, ℞.
King, F. C., 72, ℞.
King, F. J. M., 16A, ℞.
King, G. W. S., 64
King, H. A., 80
King, H. H., 92
King, Sir H. S., ℞.
King, H. W., 64, ℞.
King, J. St. A., 8
King, J. B., 10
King, Sir L. W., ℞., ℞.
King, R. A., 191
King, R. C. H. M., ℞.
King, R. S., 191, ℞.
King, W. (*Fin. Dept.*), 13A
King, W., 4
King, W. G., ℞., ℞.
King-Church, Mrs. M., ℞
Kingslord, D. H., 70, ℞.
Kingsley, E. M., 78
Kinloch, J. L., ℞.
Kinloch, R., 57, ℞.
Kinloss, Baroness, ℞.
Kinney, A., 11, ℞.
Kinns, H. E., 58
Kirby, H. A., ℞.
Kirby, J. T., ℞.
Kirby, W., 208, 62
Kirk, Sir H. A., ℞., ℞.
Kirk, Sir J., ℞.
Kirk, R. T. F., 43A, ℞.
Kirkbride, G., 93
Kirkham, J. A., 11
Kirkhope, K. M., 16, ℞., ℞.
Kirkman, H. G., 94
Kirkpatrick, C., ℞.
Kirkpatrick, C. W., 8, ℞.
Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., ℞.
Kirkpatrick, H., ℞.
Kirkpatrick, J., ℞.
Kirkpatrick, P. T., 47
Kirkpatrick, Major W., ℞.
Kirkpatrick, W., 44A
Kirkpatrick, W. E., 47A
Kirkwood, A. S., ℞.
Kirkwood, A. T., ℞.
Kirkwood, H. M., 48A
Kirkwood, J., 39
Kirkwood, W. B., 30A
Kirkwood, W. C., ℞.
Kirloskar, L. K., 191
Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, 191
Kirpal Singh, ℞.
Kirpaland, H. K., 43A, ℞.
Kirwan, D. A. R., 3
Kirwan, L. E., ℞.
Kisch, B. S., 208, 50, ℞.
Kisch, C. H., 2, ℞., ℞.
Kisch, H. M., ℞., ℞.

Kishan Kunwar, 151, ✠.
Kishan, Maharaj. *See* Maharaj Kishan
Kishan, Radha. *See* Radha Kishan
Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, ✠.
Kishen Kaul, ✠.
Kishen, Ram, 14
Kishn and Socotra, Sultan of, 202
Kishor, Nand, 58
Kishore, Chandra, 54
Kishore, Nand, 54
Kissan, B. W., 43A, 498, ✠.
Kitchen, A. C., 91
Kitchen, E. A., 59
Kitchener, Earl, 102
Kitchin, A., ✠.
Kitchin, A. J. W., ✠., ✠.
Kitchin, Mrs. M., 191
Kitching, F. R., 4, ✠.
Kitching, W. L. W., 10, ✠.
Kite, R. W., ✠.
Kitson, P. H., 27
Klopsch, L., 187
Klugh, L., ✠.
Knapp, A. R., 31, 208, ✠, ✠.
Knapp, H. H. G., 61, ✠.
Knapp, Miss M. D., ✠.
Knapton, H. A. F., 47A, ✠.
Knaster, R. M. J., 4A
Knatchbull, ✠. W. C., ✠.
Knight, A. R., ✠.
Knight, A. M., ✠.
Knight, A. S., 4
Knight, G. W., ✠.
Knight, H. F. 42, 43A, ✠.
Knight, H. W., 191
Knight, J. H., 44, ✠.
Knight, L. R., ✠.
Knight, R., ✠.
Knight, Sir W. C., ✠.
Knight, W. E., ✠.
Knollys, Mrs. E. M., ✠.
Knollys, R. W. E., 61, 191, ✠.
Knowland, G. H., ✠.
Knowles, C. J., ✠.
Knowles, G., ✠.
Knowles, J. K., 51
Knowles, R., 28, ✠.
Knowlton, H. T., ✠.
Knox, Lady, 187, ✠.
Knox, A. E., 64
Knox, Sir A. W. F., ✠.
Knox, E. F., ✠.
Knox, Sir G. E., 711
Knox, H. O., ✠.
Knox, K. N., 52, ✠
Knox, R. W., 191
Knox, R. W., 18, ✠.
Knox, S. G., ✠., ✠.
Knyvett, W. A., 72, ✠.
Ko, Ba, 76
Ko, Taw Sein. *See* Taw Sein Ko
Kobje, K. V., 139*
Kolhapur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 711, 208
Kolhatkar, Digambar Krishna, 83
Konotam, E. M., ✠.
Koppikar, T. N., 47
Kordik, O., 8, ✠.
Korke, V. T., 68A
Koren, ex-Emperor of, ✠.
Koreish, Abdullah Mian Ossman, 44, ✠.
Kori Sadhauli, Raja Rampal Singh of, ✠.
Korper, S. St. R., 78
Kotah, H.H. Maharao of, 201, 203, 208, ✠.
Kothari, Jehangir Hormusji, 187, ✠.
Kothavala, H. R., 47, ✠.
Kothavala, M. R., ✠.
Kotlewala, Yusuf Ali, 191
Kotlehr, Raja Ram Pal, of, ✠.
Kotumal, Chandsami, 43
Kotval, P. S., 84
Kreyer, F. A. C., 191
Kreyer, J. A. C., ✠.
Krishna Ayyar. *See* Aiyar, V. Krishna
Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. *See* Gupta, Sir K. G.
Krishna Prasad, 52, ✠.
Krishna Rao, J., 32
Krishna Sahay, 117
Krishna, Sham Rao Bal. *See* Sham Rao Bal Krishna
Krishnama Achariyar, K., 33
Krishnama Achariyar, V. T., 41
Krishnamma, J. R., 707, ✠.
Krishnamma, N. R., 36
Krishnan, C., 32, ✠.
Krishnan Nambiyar, P., 34
Krishnan, R. Sivarama, 704, ✠.
Krishnarav, Bangalore, ✠.
Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 108
Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., 35
Krishnaswami, Chetti, 191
Krishnaswami Nayudu, T., 32
Krishnaswami Rao, C., 32, ✠.
Krishnaswami Reddi Garu, M., 7A
Kruger, Miss G. B., ✠.
Kübler, G. W., ✠., ✠.
Kugler, Miss, 191
Kukday, K. V., 47A, ✠.
Kuker, Jagan Nath, 78
Kuli Kan Mogul Baz Khan, 187
Kulkarni, L. P., 11
Kumar Jagdish Prasad, 52, ✠.
Kumar Shri Shivaisinhji, 42
Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao, R. N. (*Raja of Bobbili*), 108
Kumaran, Panangatta Ittiele, 191
Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V., ✠.
Kumraswami Tampoe, A. McG. *See* Tampoe, A. McG.
Kundu, P. C., 26
Kunhardt, J. C. G., 80, ✠.
Kunj Bihari Lall Agnihotri, 78
Kunning, A. B., 9, ✠.
Kunvari Rupalbai Saheb, ✠.
Kunwar, Kishan, 51
Kunwar, Kishan. *See* Kishan Kunwar
Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 9, 52, 53
Kunwar, Rani Surat, ✠.
Kunwar Sagat Singh, ✠.
Kunwar Sen, ✠.
Kunwar, Unkar Singh, ✠.
Kurban Ali Khan, 711
Kurshed Muhammad, 63
Kuruvila Zachariah, 26
Kutb-ud-din, ✠.
Kutch, Rao of. *See* Cutch
Kutubuddin Ahmad, 89, 116
Kyaw, Ba. *See* Ba Kyaw
Kyaw Maung. *See* Maung Kyaw
Kyaw, On. *See* On Kyaw
Kyi Nyo, Maung, 78
Kyin Han, 707
Kyu, Po. *See* Po Kyu

Labh Singh, ✠.
Lace, E. W., 707, ✠.
Lace, J. H., ✠.
Lacey, C. W., 54
Lacey, G., 54
Lacey, J. E., ✠., ✠.
Lacey, O. B., 16
Lacey, R. H. D., 13A
Lacey, W. G., 69, 71, ✠.
Lack, L. A. H., 81
Lackhman Sita Ram Kher, 59
Laha, Hrishikesh, ✠.
Lahej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, 201, 203, ✠.
Lahiri, Beshwa Nath, 57
Lahiri, Jatindra Chandra, 763
Lahiri, M., 59
Lahiri, Mahendra Nath, 12
Lahiri, Mohini Mohan, 73
Lahiri, Narendra Nath, 22
Lahiri, Purna Chandra, 35
Lahiri, P. C., 27
Lahiri, Rai Radhika Mohan, ✠.
Lahore, Bishop of, 9
Lai, Khun. *See* Khun Lai
Laiité, A. J., 89, ✠.
Laing, S., 103
Laing, S. V. B., ✠.
Laird, Mrs. N., ✠.
Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 43A, ✠.
Laithwaite, J. G., 1, 2, ✠.
Lajje Ram, 191
Lamji, L. R., 48A
Lajoie, L. P., ✠.
Lake, E. A. W., 79
Lake, W. A. E., ✠.
Lakeland, W. J., ✠.
Lakhtar, Chief of, ✠.
Lakin, C. A., 82, ✠.
Lal—
Akhauri Gopi Kishor, 74A
Avadh Bihari, 53
Bakshi Sohan, *q.v.*
Bhajan, *q.v.*
Bihari, 191
Bihari, *q.v.*
Brij, 53, 55, 59
Brijbasi, 56
Brij Behehi, 191
Brij Jiwan, ✠.
Chand, Chaudri, 6, ✠.
Chaudhri Kishori, ✠.
Chandu, 63
Chhote, *q.v.*
Chuttan, 49, 54
Chiman, ✠.
Chuni (*Punjab*), 63
Damodar. *See* Damodar Lal
Faranga, ✠.
Govind, 191
Harkishen, 60
Hazari, *q.v.*
Hira, 83
Jai, 62
Jawahir, 85
Jhumak, 53
Kanaiya, *q.v.*
Kanhaiya, *q.v.*
Kundan, 63
Kunj Bihari, *q.v.*
L. Chuni, 93
Lahauri, *q.v.*
Lakshmi Narayan, 7
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Morari, *q.v.*
Mukund, *q.v.*
Murari, *q.v.*
Nand, 78
Nand Kishor, 71
Nand Pandit, 18
Panna. *See* Lall, P.
Premchand Chandu, *q.v.*
Pyari, *q.v.*
Rajjan, ✠.
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Sharan, 707
Ram Smaran, ✠.
Rang Behari, 13A
Rangi, 62, 63
Ratan, 66
Raushan, 192
Sangan, *q.v.*
Seth Sukh, ✠.
Shadi, *q.v.*
Sham, *q.v.*
Sham Behari, 58
Shamaldhari, *q.v.*
Sheo, 60

Lal—
Shyam,
Sirdhan, *q.v.*
Sohan, 63, 95
Sunder, *q.v.*
Umrao Bajah, 68
Zutshi. *See* Manohar Lal
Lala, Lance Naik, 𝔙.
Lala Ram Gopal, 𝔙.
Lalkaka, Framroz Daujishah 48A
Lalkaka, Miss I., 𝔙.
Lall Jai. *See* Jai Lall
Lall, Krishna Kanhia, 78
Lall, Panna, 52, 𝔐.
Lall, Peyari, 72
Lall, Shyam, 54
Lall, Shyam Sundar, 192, 𝔙.
Lalor, N. P. O'G., 𝔐.
Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 191
Lamb, F. S., 95A
Lamb, L., 𝔐.
Lamb, L., 4A
Lamb, Sir R. A., 711
Lamb, Miss V. J., 𝔙.
Lambert, G. H. (*I.C.S.*), 49, 52, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lambert, H., 72, 𝔐.
Lambert, R. P., 𝔐.
Lambert, W. J., 58, 𝔙.
Lamburn, Mrs. N., 𝔙.
Lambourn, G. E., 23, 191, 𝔐.
Lamington, Baron, 109, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lamond, J. D. M., 𝔙.
Lamont, J. C., 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lamoon, A. J., 3
Lancashire, J. K., 33, 𝔐.
Lancaster, H., 𝔐.
Lander, A. J. M., 76, 𝔐.
Lander, P. E., 68A
Landon, C., 12, 𝔐.
Landon, C., 40, 𝔙.
Landon, C. R. H. P., 𝔙.
Landon, G. E., 𝔐.
Lane, C. A., 𝔐.
Lane, C. M., 44A, 𝔐.
Lane, C. R. C., 𝔙.
Lane, D. T., 𝔐.
Lane, E., 𝔙.
Lane, F. H., 𝔙.
Lane, F. C., 𝔙.
Lane, G. W., 𝔐.
Lane, H., 54, 𝔐.
Lane, H. A., 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lane, H. A. (*U.P.*), 52
Lane, J. A., 48
Lane, J. T. H., 𝔙.
Lane, L. R., 81
Lane, P. C. H., 95
Lane, T. R. P., 14
Lane, W., 𝔐.
Lane, W. B., 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lane-Ryan, A. W., 707
Lang, E. N., 42A
Lang, H. G., 47
Lang, J., 23, 191, 𝔐.
Lang, J. H., 209, 𝔙.
Lang, L. E., 45, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Langar, C. F., 16
Langford-Jones, J. W., 9
Langhorne, F. J., 24, 191
Langhorne, H. V., 61
Langley, A., 61, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Langley, F., 𝔙.
Langley, G. H., 26
Langley-Moore, A. J., 16
Langston, A. C., 𝔐.
Langtry, H. V. M., 76, 𝔐.
Lankester, A. C., 191
Lankton, H. R., 79
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 98, 102, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lansdowne, Marchioness of, 𝔙.
Lapraik, J., 𝔙.
Lapsley, W., 58
Larkin, A. S., 23, 𝔐.
Larkin, K. M., 4
Las Bela, Jam of (Mir Kamal Khan), 205, 208
Lascelles, F., 73
Laslett, C. F., 95A, 𝔙.
Latham, A., 𝔙.
Latham, H. A., 38, 𝔐.
Latham, T., 86, 𝔐.
Latham, Miss J. L., 191
Latif Hasan, 64
Latif, Mohammed Abdul, 𝔙.
Latif, Saiyid Abdul, 21
Latifi, Alma, 60, 61, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 22
Latimer, C., 93, 𝔐.
La Touche, C. E., 𝔙.
La Touche, G. H. S., 95A, 𝔙., 𝔐.
La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 100, 113
La Touche, J. N. D., 𝔐.
La Touche, T. H. D. (*Geol. Survy.*), 𝔐.
Latta, J. J., 13A
Latter, F. A., 79
Latthe, Anna Babaji, 7A
Lauddie, A. R., 67
Lauder, C. W., 13, 13A
Lauderdale, Earl of, 𝔐.
Laughlin, L. H. M., 191
Laughton, G. A., 𝔐.
Laughton, G. C., 14
Laurie, A. C. H., 49, 54, 𝔐.
Laurie, A. S., 35, 𝔐.
Laurie, G. C., 𝔐.
Laurie, H. M., 𝔐.
Laurie, L. K., 𝔐.
Laurie, M., 𝔙., 𝔐.
Laver, S., 𝔙.
Laville, B. L. A., 13A, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Laville, Miss E., 𝔙.
Laville, F. A. J., 𝔙.
Law, Sir E. F., 105
Law, H. D. G., 19, 𝔐.
Lawes, H. F., 𝔐.
Lawley, Sir A., 106, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lawrence, A., 𝔐.
Lawrence, A. (*Home Establ.*), 48, 208
Lawrence, A. S., 8, 𝔙.
Lawrence, F. W., 4A
Lawrence, H. R., 19, 191, 𝔐.
Lawrence, H. S., 42, 191, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (aft. Lord Lawrence), 99, 101, 114
Lawrence, J. T., 43A, 𝔐.
Lawrence, Sir W. R., 100, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lawrence Archer, J. H., 4, 𝔙.
Lawrenson, T. G. P., 63
Lawson, A. E., 𝔙.
Lawson, E. St. L., 𝔐.
Lawson, R. G. B., 79
Lawther, B. C. A., 66, 93A
Lawton, C., 𝔐.
Lawton, E. A., 26
Lawton, H., 14, 25, 𝔐.
Layard, A. H., 84, 𝔐.
Layng, T. M., 𝔙.
Lea, M., 𝔙.
Leach, A. G., 33, 𝔐.
Leach, A. J., 𝔙.
Leach, E. A., 𝔐.
Leach, F. B., 76, 𝔐.
Leach, G. C., 𝔐.
Leach, H. P., 𝔙.
Leahy, C. F. N., 54
Leake, H. M., 35, 𝔐.
Lean, S. A., 44
Lear, A. M., 191
Learoyd, H. E., 88, 𝔐.
Lears, J. C. C., 16A
Leatham, G., 707, 𝔐.
Leather, J. W., 𝔐.
Leathes, H. E. Stanger, 95
Leburn, E., 4
Le Burn, L. E., 3
Lechmere-Oertel. *See* Oertel, F. O.
Le Cornu, C. J. S., 𝔙.
Ledgard, Sir H., 𝔙.
Ledgard, R. G., 10
Lee, A. O. N., 10
Lee, A. W. H., 79, 𝔐.
Lee, Ah Yain, 187
Lee, D. J. N., 84, 𝔐.
Lee, E. J. B., 711
Lee, E. O., 71, 𝔐.
Lee, F. R., 707, 𝔙.
Lee, Mrs. H. L., 𝔙.
Lee, J. H. C., 4
Lee, J. S. S., 54
Lee, L. H., 𝔙.
Lee, P. E., 10
Lee, R. H., 74
Lee, Lieut.-Col. W. A., 𝔐.
Leech, W., 16
Leeds, T. L., 𝔙.
Leeming, A., 79
Lees, C. H. B., 𝔙.
Lees, D. H., 23, 𝔐.
Lees, L. M., 76, 𝔐.
Lees, O. C., 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lees, R. E., 46
Lees, R. O., 𝔐.
Leete, F. A., 80, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lee-Warner, Sir W., 108, 117
Le Fanu, W. J. H., 711
Le Febre, P. H., 711
Le Fleming, R. E., 𝔙.
Lefroy, H. M., 𝔐.
Leftwich, C. G., 707, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Leftwich, H. S., 48
Leggatt, B. C., 𝔐.
Leggatt, E. H. E., 𝔐.
Leggatt, E. O. E., 𝔐.
Leggett, S., 65
Legge, F., 𝔙.
Legh, E. W., 31, 33, 𝔐.
Lehna Singh, 63, 𝔙.
Leicester, J. C. H., 28, 𝔐.
Leigh, H. P. P., 𝔙., 𝔐.
Leigh, M. S., 62, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 111
Leith-Ross, W., 𝔙.
Lekhraj Khiomal, 𝔙.
Lely, Sir F. S. P., 124A
Le Maistre, G. H., 𝔐.
Le Marchand, A. E. M., 86, 𝔐.
Le Marchant, F. C., 100, 𝔐.
Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 107
Le Mesurier, Sir H., 118A, 127, 127A, 707, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Le Mesurier, H. G., 𝔙.
Le Mesurier, T. H., 𝔙.
Le Mesr, F. A., 𝔙.
Lemon, O. T., 𝔙.
Lemon, R. E., 54
Lemon, T. A., 81.
Lennox, Mrs. A. M., 𝔙.
Lennox, G., 16A
Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., 𝔙.
Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., 707, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lentaigne, B. P., 77
Lentaigne, E. C., 𝔐.
Leonard, A. H. W., 29
Leonard, C. J., 27
Leonard, H., 82
Leong Chye, 185
Le Patourel, R. C., 𝔙.
Le Rossignol, W. A., 62, 𝔐.
Lescher, R., 139*
Leslie, A. S., 39, 94
Leslie, Sir E., 𝔙.
Leslie, C. R., 73
Leslie, J. C. M., 9
Leslie, L. H., 707, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Leslie, N. U. K., 𝔐.
Leslie, W. S., 𝔙.
Leslie-Jones, F. A., 94, 𝔙., 𝔐.
Lester Garland, A. G., 𝔙.
Lethbridge, J. S., 𝔙.
Lethbridge, M. H. B., 22, 23, 𝔐.

Lett, H. N., 76, 88.
Letton, C. T., 208, 211.
Leventhorpe, J. B., 88.
Leventon, A., 28, 139*, 88.
Leveson, H. G. A., 88.
Levett-Yeats, C. A., 53
Levett-Yeats, G. A., 88., 88.
Levinge, Sir E. V., 116A, 88., 88.
Lewington, S. W., 3
Lewis, A. E., 49, 54
Lewis, C. G., 16A, 88.
Lewis, D. S. P. *See* Swamikannu Pillai, L. D.
Lewis, H. T., 67
Lewis, H. V., 88.
Lewis, L. A., 42, 88.
Lewis, L. B., 30A
Lewis, L. G., 95B
Lewis, L. W., 44A, 48B, 88., 88.
Lewis, S. A. M., 44A
Lewis, T. C., 88.
Lewis, W. H., 71, 88.
Lewisohn, F., 75, 88., 88.
Ley, A. R. H., 88.
Ley, A. H., 9, 20B, 70, 88., 88.
Ley, W. E., 83, 87, 88.
Leyden, Miss K. E., 88.
Liakat Hayat Khan, 66, 139*
Liardet, H. M., 95B
Liddell, H. C., 29, 88.
Liddell, H. S., 16
Liddiard, E. S., 707, 88., 88.
Lidiarth, J. E., 94, 88.
Light, L. A., 88.
Lightfoot, G. S., 91
Lightowler, J. H., 16
Lilley, A. R. G., 15
Lillie, C. J. W., 84, 88.
Lillie, G. E., 88.
Lilly, A. N. I., 88.
Lim Chin Tsong, 88.
Limaye, R. S. B., 49A
Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jeevansinhji, 88.
Limbu, Surbir. *See* Surbir, Limbu
Limri (Limbri), Thakor Saheb of, 202, 208
Lin, We. *See* We Lin
Lincoln, A. G., 93, 88.
Lincoln, C. C., 88.
Lincoln, C. H., 88.
Lincoln, E. H., 95
Lincoln, Hb H., 8
Lincoln, J. A., 3
Lind, A. G., 88.
Lindesay, F. S., 88.
Lindesay, G. W. G., 88.
Lindesay, V. E. H., 88.
Lindley, R. S., 64, 88.
Lindop, A. H. E., 88.
Lindquist, H. D., 30
Lindquist, J. H., 30
Lindquist, W. H. H., 88.
Lindsay, B., 30, 88.
Lindsay, D., 72, 187, 88.
Lindsay, H. A. F., 48, 70, 88., 88.
Lindsay, H. A. P., 88.
Lindsay, J. 48
Lindsay, J. G., 88.
Lindsay, J. H., 23, 88.
Lindsay, W., 711
Linn, A., 24, 88.
Lines, R. E., 88.
Ling, Miss C. F., 187
Lingah, Governor of, 205
Lingard, A., 88.
Linnell, F., 88.
Lishman, L., 54
Lisle, G. W. C., 707
Lisle, J. N., 97
Lister, A. E. J., 707, 88.
Lister, C., 88.
Lister, E., 88., 88.
Lister, E. A. C., 88.
Lister, J. G., 19
Lister, T., 76, 88.
Lister-Jackson, A., 14
Liston, W. D. F., 32
Liston, W. G., 48, 88., 88.
Litster, W. J., 88.
Little, C. (*Samuel*), 88.
Little, C. C. (*J.M.S.*), 88.
Little, M., 91, 191
Little, S., 88.
Littlehailes, R., 36, 41, 88.
Littlewood, A. M. C., 38
Littlewood, R. W., 34
Littlewood, W. J., 88.
Livesay, H. W. B., 93
Livesay, W. B., 88.
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 64
Lloyd, A. H., 17, 29, 76, 80, 88.
Lloyd, C. G., 88.
Lloyd, C. V., 88.
Lloyd, C. P. W., 56
Lloyd, C. R., 88.
Lloyd, Miss E., 191
Lloyd, E. S., 31, 33, 88.
Lloyd, F., 721
Lloyd, Sir G. A., 42, 109, 88., 88.
Lloyd, G. T., 89, 88.
Lloyd, G. W., 16
Lloyd, H. S. D., 16
Lloyd, H. V., 2, 88.
Lloyd, I. G., 76, 88.
Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., 88.
Lloyd, J. R., 3
Lloyd, R. A., 66
Lloyd, R. B., 20
Lloyd, R. E., 88.
Lloyd-Evans, H. J., 88.
Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 72, 88.
Loam, M., 88.
Lousby, H. C., 37
Lobo, D. X., 88.
Lobo, P. C., 33
Loch, E. C., 88.
Loch, G. H., 88.
Loch, P. G., 8
Loch, S. G., 88.
Lock, A. J. H., 3
Lock, F. R. E., 88.
Locke, R. H., 191
Lockhart, R. M. M., 88.
Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 102
Lockhart, Lady, 88.
Lockwood, H. F., 15, 88.
Loder, L. N., 88.
Lodge, F. A., 88., 88.
Lodge, R. F., 29, 23, 88.
Lodi, P. Muhi-ud-din, 32
Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., 88.
Logan, A. F., 88.
Logan, T. T., 88.
Logan-Home, W. M., 88.
Loharu, Chief of, 204
Loharu, Nawab of, 202, 206, 88.
Lokendra Sah, Raja, 88.
Lomas, H. A., 707, 88., 88.
Long, G. R., 88.
Long, J., 4
Longden, A. B., 88.
Longe, F. B., 88., 88.
Longhurst, A. H., 17, 41
Longring, J. H., 38
Longstaffe, J. W., 88.
Lonsdale, W. E., 88.
Lopez, A. P., 29
Lord, H. P. 76, 88.
Lord, J. W., 88.
Lord, L., 77
Lorimer, A. P. G., 39
Lorimer, D. L. R., 18, 88., 88.
Lory, F. B. P., 45A, 88.
Lothian, W. A. C., 18, 88.
Loubiere, E. F. A., 139*
Lough, V., 208
Loughlin, F. G., 81, 88.
Loughran, J. W. B., 64, 88.
Louise, H.R.H. Princess, 88.
Love, G. W., 88.
Loveband, G. V., 34, 88.
Lovegrove, W. H., 88.
Lovell, J. H., 4, 88.
Lovell, W. D., 88.
Loveluck, E. B., 38, 88.
Lovett, B., 88., 88.
Lovett, Sir H. V., 187, 88., 88.
Lovett, Lady, 88.
Lovett-Thomas, L. H., 88.
Low, A., 88.
Low, Sir C. E., 707, 88., 88.
Low, F. E., 88.
Low, Rev. J., 88.
Low, R. B., 88.
Low, T. R., 55
Lowe, A. R. I., 88.
Lowe, F. E., 49
Lowis, C. C., 88.
Lowis, F. C., 2, 88., 88.
Lowis, R. F., 88.
Lowis, R. M., 88.
Lowman, F. J., 27, 88.
Lowndes, Sir G. R., 105, 88., 88.
Lowndes, T., 88.
Lownds, E. A., 2, 88.
Lowry, F. J. S., 88.
Lowry, W. E., 75, 88.
Lowry-Corry, W., 91
Lowsley, C. O., 44A
Lowsley, E., 88.
Lowson, C. S., 88.
Lowson, P., 78
Loyd, E. B. K., 88.
Luard, C. C., 88.
Luard, C. E., 18, 88., 88.
Luby, T., 70, 88.
Lucas, A., 88.
Lucas, A. G., 88.
Lucas, B., 88.
Lucas, H. D., 79, 88.
Lucas, H. de N., 3
Lucas, L. T. R., 44A, 71
Lucas, P. N. A., 35, 88.
Lucas, W. H., 88., 88.
Luce, F. M., 70, 88.
Luce, G. H., 76
Luce, L. E., 191
Luck, C. R., 4
Luck, C. M., 95A
Luck, C. P., 57
Luck, Miss F. A., 191
Luck, W. H., 187, 88.
Luckman, W. A. G., 88.
Lucknow, Bishop of, 9
Ludlow, F., 45A
Luffman, M. L. A., 91
Lugard, E. A., 88.
Lugard, E. J., 88.
Lukis, S. P. W. V., 88., 88.
Luke, T. M., 88.
Lukin, R. C. W., 88.
Lukis, Lady, 187
Lumb, F. G. E., 88.
Lumsden, O. F., 62, 60, 88.
Lumsden, P. J., 88.
Lumsden, Sir P. S., 100
Lumsden, W., 88.
Lunawada (Lunawada), Raja of, 202, 203, 208, 88.
Lund, G., 191
Lundy, C. R. C., 88.
Langley, F., 30
Lanham, J. L., 47A
Lunn, A. J., 88.
Lupton, S., 88.
Lupton, W. J. E., 88., 88.
Lush, J., 88.
Lushington, H. E. C., 38
Lushington, P. M., 88.
Lutman, J. B., 88.
Luxmore, Mrs. E., 88.

Lyall, Sir A. C., 100, 113, 118
Lyall, F. F., 70, 187, B., R.
Lyall, J. A., B.
Lyall, Sir J. B., 114, 117
Lyall, J. H., 73
Lyall-Black, D. G., 67
Lyall, R. A., 19, B., R.
Lye, S. I., R.
Lyell, A. G., B.
Lyle, A. N., 54
Lyle, D. R., 50, R.
Lyle, H. W., R.
Lyle, J. C., B., R.
Lyle, T. McE., 54
Lynch, C. St. J., 15, R.
Lynch, H. E. H., B.
Lynch, J. B., B.
Lynch-Blosse, H. R., 43A, R.
Lyne, H. W., 23, R.
Lynn, G. R., B.
Lyssdale, A. W. J., B.
Lyon, C. B., 89
Lyon, C. S., 30A
Lyon, H. A. R., 13
Lyon, P. C., 112, B., R.
Lyons, C. M., B.
Lyons, Mrs. M. I., B.
Lyons, R. W. S., 187, R.
Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., B.
Lyx, W., R.
Lyster, A. St. G., 63
Lyttelton, Sir N. G., R.
Lytton, Countess Dowager of, B.
Lytton, Earl of, 21, 98, 111, R.
Lytton, Lord, 102

MacAlister, G., 191
McAlpin, M. C., 21, B., R.
McAlpine, A. C., 4
Macandrew, H. J. M., B.
McArthur, A. D., R.
McArthur, A. W., 95A
MacArthur, H. J., 44A
MacArthur, J., R.
Macartney, F. A., B.
Macartney, Sir G., B., R.
Macaulay, C. E., 711
McBain, J. A. D., B.
McBarnet, A. E., B.
McBlaine, F., R.
MacBrayne, R. J., B.
McBrien, C. H., 53
McCall, A. G., 23, R.
McCallum, J. L., 76, R.
McCalmont, W. V., B.
McCarrison, R., 20, 139*, 187
MacCarthy, A. H. C., R.
McCarthy, C. D'A., R.
McCarthy, D. M., 4
McCarthy, Sir F., 75
McCarthy, F., 8, B.
McCarthy, F. W., 64
McCarthy, Mrs. M., B.
McCarthy, P., 80
MacCarthy, W., R.
McCartney, W. D. W., 3
McCausland, Mrs. G., B.
MacCaw, V. H., B.
McCay, D., 28, R.
McClelland, A. A., 78
McClement, R. C. G., 95A
McClenaghan, P. J. W., B.
McCleverty, G. M., B.
McCleverty, W. A., 107
MacCloghry, J., 187, R.
McColl, A. M., 78
McColl, H. E., 75, 77, R.
MacColl, H. H., 80
McCombe, R., 72, B.
McConaghy, C. E., 28
McConaghey, A., B., R.
McConaghy, F., 94, B., R.
McConaghy, J. G., B.
McConnell, H. C., B.
McCormick, A. L. C., 13, B., R.
McCowen, O. H., 191
McCoy, J. W., 91, R.
McCracken, A., 76, R.
McCready, H., 707
McCudden, J. H., B.
McCulloch, E. A., B.
McCulloch, R. L., 47, R.
McCurtis, A., 58, 59
Maconachie, Sir G., 129
Maconachie, G. W., R.
MacDermot, P. J., 3
McDonald, A., 83, R.
Macdonald, A., 26
McDonald, A. A., 95A
Macdonald, D. (*Bombay Police*), 47
MacDonald, D. (*Political*), 19
Macdonald, F. W. P., R.
Macdonald, H. J., 8, B.
McDonald, J. M., 47A, R.
McDonald, J. J., 191
Macdonald, J. M., R.
Macdonald, Sir J. R. L., B.
Macdonald, J. V., B.
Macdonald, K. C., R.
Macdonald, L. J., B.
Macdonald, R. W., 79 B., R.
McDonald, W. C., R.
Macdonell, A., R.
McDonell, D. J., 42
MacDonnell, Baron, 100, 104, 111, 113, 114A, 115, B., R.
McDonnell, R. G. F. P., B., R.
McDonnell, T., 8
McDougal, J. C., 88
MacDougall, Miss E., 139*
McDougall, J. E., 44A
MacDougall, J. L. N., B.
MacDougall, R. McL., 75, R.
McDowall, R. G., 75, 77, R.
McDowell, A. E. J. C., 72, R.
MacDowell, G. R., 27
MacDowell, K. M., 78
McDowell, L. McL., 57, R.
McElhinny, W. J., R.
McElwaine, E. J. D., B.
MacEwan, A. K., 42, B.
MacEwan, A. R., 34, R.
MacFadyen, Mrs. J., B.
MacFarlaine, R. M., R.
McFarland, W. G., 33, R.
Macfarlane, A., 11, 92
MacFarlane, D., 63, R.
Macfarlane, J. W., B.
McGann, H. H., 70
McGeorge, D. J., B.
MacGeorge, H. K., B.
MacGeorge, J. B., R.
MacGilchrist, A. C., 25, R.
McGilligan, M., 33, R.
McGinn, F. G., 53
McGowan, C. S., B.
McGowan, N. S., 79A
McGowan, P. B., 15
McGrath, W. H., B.
MacGregor, A., 711
MacGregor, A., 75, R.
MacGregor, A. D., 30A
McGregor, D., 191
Macgregor, R. F. D., 18, B.
MacGregor, R. M., 64, R.
MacGregor, W. D., 12, R.
Macgregor, W. E. S., R.
McGregor, W. M., 26
MacGurk, N. A., B.
McHarg, A. A., 16A, R.
McHarg, W. T. T., 80, R.
McHugh, H. R., B.
MacHutchin, J. C. C., R.
McHutchin, W., R.
McIlwaine, A. G. J., B.
McIlwrick, L., 191
McIlroy, C., B.
McIntire, A. L., R.
McIntosh, A. S., 3
Macintosh, C. C., 78
MacIntosh, D. R., 48B, R.
McIntosh, E. P., 57, B.
McIntosh, H. J., R.
McIntosh, I. M., 4
Mackintosh, J. S., 74A
McIntosh, R. M., R.
McIntyre, A. N., 73
Macintyre, D. C. F., B.
McIver, A. E. S., B.
McIver, C. D. A., 44A, R.
McIver, J. A., B.
MacIver, L. J., 34, R.
MacIver, S. W. G. I., 707, R.
McIvor, R. S. P., 16A
Mack, E. E., 34, R.
Mackarness, C. G. M., 91
Mackay, A. S., B.
Mackay, C. G., 33, R.
Mackay, F. F., B.
Mackay, H. D., 3
Mackay, H. F., 2, R.
McKay, H. K., B., R.
McKay, H. M., 80
Mackay, Sir J. L. *See* Inchcape, Baron
MacKay, L. S., 71
MacKay, J. S., 191
Mackay, J. W., 21
MacKay, R. J., B.
Mackay, T. I. S., 35
MacKay, W. G., B.
McKechnie, W. E., R.
McKee, W., 191
Mackellar, M., 191
Mackelvie, M., 28, R.
McKelvie, R. F. S., 10
McKendrick, A. G., 707, R.
McKenna, J., 75, B.
McKenna, J. C., B.
Mackenna, J., R.
Mackenzie, Sir A., 104, 111, 114A, 115
Mackenzie, A. H., 56, R.
McKenzie, Miss Alice, 191
McKenzie, Miss A. L., 58
Mackenzie, A. McG., 191
Mackenzie, C., B.
Mackenzie, Colin, B.
Mackenzie, C. F., B., R.
MacKenzie, D. F., 37
Mackenzie, D. G., 5, 19, 43A, 65, R.
Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., B.
MacKenzie, D. S., 10
Mackenzie, E. L., B.
Mackenzie, H. J., B.
Mackenzie, H. M., 68, R.
Mackenzie, Howard, 191
Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., 139*
Mackenzie, J., 21, B., R.
Mackenzie, J., B.
Mackenzie, J. C., R.
Mackenzie, J. M., 27
Mackenzie, J. M. D., 80
MacKenzie, J. McA., B.
Mackenzie, J. P., R.
Mackenzie, L. H. L., 18
Mackenzie, Miss M., 191
Mackenzie, M. A., 72, B.
Mackenzie, M. D., R.
Mackenzie, M. M., 74A
McKenzie, S. M. O., 3
Mackenzie, S. N., 89, R.
Mackenzie, W., 74A
McKenzie, W. S., B.
Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., B.
McKerman, R. L., 13, 29, 34, 48, R.
McKerrall, A., 77, R.
McKerron, R. G., R.
Mackertich, M., 33
Mackie, A. W. W., 43A, 44, R.
Mackie, G. B., 1
Mackie, F. P., 91, B.

Mackinnon, Miss G., 191
Mackinnon, J., 14
McKinty, F. P., 27
Mackison, J. W., Bt.
Macklin, A. S. R., 43A, M.
Mackney, H. H., 76, M.
Mackworth, N. W., 74
MacLachlan, D., 43A, 45
MacLachlan, R. B., 44A
Maclachlan, T. R., Bt.
Maclachlan, W., 68A
McLagan, A. G., Bt.
Maclagan, Sir E. D., 7, 60, 124, Bt., M.
Maclagan, R. S., Bt., M.
Maclaren, J. F., M.
McLaren, W. D., 56
MacLaughlin, A. J. M., Bt.
McLean, A., 27
McLean, A. E. J., 78
McLean, A. M., Bt.
Maclean, C. A., 74A
Maclean, G. G. C., Bt.
MacLean, J., M.
Maclean, J. H., 187
McLean, K., 30
McLean, R., 14
Maclear, G. D'O., Bt.
McLellan, D. T. H., 46
Macleod, A., 8, 84, M.
MacLeod, E. C., 93, M.
Macleod, H. B., Bt.
Macleod, J. D., 52, M.
Macleod, J. N., M.
Macleod, J. N., 191, Bt., M.
Macleod, K., 712
MacLeod, M. N., M.
Macleod, N., Bt.
Macleod, R. D. C., Bt.
Macleod, R. D. W. D., 52, M.
Macleod, R. H., M.
MacLeod, R. W., Bt.
McLeod, Sir C. C., Bt.
McLeod, Sir D. F., 114
McLeod, Sir D. J. S., Bt.
McLeod, D. K., Bt.
McLeod, Sir N. C. (*Judge, High Court, Bombay*), 42A, Bt., M.
McLeod, N. C. (*Fin. Dept.*), 13A, M.
McLeod, N. F., M.
McLeod, T. J., Bt.
McLeod, W. K., Bt.
McLeod, W. N., 64
Maclunkey, C. M., 79
McMahon, Sir A. H., 118, Bt., M.
McMahon, F. A., 79
MacMahon, H. F. E., Bt.
McMahon, J. J., 78
McMichael, J. F., Bt.
Macmichael, N., 33, 34, M.
MacMillan, A. M., 43A, M.
McMillan, H., M.
Macmillan, J. M. A., 86, M.
Macmillan, L. McN. K., 29
MacMillan, W. S., 12
McMorran, R. N., 93
Macmullan, C. N., Bt.
MacMunn, Sir G. F., Bt.
Macnab, A. J., Bt., M.
Macnabb, A. C., 62, M.
Macnabb, R. J., 93, M.
Macnaghten, E., 99
MacNaghten, Hon. F. M., 191
McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Bt.
McNair, A. W., 51, Bt., M.
McNair, G. D., Bt.
Macnair, J. C. H., 27, M.
McNair, J. W. A., M.
Macnair, R. H., 84, M.
McNally, Miss I. H., Bt.
McNally, S. J., 3
McNamara, F. S., 72, M.
Macnamara, J. W. U., M.
Macnamara, R. J., M.
McNeale, J. H., 86, M.
Macnee, E. A., 85, M.
McNeel, J., 187
McNeil, J., 12, M.
McNeilage, J. D. McL., 78
McNeile, D. H., Bt.
McNeill, J., M.
MacNeill, J. H. H., 37, Bt.
McNiece, H., 3
McNulty, J. T., 3
Maconachie, G. W., 40
Maconachie, J. R., 712
Maconachie, R. R., 19, M.
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., Bt.
Maconochie, A. E. F., 31
Maconochie A. F., M.
Maconochie, Sir E., 707, M.
Macphail, A. M., 191
Macphail, E. M., Bt.
Macphail, J. M., 191
Macpherson, A. E., Bt.
Macpherson, A. D., M.
Macpherson, C. A., 66, M.
Macpherson, C. F., Bt.
McPherson, D., 23
MacPherson, Donald, 23, M.
Macpherson, D. I., 27, Bt.
Macpherson, Sir D. J., Bt., M.
McPherson, D. L., Bt., M.
Macpherson, E. E., 95A, 707
McPherson, G., 47A, M.
MacPherson, G., Bt.
Macpherson, G. C., 11
McPherson, H., 69, 74A, Bt., M.
McPherson, J., 18, Bt.
Macpherson, J. E., 20
Macpherson, Sir R. T., 107
Macpherson, T. S., 69, 70, Bt., M.
Macpherson, W. C., Bt., M.
Macqueen, P., 33, 36, M.
McQuillen, D. W., 14
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., Bt.
Macrae, Rev. A., 191
McRae, H. St. G. M., Bt.
McRae, H. W., 4A, M.
Macrae, I. M., 59, M.
McRae, J. C., Bt.
Macrae, J. D., 12, M.
Macrae, J. L., M.
Macrae, R. S. F., 72, Bt., M.
Macrae, W., 15, M.
McRae, W. (*Agricultural Dept., Madras*), 20A,
McRea, A. C., Bt.
McRobert, Sir A., Bt.
McSweeny, D. L., 4A, Bt., M.
McSwiney, H. F. C., Bt.
McSwiney, J., 89, M.
MacTier, R., M.
McVail, J., M.
McVean, D. A. D., Bt.
Macwatt, R. C., 67, 187, Bt., M.
McWatters, A. C., 13, 52, Bt., M.
McWatters, H. C., Bt.
McWatters, M. R. C., 58
McWilliam, A., M.
Madan, F. F., 71, M.
Madan, Framroj Rustonji, 38
Madan, J. A., 43A, 44, M.
Madan, Jamsetji Framjee, 139', Bt.
Madan, K. R., Bt.
Madan Masingh Basniat, Bt.
Madan Mohan Singh, Bt.
Madan, Rustamji H., 191
Madapa, A. B., 88, M.
Madden, S. F., 94, Bt.
Maddock, E. C. G., 47A, 48, M.
Maddocks, A. P., 44A
Maddox, R. H., 191, 707, Bt., M.
Maddox, S. L., Bt., M.
Madeley, Mrs. E. M., 190, Bt.
Madeley, W. V., 52, M.
Madgaonkar, Govind D., 43, M.
Madge, D. B. C., 17
Madhavan Nair, T., 187
Madhavan Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar. *See* Vishwanath Pattankar, Madhava Rao
Madhavlal, Lady C., Bt.
Madho Lal, Bt.
Madras, Bishop of, 37
Maffey, Mrs. D., Bt.
Maffey, Sir J. J., 93, 119, Bt., M.
Maflin, A. J. G., 24, M.
Maflin, G. H., Bt.
Maflin, P. H., 14
Magniac, C. L., Sir, 139', M.
Muhabir Prasad (*Dep. Collector*), 53.
Mahabir Prasad (*P. Wks.*), 54
Mahadeo Prasad (*Legist. Assembly*), 72
Mahadev B. Chaubal. *See* Chaubal, M. B. C.
Mahadevi, Srimati, 191
Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 26
Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra, 26
Mahamad, Shaikh, Bt.
Mahanti, H. K., 71
Mahara) Kishan, Bt.
Mahara) Singh, Kunwar, 9, 53, Bt., M.
Mahapatra, Sri Krishna, 72
Mahar, Pancham Singh, Bt.
Mahawa, D. E., Bt.
Mahdi, Ali. *See* Ali Mahdi
Mahdi Hasan, Saiyid, 58
Mahendra, Aurudh Lal, 53
Mahesbri, Kishan Lal, Bt.
Mahmood Schammad, 7A
Mahmudabad. *See* Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir
Mahmud Hasan (*Bihar & Orissa*), 70
Mahmud Hasan, 51
Mahmud Hasan Khan, 51
Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat. *See* Kalat, Wali of
Mahomed Akbar Nazir Ali Hydari, M.
Mahomed Allanur Khan. *See* Muhammad Allanur Khan
Mahomed Ismail, Bt.
Mahomed Akbar Khan, 6, Bt.
Mahommed, Sh. Din, 94
Mahon, A. E., Bt.
Mahon, H. J., Bt.
Mahon, R. H., Bt.
Mahony, F. V., 16
Mahony, J. S., 16
Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. *See under* Burdwan
Mahtab Khan, Bt.
Maiden, J. W., 191
Maidment, R. W., 17, 48A
Maihar, Raja of, 202, 208
Main, T. F., 44, M.
Maine, Sir H. J. S., 99, 103
Mainwaring, A. J., 71, M.
Mainwaring, C. S., 958
Mainwaring, E. R. R., 711
Mainwaring, F. E. B., 86, M.
Mainwaring, G. R., Bt.
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., M.
Mair, E., M.
Mair, R., Bt.
Maitland, H. C., 22, M.
Maitland, P. J., Bt., M.
Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., 47, M.
Maitra, Akshay Kumar, Bt.
Maitra, Bhuban Mohan, 191
Majid, Abdul, Sheikh. *See* Abdul Majid
Majid, Abdul, The Hon. *See* Abdul Majid
Majid, Inamul. *See* Inamul Majid
Majid, L., 89
Majid, Saiyid Abdul. *See* Saiyid Abdul Majid
Majithia, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Majithia

Majju, Suraj Narayan. *See* Suraj Narayan Majju
Major, J., 3
Majumdar, Haripada, 22
Majumdar, Jadu Nath, 7A
Majumdar, S. C., 24
Majumdar, Upendralal, 13, 20A, 𝔅.
Makbul Shah, 66
Makeig-Jones, J. R., 707, 𝔅.
Makins, F. K., 58
Makkan Singh, 193
Mal, Gajjn, 𝔅.
Mal, Lala Bhag, 𝔅.
Mal, Lala Harji, 𝔅.
Mal, Mehta Ramji. *See* Mehta Ramji Mal
Mal, Nand. *See* Nand Mal
Mal, Shibbu, 62
Malak, T., 13
Malak, Taj-ud-din. *See* Taj-ud-din Malak
Malan, C. H., 12, 40, 62, 𝔅.
Malan, C. N., 𝔅.
Malan, W. de M., 61, 𝔅.
Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh of, 𝔅.
Malbari, P. B., 42A
Malcolm, C. A., 86, 𝔅.
Malcolm, F. A., 𝔅.
Malcolm, H. W., 3
Malcolm, P., 𝔅.
Malcolm, R. C., 16A
Malcolmson, R., 50
Malcolmson, G. E., 39
Malden, C. H., 𝔅.
Malegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, 187
Maler Kotla, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 208, 𝔅.
Malet, G. R. L., 14
Malet, R. J., 𝔅.
Malhotra, R. C., 𝔅.
Malik, Haiyati. *See* Haiyati Malik
Malik, H. S., 62, 𝔅.
Malik Khan Muhammed Khan, 𝔅.
Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, 62
Malik, T. S., 73
Malik Umar Haiyat Khan, Sir, 𝔅.
Malla Singh, 𝔅.
Mallam, G. L., 93
Mallammadram Ramayya. *See* Ramayya, M.
Malleson, W., 𝔅.
Mallet, Sir C. E., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Mallet, F. J., 54
Mallet, Sir L., 98, 99
Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P., 91, 𝔅.
Mallik, Dubendra Nath, 𝔅.
Mallik, Hem Kumar, 24
Mallik, P. N., 12, 92
Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 22, 𝔅.
Mallik, Shashi Bhushan, 191
Malone, R. H., 20
Maloney, T., 202
Maltby, C. M., 𝔅.
Maltby, E., 106, 107
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 187
Mama, J. B., 48
Man, E. H., 119, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Mance, Sir H. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Mancherji Kavasji Murzban, 𝔅.
Manchorji Rustamji Dholu, 𝔅.
Manderson G. R., 𝔅.
Mandi, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208
Mandlik, Waman Rustum Rao, 84
Mane, Kasinath. *See* Kasinath Mane
Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 187
Manfield, D. J., 95
Mangla, L. R., 𝔅.
Manibhai, Bai Champababen, 𝔅.
Manico, E. L., 16
Manifold, C. C., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Manik, H. K., 𝔅.
Manifold Singh Roy. *See* Roy
Manindra Chandra Nandi (*Maharaja of Kasim Bazar*), 6, 𝔅.
Manindra Chandra Singh, 𝔅.
Manindra Nath Deb, Balmakund, 73
Manipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 208, 𝔅.
Mankelow, A. H., 𝔅.
Manley, E. L., 14
Manley, E. N., 𝔅.
Manley, W. B., 47, 𝔅.
Manmohan Nath, Kaul, 63
Manmohan Nath Gurtu, 𝔅.
Manmohandas Ramji, 7A
Mann, D. B., 30A, 92, 𝔅.
Mann, H. H., 44, 187, 𝔅.
Manners, C. M. S., 𝔅.
Manners-Smith, F. St. G., 186, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Manning, A. P., 12, 68A, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Manning, Sir W. H., 𝔅.
Mannooch, E. M., 23, 𝔅.
Mannooch, G. H., 27
Manockjee Cursetjee, M. J., 44A
Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3
Mansell, R. V., 𝔅.
Mansfield, Sir H., 𝔅.
Mansfield, P. T., 72, 𝔅.
Mansfield, S., 110
Mansfield, Sir W. R., 102, 109
Manshar Lal Zutshi, 49
Man Singh, 72
Man Singh, 57, 𝔅.
Mansinhji, Bahadursinhji. *See* Bahadursinhji Mansinhji
Manson, S. D., 15
Mansoor, Ali Khan, 15
Mant, R. A., 61, 106, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Maqbal Husain, 55, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Maqsud Ali Khan, 53
Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 131
Marakkayar, A. T. G., Muhi-ud-din. *See* Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din
Marakkayar, A. T. G. M. A. T., 𝔅.
Marari Lal, 707
Marchant, H. M., 9
Marchinton, W. F., 74A
Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivram, 44
Mardon, E. J., 𝔅.
Margaret Mary, Sister, 191
Marleair, Ahmedthamby, Sir, 6, 𝔅.
Maria Louisa, H.H. the Princess, 𝔅.
Mariette, E. E., 35
Marjoribanks, F. H., 3
Marjoribanks, G. E., 47, 𝔅.
Marjoribanks, J. L., 48, 𝔅.
Marjoribanks, N. E., 33, 40, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Markby, F. F., 10
Marker, Ardeshir Dossabhoy, 𝔅.
Marks, R. J., 𝔅.
Marler, F. L., 191
Marlow, B. W., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marlow, W., 44, 𝔅.
Malyon, F. H., 𝔅.
Marr, A. H., 21, 𝔅.
Marr, C. F., 48B
Marr, W. A., 23, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marriott, E. L., 72
Marriott, N. E., 𝔅.
Marriott, R. E., 14
Marriott, R. G., 58, 𝔅.
Marris, Sir W. S., 49, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marrs, F. W., 45A, 𝔅.
Marrs, R., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marsden, E. H., 82, 95
Marsden, F., 41
Marsden, J. C., 𝔅.
Marsden, P., 62, 𝔅.
Marsden, R. E., 𝔅.
Marsh, B. C., 95B, 𝔅.
Marsh, C. H., 52
Marsh, C. H. (*I.C.S.*), 𝔅.
Marsh, C. H., 𝔅.
Marsh, F. G., 𝔅.
Marsh, H., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marsh, P. W., 52, 𝔅.
Marsh-Smith, R. N., 57
Marshall, A., 𝔅.
Marshall, A. E., 73
Marshall, A. H., 707, 𝔅.
Marshall, E. D., 𝔅.
Marshall, Miss E. O., 𝔅.
Marshall, F. G., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marshall, F., 78
Marshall, F. G. (*Police*), 57
Marshall, F. J., 38
Marshall, G. F. L., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marshall, G. W., 9, 𝔅.
Marshall, H. H., 𝔅.
Marshall, J., 𝔅.
Marshall, J. B., 76, 𝔅.
Marshall, J. G., 𝔅.
Marshall, Sir J. H., 17, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Marshall, J. J., 16
Marshall, J. S., 𝔅.
Marshall, L., 𝔅.
Marshall, N. E., 10
Marshall, Sir W. R., 𝔅.
Marsham, C. M. C., 72
Marsland, H., 77, 𝔅.
Marston, C. S., 47, 𝔅.
Marston, W. H., 47
Marten, A. A. B., 𝔅.
Marten, A. B., 42A
Marten, E. C., 93
Marten, F. R., 4, 𝔅.
Marten, J. T., 20A, 83, 𝔅.
Martin, A. C., 38
Martin, Sir A. R., 𝔅.
Martin, C. H., 8, 𝔅.
Martin, E. B., 72
Martin, E. H. de C., 𝔅.
Martin, F. B., 𝔅.
Martin, F. W., 10, 81, 𝔅.
Martin, Rev. F. W. (*Cent. Provs.*), 10
Martin, G. D., 𝔅.
Martin, G. N., 76, 𝔅.
Martin, G. W. P., 9, 𝔅.
Martin, H. W., 4A, 𝔅.
Martin, J., 𝔅.
Martin, J. R., 43A, 139*, 𝔅.
Martin-Leake, A., 𝔅.
Martin, L. K., 86
Martin, O. MacL., 93, 𝔅.
Martin, P. H., 63
Martin, W. F., 𝔅.
Martindale, Sir A. H. T. 117, 118, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Martindale, H., 46
Martindell, H. E. W., 𝔅.
Martineau, Sir A., 𝔅.
Martineau, A. E., 62, 𝔅.
Martyn, G. V., 𝔅.
Martyn, J. K., 𝔅.
Martyn, E. A., 2, 𝔅.
Marwar (Jodhpur), H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 204, 207. Marwar (Jodhpur), late Regent of, 720, 𝔅.
Marwood, S. L., 71, 𝔅.
Mary, Sister Eleanor, 191
Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 187
Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 191
Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 44, 191
Masilamoni, T. R., 13A
Maskat. *See* Muscat
Mason, A., 𝔅.
Mason, Mrs. A., 𝔅.
Mason, C. D. T., 46
Mason, H. G., 4
Mason, K., 16A, 𝔅.
Mason, L., 82, 86, 𝔅.
Mason, N., 8
Mason, P., 52, 𝔅.
Mason, W., 𝔅.
Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 103
Muston, A. P. J., 𝔅.
Masson, J., 74
Massy, E., 72B
Master, A., 43A, 𝔅.

Master, C. G., 108
Master, J. A., 38
Masterman, C. H., 34, 40, 𝔐.
Masters, A., 𝔐.
Maston, H. S., 81
Masu'd, Rasa, 72
Matadin Sukul, 𝔐.
Mathai, G., 65
Mathai, J., 36
Mather, R., 208
Mather, W. M., 4A, 8
Mathera, J., 𝔐.
Matheson, B. H., 𝔐.
Matheson, D. R., 13, 33, 74§ 𝔐.
Mathew, G. F., 𝔐.
Mathews, C. W., 𝔐.
Mathews, H. M. S., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Mathews, R. T., 𝔐.
Mathews, W. F., 15, 𝔐.
Mathews, W. G. K., 95B
Mathias, A. E., 83, 𝔐.
Mathias, L. W. H., 𝔐.
Mathias, P. F., 191
Mathieson, L. C. F., 15
Mathra Das, 15
Mathur, G. S., 57
Mathur, K. B. L., 14
Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 50
Mathur, Sarup, Narayan, 58
Matson, H. S., 80
Matson, J., 𝔐.
Matthew, J. C., 𝔐.
Matthew, K. T., 39
Matthewman, G. H., 𝔐.
Matthews, A. J. M., 27
Matthews, F. M., 𝔐.
Matthews, H., 𝔐.
Matthews, H. B., 36
Matthews, R. A., 𝔐.
Matthews, W., 2, 𝔐.
Matthews, W. F.
Matthews, W. H., 𝔐.
Mattu, Amar Nath. *See* Amar Nath Mattu
Maturin, H. G., 𝔐.
Maude, E. A., 𝔐.
Maude, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Maude, Sir W., 116A, 117, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Maudult, F. R. M. C. de K., 𝔐.
Mauger, A. H., 30
Maulik, K. C., 8
Maulik, Purna Chandra, 71
Maun, J. W., 44
Maundrell, A. G., 95A
Maunsell, A. S., 95
Maung—
Aung Bwin. *See* Bwin, Maung Aung
Ba U, 77
Bah Oh, *q.v.*
Bya, 𝔐.
Chit Pe, *q.v.*
Gyee, *q.v.*
Hla Baw, 73
Hla Pe, *q.v.*
Kin, 73, 116, 𝔐.
Kyaw, 73, 75
Maung, 704, 𝔐.
Maung, 76, 191
May Oung, *q.v.*
Myint, *q.v.*
Nyun, 𝔐.
Pain, *q.v.*
Po Hla, *q.v.*
Sat, 81
Shwe Lay, *q.v.*
Shwe, Tha, *q.v.*
Sin, 8
Sir Sao. *See* Sao Maung Tha, *q.v.*
Maunsell, A. P. G., 10
Maw, W. N., 83, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Mawby, A. W. M., 4A
Maxmon, B., 83
Maxwell, F. A., 𝔐.
Maxwell, H. M., 𝔐.
Maxwell, H. St. P., 𝔐.
Maxwell, L. L., 𝔐.
Maxwell, P. A., 𝔐.
Maxwell, R. M., 43A, 139,* 𝔐.
Maxwell, Sir W., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Maxwell, W. F., 𝔐.
Maxwell-Muller, Miss L. (now Mrs. St. John), 𝔐.
May, A. J., 30
May, Mrs. C., 𝔐.
May, Sir E. S., 𝔐.
May, F. T., 2, 𝔐.
May, J., 84
May, W. J., 4
May, W. S. R., 𝔐.
May Oung, 77
Maya Das, 707
Mayadas, C., 55
Mayers, S. R., 57, 𝔐.
Mayes, H. F., 83, 187, 𝔐.
Mayes, W., 80, 𝔐.
Mayhew, A. L., 92, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Maynard, B. M., 10
Maynard, F. H., 𝔐.
Maynard, F. P., 𝔐.
Maynard, Sir H. J., 60, 114, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Maynard, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Mayne, A., 𝔐.
Mayne, A. G., 𝔐.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., 𝔐.
Mayne, J. W. C., 45A, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Mayne, J. F., 48
Mayne, R. C. G., 𝔐.
Mayne, R. J. M., 𝔐.
Mayo, Earl of, 101
Mayo, F., 𝔐.
Mayston, H., 𝔐.
Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 202, 208
Mazhar, Ali. *See* Ali Mazhar
Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 30A
Mazumdar, B. P., 74
Mazumdar, Jadu Nath, 𝔐.
Mazumdar, Khagendra Nath, 21
Mazumdar, Muhammad Bakht. *See* Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar
Mazumdar, Shashi B., 𝔐.
Mazumdar, Sudhendra N., 71, 𝔐.
Mazumdar, S. N., 72, 72A
Mazumdar, U., 13
Me, 76, 𝔐.
Meaburn, M., 48
Meaby, A. H., 3
Mead, C. S., 191
Mead, P. J., 43A, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Meade, G. A., 16
Meade, H. R. C., 16A
Meade, M. J., 712
Meade, P. A., 𝔐.
Meade, R. J., 117
Meagher, D. J., 𝔐.
Meakins, H. W., 15
Meares, C. F. E., 𝔐.
Meares, J. W., 208, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Mearns, W. A., 57
Mears, A., 𝔐.
Mears, C. D., 𝔐.
Mears, Sir E. G., 80, 𝔐.
Mears, P. H., 79
Measures, P. H. J., 57
Medlicott, H. E., 𝔐.
Medlicott, J. H., 𝔐.
Medlycott, R., 𝔐.
Mee, A. H., 73, 74A
Meek, A. S., 45, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Meek, D. B., [illegible]
Meeres, M. A., 44A
Meerut, Tubal, 87
Megaw, J. W. D., 48, 58, 𝔐.
Megaw, A. A., 92, 𝔐.
Mehdi Shah, 𝔐.
Mehendale, Bhikaji Raghunath, 43
Mehr Mohammed Khan, 𝔐.
Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, 𝔐.
Mehr, S. K. B. S. *See* Shad Khan Bahadur Syed
Mehrab Khan, 𝔐.
Mehrulla Khan, 𝔐.
Mehta, Ardeshir Phirozshah, 42A
Mehta, Chunilal Vijbhukhandas, 42
Mehta, D. C. 42A
Mehta, D. D., 𝔐.
Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 187
Mehta Harnam Dutta. *See* Dutta, Mehta Harnam
Mehta, Mrs. H., 𝔐.
Mehta, Lalubhai S., 𝔐.
Mehta, M. N., 191, 𝔐.
Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 52, 𝔐.
Mehta, N. D., 44
Mehta, N. L., 48B
Mehta, Sir P. *See* Pherozshah M. Mehta
Mehta, R. D., 𝔐.
Mehta, Shrimukrae, 𝔐.
Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 27
Mehta, Sorabji Bezonji, 𝔐.
Mehta, S. L. (*Assam*), 89
Mehta, S. M., 47A
Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lallubhai, 191
Mehta, Vinayak N. S., 52, 53, 𝔐.
Meikle, H. G. W., 20A, 𝔐.
Meikle, J. J., 20B, 𝔐.; 𝔐.
Meiklejohn, W., 91
Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 139*
Mein, D. B., 𝔐.
Mein, D. G., 𝔐.
Meldrum, A. N., 45A
Melhuish, H. M. H., 46, 𝔐.
Melhuish, R. A., 95, 95A
Meli, J., 𝔐.
Melitus, P. G., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Mell, F. O. N., 48, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Mellis, A. R., 𝔐.
Mellis, Sir H., 𝔐.
Mellor, A., 22, 89, 𝔐.
Mellor, C. B., 69, 73, 𝔐.
Mellor, W. H. K., 𝔐.
Melvill, J. C., 98
Melvill, M., 110
Melvill, P. J., 𝔐.
Melville, E. P. A., 𝔐.
Melville, H. B., 𝔐.
Melville, J. H., 36
Menon, A. M., 𝔐.
Menon, K. C., 12
Menon, K. G., 19
Menon, K. M., 39
Menon, K. P. Madhava, 30
Menon, K. Ramunni, 34, 36, 𝔐.
Menon, K. S., 32
Menon, P. K. Kunhunni, 34
Menon, P. R., 80
Menon, Raman, V. *See* Raman Menon
Menon, V. K., 8
Menon, V. S., 31
Menteth, W. F. *See* Stuart-Menteth
Menzies, F. A., 𝔐.
Menzies, H. H., 𝔐.
Meram, Vala Lakuman, 𝔐.
Mercer, A. W., 66, 𝔐.
Mercer, G. D., 95B
Mercer, J., 44A
Mercer, L., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Merchant, F. E., 48B
Merchant, M. V., 49
Meredith, A. E., 𝔐.
Meredith, H. R., 71, 𝔐.
Meredith, M. N., 𝔐.
Meredith, R., 707, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Meteyard, H. D., 𝔐.
Methwold, J. W. B., 45, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Metcalfe, Sir W. L., 99
Metrival, O. H., 98
Merk, W. R. K., 119, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Merrick, H. W., 86, 𝔐.
Merriklin, M. S., 79

BOTANIC

Merriman, J. L., 71, R.
Mersh, C. M. B., 88
Merwan, R. K., R.
Messa Banin Menahan, 712
Messent, P. G., R.
Messinier, E. B., R.
Meston, Lady, R.
Meston, Lord, 105, 106, 113, R., R.
Meston, Rev. W., 187
Metcalfe, E. D., R.
Metcalfe, E. D. T., R.
Metcalfe, H. A. F., 95, R.
Metcalfe, T. J., R.
Metha, S. B., 48
Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharana of, 201, 202, 204, 208A, R.
Mewar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba of, R.
Meyer, C. H. L., 707, R.
Meyer, Sir W. S., 105, 712
Meyler, E. M., 10
Mhaskar, K. D., 20
Mian Abdul Hai, R.
Mian, Fazl-i-Husain, 60
Mian Khan, R.
Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, 139*
Mian Muhammad Khan, 54
Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, R.
Michael, A. S. G., R
Michael, J., 707
Michael, L. W., R.
Michael, W. H., R.
Michie, A. W., 30
Middlemiss, C. S., R., R.
Middleton, A. P., 71, R.
Middleton, J. H. T., 64, R.
Middleton, L., 62, R.
Middleton, W. J., 4
Middleton-West, S. H., R.
Midleton, Viscount, 97, R.
Mignon, Mrs. E. A. L., R.
Mildred, C., R.
Miles, F. B., 3
Miles, P. J., R.
Milford, E., R.
Mill, C. R., 191
Millar, A. C., 45A
Millar, G. McG., R.
Milliard, W. S., 187
Miller, A., R.
Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 40
Miller, Maj. A., R.
Miller, Sir A. E., 104
Miller, A. W., 94
Miller, R. L. St. C., 78
Miller, H., R.
Miller, Sir J. O., 105, 114A, R., R.
Miller, Sir L. C., 6, 25, R., R.
Miller, M. J., Lady, R.
Miller, Sir T. F. D., 69, R., R.
Miller, Rev. W., 187, R.
Miller, W. A. H., 47, R.
Miller, W. C. W., 64, R., R.
Millett, G. P., R., R.
Milligan, J. A., 23, R.
Milligan, S., 20A, R.
Mills, A. M., R.
Mills, C., 99
Mills, E. G., 91B
Mills, E. S., 3
Mills, J. B. *See* Brodie-Mills, J.
Mills, J. P., 89, R.
Mills, W. H., R.
Millwood, A. M., R.
Milne, Mrs. A. S., R.
Milne, C., R., R.
Milne, D., 68A, R.
Milne, G., 70, R.
Milne, G. T. S., 87
Milne, J., 139*
Milne, J. S., 13, R.
Milne, R. B., 42A, 43A, R.
Milne, W. F., 134, R.
Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 95A
Milner, C. E., 80, R.
Milner, H. W., 35, R.
Milner-White, R., 52, R.
Milroy, A. J. W., 91
Milsom, E., 22, 23, R.
Milton, R. S., 38
Milward, C. A., R.
Milward, R. C., 28, R.
Min, Kyan. *See* Kyan Min
Min, Maung. *See* Maung Min.
Min, M. K., 704, R.
Min, Tun. *See* Tun Min
Minards, W. I. Kennedy, 13
Minchin, A. A. F., 38
Minchin, A. B., 19, 65, R., R.
Minchin, C. F., R., R.
Minchinton, H. D., R.
Minhaj-ud-din, 64
Minns, W. H. C., R.
Minshull, W. T., 54
Minson, H., 13, R., R.
Minto, 4th Earl of, 102
Minto, Countess of, 187, R.
Minty, T. W., R.
Minus, S. M., R.
Mir Amir-ud din, 32
Mir Asad Ali Khan, 7A
Mir Aziz Hasan. *See* Aziz Husain
Mir Dast. *See* Dast, Mir
Mir Dirsan Ali, R.
Mir Jafar Khan, R.
Mir Kamal Khan. *See* Las Bela, Jam of
Mir Khan Ahmed, R.
Mir Sharbat Khan, 94
Mir Tawaqqul Husain, R.
Mir Zynuddin, 32
Miranis, A. E., 488, R.
Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram, 44A
Mirchandani, U. M., 43A, R.
Miraj, Chief of, R.
Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 191
Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib, Sir, R.
Mirza Ahmad Khan, 712
Mirza Ali Mohammed Khan, 712
Mirza, Sir Asif. *See* Asif Qadr Saiyid Wasif Ali
Mirza Hasan. *See* Hasan Mirza
Mirza Karim Beg, R.
Mirza, M. A., 90A
Mirza Mohamad Ikramulla Khan, 78
Mirza Muhammad Singh, 9
Mirza Piyari, 71
Mirza Umrao Beg, R.
Mirza Zafar Ali, 62
Miskin, G. S., 30
Miskin, W. L., R.
Misra—
Hadri Narayan, q.v.
Bishambar Nath, 52
Gokaran Nath Misri, q.v.
Kunj Behari Lal, 84
L., 24
Madho Prasad, 58
Pyare Lal, 78
Sham Bihari, 53
Shambhu Nath, 58
Misra, S. S., 191
Sukhdeo Bihari, q.v.
Misri, Kavasji H. *See* Kavasji Hormasji Mitra
Mistri, K. M., R.
Mitchell, A., 712
Mitchell, A. A. McC., 62, R.
Mitchell, A. P., R.
Mitchell, D. G., 63, 84, 139*, R.
Mitchell, E. J., R.
Mitchell, H., 2, R.
Mitchell, H. M., 57
Mitchell, H. C. B., 42A, 48B
Mitchell, H. H. G., R.
Mitchell, J. D., 57
Mitchell, J. F., 60, 62, R.
Mitchell, K. G., 63
Mitchell, W. G., 16
Mitchell, W. E., R.
Mitchell, W. J., R.
Mitcheson, Miss E., 191
Mitha, Suleman Haji Casim, Sardar Sahib, R.
Mitra—
Amrita Nath, 70
Anadi Nath, 24, R.
B. N., 8
Beni M., R.
Bhupendra N., 8, 13A, R., R.
Bijay Keshab, 712
Sir Binod Chandra, 6, R., R.
Birendra, R.
Dabendra K., 23, 24, R.
H. Chandra, 11
J. C. (*Finance*), 13, 29, R.
Jamini Mohan, 24
Jyotish Chandra (*Calc. High Ct.*), 11
Jyotish Chandra (*Post and Tel.*), R.
J. M., 20A, 30A, R.
Kamud Behari, 56
Khagendra Nath, 7
Kiran Chandra, 26
K. N., R.
Munindra K., 13A, R.
M. N., 59
Nagendra N., 71
Phanindra Nath, 12
Ram Charan, R., R.
R. F., 707
S. B., 712
S. C., 17, 22
Sarada Charan, 25
Sarat Chandra, 12
Satish Chandra, 11, 70
Suresh Chandra, 74
Tarak Nath, 74
Tej Chandra, 82
Mit Singh, R.
Mitter, Mrs., 191
Mitter, B. L., 11
Mitter, Sir B. C. *See* Mitra
Mitter, Provash Chandra, 21, R.
Mitter, R. K., 39, R.
Miyan Asjadullah, 78
Mobedji, Dosabhai Rustamji, 44
Moberly, A. N., 23, R.
Moberley, C. N., 42, R.
Moberly, B. R., R.
Moberly, F. J., R.
Mockridge, R. J., 10
Modak, S., 23, R.
Modder, E. A. C., 28
Modi, Jai Singh Prabhu Das, 58
Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, R.
Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas, R., R.
Moens, Mrs. Aquese Swettenham, 191
Moens, A. W. H. M., 4, 139*, R.
Moens, S. G. A. M., R.
Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, R.
Mohamed Ebrahim Sufi, 28
Mohamed Khalil-bin-Mohamed Karim Agha, 189
Mohammad Faiyaz Khan, 78
Mohammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, 78
Mohammad Inamur Rahim. *See* Rahim, M. I.
Mohammad Ismail Khan, 6
Mohammad Salamatullah, 192
Mohammad Yamin Khan, 78
Mohammed. *See* Muhammad
Mohammed Ashraff Khan, R.
Mohammed Fazil, R.
Mohammed Khan, 191
Mohammerah, Governor of, 205
Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of, R.

Mohammerah, Sheikh of, 205, 𝔅.
Mohan, Man, Lala, 66.
Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, 𝔅.
Mohgaonkar, Narhari Kashinath, 85
Mohsin Ali, 54
Moilliet, H. M. K., 95
Moir, T. E., 7, 37, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Moir, W. R. G., 707, 𝔐.
Moitra, Akhoy Kumar. *See* Akhoy Kumar Moitra
Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 15
Mokalla. *See* Shehr
Mokshagundam Visvetvarniya, Sir. *See* Visvesvarniya, Sir M.
Molesworth, A. O., 77, 𝔐.
Molesworth, E. H., 𝔅.
Molesworth, Sir G. L., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Molesworth, W., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Molesworth, W. G., 35, 𝔐.
Mollett, J. D., 16
Mollison, E. J., 𝔅.
Mollison, J. W., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Molloy, G. M., 𝔅.
Molloy, H. T., 𝔅.
Molony, C. W., 𝔅.
Molony, E. A., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Molony, H. J. C., 57, 𝔐.
Molony, J. B. de W., 𝔅.
Molony, J. C., 33, 𝔐.
Molony, O. H. C., 44
Molony, P. J., 10
Monahan, F. J., 𝔐.
Monahan, G. J., 70, 𝔐.
Monahan, Mrs. J., 187
Monahan, Mrs. O., 187
Monck Mason, G. N. G., 51, 𝔅.
Monckton, P. T., 87
Moncrieff, Sir G. K. *See* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.
Money, Sir A. W., 𝔅.
Money, E. A., 𝔅.
Money, E. D., 𝔅.
Money, K. F. D., 𝔅.
Money, G. W. P., 𝔅.
Money, R., 112
Money, W. H. H., 𝔐.
Money, W. S. E., 𝔅.
Möng Nai, Sawbwa of, 202, 208
Monica, Rev. Mother, 191
Monie, P. W., 42A, 43A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Monies, A., 𝔐.
Monies, S. O., 91
Monro, A. (*I.C.S.*), 59, 𝔐.
Monro, A. V., 𝔐.
Monro, Sir C. C., 102, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Monro, Lady M., 𝔅.
Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron, 𝔅.
Montagu, A. M. R., 64
Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 97, 98, 𝔐.
Monteath, D. T., 2, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Monteath, G., 43A, 𝔐.
Monteath, Sir J., 109, 110, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Monteath, John, 43A, 𝔐.
Monteath, Sir R. G., 𝔅.
Montefiore, C. E., 𝔅.
Monteith, J., 𝔅.
Montford, H. M., 4, 𝔐.
Montgomerie, A., 43A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Montgomerie, C. W. E. *See* Edmondstone-Montgomerie
Montgomery, A. S., 60, 63, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Montgomery, H., 43A, 𝔐.
Montgomery, Sir H. C., 99
Montgomery, J. A. L., 𝔅.
Montgomery, M. G., 4
Montgomery, Sir R., 99, 103, 114, 114
Montgomery, R. E., 4A, 𝔐.
Moodie, A. W., 80, 𝔅.
Moody, B., 15
Moody, F. H., 𝔅.
Moody, R. H., 36
Mookerjee, Sir Ashutosh, 11, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Mool Chand, 𝔐.
Mool Chand Bijawat, 54
Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 187
Moore, A., 𝔅.
Moore, A. G., 12, 40
Moore, A. N., 𝔅.
Moore, C., 52, 𝔐.
Moore, C. E. F., 𝔅.
Moore, C. H. G., 𝔅.
Moore, C. J. S. *See* Stevenson Moore, C. J.
Moore, Miss D. L. T., 191
Moore, E., 3
Moore, E. C. F., 𝔅.
Moore, E. L., 191
Moore, F. G., 9
Moore, F. W., 30
Moore, H. C., 75, 𝔐.
Moore, H. D., 𝔅.
Moore, J., 31, 37, 𝔐.
Moore, J. C., 𝔐.
Moore, J. G., 110
Moore, J. R., 4A, 𝔐.
Moore, K., 1, 4
Moore, L. A. J., 4A
Moore, L. G., 32, 𝔐.
Moore, Mother Ignatius, 191
Moore, P. L., 33, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Moore, P. T., 29
Moore, R. A. L., 𝔐.
Moore, T. A., 4A
Moore, W. T., 𝔐.
Moore, W. W. T., 72
Moos, P. N., 43A, 𝔐.
Moos, S. N., 45A
Moraes, A. X., 44A
Moran, A. V., 4A, 𝔐.
Moran, J., 93A
Moran, W. A., 𝔐.
Morari Lal Khosla, 62
Morde, R. W., 94
More, J. C., 19
More, P. St. C., 67, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Morehead, W. A., 106
Moreland, W. H., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Moresby, C., 32
Moreton, B. M., 91
Morgan, B. E., 𝔅.
Morgan, B. L., 10
Morgan, C., 12, 30A
Morgan, C. Carey, 70A
Morgan, C. C., 𝔐.
Morgan, D. L., 57
Morgan, Miss E. E., 191
Morgan, E. J., 𝔐.
Morgan, F. E., 35, 𝔐.
Morgan, F. R., 14
Morgan, G., 187
Morgan, J. G., 48A
Morgan, J. G., 12, 87
Morgan, M. D., 86
Morgan, M. H. L., 𝔅.
Morgan, P. R., 𝔅.
Morgan, V. G., 𝔐.
Moriarty, J., 𝔅.
Moriarty, M. D., 𝔐.
Morice, R. C. Ll., 𝔅.
Morin, A. H., 31, 34, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Morison, J., 68A
Morison, Sir T., 100, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Morison, Sir W. T., 110, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Morland, H., 95
Morley, Viscount, 97, 𝔐.
Morling, A. H., 4A
Morony, T. H., 86, 𝔐.
Morphy, A. V., 54
Morrell, E. J., 48
Morrell, T., 48
Morris, A. H., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Morris, A. P., 77, 78, 82
Morris, A. R., 76, 𝔐.
Morris, C. E., 𝔅.
Morris, C. O., 𝔅.
Morris, D. J., 64
Morris, D. O., 𝔐.
Morris, G. M., 𝔅.
Morris, H. S., 𝔅.
Morris, Sir J. H., 124A
Morris, R., 𝔐.
Morris, R. C., 79
Morris, R. L., 191
Morris, T. W., 52, 𝔐.
Morris, W., 𝔅.
Morrison, F. E., 187
Morrison, H. St. J., 73, 𝔅.
Morrison, J., 48
Morrison, J. A. A., 77
Morrison, N. P., 79
Morrison, W. S., 76, 𝔐.
Morrow, C. T., 𝔅.
Morse, H. M. R., 16
Morse, L. H., 𝔅.
Morshead, H. T., 26A, 𝔐.
Morshead, L. F., 𝔐.
Mort, A., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Mortimer, A. L., 54
Morton, B. M., 37, 𝔐.
Morton, H. P. D., 26A
Morton-Moncrieff, A. O., 64
Morvi, H.H. Thakur Sahib of, 202, 208, 𝔅.
Morwood, J., 𝔐.
Moseley, C. H., 707, 𝔐.
Mosely, A. G., 75, 𝔐.
Moses, O., 11
Moses, O. St. J., 28, 𝔐.
Moss, B. H., 64
Moss, C. W., 𝔅.
Moss, R. C., 14, 𝔐.
Moss-King, R. C. H., 83
Mosse, A. H. E., 45, 𝔐.
Mosse, C. O. R., 𝔅.
Mostyn-Owen, H. L., 5
Moti Chand, 6, 𝔅.
Motilal, Seth, 191
Mount, G. E. D., 𝔅.
Mould, B. S., 𝔅.
Mould, H., 𝔐.
Mould, S. C., 44A, 𝔐.
Moule, H. F. D'O., 𝔅., 𝔐.
Moung, Maung Aya. *See* Aya Moung
Moung Set, 13A
Mount, A. H. L., 191, 𝔐.
Mountain, R. G., 𝔅.
Mountford, L. J., 43A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Mowbray, R., 2, 𝔐.
Moxon, Lais, 191
Moyle, G., 𝔐.
Moys, E. M., 16
Moysey, E. L., 43A, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, 191
Muckett, E., 42
Mudali, Valappakkam, D. T., 192
Mudaliar, A. K. R., 13A, 87
Mudaliar, Annaswami, R. P. *See* Annaswami Mudaliar
Mudaliar, Sambanda, 7
Mudaliyar—
M. K. G., 39
P. S., 33
Ranganatha, 53
Rao, A. K., *q.v.*
S. R., 33, 35
T. N. Arogyaswami. *See* Arogyaswami, T. N., 35
Muddiman, Sir A. P., 5, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Mudhol, Chief of, 202, 208, 𝔅.
Mudie, R. F., 52, 59, 𝔅., 𝔐.
Mufizur Rahman, 22
Muhammad—
Abdul Aziz, 54
Abdul Aziz Shum Suddin, *q.v.*
Abdul Ghani. *See* Abdul Ghani
Abdul Ghani, Hafiz, 12
Abdul Hadi, 84, 85
Abdul Hafiz, 13A, 59
Abdul Karim Khan, 93, 𝔅.

Muhammad—
Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid
Abdul Majid Khan, *q.v.*
Abdul Momin, 23, ✠.
Abdullah, 7A
Abdur Rahman, 58
Abdus Sami, 53
Abdus Sattar, 84
Abdus Subhan Khan, 84
Abu, *q.v.*
Abu Abdullah, *q.v.*
Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, ✠.
Afzal Khan, ✠.
Agha Mirza, ✠.
Ahmad, 53.
Ahmad (*Azamat*), *q.v.*
Ahmad Said, ✠.
Ahmed Said Khan of Chattari, 49
Ahsan Khan, 78
Ajmal Khan. *See* Mahomed Ajmal Khan
Akbar Khan, ✠.
Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari. *See* Mahomed
Akram, Agha, 86
Alaul Hasan, 53
Ali, 54
Ali Ausat, 51
Ali Beg, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, ✠
Alijah, *q.v.*
Ali Kaziji. *See* Abdeali Muhammad Ali Kaziji
Ali Khan, ✠.
Ali Khan Kazilbash, ✠.
Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 49, 113, 195
Ali, Prince Ghulam, of Arcot, ✠.
Allamur Khan, 191
Amin Khan, ✠.
Aslam Hayat Khan, 63
Asim Khan, 53
Aziz-ud-din Khan, ✠.
Bakht Mazumdar, 89
Bazlullah, 33, 41, 130*, ✠.
Chain-ud-din, 21
Din, 63
Faiyaz Ali Khan, Sir, ✠.
Fakkar-ud-din, 69
Fatih-ud-din, 53
Fateh Ali Mirza, wife of. *See* Dilshad Begum
Fazl-ud-din, 31
Fazlul Karim, 24
Ghulam Muhammad Mir, *q.v.*
Habibullah Sir (*Madras*), 31, 34, ✠.
Hajibhai, 7
Habibullah (*Bihar and Orissa*) 107
Habib-ullah Khan, 53
Habibullah, Shaikh, 53
Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See* Rampur
Hasan Khan, 13A, 59, 68A
Hayat Khan, 61
Husain Sahib, 40
Hussain, T., 7A
Hussain Khan (*retd.*), ✠.
Ibrahim, Maulvi, *q.v.*
Ibrahim Shaik Ismail, 90
Ikbal, ✠.
Ismail, 78
Israr Hasan Khan. *See* Israr Hasan Khan
Khan, Fakir, 64
Khan, Mir, 20A
Khambat (*Punjab*), *q.v.*
Matur-ur-Zuzzo Khan, 53
Mazamullah Khan, 6, ✠
Mirza Sahib, P. N., 34
Mubarik Khan, ✠.
Mujawar, Shaikh, 53
Nabeeullah. *See* Naimullah Mohammad

Muhammad—
Nar, *q.v.*
Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad
Nur, Kwaja, 69
Pir Baksh Walad Mian *q.v.*
Rafiq, Sir, 139*, ✠.
Raza, 50
Raza Khan, 69
Riza Karim, 71
Said Khan, 67
Said, Mirza, 9
Salamullah, Nawab (*C. Provinces*) ✠.
Saleh Akbar Hydari, 34, ✠.
Salim, 53
Soran Habib, ✠.
Shafi, 51
Shafi (*Punjab*), 63
Shafi Khan, 52, 53
Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad, 5, 106, 122, 129, ✠., ✠.
Shaha-ud-din, 34, ✠.
Shams-uz-zoha, 71
Sharif Khan, ✠.
Sher, *q.v.*
Sher Baz Khan, 139*
Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh.
Wadera Nur. *See* Wadera Nur Muhammad
Walayatullah, Hafiz, 84, 193
Wali, *q.v.*
Wasi, *q.v.*
Yakub Vazir. *See* Shaikh Yukub Vazir
Yusuf, Shams-ul-ulama, 191
Yusuf (*I.C.S.*), 22, ✠.
Yusuf, 192
Yusuf, Sir. *See* Yusuf, Muhammad
Yusuf Ali, 71
Yusuf Ismail. *See* Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf
Zahur, 70
Zahur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, 5
Zahur-ul-Husain, 193
Zaman Khan, ✠.
Muhammadbhai K. Ibrahim, 42A
Muhd, Said, Miss, 66
Muhib-ud-din, B., Khanbodi Sahib, 34
Muhib-ud-din, Khan Bahadur, 71A
Muhi-ud-din Ahmad, 70, 744, ✠.
Muhi-ud din Lodi, 32
Muhieddin Khan, ✠.
Muir, A. H. H., ✠.
Muir, Rev. E., 187
Muir, G. B. F., 49, ✠.
Muir, J. L., 75
Muir, Sir W., 99, 103, 112.
Muir, W. W., 5, ✠.
Muirhead, A., ✠.
Muirhead, A. K., 16
Muirhead, J. A., ✠.
Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, 187
Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 109, 110
Mukard, Risaldar, ✠.
Mukerjea, Chandra, 30A
Mukerji *and* Mukerjee. *See* Mukharji
Mukharji—
A. C., 6, 13A
Abhay Charan, 56
Amalkrishna, 190
Amrita Lal, 22, ✠.
A. N., 96, 52
Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 70, 72
Sir Ashutosh. *See* Mookerjea
Aswini Kumar, 26
B. B., 90
Baman Das, 22
B. G., 26
Bhajandra Nath, 24

Mukharji—
Bhupendra Nath, 24
Bijay Gopal, 26
Chara Chandra, 71
Debabrata, 22
Debendra Kumar, 50
Dinesh Krishna, 58
Gopal Das, 50
Hari Sadhan, 21
Jamini Kanta, 22
Janaki Nath, 11, 12
J. N., 20B
Jogendra Nath, 7A, 192
Jyotish Chandra, 32A
K. K., ✠.
Kshirod Lal, 24
Lal Gopal, 50
Manmatha Nath, 24
Narsing Chandra, 11
Nilambar, ✠.
Pancha Gopal, 90
Parada Kinka, 22
Phani B., ✠.
Pinru Mohan, 71A
Priya N., ✠.
R. K., 13A
Sir Rajendra N., ✠.
S. C., 13A, 29
Satish Chandra, 23, ✠.
Satish Chandra (*E. & O.*), 71
Srish Chandra, 77
T., 7A
Tulsi Das, 70
Mukhopadhyaya, A., 704., ✠.
Muktar, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Muktar
Mukund Lal, 66
Mukund Lal Pasricha, 12, ✠.
Mukundaraja Aiyangar, M. G., 7A
Mulcahy, J. H., ✠.
Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, ✠.
Mulji, Rattansi. *See* Rattansi Mulji
Mulla, Dinshak Fardunji, 42A
Mulla, Tej Narayan, 30
Mullaly, F. L., 38
Mullaly, Sir H., ✠.
Mullaly, J. J., ✠., ✠.
Mullan, C. S., 89, ✠.
Muller, C. H. A., ✠.
Muller, Miss J., 192
Müller, W. C. W., ✠.
Mullick, A. P. *See* Mullik, A. P.
Mullick, Basanta Kumar, Sir. *See* Basanta Kumar Mallick
Mullick, S. K., ✠.
Mullik, Jotindra Nath, 25
Mullik, S. B. *See* Mallik, S. B.
Mullings, C. T., 32, 35, ✠.
Mulock, F. B., ✠.
Mulock, H. P., 71A
Mulroney, T. R., ✠.
Mulvany, C. M., ✠.
Mulvy, V. K., 187
Mulvany, J., ✠.
Mumford, C. A., 52, ✠., ✠.
Mumford, G. B., 22, ✠.
Mumford, Mrs. H., ✠.
Munim, Muhammad Abdul. *See* Muhammad
Mundal (Mundle), Indu Bhusan. *See* Mandal
Mundle, I. B., 50, ✠.
Munje, Hari Sheoram, 84, 89
Munn, F. L. R., ✠.
Munn, R. G., ✠.
Munro, E. B., ✠.
Munro, G. F., 78
Munro, H., 81
Munro, J. K., ✠.
Munsabdar Khan, ✠.
Munsiff, S. T. H., 54
Munsif, J. D., 48
Munsi Lal, ✠.

Murdoch, D. D., R.
Murdoch, J. T. *See* Burn-Murdoch, J. T.
Muriel, C. E., R.
Murjaon, C. C., 47A, R.
Murison, T. D., 59
Murlidhar, 85
Murphy, A., 60, 64, R.
Murphy, A., R.
Murphy, D. F., R.
Murphy, E. J., 80, 192
Murphy, G. P., 45
Murphy, G. W., 13A
Murphy, J. H., 16A
Murphy, J. J. C., 76, R.
Murphy, M. J., R.
Murphy, P. W., 70, R.
Murphy, R. S.
Murphy, S. J., 42A, 43, R.
Murphy, S. K., R.
Murphy, W. O'S., 48, R.
Murphy, W. R., R.
Murray, Baron, 98
Murray, A. E., R.
Murray, A. G., 8
Murray, Sir A. R., 64, R., R.
Murray, A. R., 60
Murray, C. F. T., R.
Murray, C. R. B., 73
Murray, E. M., R.
Murray, E. R., R.
Murray, G. B., R.
Murray, H., R., R.
Murray, J. G. P., 74, R.
Murray, J. H. (Asstt.), R.
Murray, J. H. (Major), R., R.
Murray, K. D. B., R.
Murray, M. D., R.
Murray, M. J., R.
Murray, R. E., 68
Murray, R. G. H., R.
Murray, S. E., R.
Murray, S. G. C., R.
Murray, Miss V., R.
Murray, Sir V., R.
Murray, W., 208
Murray, W. G. P., R.
Mursted, K. G., 704, R.
Murrell, W. L., 73
Murshidabad, Nawab of. *See* Asif
Murtrie, D. J., R., R.
Murzban, M. R. *See* Mancherji Kavasji Murzban
Musanna, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, 199, 201, R.
Musgrave, H. A. F., 208, R.
Musharraf, Shah Khan Bahadur Miah, R.
Masham, S. W., 9
Mospratt, F. C., R.
Mospratt, S. F., 125, R.
Mospratt-Williams, C. A., R., R.
Mostafa, B., 21
Mostak Singh, R.
Mostapha, Ghulam Yasin Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Yasin Ghulam Mostapha
Mostapha, Saiyid Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Musto, A. A., 44A, R.
Muter, R. S., 14, R.
Mud-ullah Khan, Muhammad, 14
Mutta, Hari Har Nath, 59
Muzaffar Hussain, 14
Muzaffar Khan, 73
Myer, G. V. S., 25
Myers, A. R., 38
Myers, F. E., 54
Myers, M. C., R.
Myers, L. G., R.
Myers, R. H., R.
Myers, C. S. G., R.
Myers, ...
Myore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, R.
Myore Kanthiraj Urs. *See* Urs, M. K.
Mysore, Dowager Maharani of, 203, R.
Nabha, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 208
Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 42
Nadar Khan, R.
Nadgir, Yashavant Govind, 47A, 48, R.
Nadirshah, Nowroji Khujoorina. *See* Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji
Nag, Abinash Chandra, 712
Nag, Girish Chandra, 8, 24
Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 27, R.
Nag, Mrs. Shasi Mukhi, 192
Nagar, Raja of, R.
Nagarkar, C. B., 43A., R.
Nagasundaram Ayyar, R., 34
Nagal, J. N. S., 15
Nageswara Rao Pantulu, K., 32, 34
Nagod, Raja of, 202, 208
Nagpur, Bishop of, 9
Naidu, S. L. N. R., 15
Naidu, V. Ramabhadra, 6
Naidu, Shrinivasulu Naidu, R.
Naik, Rango Govind, R.
Naik, V. H., 44
Naimullah, Muhammad, 192
Nair, Sir C. S. *See* Nayar, Sir C. S.
Nair Avergal, Madhavan, M.R.Ry.T. *See* Madhavan Nair
Nairne, C. E., 102, 109
Naldar, L. F., R.
Nambiyar, P. Krishnan, 34
Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 44, 45A, R.
Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., R.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 75, R.
Nanavati, Erach M., 50, R.
Nand Lal, 70
Nand Lal, Pandit, 191, R.
Nand Parma. *See* Parma Nand
Nandi. *See* Nundy
Nandkeolyar Harnandan Lal., 69
Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. *See* Manindra Chandra Nandy
Nangle, H. C., 70, R.
Nanquette, P. F. H., R.
Nanton, R. C., R.
Naoroji Pestonji, Sir, R.
Naoum, Abbo, 191
Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 101, 106
Napier of Magdala, Dowager Baroness, R.
Napier, A. B., 192, R.
Napier, A. G. F., 13A, 68A, R.
Napier, C. F., R.
Napier, E. H. S., R.
Napier, Hon. H. D., R.
Napier, O. H. L., R.
Napier, Sir R. C. (aft. Lord Napier of Magdala), 101, 102, 103, 109
Narabat Husain, 70
Narain Das, 192
Narain, Har, 192
Narain, Raj., R., R.
Naranayanan Nayar, T. V. *See* Nayar, T. V. N.
Narasinha Ayyangar, R., 35
Narasinha Vijayaraghavan. *See* Vijayaraghavan, N.
Narayan—
Badri, *q.v.*
Bishan, R.
Chand, R.
Ganesh Chandavarkar, Sir. *See* Chandavarkar
Har, 63
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jai, 84
Narayan—
K. Bhabendra, 28. *See* Bhabendra Narayan
Krishna Bal. *See* Bal, T. N. K.
Lakshmi, 85
Pandit Anand, R.
Prem, 84
Radhika Narayan, *q.v.*
Raj., 54
Singh, 192, R.
Singh, Raja Sadeshri Prashad, R.
Suraj, *q.v.*
Narayana Aiyar, R., 32, R.
Narayana Rao, H., 36
Narayana Reddi, J., 32, 34
Narayanaswami Aiyar, V. *See* Aiyar
Narguman, S. V., 33, 34
Nargund, G. G., 43
Nariman, Manekji K., 192
Nariman, R. K., 64, R.
Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, 42A, 187, R.
Narpat Singh, 192
Narsing, Rao M., R.
Narsingarh, H.H. Raja of, 187, 202, 208, R.
Narsinghu, R.
Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, R.
Narsrwangi D Gharda. *See* Gharda, N. D.
Nash, E. G., 16
Nasir-ud-din Haidar, 53
Nasrulla Khan, 192
Nasrulla Shazada, Khan of Afghanistan, R.
Natesa Ayyar, M. R. A., 35
Nath—
Amar, *q.v.*
Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), R.
Baij, Lala, R.
Bhola, R.
Bhola (*N.W. Frontier*), 93A
Bishambhar, 78
Bisheshwar, Lala, 188, R.
Janki, 63
Kameshar, 51
Kidar, Lala, 190
Lala Baij, 68
Manmohan, *q.v.*
Nikhil, *q.v.*
Ram, 23
Sham. *See* Shamnath, Pandit
Som, *q.v.*
Shee, *q.v.*
Tarak, 712
Natha Singh, 64, R.
Nathu, Ram Taga, Chaudhuri, 53
Nata, K. R., 43
Naughton, T. H., R.
Naurang Singh, R.
Nauth, B., R.
Navanagar, H.H. Maharaja of, 139*, 202, 203, 204, 208, R.
Navani, D. J., 47
Navroji, A., 192
Nawat Singh Rana, R.
Nawaz, Gul, Capt., 60
Nawaz Khan, Shah, R.
Nawaz, M., R.
Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. *See* Venkatanarayana Nayudu
Nayadu, S. Shrinivasula, 86, R.
Nayadu, T. K. *See* Krishnaswami Nayadu
Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, 35
Nayar Avergal. *See* Nair
Nayar, C. Madhavan, 32
Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran, 101, 105, R., R.
Nayar, K. K. R. K. M. *See* Kavalappara Muppil Nayar
Nayar, Madhavan. *See* Madhavan Nair

Nayar, M. G., 38
Nayar, T. V. N., 33
Naylor, J. R., 71Z
Naylor, L. B., 78
Naylor, N. F., 192
Nayudu, B. R. *See* Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.
Nayudu, N. Ramamurti, 34
Nayudu, P. Parankusam. *See* Parankusam Nayudu, P.
Nayudu, P. R., 31, 35
Nayudu, T. K., 35
Nayudu, T. Varadarjulu. *See* Varadarjulu Nayudu
Nayudu, K. V. R. *See* Venkata Reddi Nayudu
Nayudu, V. J. *See* Venkatamarayana Nayudu
Nazareth, A., 44A
Nazir Hussain, 68
Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza, R.
Neale, W. E., R.
Neale, W. G., 94, R.
Neatham, A. H. J., R.
Neave, E. R., 50, R.
Nedungadi, A. Ramachi, 33
Needham, H. S., 47
Needham, J., 91
Needham, J. E., R.
Needham, J. F., R.
Needham, R. A., 20, 66, R.
Neel, E., R., R.
Negi, Darwan Sing, R.
Negi, Dhan Sing, R.
Negi, Singram Sing, R.
Nehru, B., 13A
Nehru, S. S., 52, R.
Neil, J. F., 4A
Neild, R., 76, R.
Neill, J. W., 114A
Neilson, E. F., 86
Neilson, J., 14, R.
Neilson, W. H., R.
Nejd, El Hasa, Ruler of Qatif and Jubail, R.
Nelson, A., R.
Nelson, A. E., 83, R., R.
Nelson, A. M., 46, R.
Nelson, H., R.
Nelson, H. W., R.
Nelson, J. C., 52, R.
Nelson, J. J. H., 68, R.
Nelson, J. W., 22, R.
Nelson, W. H. (*I.C.S.*), 23, R.
Neogi, Babani Prasad, 94
Neogi, H. K., 22
Neogi, Hem Kumar, 72
Neogi, Khitish Chandra, 7A
Neogi, P., 26
Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung of, R.
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumser Jung of, R.
Nepal, H. E. Maharaja Sir, Prime Minister of, 199, 203, R.
Nepal, Sir Judha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, R.
Nepalia Rani of Tehri, 187
Nepean, H. E. C. B., R.
Nepean, N. St. V., 76, 78
Nesbit, G., 3
Ness, D., 16
Nethersole, F. R., R., R.
Nethersole, J., 42, R.
Nethersole, M. H. B., 32, R.
Nettlefield, H. G., 38
Neve, A., 187
Neve, E., 187
Nevil, G. A., 91
Nevile, Miss R. L., R.
Nevill, Mrs. E., R.
Nevill, G. A., 92
Nevill, H., 67
Nevill, H. R., 138A, R.
Nevill, H. R., 92, R.
Nevill, J. B., 67
New, G. E., 12, R.
Newall, C. L. N., R.
Newbold, A. W., R.
Newbould, B. B., 11, R.
Newby, S., 57, R., R.
Newcomb, C., 39
Newcombe, G. H., R.
Newcombe, H., 76
Newenham-Crawford, M., 48A
Newland, B. E. M., 58
Newland, M., 45A
Newland, W. J., 48D
Newlands, J., R.
Newman, E. A. R., 78, R., R.
Newman, H. L., 47, R.
Newman, W. W., 95B
Newmarch, A., R., R.
Newmarch, L. S., R.
Newnham, A. T. H., R.
Newnham, C. C., R.
Newnham, E. P., 95, R.
Newsam, W. O., 34, R.
Newson, P. W., R.
Newton, A. E. M., R.
Newton, B. St. J., 88
Newton, F., 79
Newton, Miss J., 192
Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., R.
Niaz Kutb, Sayad, 68A
Niblett, R. H., R.
Niblock, W. J., 39, R.
Nichol, J. H., 26A
Nicholl, E. McK., 10, R.
Nicholas, A. A., R.
Nicholas, F. C., 62
Nicholas, V., 3
Nicholls, R. L., R.
Nicholls, W. H., 32, 35, R.
Nichols, C. A., 187
Nichols, F. W., R.
Nichols, H. L., 76, 82, 82, R.
Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, R.
Nicholson, Sir F. A., 187, R., R.
Nicholson, F. L., R.
Nicholson, H. W., 64
Nicholson, J. W. (*India Office*), 3
Nicholson, Baron, R.
Nicholson, N. A., 93A
Nicholson, R. B., R.
Nichol son, R. L., 12, R.
Nicholson, Rev. S., 192
Nicker, W. L., 85
Nicolas, F. C., 62, R.
Nicoll, W. G., R.
Nicolls, G. E., R.
Nicolls, R. N., 15
Nicolson, Sir A. (Baron Carnock), R.
Nicolson, J. F. H., 78, R.
Nield, R., R.
Nigel-Jones, M. E. 12, 87, R.
Nigel-Jones, N. E., 48A
Nightingale, A. W., 35, R.
Nightingale, M. R. W., R.
Nihal Chand, R.
Nihal Singh, 63, R.
Nikhil, Nath, 23
Nimmo, H., 78
Nind, W. W., 17, R.
Ninnis, R. D. K., 43
Nisbet, J., 187
Nisbet, T., R.
Nissim, J., R.
Niven, D. S., R.
Niven, E. C., 82
Nixon, A. H., 80, R.
Nixon, C. H. F., R.
Nixon, E. J., R.
Nixon, J. C., 13, R.
Nixon, Sir J. E., R.
Nizam-ud-din Ahmad, 85
Nizam-ud-din Hasan Khan. *See under* Muhammad
Noble, A., 26
Noel, E. W. C., 19, R.
Noel, K. H., R.
Noel-Hill, C. M. W., 5
Nolan, J. J., 82
Nolmi, Rev. Mother, 192
Norie, C. E. de M., R.
Norie, F. H., R.
Norie, G., R.
Norman, C. A. K., 4, R.
Norman, C. L., R.
Norman, D. R., 43A, R.
Norman, F. C. W., 3
Norman, H. C., R.
Norman, Sir H. W., 100, 103
Norman, S. F., 16A
Norman, W. H., 71Z, R.
Norman, W. J., 16
Normand, C. W. B., 201, R.
Norris, Miss M., 192
Norris, D., 34
Norris, E. M., 13
Norris, R. V., 34
Norris, W. A., R.
North, D. H. N., R.
North, K. A., R.
Northbrook, Earl of, 98, 101
Northcote, Baron, 109
Northcote, Baroness, R.
Northcote, Rt. Hon. Sir S., 97
Northcott, J. P. C. S., 2, R.
Northey, H. S., 35, R.
Northey, W. B., R.
Norton, C. E. G., R.
Norton, D., R., R.
Norton, E. L., 52, R.
Norway, H.M. Queen of, R.
Nott-Bower, J. R. H., 57
Nott, A. H., R.
Nottage, J. B., 78
Nottidge, G., R.
Novis, T. S., 47A, R.
Noxon, A. H., 48
Noyce, F., 33, R., R.
Noyce, W. F., 187
Noyes, C. D., R.
Nugent, C. H. H., R.
Nugent, J. (*Bo.*), 110
Nugent, J. (*retd.*), R.
Nugent, J. F. H., R.
Nulker, A. N., 48B
Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra, of Kasimbazar. *See* Manindra Chandra Nundi
Nun, Mulik Sahib Khan. *See* Sahib Khan Nun
Nun, Malik Sardar Khan. *See* Sardar Khan Nun
Nunan, W., 47A
Nunes, L. G., 77, R.
Nunn, A. J., 4A, R.
Nunn, W., R.
Nur Ahmed Khan, R.
Nurul Huda, R.
Nur Ilahi, 66
Nursey, M. D., 4
Nutt, H. R., 58
Nuttall, F., 37, R.
Nye, A. R., 170
Nye, J. C., 4A, R.
Nyein, Kyaw, R.
Nyein, Tun, R.
Nyun, Maung. *See* Maung Nyun

O Kyi, Maung, 76
O, Po, 192
Oakden, R., 52, R., R.
Oakes, H. C., 41
Oakes, M. L., 57, R.
Oakley, Mrs. W., R.
Oakley, A. W., 3
Oakley, E. A., 71
Oaten, E. F., 25

Oates, A., R.
Oates, W. J. S., R.
Obaidullah Khan, R.
Obbard, R., 712
O'Brian, G. L. W., 35
O'Brian, H. E. W., R.
O'Brien, A. J., 61, 64, 65, R., K.
O'Brien, B. P. T., R.
O'Brien, C. R., 28, K.
O'Brien, E., 43, 192, K.
O'Brien, J., 74, R.
O'Brien, J. (*Finance Dept.*), 13A, K.
O'Brien, M., 35, K.
O'Brien, P., 47, K.
O'Brien, W. J., 4A
O'Bryan, C. W., R.
O'Byrne, G. J. E., 187
O'Callaghan, H., 13A
O'Callaghan, T. P. M., 91, 92
O'Connell, F. C., R.
O'Connell, H. H., K.
O'Connell, M. J., 12, 68
O'Connor, A. J., 67
O'Connor, J. B., 57, K.
O'Connor, K. K., R.
O'Connor, M. S. S., 13, K.
O'Connor, P. C. S., 13, K.
O'Connor, P. F., R.
O'Connor, R. A., 13A, K.
O'Connor, T. A. L. 16., 57
O'Connor, W. 30A
O'Connor, W. F. T., 19, R., K.
O'Conor, B. E., 190
Oddie, W. P., R.
Odgers, C. F., 32, K.
Odling, C. W., R., K.
O'Donel, C. A., 25
O'Donnel, Dr. T. J., 187
O'Donnel, Mrs. E., R.
O'Donnel, Sir T. J., R.
O'Donnell, C. J., K.
O'Donnell, Mrs. E., R.
O'Donnell, O., K.
O'Donnell, S. P., 49, 213, R., K.
O'Donoghue, C. J., K.
O'Donoghue, J. C., 3
O'Donoghue, M. E., R.
O'Donoghue, W. F., K.
O'Donohoe, J. C., 3
O'Dowda, J. W., R.
O'Driscoll, M. J., 57
O'Dwyer, Lady, R.
O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., 214, R., K.
O'Dwyer, Miss U., R.
Oertel, F. O., K.
O'Farrell, H. H., 712
Ogden, H. Greenwood, 31
Ogden, W., K.
Ogg, A. C., R.
Ogg, G. S., R.
Ogilvie, C. Mac I. G., 62, K.
Ogilvie, D., R.
Ogilvie, G. D., 19, K.
Ogilvie, G. H., 80, R.
Ogilvie, J. F. W., R.
Ogilvie, W. H., R., K.
Ogilvy, J. D., 91
Ogle, J. W., 15
Ogle, N., R.
Ogley, E. F., R.
O'Gorman, F. W., 47
O'Gorman, P. W., R.
O'Grady, H. de C., R.
O'Grady, W. J. G. P., K.
Oh, Ba. *See* Ba Oh
Oh, Maung, 187
O'Hara, Miss E., R.
O'Hara, J. G. M., K.
O'Hara, Miss M., 192
O'Hara, R. R., 80
O'Hara, W., K.
Ohsil, J. D., 23, K.
O'Kinealy, F., 707, R., K
Old, F. S., 192
Old, W. C., 36
Oldfield, Sir F. du P., 32, K.
Oldfield, Mrs. G., R.
Oldfield, T. A. F. R., K.
Oldham, C. E. A. W., 187, K.
Oldham, G. E., K.
Oldrieve, F., 192
O'Leary, F. H., 30
O'Leary, M. G., R.
O'Leary, T. E., R.
Olford, F., 95B
Oliffe-Lee, O., 54
Oliphant, G. W. W., 53
Oliphant, H. J., 54, K.
Oliphant, J. N., 58, R., K.
Oliphant, J. S., K.
Oliveira, F., 43
Oliver, A. J., 12
Oliver, A. K., K.
Oliver, D. R. G., 707, K.
Oliver, E. G., K.
Oliver, E. W., 55, K.
Oliver, G. T. L., K.
Ollenbach, A. J., 71, 74
Ollenbach, O. C., 16A
Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., 110, R., K.
Olver, G. T. W., K.
O'Malley, L. S. S., 21, R., K.
O'Malley, W. A. D'O., R.
O'Meara, C. A. E., R.
O'Meara, E. J., 187, R., K.
Ommanney, C. V., R.
Ommanney, D. G., 47, K.
Ommanney, J. L., 79, K.
Ommanney, W. M., R.
O'Neill, H. J. D., R.
O'Neill, J. C., 14
O'Neill, J. S., 58, R.
O'Neill, P. L., 39, R.
O'Neill, R., 82
O'Neil-Shaw, J. C. L., 67
Onslow, Earl of, 93
Osman, S. M. V. M., 33
Oppenheim, A. E., R.
Oppenheim, E. F., 52, K.
Oram, A., 64
Oram, W. C., 63
Orange, Sir H. W., R., K.
Orchard, D. G., K.
Orchha, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, R.
Orde, P. L., 66
O'Reilly, J. J., 35, K.
O'Reilly, K. W. R., R.
Orgill, T. C., 72
O Rielly, C. F., R.
O'Riordan, K. M., 37
Orman, C. H., 192
Orme-Webb, J. K., 16
Ormiston, T. L., 707
Ormrod, J. B., 52, K.
Ormrod, T. P., 56, 59
O'Rorke, G. M., R.
O'Rorke, J. M. W., R.
O'Rorke, G. M., 48A
Orr, A., 16
Orr, Mrs. Amy, 192
Orr, A. E., 192, K.
Orr, J. P., 192, R., K.
Orr, J. W., 11, K.
Orr, T. C., K.
Osborn, H. H., R.
Osborne, G. F. F., K.
Osborne, R. H., 3
Osgarby, Mrs. I., R.
O'Shea, F. B., K.
Osmaston, A. E., 20, K.
Osmaston, B. B., 86, R., K.
Osmaston, G. H., 16A
Osmaston, L. S., K.
Ostrehan, A. H. M., K.
Ostrehan, F. G. R., R
Ostrehan, M., R.
O'Sullivan, A. F., 47, K.
O'Sullivan, D., 9
O'Sullivan, D. (*Burma*), K.
O'Sullivan, Miss E., R.
Ottewill, W. T., 2, 4, K.
Ottley Sir J. W., R., K.
Otto, L. A., R.
Oughton, E., R.
Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 84, K.
Oung, H., K.
Oung, May. *See* May Oung
Oung, Mrs. M. H., R.
Ouseley, J. W. G., R.
Outhwaite, Miss L., R.
Outhwaite, H. A., 25
Outram, Rev. A., 192
Outram, Sir J., 103
Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 59
Owden, J. S., 91
Owen, C. B., 192
Owen, G. E., 71, K.
Owen, L., 52
Owen, L. G., 78, K.
Owen, M., 85
Owen, Mrs. M. T., R
Owen, R. J., 192
Owen, T. F., 80, 82, K.
Owens, Miss B., 192
Owens, C. L. B., 30
Owens, F. C., 76, K.
Owens, J. H., R.
Oxbrow, J. F., 48
Oxlade, J. J., 82
Oxley, J. C. S., 86, K.
Ozanne, G. D., R.

Pacey, J. L., 4
Packer, H. D., R.
Packiam, S., 77
Padam, K. T. *See* Rajaram Tukaram Padam
Padamji. *See* Padumji
Padday, A. C., K.
Paddison, G. F., 33, 139, K.
Paddison, G. T., 41
Paddison, R. H., 54
Paddon, S. S. W., 4A, R., K
Padfield, G. A. S., 10
Padfield, W. H. G., 37
Page, A., 21
Page, A. J., 76, K.
Page, F. J., R.
Page, J. A., 17
Page, J. S., 48B
Page, R., 4
Page, R. B. R. H., 47
Page, R. K. *See* Ramkrishna Hanumant
Page, W. W. K., 171
Paget, H. E. G., 79
Pahasu, Nawab of, 712
Pai, A. Upendra, 34
Paige, C. P., R.
Pain, H. W., R.
Painter, H. L., 43A, K.
Painter, H. S., 4
Painter, P. L., 14, K.
Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., K.
Pakenham-Walsh, E., 32
Pal, Ashutosh, 22
Pal, Baroda Sundar, 192
Pal, Kharag Singh, 53
Pal, Raja Ram, R.
Pal, Rajendra, 63
Pal, Sarada Sundar, 73, K.
Palanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 221, 208, R.
Palekar, Balkrishna Anant, R
Palin, C. W., R.
Palin, G. W., R.
Palin, P. C., R.
Palin, R. H., 192, R.

Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, ‖.
Palitana, Thakor Saheb of, 42, 202, 208
Palmer, A. L. H., ‖.
Palmer, A. S., 3
Palmer, Sir A. P., 102
Palmer, C. E., 59, ‖.
Palmer, C. E. (*I.C.S.*), 43, ‖
Palmer, C. G., ‖., ‖.
Palmer, C. J., ‖.
Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 46, ‖.
Palmer, F., ‖.
Palmer, H. I. E., ‖.
Palmer, L. E., 76, ‖.
Palmer, R. W. V., 80
Palmer, W. T., 76, ‖.
Palsuli, Kashar Balkrishna, 85
Pamphilon, A. H., 2, ‖.
Panagal, Raja of, 31
Panchapakesa Ayyar, M. *See* Ayyar, P.
Panda Baijnath, 708
Pandalai, K., 32
Pande, Anande Balkrishna, 712
Pande, Chandra Dat, 53
Pande, Durga Prasad, 84
Pande, Gauri Nath, 78
Pande, Nitya Nath. *See* Nitya Nath Pande
Pande, Raghunath, Purushottam Warad, 85
Pande, Ramlal Dinanath, 85
Pande, S. *See* Sadanand Pande
Pandit, G. M., 43
Pandit, Iqbal Narayan. *See* Iqbal Narayan Pandit
Pandit, Jainath Atal. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit
Pandit Raj Bahadur, 192
Pandit, Vasudeo Ramkrishna, 192
Panduranga Rao, V., 33, ‖.
Pandya, Dabi Dat, 58, 59
Panioty, C. D., ‖.
Panjabi, K. L., 704, ‖.
Pank, P. D., ‖.
Panna, H.H. Maharaja of, 187, 202, 208, ‖.
Panna, H.H. the Maharani of, 187
Panna Lal, 52
Pant, Bhola Dat, ‖.
Pantalu, A. S. Krishna Rao. *See* Krishna Rao Pantalu
Pantalu, M. Ramachandra Rao. *See* Ramachandra Rao Pantalu
Panthaki, D. F., ‖.
Panton, E. B. H., 22, 29, ‖.
Pantulu Guru, D. S. Rao, 188
Pantulu, D. V. *See* Venkoba Rao
Pantulu, K. Nageswara Rao, 31, 34
Pantulu, Ramayya. *See* Ramayya Pantulu
Pantulu, S. Srinivasa Rao, 34
Papnaikar, Krishna Rao Luxman, ‖.
Papworth, H. C., 36
Papworth, W. F., 26
Parakh, N. N., 187
Parande, S. M., 85
Parankusam Nayudu, ‖.
Paranjape Ramchandra Wasudeo, 85
Paranjpye, Raghunath Purushottam, 42, 187
Parbat Chand, ‖.
Parbat, Partab Singh, Raja, ‖.
Parbati Bai, Mussamat, 192
Pargiter, E. H., ‖.
Pargiter, F. E., ‖.
Parikh, H. B., 44A
Parikh, H. M., ‖.
Park, C. T., 30
Park, G. W., 192
Park, W. R., 10, ‖.
Parlee R., 712
Parker, Mrs. A. E., 192
Parker, A. H., 61, ‖.
Parker, A. J., 192
Parker, E. T., 3
Parker, F. R., ‖.
Parker, G. K., 80, ‖.
Parker, H., 76, ‖.
Parker, H. E. (*United Provinces*), 54
Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, 192
Parker, H. N., 35
Parker, H. W. C., 3
Parker, J., ‖., ‖.
Parker, J. M. M., 83, 88, ‖.
Parker, J. N., 12, ‖.
Parker, L. A., 59
Parker, R. N., 20, 67
Parker, W. A. H., 10, ‖.
Parkes, B., ‖.
Parkin, G. D., 57
Parkin, H., ‖., ‖.
Parkin, J. F., ‖.
Parkinson, J. E., 65
Parlby, J., ‖.
Parlett, L. M., ‖.
Parmanand, The Hon. Raja, 49, ‖.
Parmanand, 704, ‖.
Parnell, F. R., 17, 54
Parnell, R., 67, ‖.
Parr, A. E., 55
Parr, C. H., 55
Parr, H. O., ‖.
Parry, B. K., 84, ‖.
Parry, C. F., 24
Parry, E. R., ‖.
Parry, N. E., 89, ‖.
Parry, R., ‖.
Parry & Co., 30
Parshad. *See* Pershad
Parshad, B. *See* Badri Parshad
Parshad, Sir P. K., Maharaja, ‖.
Parshad, Sukhdeo, 188, ‖.
Parshad. *See* also Prasad
Parsons, A. A. L., 8, 13, ‖.
Parsons, A. E. B., 93, ‖.
Parsons, Mrs. B., ‖.
Parsons, C. G., 57, ‖.
Parsons, F. C., ‖.
Parsons, H. J., ‖.
Parsons, Miss J., 72
Parsons, R., 192, ‖.
Parsons, S. R., 86
Partab Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar
Partab Singh (*Punjab*), 62, ‖.
Partab Singh (*U.P.*), 52
Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawal of, 201, 208, ‖.
Partridge, J. G. D., ‖.
Partridge, W. R., ‖.
Parulekar, Vishnu Narayan, 44A
Pascoe, E. H., 17, ‖.
Paske-Smith, M. B. T., ‖.
Pasricha, Mukund Lal. *See* Mukund Lal Pasricha
Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., 83, ‖.
Patankar, V. V., 43
Patch, J. (*P. W. D.*), 13A, 87, ‖.
Patch, Miss K., 192
Patch, R., ‖.
Pate, H. R., 9, 33, ‖.
Patel, Anirudha, ‖.
Patel, Barjorji Dorabhji, 192, ‖.
Patel, Runchhodbhai B., 42A
Paternoster, E. M., 4
Paterson, F. W. J., ‖.
Paterson, G. A., 706, ‖.
Paterson, G. F. J., ‖.
Paterson, G. S. V., 53
Paterson, H. F. W., 51
Paterson, H. J., 30, ‖., ‖.
Paterson, L. M., ‖.
Paterson, Miss R., 192
Paterson, T. G. F., ‖.
Pathak, Mukund Raghava, 63
Pathak, Ram Sahai, 192
Pathak, Chaube Saligram, 53
Pathak, Sheo Charan Lal. *See* Sheo Charan Lal Pathak
Patiala, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 207, ‖.
Patil, P. C., 44
Patna, Maharaja of, 202, 208
Patnaik, Lakshaminarayan, ‖.
Paton, N. F., 88
Paton, W. C., ‖.
Patrick, P. J., 2, 4, ‖.
Patrick, R. M. F., ‖.
Patrick, Sister, 192
Patro, A. P., 31
Patrulu, Srikrishnulu P. *See* Srikrishnulu Patrula
Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, ‖.
Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, 101, 110, ‖., ‖.
Patterson, A. A., 23, ‖.
Patterson, D. C., 22, ‖.
Patterson, R. H., 16
Patterson, S. B. A., 28, ‖., ‖.
Pattison, H. A., 79, ‖.
Pattle, A. J., ‖.
Pattle, E. G., 76, ‖.
Patton, A. G., 89, ‖.
Patton, W. S., ‖.
Patuck. *See* Patak
Patwardan Damodhar B., 708, ‖.
Patwardhan, Sir P. R., 42. *See* Jamkhandi, Chief of.
Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, ‖.
Paulit, P. S., 12
Pauli, A. F., 30
Pavry, F. C., 14, ‖.
Pawel-Ramningen, Baroness von, ‖.
Pawsey, C. R., 89, ‖.
Paxton, W. M., 58
Paymaster, R. B., 47A, 48
Payn, W., 107
Payne, C. F., 30A, ‖., ‖.
Payne, E. H., ‖., ‖.
Payne, T. W., ‖.
Payne, W. J., 708, 712
Payne, W. R., 4
Payton, W. A., 75
Payton, W. H., 73, ‖.
Pe, Maung H., ‖.
Peachey, R. W., ‖.
Peacock, E. B., ‖.
Peacock, H. B., ‖.
Peacock, H. P., 117
Peacocke, T. G., ‖.
Peake, C. W., ‖.
Peake, T. P., ‖.
Peal, W. F. J., 51
Pearce, C. F. B., 76, ‖.
Pearce, C. M., ‖.
Pearce, C. R., ‖.
Pearce, G. A., 57
Pearce, N., 14, ‖.
Pearce, W. R., 16, 89A, ‖.
Pears, S. D., 187, ‖.
Pears, S. E., 93, 139*, ‖., ‖.
Pearse, A. K., 10, ‖.
Pearse, S. A. R., ‖.
Pearson, Sir A. A., ‖.
Pearson, E. A., 192
Pearson, H. F. A., ‖.
Pearson, H. G., 22, ‖.
Pearson, J. R., 52, ‖., ‖.
Pearson, R. S., 20, 47, ‖., ‖.
Pearson, W. Mac M., ‖., ‖.
Peart, C. L., 89A, ‖., ‖.
Peart, D. G., ‖.
Pease, H. T., ‖., ‖.
Peck, A. W., ‖.
Peck, E. S., ‖.
Peck, L. J., 13A, 59
Peck, N. F., 72, 74A, ‖.
Peddie, C., 25, ‖.
Peddie, J., 62, ‖.

Pedler, H. P., 𝔐.
Pedley, J. E., 52, 53
Pedley, T. F., 187
Peebles A. S. M., 74
Peel, Viscount, 1, 97, 𝔐.
Peel, B. G., 𝔐.
Peel, E. G. B., 19, 57, 139*
Peel, R. T., 1, 2, 𝔐.
Peile, Sir J. B., 100, 104, 108, 110
Peile, S. C. F., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pein, Maung, 76
Peirse, Mrs. F. J., 𝔐.
Pellereau, H. E., 𝔐.
Pelly, C. B. N., 37, 𝔐.
Pelly, E., 71*
Pelly, G. S., 16
Pelly, H. R., 76
Pelly, Sir L., 118
Peltier, L., 48*
Pemberton, R., 𝔐.
Pemberton, R. C. B., 104
Pemberton, S., 𝔐.
Pender, G. T., 𝔐.
Pender, W. S., 𝔐.
Pendharker, Ganpat Mahadev, 85
Pengelly, G. H., 𝔐.
Penley, H. O., 10
Penman, D., 20A
Penn, Rev. W. C., 192
Penn-Gaskell, P. C., 𝔐.
Pennefather Evans, G., 𝔐.
Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 187
Pennell, C. S., 76, 𝔐.
Pennell, Mrs. D., 𝔐.
Pennell, F. G., 48
Pennell, K. E. L., 91, 𝔐.
Pennells, S. G., 3
Penney, T. M. M., 10A
Pennington, A. W., 𝔐.
Penny, J., 70B, 𝔐.
Penny, J. D., 62, 𝔐.
Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 106, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Penton, B. C., 𝔐.
Pepper, H., 𝔐.
Pepys, G. L., 𝔐.
Percival, G. S. P., 38
Percival, H. E., 48
Percival, P. E., 7, 43, 𝔐.
Percy, Earl, 98
Percy-Smith, E. S., 79, 𝔐.
Pereira, C. H. F., 9
Pereira, L. W., 39
Pereira, R. B., 39
Pereira, T. A., 48B
Perfect, S. R., 44A
Perla, A. M., 𝔐.
Perkin, R. O. O., 72
Perkins, B. W., 76, 𝔐.
Perkins, J. W., 16
Perkins, Mrs. W. W., 𝔐.
Pernau, G. J., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Perrée, W. F., 80, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Perrin, L. C., 54
Perrott, A. F., 93A
Perroy, Rev. Father, 192
Parry, A. S. H., 64
Perry, C. A. S., 89
Perry, E. L., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Perry, E. W., 42, 43A, 𝔐.
Perry, F. F., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Perry, H. A., 48
Perry, H. W., 𝔐.
Perry, Sir T. E., 99
Perry, W. E., 16A
Pershad, Mathura, 𝔐.
Pershad, Pundit Thakur, 192
Pert, F. J., 51, 𝔐.
Pestonji, Dhunjishaw Cooverji, 187
Petch, D. E., 76, 𝔐.
Peters, Mrs. A., 𝔐.
Peters, C. A., 13A, 68A
Peters, C. E. D., 52, 𝔐.
Peters, C. R., 57
Peters, F. L., 27, 𝔐.
Peters, G. T., 70B, 𝔐.
Peters, N. O., 𝔐.
Peters, W. J., 75
Peterson, E. C., 13A
Peterson, F. H., 𝔐.
Peterson, G. F., 45
Peterson, H. P., 𝔐.
Petheram, Sir W. C., 𝔐.
Petigara, K. J., 44, 187
Petigara, R. J., 192
Petit, Mrs. (Jaljee Jehangir), 190
Petit, Mrs. J. J., 𝔐.
Petman, C. B., 𝔐. 𝔐.
Petrie, D., 20A, 66, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Petrie, H., 4A
Petrie, J. C. E., 𝔐.
Petters, J. M'F., 𝔐.
Petters, M. C., 16A
Pettigrew, Rev. W., 192
Peuch, A. G., 𝔐.
Peyton, Sir W. E., 𝔐.
Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 192
Phadke, V. V., 𝔐.
Phailbus, Miss R. M., 192
Phayre, Sir A., 𝔐.
Phayre, A. P., 115
Phayre, Sir R., 109
Phayre, R. B., 𝔐.
Phear, G. A., 𝔐.
Phelan, J. O'C., 35
Phelips, D. C. P., 70A, 𝔐.
Phelps, E. A., 70B, 𝔐.
Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, 192, 𝔐.
Phelps, W. E., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pherozeshah M. Mehta, Sir, 𝔐.
Phibbs, A., 4A, 𝔐.
Philby, H. St. J. B., 62, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Philby, R. M., 95
Philip, Mrs. A. J., 192
Philip, C. L., 70, 74A, 𝔐.
Philip, G. M., 35, 𝔐.
Philip, J. G., 83, 𝔐.
Philipe, G. W. V. de Rhe, 9, 13
Philipp, C. H., 80, 𝔐.
Philipps, L., 𝔐.
Phillimore, J. E., 𝔐.
Phillimore, R. H., 16A, 𝔐.
Phillips, A. A., 15
Phillips, A. G., 37
Phillips, C. A., 65
Phillips, C. H. K., 𝔐.
Phillips, E. A. W., 𝔐.
Phillips, F. A. T., 114A, 𝔐.
Phillips, G. H., 𝔐.
Phillips, H. D., 107
Phillips, H. F. T., 37, 𝔐.
Phillips, H. L., 48B
Phillips, J., 3
Phillips, J. A. S., 59
Phillips, J. R., 27, 𝔐.
Phillips, P. P., 56, 𝔐.
Phillips, W. W., 32, 𝔐.
Phillipson, A., 89, 𝔐.
Phillott, D. C., 𝔐.
Philpot, H. C. V., 83, 𝔐.
Philpot Brookes, C. H. H., 44A
Philpot Brookes, W. R., 44A
Phipson, E. S., 90, 68, 𝔐.
Phukan, Rada Nath, 90
Phul Chand Rai. *See* Ray, P. C.
Pic, G. V., 4
Picachy, E. A., 80
Pickering, R. E., 49
Pickford, Sir A. D., 188
Pierce, A. L., 192
Pierpoint, H. W., 19, 𝔐.
Piggott, T. C., 90, 𝔐.
Pigot, G., 𝔐.
Pigott, R. E. P., 𝔐.
Pike, G. D., 𝔐.
Pike, H. S., 𝔐.
Pike, H. W., 𝔐.
Pilcher, J. G., 𝔐.
Pilcher, W., 75
Pilditch, D., 57
Pilgrim, G. E., 17, 𝔐.
Pilgrim, J. A., 90
Pilkington, H. S. H., 12, 48, 59, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pillai, Chinnappa S., 192
Pillai, D. K., 35
Pillai, G. K., 54
Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., 𝔐.
Pillai, L. D. Swamikannu. *See* Swamikannu Pillai
Pillai, N. P., 35
Pillai, S. B., 37, 38
Pillai, T. R. L., 39
Pillai, V. M., 37
Pillay, Aiyapper Padmanabha, 𝔐.
Pillay, Hari Krishna, 𝔐.
Pillay, L., 92
Pim, A. W., 51, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pim, H. M., 𝔐.
Pim, Mrs. R., 192
Pinches, Mrs. N., 𝔐.
Pinhey, A. F. (*retd.*), 𝔐.
Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 118
Pinhey, H. T., 𝔐.
Pinnell, L. G., 23, 𝔐.
Pinney, J. C. D., 192
Pinsent, F. H., 13
Pinto, C., 78
Pinto, J. L., 48
Pinto, L. S., 41
Pinto, Miss P., 192
Pipe, T. S., 44A
Piper, G. J., 8
Piper, R. L., 𝔐.
Pipon, P. J. G., 93, 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 𝔐.
Pirie, C. P. W., 𝔐.
Pirie, Miss O., 𝔐.
Pirozeshah Kershasp. *See* Kershasp, P.
Pirrie, F. W., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pisani, L. J., 𝔐.
Pitambar Das, 𝔐.
Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 192
Pitcher, D. G., 188
Pithapuram, Maharajao, 𝔐.
Pitheathly, J. S., 20B, 𝔐.
Pitman, C. E., 𝔐., 𝔐.
Pitman, C. R. S., 𝔐.
Pitt, C. H., 13
Pitt, W. H., 38, 41
Pitter, C. W. E., 𝔐.
Pittendrigh, G., 188
Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Sir, 𝔐.
Plamondon, Rev. M. S. C., 188
Plant, W. C. T. G. G., 188
Platt, Dr. Kate, 188
Platt, S. E., 54
Platt, W. P., 𝔐.
Platts, J. C., 29
Platts, M. G., 35, 𝔐.
Platts, S. G. L., 𝔐.
Playfair, A., 89, 𝔐.
Playfair, A. L., 𝔐.
Plomer, P. F. P., 73
Plowden, C. T. C., 94, 𝔐.
Plowden, G. T. C., 𝔐.
Plowden, Sir H. M., 𝔐.
Plowden, P. P. M. C., 50, 52, 𝔐.
Plowden, T. C., 192, 𝔐.
Plowman, A. C., 2, 𝔐.
Plumb, C., 77
Plumer, C. G. M., 𝔐.
Plummer, G. D., 31
Plunkett, P. E., 80
Plymen, F. J., 88, 𝔐.
Po Bye (*Council of State*), 6
Po Han, 70B
Po Hla, 70B, 𝔐.
Po Pe, 70B
Po Sa. *See* Sa, Po
Po, San Crombie, Dr., 70

Po Saw, H., 76
Po Saw, Maung, 78
Po Than, Maung, 76
Po Tha, 𝔐.
Po Thaw, Maung, (P.W.D.), 178
Po Thein (*mun. commr.*), 192
Po Thoung, 708
Pocklington, Mrs. A., 𝔐.
Pocock, M. R., 𝔐.
Pocock, P. F., 𝔐.
Pocock, R. L., 80
Pocock, S. R., 51
Pocock, T. I., 80
Pogson, C. A. (*retd.*), 𝔐., 𝔅.
Poi, A. Upendra. *See* Upendra Poi
Pola, Khan, 𝔐.
Pollard, A. R., 83, 88, 𝔐.
Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., 33, 68, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Pollen, J., 188, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 191
Pollock, H. C., 54
Pollock, J. A. H., 𝔐.
Pollock, R. E., 84, 𝔅.
Polwhele, A. C., 𝔅.
Ponsonby, D. G., 𝔐.
Pont, L. V., 26
Ponting, T. J., 𝔐.
Poole, A. J., 𝔐.
Poole, E. J. C., 𝔐.
Poole, E. J. E., 94
Poole, I. M. C., 𝔐.
Pooley, C. B., 44A, 𝔅.
Pooran Singh, 𝔐.
Poore, R. M., 𝔐.
Pope, A. H. G., 3
Pope, A. W. U., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Pope, J. A., 43A, 48A, 𝔅.
Pope, J. Van S., 𝔅.
Pope, S. B., 𝔐.
Pope, T. A., 𝔅.
Popham, E. L., 𝔐.
Porbandar, H.H. Rana of, 201, 208
Porch, E. A., 𝔐.
Poredi, R. S., 47A
Porteous, A., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Porteous, C. A., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Porteous, J. B., 3
Porter, G. M., 𝔅.
Porter, J., 10
Porter, Sir L. A. S., 113, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Porter, M. T., 15, 𝔅.
Porter, N. T., 84, 𝔅.
Porter, R. R. M., 𝔐.
Porter, W. K., 49, 50
Porter, W. N., 𝔐.
Portuguese India, Governor of, 199
Posnett, Miss E., 192
Pott, H. P., 63
Pott, D., 𝔐.
Pott, E. H., 𝔐.
Potter, A. E., 𝔅.
Potter, Miss E. M., 𝔐
Pottinger, J. A., 𝔐.
Pottinger, R. S., 45, 𝔐.
Potts, T. H., 27, 48A
Poulton, H. D., 𝔅.
Poulton, H. J. M., 19
Pound, G. T., 64
Powar Sakhram, 𝔐.
Powell, L. F., 𝔐.
Powell, D. H., 𝔅.
Powell, D. H., 𝔐.
Powell, Mrs. E., 𝔐.
Powell, E. R., 𝔐.
Powell, F., 𝔐.
Powell, H. B., 712
Powell, J., 192, 𝔐.
Powell, J. G., 73
Powell, P. W. J., 𝔅.
Powell, R., 57
Powell, R. J., 𝔅.
Powell, R. M., 𝔅.
Powell, W. B., 𝔐.
Powell, W. J., 86
Powell, W. N., 𝔐.
Powell, W. S., 80, 𝔅.
Powell, W. T., 87
Powell, W. W., 60, 62, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Powell-Price, J. C., 50
Power, F. W., 45
Power, G. B., 12, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Power, G. O'B., 53
Power, J. A., 54
Power, M., 35
Powers, H. G. P., 𝔐.
Powlett, P. W., 118
Poyamoi, N. N. Aiyer. *See* Aiyer
Poynder, F. S., 𝔐.
Poynder, J. L., 168, 𝔅.
Poynting, J. W. E., 𝔅.
Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 192
Prain, Sir D., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Prall, S. E., 𝔅.
Pramanik, Dr. Taj Chandra, 74
Pranatharthihara, A. C. Aiyar. *See* Aiyar, P.
Prance, B. C., 23, 𝔅.
Prance, Miss G., 191
Prance, G. B. S., 67
Prance, H. C. N., 12, 𝔅.
Prasad—
Ambe, 𝔐.
Ambika, 64
Ashtbhuja, *q.v.*
Badri, *q.v.*
Bhagwati, *q.v.*
Gokul, 50
Gur, *q.v.*
Hanuman, 16A
Hari Har, *q.v.*
Har, 58
Jagat, *q.v.*
Jagdambar, 16A.
Jagdish, 52, 𝔐.
Joti, *q.v.*
Jowala, *q.v.*
Jwala, *q.v.*
Jwala, Mrs., *q.v.*
Jwala, Sir J., 𝔐.
Kanta, 188, 𝔐.
Kashi, 51
Krishna, *q.v.*
Kunwar Jagdish, 42, 𝔐.
Ladli, 51
Lalta, 𝔐.
Mahabir, 53, 54
Mahadeo, *q.v.*
Maheshar, 52
Raghunath, 51, 84
Rajeshvar, *q.v.*
Sheo, *q.v.*
Sukhdeo, *q.v.*
Tulsi, 192
See also Parshad
Prashad, Damodar, 70
Prashad, Durga, 71
Prashad, Jadunamdan, 70
Prashad, Jwala, 39. *See* Jowala Prashad.
Prashad, Kamala, 70
Prashad, Kanta, 72
Prashad, Shivanandan, 70
Pratap Bikram Shah, Kunwar, 52, 𝔅.
Pratab Jung Rana, of Nepal, 𝔐.
Pratap Singh, H.H. Maharaja, late Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar
Pratt, C., 𝔅.
Pratt, E. M., 42A, 𝔅.
Pratt, F. G., 43A, 𝔅.
Pratt, H. R. E., 𝔐.
Pratt, H. S., 77, 𝔅.
Pratt, J., 31
Pratt, J. J., 48, 𝔅.
Pratt, Mrs. M., 𝔐.
Pratt, W. D., 𝔅.
Pratul, Sir Chandra Chatarji, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Prem Singh, 𝔐.
Premchand Chandu Lal, 𝔅.
Prendergast, C. G., 𝔐.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 117, 118
Prendergast, N. H., 𝔐
Prenter, N. H., 62, 𝔅.
Prentice, W. D. R., 23, 𝔅.
Prentis, W. S., 𝔐.
Prescot, H. C., 79
Prescott, C. W., 18, 45, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Prescott, R. G. B., 79
Preston, A., 𝔐.
Preston, E. B. C., 𝔐
Preston, E. P., 𝔐.
Preston, J. E., 𝔐.
Preston, K., 16
Preston, S., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Preston, W. B., 𝔅.
Preston, W. J. P., 𝔐.
Prew, W. T., 4
Pribhdas, Shevakram, 191
Price, A., 37
Price, C., 𝔅.
Price, C. H. U., 𝔐.
Price, C. U., 𝔐.
Price, C. W., 5
Price, E., 44A, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Price, E. D., 192
Price, E. E. C., 74
Price, E. L., 𝔐.
Price, G. M., 4
Price, H. E., 10
Price, J. D., 188
Price, Sir J. F., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Price, J. H., 74A, 𝔐.
Price, J. S., 37
Price, J. W., 40
Price, R. C. P., 95
Prichard, H. M., 89, 𝔅.
Prickard, G. H., 66, 𝔅.
Priday, L. M., 73, 𝔅.
Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., 𝔐.
Prideaux, F. B., 18, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Prideaux, F. W. A., 84, 192, 𝔐., 𝔅.
Prideaux, W. F., 118
Prideaux, W. H. C., 82
Pridmore, W. G., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Priestley, E., 𝔅.
Priestley, G. W., 34, 𝔅.
Priestley, H. E. B., 𝔐.
Priestley, N. G., 𝔅.
Primrose, Rt. Hon. Sir H. W., 𝔐.
Prince, R., 8
Prince, W. J., 𝔅.
Pringle, J. M., 23, 𝔅.
Pringle, J. T. St. C., 15
Prinsep, Henry Thoby, 99
Prior, H. C., 72, 𝔅.
Prior, M. E., 3
Prior, R. D., 𝔅.
Priston, W. H., 55
Pritchard, A. G., 𝔐.
Pritchard, Sir C. B., 104, 110
Pritchard, H. R. N., 𝔐., 𝔅.
Pritchard, P. A. R., 27
Proby, R. S. B., 10
Probyn, Sir D. M., 𝔐.
Procktor, K. G., 4
Proctor, A. H., 𝔅.
Proctor, C. E., 3
Proctor, D. S., 48A
Proctor, F. O., 37
Proctor-Simms, E. W., 45A, 𝔅.
Profeit, C. W., 𝔐.
Proes, E. M., 42A, 44A, 125, 𝔅.
Prothero, M. E. du S., 𝔅.
Protheroe, E. L., 84
Protheroe, M., 119
Proudlock, R., 25
Pruce, F. J., 𝔅.
Pruce, T. H., 23A, 87
Prunia, A. R., 𝔅.
Pryce, H. E. ap R., 𝔐.
Prydd, A. W., 16, 44
Prynne, H. F., 31, 35

Pryor, T., P.
Puckle, F. H., 62, R.
Puckle, G. H., 73
Pudamji, Sardar Naoroji, P.
Pudukkottai, Bhairava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of, P.
Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208, P.
Pudumji, Godrez Dji. *See* Godrezi, P.
Pudumji, Mrs. H., P.
Puech, A. G., P.
Pugh, A. J., P.
Pugh, H. O., P.
Pullan, A. G. P., 50, R.
Pullar, E. J., 78
Pulley, C., P.
Pulleyn, G. H., P.
Pulleyne, G. B., 86
Pullin, L. S., 3
Pun, Gambir Sing, P.
Pundir, D. S. *See* Dhirat Singh Pundir
Punnett, F. S., R.
Purdon, W. D., P.
Puri, B. D. 9.
Puri, Indar Singh. *See* Indar Singh Puri
Puri, Madan Lal, 67
Purkayastha, J, N. D., 90
Purkis, F. C., 80
Purnell, M. E. 4
Purnendra Narayan Sinha. *See* Sinha, P. N.
Purssell, R. S., 12, 68A, P., R.
Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 139*, 192, P.
Purves, J. J., P.
Purves, R. E., P., R.*
Putnan, J., 2, R.
Puttanna Chetty, K. P. *See* Chetty, Puttanna, K. P.
Pyari Lal, 72
Pycroft, T., 107
Pye, E. W., R.
Pye, J., 9
Pye, K. W., R.
Pye, W. E., P.
Pyett, C. F., P.
Pyne, G. D., 24
Pyne, Sir T. S., P.
Pyo Tet, Maung, 192
Pyster, C. E., P.

Qaiyum, Abdul. *See* Abdul Qaiyum
Qayum, Abdul, P.
Qazi Khalil-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Khalil-ud-din Ahmad
Qid-coat, Iqbal Mushir, Shaikh, 52
Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushir Qidwai
Quadir Abdul. *See* Abdul Quadir
Quah Ching Guan, P.
Quarry, P. S., 27
Quayle, P. R.
Quayle, T., 44A
Quayle, W. A., R.
Qudir Baksh Khan, P.
Queen, H.M. the, Empress of India, P.
Queripel, A. E., R.
Quilter, G. J. H. 48A
Quin, H. O., R.
Quinan, E. P., P.
Quinlan, D., 74A
Quinlan, P. B., 78
Quinn, G. E. W., 40, P.
Quinn-Young, C., 64, R.
Quinton, F. W. D., P.
Quinton, H., 93, R.
Quinton, J. W., 216
Quinton, W. G., 64
Quirke, M. J., R.
Quirke, T. F., 68
Qutb, S. N., 12
Qwait, A. L. Cros, P.

Rackstraw, G., P.
Rackstraw, R. F., 65
Radcliffe, F. W., P.
Radcliffe, N. R., P.
Radcliffe-Smith, R. M. R., P.
Radford, E. A., 56, R.
Radford, O. C., P.
Radford, R. T. H., 48
Radford Young, C. P., 77, R.
Radha Kishan, 63, 68A
Radha Kishan Das, 72
Radha Raman, 52, 53, R.
Radhakrishnam, S., 41
Radhanpur, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 208
Radhika Narayan, R.
Radice, C. A., R.
Radley, H. P., P.
Radnor, Earl of, P.
Rae, C. D., 12, 29
Rae, G. J. S., 16A
Rae, J. G., P.
Rae, M. E., 19, R.
Raffe, W. G., 59
Rafiq, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, 53
Raghbir Singh (*Kunwar*), 63, P.
Raghavan, N. V. *See* Vijaya Raghavan Narasinha
Raghavayya, E., 41
Raghavayya, T., 33, R.
Raghavendra Rao, P., 13A
Raghavendra Row. *See* Row, Raghavendra
Raghbir Singh, P.
Raghunath, Palkrishna R., 139*
Raghunatha, Rao Ramchandra, Rao Avargal, P.
Raghunath Prasad (*Cent. Prov.*), 708
Raghunath Prasad, 51
Raghunath Prasad, 708
Raghupati, V. N. G., 188
Raghuraj Singh, Raja, P.
Raha, Basanta Kumar, 71
Raha, Guru Prasanna, 58
Raha, H. K., 12
Raha, Hemanta Kumar, 11, R.
Raha, Sharat Kumar, 29, 91
Rahan, M. A., 58
Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim
Rahim, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahim
Rahim Baksh, 62, 68A, P.
Rahim Bakhsh, Sir, H., R.
Rahim Baksh, 62, 63
Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 84, R.
Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim. *See under* Ibrahim
Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman
Rahman, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahman
Rahman, Afzal-ur. *See* Afzal-ur-Rahman
Rahman, Major M. A., 58
Rahman, M. Ataur. *See* Ataur Rahman
Rahman, Mufizur. *See* Mufizur Rahman
Rahman, Muhammed Abdur. *See under* Muhammed
Rahmin, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahmin
Rai—
Bali, *q.v.*
Bhupat, *q.v.*
Biswambhar Rai, *q.v.*
D. G., 39
Daulat, *q.v.*
Ganpat, 58
Gendi, *q.v.*
Rai—
Gulab, 58
Hahumat, 67, P.
Jamiat, 708, P.
Jansent, 62
Kanhaiza Lal, 50
Kauleshar Nath, 51
P. Mohan, 67
Radhika Mohan Lahiri. *See* Lahiri, R. R. M.
Ram Kinkar, 192
Suntabir, P.
Rnikes, Mrs. A., 192
Raikes, B., 78, R.
Raina, Brij Kishan, 712
Rainey-Robinson, R. M., P.
Rainier, N. R. J., R.
Rainsford, W. J. K., P.
Rainy, G., 39, 69, P., R.
Raisamm, A., 48A
Raisman, A., 17, 74, R.
Rait, H. A. M., 192, P.
Rait, J. W. F., R.
Raitt, H. A., P.
Raitt, W., 20
Raj Bahadur, 53
Raj Bahadur, Pandit. *See* Pandit Raj Bahadur
Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, P.
Raj, Narayan, 54
Raj Nath. *See* Nath, Raj
Raj Ranjit Singh, P.
Raja Ayyar, A. K. P., 38
Raja Gopal, Subadar, P.
Rajachar, S. N. V., 34,
Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 43A, R.
Rajadhyaksha, S. V., 44A
Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., 31, 108, P., R.
Rajagopala Aiyar, A., R.
Rajagopala Aiyar, C., P.
Rajagopala Aiyar, P., 36
Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri, P.
Rajagopalan, T. K., 13A, R.
Rajan, Arunchala T., 75, R.
Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, 192
Rajaram Tukaram Padam, P.
Rajaratna Mudaliyar, P. (*retd.*). *See* Mudaliyar, P. R., R.
Rajendra N. Bhanja Deo, 72, P.
Rajeshwar Bali, Rai, P.
Rajgarh, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208, P.
Rajjan Lal, R.
Rajjan Shah, Makhdum, 78
Rajkot, Thakur Sahib of, 202, 208A, P.
Rajpipla, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, 208A
Raju, J. B., 85
Raju Venkatapati, B. *See* Venkatapati Raju
Rake, B. C., 79
Rakha, Ram. *See* Ram, Rakha
Ralston, W. H., P.
Ramabai, Mrs. P., 188
Ram—
Achhru, 63
Anna, 66
Balak, 43
Bashi, Sahgal, 63
Batalia, 12
Chand, 68
Chandra (*Punjab*), 62
Chaudhri Data, *q.v.*
Daulat, Pandit, *q.v.*
Daya, Sahni, 64
Ganga, 62
Ganga, Wadhwa, 62
Gopal Mallani, Seth, 192
Ganga (*retd.*), P.
Inchha, P.
Joti. *See* Joti Ram
Kali Sahan, 191

Ram—
Kevar, *q.v.*
Krishna Raoji Naywant, R.
Labhu, 63
Lajje, *q.v.*
Lakhi, R.
Lal Batra, 64
Lala Barkat, R.
Lala Das. *See* Das, Ram
Pal, Raja, of Kotlehr, R.
Raghu, 65
R. B. Milkhi, R.
Rakha, 64
Rala, *q.v.*
Ruda, R.
Sahai, *q.v.*
Sahai Pathak. *See* Pathak, Ram Sahai
Saha), *q.v.*
Salig, *q.v.*
Sant, *q.v.*
Saran Das, 53
Saran Dass, 6, R.
Sarup, 53, R.
Sheo, 66
Singh (*Railways*), 14
Singh, 192
Singh (*Lt.-Col.*), R.
Sri. *See* Sri Ram
Taga N. *See* Nathu, Ram Taga
Tej, *q.v.*
Topan, 62
Rama Rao, B., 33, R.
Rama Rao, R., 31
Rama Rao, U., 24, 80, 189
Rama Varma Valia, Raja of Chirakkal, 7A
Ramachandra Rao Pantulu Guru, Mocherla, 167
Ramachandra Rao, R., 33, R.
Ramachi Nedungadi, A., 33
Ramakrishna, V. 34, R.
Ramakrishnayya, V. 34
Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., 35, R.
Ramalingam, P. 34, R.
Ramalingam, A. S., 24
Ramamurti Navadu, N., 34
Ramamurti, S. V., 33, R.
Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., R.
Ramanuja Ayyangar, N., 38
Ramanuja Achariyar, 708
Raman, Radha. *See* Radha Raman
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G. R. R. 35
Ramaswami Aiyar, V., 35
Ramaswami Aiyar, M. N., 34
Ramaswami Aiyar, P. N. A, 704
Ramaswami Ayyar, C. P., R.
Ramaswami Ayyar, G., 35
Ramaswami Ayyar, M., 35
Ramaswami Ayyar, B. S. A. 35
Ramayya Pantulu, 7
Ramchandra, Daji, 192
Ramesun, V., 32, R.
Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Darbhanga. *See* Darbhanga, Maharajah of
Ramiah, Venkata, 30A
Ramji, Manmohandas. *See* Manmohandas Ramji
Ramkrishna Gopal Bhandarkar, R.
Ramlal Dinanath Pande. *See* Pande R. D.
Ramnarayan Amarchand. *See* Amarchand, R.
Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori Sadhauli 6, R.
Rampur, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 204, 208A, R.
Ramsay, A. D. G., 93, 94, R., R.
Ramsay, C. W., 95n
Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., R.
Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, R.
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 118, 119, R., R.
Ramsay, V. B. C. *See* Cobden-Ramsay
Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, R.
Ramsbotham, R. B., 25, R., R.
Ramsden, H. F. S., R.
Ramsden, G. C. F., 84
Rana, Bhuban Bikram. *See* Bhuban Bikram Rana
Rana, Ghana Bikrum. *See* Ghana Bikrum Rana
Rana, Jangia. *See* Jangia Rana
Rana, Jodha Jang Bahadur, R.
Rana, Karanbahadur, R.
Rana, Kharak Sing, R.
Rana, Nawal Sing. *See* Nawal Sing Rana
Rana, Pratap Jung. *See* Pratap Jung Rana
Rana, Shumshere Bahadur. *See* Shumshere
Ranada, Yashwan Bhicajee, R.
Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai, 192
Ranbir Singh, Sir, R.
Randall, C. F., 35
Randelia, M. A., 42A
Randhir Singh, R.
Randle, H. N., 56, R.
Rang Behari Lal, 13A
Ranga Achariyar, Tiruvengada, 7,
Ranga, Sir V. C. *See under* Vencata
Ranganatha Mudaliyar, S., 33
Ranganathan, S., 34
Rangaswami Ayyangar, K. V., 6, 34
Rangoon, Bishop of, 9
Ranjit Singh, D. R., 192
Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, H.H. Jam of Navangar. *See under* Navangar
Rankin, G. C., 11
Rankin, C. H. R.
Rankin, J. T., 708, R.
Rankin, Mrs. M. E., R.
Ranking, W. L., 31
Ransford, C. de St. C., 36
Ransom, H. E., R.
Rao—
A. Bhimeswara, 33
B. I. Sharma, 708
B. R., 33
Balkrishna, *q.v.*
Benegal Sarijiva, 56
C. S., 12, 40
C. V. S. 81
Gopala, 33
Inamati Shan, *q.v.*
Jogendra Narayan, R.
K. Ananda, 36
K. P. Lakshmana, 32
K. S., 74A
Krishna, J., *q.v.*
Krishnaswami, *q.v.*
Mutha, V. S., 32
M. V., 17
N. K., 35
Narayana, *q.v.*
Panduranga, 33
Pejava Mohan, 13A
Pulamati Siva. *See* Siva Rao Pulimati
Raghavendra, *q.v.*
Rama, *q.v.*
Ramachandra, 33
R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga. *See* Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao
Sahi, Lala, 63
Srinivasa, *q.v.*
Subba A., *q.v.*
S. Venkatasubba, 33
S. R. C., 91
T. J., 33
Tandalam S., R.
T. Venkoba, 38
Vishwanath, *q.v.*
Rao Mudaliar, A. K., 13A
Rao, U. Rama, 34
Raoof, Abdool. *See* Abdool Raoof
Ras-al-Kheima, Sheikh of, 205
Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, 71
Rastogi, Piare Lal, 5
Rasul, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Rasul
Ratlam, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 208A, R.
Ratnagar, R. D., 88
Rattanji Mulji, 192
Rattan Chand, 192
Rattray, C., R.
Rau, Benegal Narsinga, 22, 23, 90
Rau, B. R. *See* Rao, B. R.
Rau, H. B., 13
Rau, K. Rama, 13A
Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 12
Rau, P. R., 8
Rau, P. S., R.
Rau, S.S. N., 17
Ravaneshwar Prasad Singh, Maharaja, Sir, of Gidhaur, R.
Ravenscroft, E. W., 110
Ravenshaw, C. W., R.
Raverkar, V. P., 43
Raw, P. S., 34
Rawat, Bishan Sing, R.
Rawlings, G. N., R.
Rawlings, W. G., 708
Rawlins, A. K., R.
Rawlins, E. F., 72
Rawlins, J. C. P., 30
Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 5, 102, R., R.
Rawlinson, H. C., Sir, 90
Rawlinson, H. G., 45A, R.
Rawson, C. D., R.
Rawson, F., R.
Rawson, G., R.
Rawstorne, G. S., 42
Ray. *See also* Roy
Ray—
Abinash C., 53
Barada Kanta, 74
Brajendra N., 70
Charu Chandra, R.
Chuni Lal, 74
G. G., 47, 93
Gopal Chandra, R.
Gyanendra N., 24, 30, R.
H. K., 53
Harendra Nath, 192
Harendra Lal, *q.v.*
Hari Nath, R.
Jotindra, Mohan, 88, R.
Kamud Nath, 22, 92
Mahendra N., R.
Mati Lal, 22, 71
N. K., 74A
N. N., R.
P., 16A
Paramesh Prasanna, 24
Phul Chand, R.
Prabhat Chandra, 24
Pran Krishto, 52
Pratap Chandra, 58
Profulla, Sir C., R.
Mrs. P. K., R.
R. E. A., 27
R. M., 73
Rajendra Nath, 708, R.
S. K., 73
Satyendra Nath, 22, 73, 69
Sharat C., 192
Surenda Nath, 21, 39
Tarak Chandra, 24
Ray Chaudhuri, Murali Dhar, 72
Ray Chaudhuri, P. N., 22
Raye, D. O'C., R.
Raymond, E., 43
Raymond, F., R., R.
Raymond, M. C., 79, R.
Rayment, C. A., 16
Rayner, F. H., 3

Rayner, W. R., 1, 2, R.
Raynor, A. R., 64
Raynor, C. A., R.
Raynor, R. H., R.
Raynor, V. O., 15
Raza Alai Saiyid. *See* Alai Raza
Raza, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Raza
Razdan, Risheshar N., 13A
Razi-ud-din, Saiyid, 58
Razzak, Shaik, Abdur, 39
Read, R., 95B
Read, H., R.
Read, J., 704, R.
Reading, Earl of, 5, 102, R., R.
Ready, F. F., R.
Reaks, F. H., 15, R.
Reaks, R. R., 9, 208
Reaks, S. H., 30, R.
Reay, Baron, 98, 108
Reay, K. W., 4A, R.
Rebello, F. A. C., R.
Rebsch, B. A., R.
Rebsch, S., R.
Rebsch, W. K., R.
Redcliff, S. W., 95
Reddi, J. Narayana, 32, 34
Reddi Garu, M. Krishnaswami. *See* Krishnaswami Reddi Garu
Reddi, P. H. Rama, 34
Reddi, T. Sundara, 39
Redl, E. A. F., R.
Redl, Mrs. M. B., R.
Reed, Lady, 192
Reed, G., R.
Reed, G. S., R.
Reed, H., 41
Reed, H. R. H., R.
Reed, I. N., R.
Reed, J. F., 9
Reed, Miss M., 188
Reed, Sir Stanley, R.
Reed, W. L. L., R., R.
Reekes, R. J., 3
Reeks, R. R., R.
Reely, E. J., 3
Rees, Sir J. D., 712
Rees, O. M., 75, 76, R.
Rees, T. W., R.
Reeve, G. A., 57
Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 84, R.
Rego, E. F., 43
Rehill, J. F., 66, R.
Reid, A. B., 49, R.
Reid, Sir A. H. S., R., R.
Reid, Mrs. B., R.
Reid, C. H., 70, R.
Reid, E., R.
Reid, F. D., 13, 188
Reid, G. B., R.
Reid, J. (*I.C.S.*), R., R.
Reid, J. E., 91
Reid, J. O., 82
Reid, L. H., R.
Reid, Sir M. F., 102, R.
Reid, R. N., 23, R.
Reid, R. N. H., R.
Reid, W. C., R.
Reid, W. D., 85
Reid, W. J., 89, 116, R., R.
Reilly, B. R., 45, R., R.
Reilly, C. (*Find. Dept.*), 13A
Reilly, C. O. C., 14, R
Reilly, H. D'A. C., 37, R.
Reilly, H. L., R.
Reilly, H. T., 33, R.
Reilly, N. F., 93, R., R.
Reily, H. A., R.
Reinhold, C. H., 58, R.
Reinhold, H. E., R.
Reith, A. M., R.
Reinfrey, M., 11.
Rendall, H. D., R.
Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4
Rendle, H. R., 40
Rennick, A. de C., R.
Rennick, C. S., R.
Rennick, D. K., R.
Rennie, F. P., 93, R., R.
Rennie, J. V., 46
Rennie, P. M., 86
Rennie, S. J., R.
Rennie, T., 87, R.
Rennison, A. J., R.
Reunison, E. D., R., 10
Renny, H. B., R.
Renny, S. M., R.
Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., R., R.
Renouf, W. C., 708, R. R.
Reuben, D. E., 71, R.
Reuther, A. M., R.
Rewa, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 208A
Rewat Singh, R.
Reyne, G. V. R., R.
Reynell, C. A., 79
Reynell, D., 66
Reynolds, F., 57, R.
Reynolds, H. F., 79
Reynolds, H. J., R.
Reynolds, H. O., 75, R.
Reynolds, H. V., 63
Reynolds, J. R., R.
Reynolds, L. W., 188, R., R.
Reynolds, M. H., R.
Rhodes, C. K., 89, R.
Rhodes, C. W., R.
Rhodes, G. D., 15
Rhodes, G. E., 54
Ribbentroh, B., R.
Rice, B. L., R.
Rice, P. S. P., R.
Rice, R. A., R.
Rice, S. M., R.
Rice, T., R.
Rice, W. F., 75, R., R.
Rich, G., 63
Rich, E. T., 16A, R., R.
Richards, H. F., 192
Richard, H. J., R.
Richards, C. J., 76, R.
Richards, F. J., 31, 33, R.
Richards, Lady F. M., R.
Richards, G., 14, R.
Richards, Sir H. E., 105, R., R.
Richards, Sir H. G., R., R.
Richards, P. R., 55
Richards, W. B., 54, R.
Richards, W. V., 8
Richardson, A. A., 14
Richardson, A. W., 57, R.
Richardson, C. R. S., 35
Richardson, C. S., 192
Richardson, C. W. D., R.
Richardson, E. A., 56, R.
Richardson, F. C., 49
Richardson, G. A., 45, R.
Richardson, Sir G. L. R., R.
Richardson, H. G., 708, R.
Richardson, H. M., 12
Richardson, M. R., 54
Richardson, R., R.
Richardson, R. C., 84, R.
Richardson, R. J. D., R.
Richardson, T. H., 75, R.
Richardson, Sir T. W., 11, R., R.
Richardson, W. N., 43, 44
Richey, J. A., 9, 208A, 65, R., R.
Richey, Sir J. B., 210
Richmond, Mrs. A., R.
Richmond, G. M., 95B
Richmond, R. D., 38, R.
Richmond, T., 188
Rickerby, L. W. R., 4A
Ricketts, A. H. H., 78
Ricketts, H., 104
Ricketts, P. E., R.
Riddell, V., R.
Riddell, W. H., R.
Ridge, K. J. T., R.
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., R., R.
Ridgeway, R. K., R.
Ridgway, R. T. J., R.
Ridley, E. R., R.
Ridley, P., 30
Ridsdale, A. C., 10
Rieu, J. L., 43A, 45, R., R.
Rigg, A. C. P., 10
Rigg, A. E., R.
Rigg, H., 54, R.
Rigold, B. F., 38, R.
Rikh, L. J., 57
Rikh, Raja Shyam. *See* Shyam Rikh
Riley, H. J., 2, R.
Riley, P. B., 74A
Riley, R., R.
Rimington, J. C., R.
Rind, A. T. S. A., R.
Ring, J. S. H., R.
Rintoul, C. R., 10
Ripley, W. F., 76
Ripon, Marquess of, 97, 98, 101
Risley, C. G., R.
Risley, Sir H. H., 105
Rita, Stiffani Edward, 192
Ritchie, A. A., 66
Ritchie, Sir A. H., 139*
Ritchie, C. S., 15
Ritchie, J. M., 88
Ritchie, Sir R. T. W., 98
Ritchie, W., 105
Ritchie, W. D., 91, 92, R.
Rivaz, C. A. G., 13, R.
Rivaz, Sir C. M., 105, 114, R., R.
Rivaz, V., R.
Rivenburg, Rev. S. W., 192
Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 103, 111
Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., 57, R.
Rivett-Carnac, J. H., 712
Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., R.
Rivett-Carnac, S. G., 88, R.
Rivington, C. S., 188
Rizam-ud-din Ahmad. *See under* Ahmad
Roberts, S. H., 192
Robb, J. J., R.
Robbins, C. R., 80
Robbins, R. J., 3
Robert, A. W., 35, R.
Robert, V. G., R.
Roberton, E. H., 25, R.
Roberts, A. A. L., 62, R.
Roberts, A. B., 10
Roberts, A. E., R.
Roberts, A. S. B., 76, R.
Roberts, C. H., R.
Roberts, Charles H., 98, R.
Roberts, D. E., 90
Roberts, E. A., R.
Roberts, E. O., 48B
Roberts, F. C., R.
Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 192
Roberts, F. L., 76
Roberts, Sir F. S., 102, 107
Roberts, F. W., R.
Roberts, H. G., 188
Roberts, H. L., R.
Roberts, Sir J. R., R., R.
Roberts, J. R., 15
Roberts, M. B., R.
Roberts, R. F., 708, R.
Roberts, S. G., R.
Roberts, T., R.
Roberts, V. H.
Roberts, W. B., R.
Roberts, Major W. H., R.
Roberts, W. P., 35
Robertson, A. C., 16
Robertson, A. McI., R.
Robertson, A. N. McI., 64
Robertson, A. W., 57

Robertson, Sir B., 101, 105, 114A, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robertson, C. L., 721, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, 𝔐.
Robertson, Sir D., 117, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robertson, D. E., 𝔐.
Robertson, D. G., 76, 𝔖.
Robertson, F. W., 23, 𝔖.
Robertson, F. W. R., 33, 𝔖.
Robertson, H., 708
Robertson, H. C., 𝔖.
Robertson, H. D., 𝔖.
Robertson, Sister Janet, 𝔐.
Robertson, J., 𝔐.
Robertson, J. A., 𝔖.
Robertson, J. C., 712
Robertson, J. K., 14
Robertson, L., 43A, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robertson, L. F., 𝔖.
Robertson, P. M., 71
Robertson, R., 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robertson, S. D., 𝔐.
Robertson, T. H., 4A, 𝔖.
Robertson, W., 2, 𝔖.
Robertson, W. A. (*Forests*), 20
Robertson, W. A., 80, 𝔖.
Robertson, W. G., 45A, 𝔖.
Robertson-Brown, M. W., 93A
Robey, E. B., 14
Robinson, A. F., 4
Robinson, A. King, 67
Robinson, A. P., 708
Robinson, C., 𝔐.
Robinson, D. C., 𝔐.
Robinson, D. G., 𝔐.
Robinson, E. C., 57
Robinson, F. H., 79
Robinson, G. C., 38
Robinson, G. W., 𝔐.
Robinson, H. A. L., 𝔐.
Robinson, H. R., 79
Robinson, J., 192
Robinson, J. A., 3
Robinson, S. H., 40, 𝔖.
Robinson, Sir S. M., 77, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robinson, T., 47
Robinson, W., 2, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Robinson, W. H. B., 712
Robinson, W. R., 106, 107
Robson, Mrs. H., 𝔐.
Robson, H. A. H., 80
Robson, H. W. C., 19
Robson, R. G., 188
Roche, H. J., 𝔐.
Roche, M. J., 𝔐.
Roche, P. J., 𝔐.
Roche, W., 54
Rocke, C. E. A. S., 172
Roddis, F., 27, 𝔖.
Roddy, R. H., 𝔐.
Rodericks, J. Fisher, 𝔐.
Rodgar, A., 80, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Rodgers, J., 43, 44
Rodgers, R. T., 87, 𝔐.
Rodgers, W. C., 14, 𝔖.
Rodrigues, J. J. F., 𝔖.
Rodrigues, J. M., 𝔐.
Rodriguez, L. K., 80
Rodwell, J. G., 𝔖.
Rodwell, E. H., 𝔐.
Roe, B. O., 61, 𝔖.
Roe, C. A., Sir, 𝔖.
Roe, C. D., 𝔐.
Roe, C. H., 192
Roe, C. H., 𝔐.
Roe, Mrs. E. M., 192
Roe, E. T., 44A
Roe, F. R., 𝔖.
Roe, H. R., 57, 𝔖.
Roe, R., 3
Rogers, A., 110
Rogers, A. R. C., 𝔐.
Rogers, E. (*India Office*), 3
Rogers, E., 𝔐.
Rogers, E. F., 9
Rogers, F. C., 39
Rogers, G. G., 𝔐.
Rogers, G. J., 𝔐.
Rogers, Sir L., 4, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Rogers, P. G., 12, 𝔖.
Rogers, R. C., 48A, 𝔖.
Rogers, V. J., 89
Rogers, W., 𝔖.
Rokeby, E. A., 15
Rolland, C. S., 40, 𝔖.
Rolfe, C. L., 3
Rolfe, D. H., 3
Rolfe, R. H., 𝔖.
Rolph, E. S., 4
Romilly, H. A., 𝔐.
Ronaldshay, Earl of, 𝔖.
Roome, H. E., 16A
Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 101, 119
Roose, F. O. J., 44A
Rooth, A. V., 𝔐.
Roper, C. R., 𝔖.
Rorie, J. J., 80, 𝔖.
Rosair, F. C., 13A
Rose, C., 𝔐.
Rose, C. A. W., 𝔐.
Rose, C. S., 𝔖.
Rose, E. E. P., 𝔖.
Rose, F. C., 𝔐., 𝔖.
Rose, G. A., 95B
Rose, G. W. N., 14
Rose, Sir H., 102, 109
Rose, H. A., 𝔖.
Rose, H. E., 16
Rose, H. M., 53
Rose, J. 𝔐.
Rose, R., 𝔐.
Rose, S. C. W., 𝔖.
Rose, W. A., 93A
Ross, A. C., 𝔐.
Ross, A. J. H., 𝔐.
Ross, C. E., 𝔖.
Ross, D. J., 79
Ross, Sir E. D., 𝔐., 𝔖.
Ross, E. J., 𝔐.
Ross, G. C., 𝔖.
Ross, G. M., 60
Ross, G. R. T., 𝔖.
Ross, G. W., 8, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Ross, H., 20, 58, 138A, 139*, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Ross, Harry, 𝔐.
Ross, H. de L., 57, 𝔖.
Ross, H. S., 52, 𝔖.
Ross, John A., 61, 𝔖.
Ross, James A., 23, 𝔖.
Ross, Sir R., 𝔐.
Ross, R. C., 𝔐.
Ross, R. L., 70, 𝔖.
Ross, R. W., 36
Ross, T. S., 𝔖.
Ross, W. C., 74, 𝔖.
Rossiter, F. N. C., 𝔐.
Rost, E. R., 708, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Rothera, P., 𝔐.
Rothfeld, O., 41A, 44, 𝔖.
Roughton, N. J., 83, 𝔖.
Rountree, A. F., 𝔐.
Rountree, H. T., 𝔖.
Roupell, K. Z., 4
Rouse, A. M., 54, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Rouse, E. T., 79
Rouse, F. C., 79
Rouse, W. A., 𝔖.
Routh, R. A., 64
Row, Bhimasankara H., 𝔐.
Row, Canchi S., 𝔐.
Row, Raghavendra, 188, 𝔐.
Rowan-Robinson, J. R., 𝔐.
Rowand, A., 95B, 𝔐.
Rowlatham, C. J., 91
Rowcroft, C. H., 𝔐.
Rowcroft, G. F., 𝔐.
Rowe, A. J., 44A, 𝔖.
Rowe, G. C., 48B
Rowland, A., 𝔖.
Rowland, F., 𝔐.
Rowland, F. G., 70, 𝔖.
Rowland, H. B. Hughes, 51
Rowland, J. W., 47
Rowland, T., 2, 𝔖.
Rowlands, H., 107
Rowlands, W. S., 85
Rowland-Hill, T. C., 12, 192
Rowlandson, E. J., 38
Rowlandson, F., 37
Rowlandson, H. W., 𝔐.
Rowlandson, M. G. D., 𝔐.
Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., 𝔐.
Rowntree, H. K., 20, 𝔐.
Rowsell, C. R., 95B
Roxburgh, J., 2, 𝔖.
Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 22, 23, 𝔖.
Roy, G. N., 22
Roy, G. P., 12, 𝔖.
Roy, Harendra Lal, 188
Roy, J. L., 64
Roy, Jogendra Narayan, 188
Roy, Jotindra Nath (*Bengal*), 21, 23, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Roy, Jotindra Nath (*Madras*). *See* Ray, J. N.
Roy, Kamudini Kanta, 719
Roy, Keshab Chandra, 𝔐.
Roy, Mohan Lalit, 9
Roy, Niraryan, 𝔐.
Roy, Pramada Nath, 6
Roy, Prasanna K., 𝔖.
Roy, R. C., 28
Roy, Raja Manilall Singh, 𝔐.
Roy, Sarasi Mohan, 11
Roy, S. N., 11, 𝔖.
Roy, S. N. Guha, 704, 𝔖.
Roy. *See also* Ray
Royds, T., 10
Royle, J. R. E. J., 𝔐.
Royle, T., 201
Royzada, S., 88
Rozario, M. A., 𝔐.
Ruck, O. L., 𝔐.
Ruck, R. C., 𝔐.
Rudkin, G. D., 67, 𝔐., 𝔖.
Rudman, F. R. R., 9, 83, 𝔖.
Rugg, A. J., 𝔐.
Ruel, W. G., 𝔐.
Rukhmalmi, Dr., 192
Rukn-ud-din, Shaikh, 69
Rulach, G. B., 192
Rulach, O. H. F., 12, 68A
Rumbelt, A. C., 𝔐.
Rundall, F. M., 𝔐.
Rundle, C. A. G., 𝔐.
Rundle, G. A., 𝔖.
Rundle, H., 78
Rundlett, L. St. C., 78
Rush, J. S., 𝔐.
Rushton, C. E., 75, 77, 𝔖.
Rushton, K. C., 47, 𝔖.
Rushton, W. H., 𝔖.
Russell, A. J. H., 30, 𝔐.
Russell, C. F., 53
Russell, C. L. S., 18, 𝔖.
Russell, D., 𝔐.
Russell, G. H., 𝔐.
Russell, G. W. E., 98
Russell, J. C., 𝔐.
Russell, J. F., 24
Russell, R. E., 71, 𝔖.
Russell, R. T., 𝔐.
Russell, T. B., 33, 𝔖.
Russell, W. K., 13, 𝔖.
Russell-Strarey, T. P. R., 13A, 𝔖.
Russell-Wright, G., 3
Rust, N. A., 56, 𝔖.
Rust, F. H., 𝔐.
Rust, P. J., 719, 𝔖.
Rustamji Faramurz, 85
Rustomjee, Cursetjee. *See* Cursetjee Rustomjee

Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R.
Rustomji Faridooniji, 83, 192, R.
Rutherfoord, J. H., R.
Rutherfoord, J. E., 74A
Rutherford, C., R.
Rutherford, Miss M. E., 192
Rutherford, T. G., 33, R.
Rutledge, J. G., 77, R.
Ruttledge, H., 52, R.
Ruttledge, R. F., R.
Ryall, C. R., 46
Ryall, J. E., 67, 93A
Rynn, A. W. L., 70*, R.
Ryan, C. V., 80
Ryan, D. G. J., R.
Ryan, G. M., R.
Ryan P., 12
Ryan, T., 4A, 13A, R., R.
Rybot, N. V. L., R.
Ryder, C. H. D., 16A, R., R.
Rymark, A. S. W., 48
Ryper, G., 11
Ryves, A. E., 50

Sa, Maung Po, R.
Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji, R.
Sabonadiere, A., R.
Sachin, Nawab of, 202, 203, 208A
Sachse, F. A., 23, R.
Sadarangani, H. A., 45A
Sadashive Khrishna Bapat, 189, R.
Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 13A
Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., R.
Sadasiva Rao, K. R., 31
Sadasivam, D., 208
Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, 22
Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 11
Sadi, Sheikh, R.
Sadiq, Sham-ud-din, 192
Sadir, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad
Sadler, H., 48
Sadler, Sir J. H., R., R.
Sadler, Sir M. E., R.
Sadler, R. W., 48
Sadleir, A. W. W., 192
Sad-ullah Khan, 93
Sage, H. C. V., R.
Sah, Raja Lokendra, *See* Lokendra Sah
Sahai, Ganga, 51
Suhal, Krishna. *See* Krishna, Sahay
Sahai, Ram, 192
Sahai, Zafar. *See* Zafar Sahai
Sahaj Ram, R.
Sahan Ram Kali of Chandausi, 192
Sahay, Bhagavati, 712
Sahay, Harbans, 71
Sahay, Kulwant, 69
Sahay, J. N., 60
Sahay, Lala Deonath, 192
Sahab, Kunvari Rupaibai. *See* Kunvari Rupaibai Saheb
Sahi, Jit Jung. *See* Jit Jung Sahi
Sahi, Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah, 33
Sahib Khan Nun, R.
Sahiba. *See* Surat Kuar Sahiba
Said, Hassan, R.
Said, Hassan Hakim. *See* under Hassan.
Said, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad
Said, Muhammad Ahmed. *See* Muhammad.
Said-uz-zafar Khan, 58
Saif-ud-din Khan, 84
Saigol, R. D., 80
Saijid Warjir Hassan, 50
Sailana, H.H. Raja of, 188, 202, 208A
Sailor, K. N., R.
Sain, Po. *See* Po Sain
Saint Singh, R.
St. Clair, Hon. L. M., R.
St. John, H. B., 19, R., R.
St. John, Mrs. *See* Maxwell-Muller, Miss L.
St. John, Sir O. B. C., 117, 118
St. Joseph J. D., 193
St. Leger, H. B., R.
St. Leger, W. D., 188
St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 188
St. Pourcain, A., 13A
St. Vincent, Sister Mary of, 190
Saise, W., 54
Sait, Sir Haji Ismail, R.
Saiyid Abdul Hasan, 49
Saiyid Ahmad Badshah Sahib, 34
Saiyid Ali Hassan, 71
Saiyad Fakhruddin Abubakr El Edrus, 44
Saiyid Hasan, 70, 94
Saiyid, J'far Ali, 53
Saiyid Kazim Raza, 57
Saiyid Mahdi Hasan, 58
Saiyid, Mahmud Shah, 47
Saiyid Muhdi Shah, R.
Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, R.
Saiyid Raza Ali. 6
Saiyid Rasid-uz-Zaman, 71, R.
Saiyid, S. I. Husain, 50
Saiyied, Abdullah Abu. *See* Abdullah Abu Saiyied
Sakhdeo Parshad. *See* Parshad Sakhdeo
Saklatvala, Nouroji Pahenji, R.
Saklatwala, N. B., R.
Saksena, Ram Chand, 51
Salam, A. *See* Abdus Salam
Salamat-ullah, R.
Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, R.
Salamullah Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Salamullah Khan
Salberg, F., R.
Saldanha, J. A., 43
Sale, J. F., 52, R.
Sale, J. L., 64
Sale, Sir S. G., R., R.
Sale, S. L., 62, R.
Sales, H. S., 16, R.
Salig Ram, 54, R.
Salik, Saiyid Abdus. *See* Abdus Salik
Salim, M. *See* Muhammad
Salisbury, A. G., 9, R.
Salisbury, F. H., 28, 29
Salisbury, Marquess of, 97
Salkeld, H. V., R.
Salkield, Tom, 192
Salmond, H. G., 14
Salmond, H. McK., R.
Salmond, H. M., 95
Salt, J. J., R.
Salter, M. G., 56
Salter, T. S., 48
Salusbury, C. V., 62, R.
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., 14, R.
Samad, Maulavi Abdus. *See* Abdus Samad
Samad, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad
Samaldas, L., 6
Samarth, M. M., 7
Samarth, Wasudeo M., 192
Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., R.
Sami Muhammud Abdus. *See under* Abdus Sami
Samman, H. F., R.
Sampson, H. C., 34, R., R.
Sams, H. A., 11, R., R.
Sams, K. A. H., 12, R.
Samthar, H.H. Maharaja of, 188, 202, 208A, R.
Samuel, A., 76
Samuel, H. T., R.
Samuels, J., 192
Samund, Abdul, R.
San, Ba. *See* Ba San
San Shwe, 78
Sandeman, A. P., 76, R.
Sandeman, Sir R. G., 118
Sanders, H., R.
Sanders, H. C., R.
Sanders, J., R.
Sanders, J. H., 43A, R.
Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 188
Sanderson, G. D., 67, 93A
Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, 11, R., R.
Sanderson, R., 65, R.
Sanderson, R. W., 93A
Sandes, E. W. C., 56
Sandes, J. D., R.
Sandford, C. W., R.
Sandford, H. R., 15
Sandford, J. D., 117
Sandhurst, Lord (1), 102, 109
Sandhurst, Viscount, 109
Sands, C. E. W., 57
Sands, C. E. W., R., R.
Sandys, U. C., 13, R.
Sanford, G. B., 67, R., R.
Sangan Lal, R. S. Lala, 708
Sangli, The Chief of, 202, 208A, R.
Sangma, Jagin. *See* Jagin Sangma
Sangster, P. B., R.
Sangster, W. P., 60, 64, R., R.
Sanjana, Kavasji C., R.
Sankara Balaji Dhavle, R.
Sankara Ayyar, D. S. A., 35
Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 35
Sankara Ayyar, T. S., 13A
Sankara Kandar Avargal, 192
Sankara Subbaiyar, R.
Sankaran Nayar, Sir C. *See* Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran
Sankata Peshad Bajpai, 78
Sankey, G. C., 22, R.
Sansbury, W. H., 2, R.
Santos, L. J. *See* D'Santos, L. J.
Sanyal, Bankim Chandra, 58
Sanyal, Jogendra Prasad, 58
Sanyal, Manmohan, 51
Sao Mawng, Sir, R.
Sapre, Gopal Sadasheo, 85
Sapru, A. N., 704, R.
Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 708, R.
Sarabhai, Ambalal, 188
Sarabjit Gurung, R.
Sarada Prasad Bakshi. *See* Bakshi, Sarada Prasad
Saran, Iswar, 78
Saran Singh, Beij Rai, R.
Saravana, B. P. A., R.
Sarbadhikari, Sir Deva Prasad, 7A, R.
Sardana Madan Gopal, 54
Sardar Bahadur Khan, R.
Sardar Dal Singh, R.
Sardar Kamal Singh, R.
Sardar Khan, R.
Sardar Khan, Chaudhri, 63
Sardar Khan Nun, R.
Sarel, G. B. M., R.
Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 78
Sargent, A. E. E., R.
Sarkar, A. K., 8
Sarkar, Annada P., 56, R.
Sarkar, Chuni Lal, 26
Sarkar, H. C., 26
Sarkar, Jadu Nath, 72
Sarkar, Jitendra Nath, 30A
Sarkar, Jogindra Nath, 71
Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 71
Sarkar, Maunatha Nath, 71
Sarkar, Nilratan, Sir, R.
Sarkar, Panchanan, R.
Sarkar, Suresh Chandra, 708
Sarkies, S. C., R.
Sarma, B. N., Sir, 5, 106, 189*, R.
Sarma, T. K. V., 13A
Sarkorius, G., R.

Sarup, Anand, 49
Sarup, Ram. *See* Ram Sarup
Sarup, S. L., 708
Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami. Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, C. V. Visnawatha. *See* Visnawatha Sastri, C. V.
Sastri, H. Krishna, 41
Sastri, Krishna, 17
Sastriyar, V Kumaraswami, 32
Sathappa, Avargal, Sir, Diwan Bahadur, 139*
Sataravala, Dadabhai Ratanji, 44A
Sathe, A. S., 85
Sathe, D. L., 38
Sathe, Ganesh K., 712
Sathé, J. L., 52, R.
Sathe, S. G., 45A
Sattar, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad Abdus Sattar
Satyawadi, S. C., 17, 29
Saunders, A. L., R., R.
Saunders, C. B., 117
Saunders, C. S., 75
Saunders, E. H., R.
Saunders, E. M., 3
Saunders, H. F., 36
Saunders, H. H., 16
Saunders, J. A., 9, 69, 70, 71, R.
Saunders, J. St. C., 76, 82, R.
Saunders, K. M., 4
Saunders, L. E., 38
Saunders, L. H., R., R.
Saunders, L. P., 75, R.
Saunders, M., R.
Saunders, P. T., 34
Saunders, T. A., 69
Saunders, W., 4
Savage, W. H., R.
Savanur, Nawab of, 42
Savantwadi, The Sar Desai of, 202 205, 208A
Savarkar, D. S., 708
Savarmatham, R., 35
Savedra, R. C., R.
Savi, F. D., 708, R.
Savidge, Rev. F. W., 192
Savory, H. G. S., R.
Savory, R. A., R.
Saw, Ba La, 192
Saw, Chin Cheng, 78
Saw, Chin Htin, 78
Saw Hke, 139*
Sawday, G. W. 188
Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 162
Sawheney, D. R., 44A
Sawtell, W. A., 46
Sawyer, W. H., 35
Saxton, P. D., R.
Saxton, W. T., 45A, R.
Sayad Nazir Hussain, R.
Sayer, M. W., 70A
Sayers, F., 38
Scale, J. D., R.
Scallon, Sir K. L., R.
Scamp, E., 44, R.
Schalch, V. A., R.
Schammad, Mahmoud. *See* Mahmoud Schammad
Schemitry, F. E., 35
Schlich, Sir W., R., R.
Schmidt, C. R. M., 41, 139*, R.
Schneider, J. E. J., R.
Schofield, S. C. A., 5, R.
Scholefield, M. T., R.
Scholfield, A. F., R.
Schoneman, G. W., R.
Schönemann, F. W., R.
Schuler, M. P., 4
Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 192
Schur, H. S., R.
Schuster, Sir F. G., 109, R.
Schutte, W. M., 44
Schwabe, Sir W. G. S., 32, R., R.
Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior, Maharaja of
Scobie, M. J., R.
Scoble, A. K., 104
Scoby, G. S., 30
Scoones, G. A. P., R.
Scot, J. S., 708, R.
Scotland, D. W., 197
Scotland, P. J., 171, R.
Scotson, J. T., 43A, R.
Scott, Agnes C., 67
Scott, A. G., 86
Scott, Sir Basil, R., R.
Scott, H. B., 712
Scott, Sir Buchanan, R., R.
Scott, C. A., 95, R.
Scott, Sir C. H., 105
Scott, C. V. G., 64, R.
Scott, C. W., 80
Scott, E., R.
Scott, E. A., 60, R., R.
Scott, E. L., 16, R., R.
Scott, F. B., 16A
Scott, F. W., 76, R.
Scott, F. W. M., R.
Scott, G., 82, R., R.
Scott, G. B., R.
Scott, G. H., R.
Scott, G. E., 78
Scott, H. B., 80
Scott, H. L., R.
Scott, H. R., 188
Scott, H. St. G. S., R.
Scott, H. V. B. Hare-. *See* Hare-Scott
Scott, J., R.
Scott, J. (*Ind. Europ. Telegraph*), 13
Scott, Capt. J., R.
Scott, J. A., 67
Scott, J. B., R.
Scott, J. E., 70, R., R.
Scott, Sir J. G., R., R.
Scott, J. R., R.
Scott, L. B., 91, R.
Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 128
Scott, N. E. H., R.
Scott, R. F. G., 13A, R.
Scott, R. R., R.
Scott, T. E., 45, R., R.
Scott, W., 188
Scott, W. H., 13A, R.
Scott, W. L., 80, R.
Scotter, H. G., 36
Scott-Moncrieff, Sir C. K., R.
Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., R.
Scott O'Connor, T. A. L., R.
Scott-O'Connor, V. C., R.
Scott-Smith, H., 62
Scovell, C. E., 77, R.
Scratchley, A. J., R.
Scration, J. E. B., 44
Scroggie, J. A., 67
Scroggie, W. R. J., , R.
Scroope, A. E., 70, R.
Scroope, H. W. P., , R.
Scruby, J., 34
Scruby, W. S. J., R.
Scudamore, P. C., R.
Scudder, Miss I. S., 18
Scudder, L. R., 192
Seabrooke, Sir J. H., R., R.
Seager, F. A., 708
Seagrim, C. M. B., R.
Seal, B. K., R.
Seal, H. H., 42
Seal, J. R., R.
Seal, W. J., 40
Sealy, C. W. H., R.
Sealy, W. A. P., 71, R.
Seaman, A. J., 46
Seaman, C. K., 74, R.
Seaman, L. N., 20
Sears, H. F., 76
Searight, G. L., R.
Searle, C. S., R.
Searle, G. A. H., 84, R.
Searle, H. F., R.
Searle, W. H. W., 958
Sears, Mrs. N., R.
Seaton, W. A., 22, R.
Sebastian, F., 74
Seccombe, Sir T. L., 98
Secondé, E. C., 76
Seddon, C. N., R.
Sedgley, G. J. St. C., 24, R.
Sedgwick, L. J., 43A, R.
Seeley, G. H., R.
Segrave, T. G., Sir, 48, 139*, R., R.
Sekhar, Chandra. *See* Chandra Sekhar, P. S.
Selby, F. G., R., R.
Sell, C. E., 37
Sell, E., 188
Sellar, Sitaram, R.
Sells, A. C., 85, R.
Sells, A. F., R.
Sells, C. C. V. R., 23, R.
Selwyn, A. L. H., 10
Selwyn, J., 21
Sempkins, F. A. R., 86
Semple, Sir D., 178, R., R.
Sen, Akshay Kumar, 24
Sen, Ashutosh Chandra, 712
Sen, Ambika P., 23, R.
Sen, Baikuntha Nath, 712
Sen, Banamali, 22
Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 26
Sen, Birendra C., 70, R.
Sen, Budh, 55
Sen, Debendra Nath, 72
Sen, Dhoby M. *See* Mangal Sen
Sen, Girish Chandra, 20A, 21, 22, R.
Sen, Jagadish Chandra, 708
Sen, Jatindra Nath, 20A
Sen, Jyoti Lal, R.
Sen, Jyotish Chandra, 24, R.
Sen, K. P., 11, 12, 40
Sen, Kali Prasanna, 22, R.
Sen, Kanti Bhushan, R.
Sen, K. C., 43A, R.
Sen, Kali Mohan, 24
Sen, Kishori Mohan, 708
Sen, Krishna Kumar, 27
Sen, Kshitish Chandra (*Bihar and Orissa*), 712
Sen, Kunwar. *See* Kunwar Sen
Sen, Lalit Mohan, 26
Sen, Manas Ranjan, 71
Sen, Manilal, 30A
Sen, Manmatha Nath, 71
Sen, Nagendra Chandra, 24
Sen, Narayan K., R.
Sen, N. C., 44A, 72, R.
Sen, Nagendra Nath, 24
Sen, Nirmal Sankar, R.
Sen, Nirmal Chunder, R.
Sen, Nishi Kanta, 712
Sen, N. K., 24
Sen, Phanindra Lal, 70
Sen, P. N., 9
Sen, Praphulla Shankar, 24
Sen, R. C., 24, 92, R.
Sen, Rajendra Nath, 26
Sen, Ramesh Chandra, 30A
Sen, Satish C., 74
Sen, Sharat Chandra, 712
Sen, Suresh Chandra, 24, 70, R.
Sen, Upendra Mohan, 69
Sen, Upendra Nath, R.
Sen, Gupta, A. C., 86
Sen Gupta, M., R.
Sen Gupta, Sharat Chandra, 71
Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 27
Sen Gupta, Upendra Mohan, 24
Senapati, Nilamani, 71, R.
Sengodayan, Sengottaya Goundar, 34, R.

Senior, H. W. R., R.
Senneck, F. H., 33, E.
Seoraj Pun, R.
Serjeant, A. H., R.
Servai, A. E., 42
Sesha Ayyar, P. S. *See* Aiyar, S.
Seshagiri Aiyar T. V., E.
Set, Maung. *See* Maung Set
Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal, 42, 108, R., E.
Setalvad, Chunilal, H., 43, R., E.
Seth, K. B., 84, 94, E.
Sethi, D. R., 74A
Sethna, J. N., 48B
Sethna, Phiroze, K., 6, R.
Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir. *See* Hukamchand, Sir S. S.
Seton, B. G., Sir, R., E.
Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 98, R., E.
Seton-Browne, C. L. S., R.
Sevenoaks, C. L., R.
Sewell, E., 68
Sewell, O. H. F., 86
Sewell, R. B. S., 95A
Seymour, A. H., 76, E.
Seyn, S. A., 2, 116, E.
Shabash Ali. *See* Ali Shabash
Shabbir Hussain, 94
Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, R.
Shadbolt, R. I., E.
Shadi Lal, Sir, 62, R., E.
Shadwell, C. N., 90
Shafi, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shafi
Shah –
Ahmad. *See* Ahmad Shah
Amlalal Narottamdas, 34, E.
A. S., R.
Bamber, R.
C. P., 48B
Ghulam Hussain, 15
Gul, Lal, R.
Gulab, 5
Hasan, R.
Khan Bahadur Mian Musharvat, R.
Khwaja Yusuf, R.
Kunwar Pratap Bikram. *See* Pratap Bikram Shah
Lal Bihar, 192
Lallubhai Asharam, Sir, 42A, R., E.
Makbul. *See* Makbul Shah
Makhdum Rajjan. *See* Rajjan Shah
Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shah
Muhammad Kamal, 192
Muhammad Nawaz, 192
Muhammad Sulaiman, 30
P. G., 13A
Rajjan. *See* Rajjan Shah
Saiyid Mahdi. *See* Saiyid Mahdi Shah
Saiyad Mahmud, 47
Sher. *See* Sher Shah
Shivlal P., 52, 59, E.
Tirath Ram. *See* Tirath Ram Shah
Wali. *See* Wali Shah
Wali Muhammed, 97A
Shahab-ud-din, 78
Shahab-ud-din, M. *See* Muhammad Sha-ud-din
Shahamad Khan, Naik, R.
Shahbaz Khan, R.
Shahid Husain, 49, R.
Shahpura, Raja of, 204, R.
Shaikh Abdul Khaliq, 42
Shaikh, Abdullah, R.
Shaikh, M. K., R.
Shaikh, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Shaikh
Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 44
Shaikh Yukub Vazir, Muhammad, 42A, 44, R.
Shairp, H. F., R.
Shakar Khan, R.
Shakespear, A. B., R.
Shakespear, A. M. W., E.
Shakespear, G. F. C., R.
Shakespear, J., R., E.
Shakespear, L. W., R.
Shakespear, W. H., 92
Shallow, A. W., 27
Sham Bihari Misra, 53
Sham Lal, 55, 59, 60, 71
Shamakhari Lal, E.
Shamnath, Pandit, 192, E.
Shamshad Ali Khan, 71, E.
Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, 708, R.
Shamsher Bikram Rana, of Nepal, R.
Shamsie, Z., 15
Shams-ud-din Khan, 51
Shams-ud-din Saiyid, R.
Shams-ul-Huda, Sir Syed, 112
Shams-ul-ulama Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammed Wahid, 26
Shams-uz-zoha, M. *See* Muhammad Shams-uz-zoha
Shand, G., R.
Shankar Dayal, 50
Shankar Madho Chitnavis, 82, 186, R.
Shankhar, Gauri, Lala, R.
Shankar, Prem, 84
Shanker Pandurag Desai. *See* Desai, S. P.
Shanker, Sheo, 85
Shannon, Earl of, 31
Shannon, G. C., 43A, E.
Shapcott, J. D., R.
Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria, R.
Shapurji, Sorabji, 84
Sharat Chandra Ray. *See* Ray, S. C.
Sharlat Khan, K. B., R.
Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 116A, E.
Shargah, Sheikh of, 205
Shargha, Sham Manchar Nath. *See* Sham Manchar Nath Shargha
Sharma, D. P. S., 71, E.
Sharma, Gopal Das. *See* Gopal Das Sharma
Sharma, L. C., 55
Sharma, S. R., 78
Sharp, A. A., E.
Sharp, A. E., 44A
Sharp, C. F., 33, 40
Sharp, D. M., 4
Sharp, E. J., 3
Sharp, F. E., 47
Sharp, F. W., 44, E.
Sharp, H., 188
Sharp, H., 9, R., E.
Sharpe, J. N., E.
Sharpe, W. McC., 23, E.
Sharpe, S. S. Walter, 12, 68A, 188, E.
Sharvell, G. H., 95B
Sharvell, W. C., 95B
Shastri, Hara Prasad, R.
Shastri, Prabhu D., 26
Shavaksha, Sorabji, E.
Shaw, A. T. A., E.
Shaw, B. V., 27
Shaw, C. H., R.
Shaw, D. S., R.
Shaw, E. B., 89, E.
Shaw, F. J. F., 20A
Shaw, G. E., 30A
Shaw, G. R., 91
Shaw, Sir G. W., 115, R., E.
Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, 192
Shaw, H. H., 53, R.
Shaw, J., 77, R., E.
Shaw, J. O. N., 63
Shaw, W. L., 94
Shaw, R. W. F., 72
Shaw, W. L. P., E.
Shaw, W. L., 94
Shaw, W. S. J., 48, E.
Shea, A. G., R.
Shea, J. S. M., R.
Sheard, E., 192
Shearer, E. J., R.
Shearer, J. E., R.
Shearer, J. G., 69, 71, E.
Shearme, C. W., 95B
Shearwood, F. F., 10, 95
Sheather, A. L., E.
Shebbeare, E. O., 28, E.
Sheehy, J. F., 75, E.
Sheehy, M. J., 78
Sheepshanks, E., 62, E.
Sheepshanks, R., E.
Sheepshanks, R. H., R.
Shehr and Mokalla, Sultan of, 202
Sheik Taj Muhammad. *See* Taj Muhammad
Sheldon, N. L., 208, E.
Shelly, J., 54
Shelstone, W. A., R.
Shelswell, O. H. C., 38
Shelton, R. M., R.
Shenton, A., 4
Sheo Nath, E.
Sheo Pershad Tulshan, 7
Sheore, Keshao Balwant, 85
Shepard, A. W., E.
Shepheard, C. W., 3
Shepherd, C. I., R.
Shepherd, G. E., 2, E.
Shepherd, John, 99
Shepherd, Rev. J., 188
Shepherd, W. C., 43A, 48A, E.
Shepherd, W. I., 74A, R.
Shepherd, W. S., 80
Sheppard, A. B., 188
Sheppard, D., 4
Sheppard, G. F., E.
Sheppard, G. S., R.
Sheppard, S. H., R.
Sheppard, W. D., 2, 102, 110, 429, 188, 708, R., E.
Sheppard-Barron, W. P., 30
Sher Azad, R.
Sher Jung. *See* Jung Sher
Sher Singh, 193
Sheraton, J. R. V., R.
Sherer, J. C., R.
Sherer, W. M., E.
Sheridan, C. C., R., E.
Sheridan, F. S., 27
Sheringham, A. T., R.
Sherman, P. F. de la F., 79, E.
Sherrard, G. C., 74A
Sherring, C. A., E.
Sherring, F. B., 50, E.
Sherring, H., E.
Sherry, W. C., 44, E.
Sheraton, J. G. R. V., 4, R.
Sherwood, L. H., 3
Shete, V. G., 44A
Shevakram, Pribhdas. *See* Pribhdas Shevakram
Shiba Prasad Singh, R.
Shield, H. S., 33, 41, E.
Shields, J. C., 12, E.
Shikhare, R. B. P. V., 48
Shillidy, G. A., 47
Shillidy, J., 188
Shillidy, J. A., 42, 43A, E.
Shilstone, W. C. N., 88, E.
Shin, Marong Ba, R.
Shinde, Pandurang K., 44A
Shinde, Ramkrishna Gunpat, R.
Shine, E. P. F., R.
Shinglat, G. S., 56
Shingnin, C. A., 68A
Shipley, R. H., E.
Shirley, C. S., 80, E.
Shirley, S. R., R.
Shirley, W., R.

Shircore, W., 192
Shirras, G. F., 20a, 48b, R.
Shirreff, A. G., 52, R.
Shirres, L. P., R.
Shiu Ram Singh, R.
Shivaganri Gajjar, Mrs., 189
Shivaisinhji, Kumar Shri. *See* Kumar Shri Shivaisinhji
Shivdasani, Hassamal Baharmal, 70a, R.
Shivdasani, R. T., 704, R.
Shiveshwarkar, R. V., 48
Shone, Sir W. T., R.
Shoobert, W. H., 64, R.
Shore, H. A., R.
Shore, N. B. P., 57
Shore, R., 188, R.
Short, V. A., 66, 93A, R.
Shorten, J. A., R.
Shortt, H. E., 91
Shoubridge, C. A. G., 188, R.
Shoubridge, H. O. B., 44A, R.
Shout, F. F., 11
Shoveller, H. L., 48B
Shri Fateh Singh, 139*, R
Shrimant Anand. *See* Anand Shrimant
Shrinivasrao, Karpur, R.
Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, R.
Shri Shridhar Nehru. *See* Nehru, S. S.
Shroff, Dr. E. D., 192
Shubrick, R., 107
Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., 2, R., R.
Shuja-ul-Mulk, Sir, R.
Shujat Ali Khan, R.
Shukul, Bishan Dutt. *See* Bishan Dutt Shukul
Shukul, Raghubar Dayal, 5
Shuldham, W. F. Q., 19
Shunker, C. P. V., 193
Shurlock, H. J., 4A, R.
Shute, C. A., R.
Shute, G. E. F., R.
Shuttleworth, Baron, 98, R.
Shuttleworth, A. E. H., R.
Shuttleworth, A. G. S., 53
Shuttleworth, D. L., R.
Shuttleworth, E. C. S., 79, R., R.
Shuttleworth, H. L. H., 62, R.
Shwe, San, Maung, 76
Shwe, Tha, Maung, R.
Shyam Lal, 54
Shyam Narayan Singh, 7, R.
Shyam Rikh, F. X., 192
Shyam Sundar Lal. *See* Lall, S. S.
Siam, H. M., Sir C. M. V., King of, R.
Sibold, C. W., 24, R.
Sice, M. F. D. J., 12, R.
Sievwright, A. G. H., 48A, R.
Sidhika, Fatima, Begum Saheba, 139*
Sifat Bahadur, R.
Sifton, J. D., 70, R.
Signesi, A. R., R.
Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar, R.
Sikar, Sir Rao Raja Madho Singh of, R.
Sikey, F. G., 68
Sikkim, H. H., Maharaja of, 201, 208A, R.
Silberrad, C. A., 72B, R.
Silcock, A., R.
Silva, F. L., 13A
Silvanus, D. H. M., 80, R.
Silver, A. H., R.
Silver, C. H., 2, 4, R.
Silvester, C. J., R., R.
Sim, G. G., 13, 52, R., R.
Sim, H. A., R., R.
Sim, J. D., 107
Simcock, E., 4A, R.
Simcox, A. H. A., 70B, R.
Simeon, G. N., 91
Simeona, A., 75
Simkins, C. W., 192
Simklas, Mrs. H., R.
Simmonds, J., 4
Simmons, C. D. A., 4
Simmons, C. K., 20, 91
Simon, Revd. Mother, 188
Simon, Sister M., 192
Simonsen, J. L., 20, 192
Simpson, A. A., 56
Simpson, Sir B., R., R.
Simpson, Sir C. B., R.
Simpson, F. D., 50, R.
Simpson, F. L. G., 208
Simpson, G. C., R., R.
Simpson, J. A., 2, R.
Simpson, J. F., Sir, R.
Simpson, J. H., R., R.
Simpson, J. P., 192
Simpson, M. G., 4, R.
Simpson, N. S., 28, 29
Simpson, R. R., R.
Simpson, R. S., 208
Simpson, T. C., 27, R.
Simpson, Mrs. W., R.
Simpson, W. J., 93A
Sims, A. M., 14
Sims, E. A., 15
Sin, Maung. *See* Maung Sin
Sinclair, C. S. B., 70B, R.
Sinclair, M.C., 45
Sinclair, R. L., 48A, 192, R.
Sinclair, W., 54
Sing, Gurbakhsh, 59
Sing, Kharag Bahadur, 58
Sing, Kumar Dole, 18
Singh—
Ajit, 188
Alakh Kumar, 73
Amar, 60
Amarpal, *q.v.*
Apji Dhul, *q.v.*
Arur, *q.v.*
Atmar, *q.v.*
Attar, *q.v.*
Autar, 63
B. R., 14, R.
Badlu, *q.v.*
Baidyanath Prashad, 72
Bakhtawar, Thakur, 53
Bakshish, 74
Balbhaddar, 58
Balbir, *q.v.*
Balwant, 64
Bawa Bhag, *q.v.*
Bawa Harkishan, *q.v.*
Bawa Jewan, *q.v.*
Bawa Ramnick, *q.v.*
Bhag, *q.v.*
Bhagat, *q.v.*
Bhaghwan, *q.v.*
Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, 188
Bhagwat, *q.v.*
Bhagwati Prasad, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhai Argan, *q.v.*
Bhai Mati, 72
Bhai Lehna, 93, 192
Bhai Ganga, 193
Bhai Takht, 193
Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, *q.v.*
Bhawani of Jhalawar, Sir. *See* Jhalawar
Bhikham, *q.v.*
Bichu, *q.v.*
Bir, *q.v.*
Bir Bikram, *q.v.*
Bishan, *q.v.*
Bigor, *q.v.*
Budh, Bawa, 63
Budhi, 67
Bur, 64
Buta (of Rawalpindi), *q.v.*
Chanda, *q.v.*
Chandra, S., *q.v.*
Chatta, *q.v.*
Chawla Gopal, *q.v.*
Dalip, *q.v.*
Singh—
Daljit, Raja, *q.v.*
Dalpat, 5
Dhiri, *q.v.*
Dip, *q.v.*
Diwan, 68
Diwan Chet. *See* Diwan Chet Singh
Durjan, *q.v.*
Dyal, *q.v.*
Fateh, *q.v.*
Gajjan, *q.v.*
Ganga Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Girdhar, *q.v.*
Gobind, *q.v.*
Gopal, *q.v.*
Gulab, 72
Gur Partab, *q.v.*
Gurbakhsh, Sir, *q.v.*
Gurbaksh, *q.v.*
Gurnam, *q.v.*
Gurubuksh, *q.v.*
Hakam, 50
Hamath, *q.v.*
Hanwant, 193
Harihar Prashad Narayan, Raja, *q.v.*
Hari Singh, Rajah, *q.v.*
Hartam, *q.v.*
Hira, *q.v.*
Hotu, *q.v.*
Ishar, *q.v.*
Jagdeo, 68
Jai, *q.v.*
Jaimal, *q.v.*
Jal, *q.v.*
Janak, R.
Jasbir, *q.v.*
Jatindra M., 24
Jeoraj, *q.v.*
Jhanda, *q.v.*
Jiwan, *q.v.*
Jogindra, 6
Jot, *q.v.*
Jwala, *q.v.*
K.S., 67
Kamakshwari P., 11
Karan, Thakur, 57
Kehar, *q.v.*
Keshava Prashad, *q.v.*
Kunwar Dalip, *q.v.*
Kunwar Maharaj, 9, 53
Kunwar Sagat, *q.v.*
Kushalpal, 71
Labh, *q.v.*
Lalna, *q.v.*
Lakhmir, 13
Lal, 63
Lehna, *q.v.*
Lekhraj, 53
Madan Mohan, *q.v.*
Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*
Makkhan, *q.v.*
Malla, *q.v.*
Man, *q.v.*
Manilall, *q.v.*
Manindra Chandra, *q.v.*
Mit, *q.v.*
Mustak, *q.v.*
Narayan, *q.v.*
Narpat, *q.v.*
Natha, 60, 64
Naurang, *q.v.*
Nihal, *q.v.*
Partab, *q.v.*
Partab, B., *q.v.*
Partab, Raja. *See* Ali Rajpur
Partap, 78
Pateshri Prasad, 53
P. L., Rev. 193
Prabh, 64
Prahlad, *q.v.*
Pooran, *q.v.*
Prem, *q.v.*

Singh—
Radhipal, 50
Raghir, *q.v.*
Raghbir, *q.v.*
Raghuraj, *q.v.*
Rai Man Singh, *q.v.*
Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*
Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*
Ram, *q.v.*
Ram Partab, 712
Rameshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga, Maharaja of
Ramdhari, 193
Rampal, *q.v.*
Randhir, *q.v.*
Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*
Ravaneshwar, *q.v.*
Rewat, *q.v.*
Rukhmina, 193
Saint, 87.
Sant Parkash, 67
Sant, 61
Saran, *q.v.*
Sardar, *q.v.*
Sardar Dal, *q.v.*
Sardar Darshan, 68A
Sardar Kabul, 94
Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*
Sewa Ram, 61
Sheonandan Prasad, *q.v.*
Sher, *q.v.*
Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*
Shiu Ram, *q.v.*
Shri Fateh, *q.v.*
Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*
Sita Ram, *q.v.*
Sitla B., *q.v.*
Sohan, *q.v.*
Sukha, *q.v.*
Sundar, 192
Sunder, 12
Suraj Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Suresh Chandra, 708
Sushil Kumar, 88.
Tara, *q.v.*
Thakur, *q.v.*
Thakur, B., *q.v.*
Thakur Hari, *q.v.*
Thakur Lekraj, 55
Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*
Thamman, Thakur, 53
Umanath Bakhsh, *q.v.*
Vindeshri Prasad, *q.v.*
Zorawar, *q.v.*
Singham, J. R. T., 35
Singha, Miss L. N. V., 193
Single, H. S., 80
Singleton, P. W., 17, 48A
Sinha, Adit Prashad, 78
Sinha, Ambika Prasad, 78
Sinha, Bechar Raghubeer, 8
Sinha, L. P., 70
Sinha, Lala Sukhbir, 6
Sinha, Lord, 98, 105, 113, 116A, 117, 88., 88.
Sinha, Madan Mohan, 49
Sinha, Purnendra N., 188
Sinha, Sachchidananda, 117, 88.
Sinha, Sushil Kuma, Hon., 23, 88.
Sinhji, Jala Sri M. S., 88.
Sinton, J. A., 20, 88.
Siraj-Ahmad, 84
Siraj-ud-din, 51
Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja, 63
Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, 63
Sircar, Nibaran Chandra, 78
Sirmur, H.H. Maharaja of, 202, 208A, 88.
Sirohi, H.H. Maharao of, 201, 203, 208A, 88.
Sisson, C. J., 45A
Sisson, W. A. C., 14, 88.
Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan Rani Sahib
Sitamau, H.H. Raja of 202, 208A, 88.
Sitaramayya, P., 34
Sitla B. Singh, 193
Sitla Prasad Bajpai, 50, 88.
Sitzler, E. A., 80, 88.
Sitzler, H. F., 76, 88.
Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 7A, 108, 88., 88.
Skeen, A., 88.
Skemp, F. W., 62, 88.
Skene, J. G., 79
Skinner, Major A. B., 88.
Skinner, A. F., 44, 88.
Skinner, E. L., 38
Skinner, G. J., 88.
Skinner, H. T., 88.
Skinner, J. A. C., 88.
Skinner, J. M., 39
Skinner, Commdr. W., 88.
Skinner, Rev. W., 188, 88
Skrefsrud, Rev. L. O., 188
Skrine, C. P., 19, 88.
Slacke, F. A., 111, 88., 88.
Slacke, G. C., 76, 88.
Slade, E. J. W. Sir, 88.
Slade, J., 708
Sladen, F. F., 52, 139*, 88.
Sladen, J., 88.
Sladen, J. M., 43A, 88.
Sladen, Mrs. M., 88.
Slaney, W. G., 84
Slater, A. F., 12, 88.
Slater, A. F. M., 79
Slater, E. M., 78
Slater, J. S., 88.
Slater, O., 16A
Slater, S. H., 33, 88., 88.
Slatford, W. G., 44A
Slator, J., 3
Slattery, J., 60, 66, 88.
Sleigh, A. I., 14, 15, 88.
Sleigh, Mrs. C., 88.
Slesser, W. D. V., 66, 94
Slingsby, T. W., 88.
Sloan, T., 49, 52, 88.
Sloane, W., 47, 88.
Slocock, F. S. A., 7, 83, 88., 88.
Slocombe, C., 2, 88.
Sloggett, Sir A. T., 88.
Sloss, D. J., 78
Sly, Sir F. G., 83, 114A, 88., 88.
Smales, C. B., 80, 88.
Small, G. A., 90
Smalley, J., 47A
Smallwood, J. W., 4, 88.
Smallwood, R., 79
Smart, A., 3
Smart, A. W., 13A (*Finance*), 88.
Smart, D. B., 29
Smart, J. B., 53
Smart, J. M. B., 75
Smart, K. B., 76, 88.
Smart, W. W., 43A, 88.
Smeaton, D. M., 115
Smellie, J. H., 16, 88.
Smith, A., 30A, 88.
Smith Allan, A., 30
Smith, A. B., 88.
Smith, Miss A. C., 193
Smith, A. D., 91, 88.
Smith, A. K., 46, 83, 88.
Smith, B. G., 15
Smith, C. A. (*P.W.D.*) 88., 88.
Smith, C. A. (*I.A.*), 88.
Smith, C. E., 88.
Smith, C. H., 88.
Smith, C. L. M., 708
Smith, C. M., 712
Smith, C. W. J., 88.
Smith, D. H. T., 4
Smith, D. R., 93
Smith, E., 3
Smith, E., 25, 66
Smith, Miss E., 193
Smith, E. A., 88.
Smith, E. Arundel- (*P.W.D.*), 88.
Smith, E. C., 32, 34, 88.
Smith, E. D., 57
Smith E. G., 193
Smith, F., 30, 88.
Smith, F. A., 18A, 88.
Smith, F. G., 41
Smith, F. H., 10
Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See* Manners-Smith, F. St. G.
Smith, Sir F. W., 88., 88.
Smith, F. W. A., 193
Smith, F. W. H., 2, 88.
Smith, F. W. J., 4A, 88.
Smith, G. C. A., 37
Smith, G. G., 88.
Smith, G. McI. C., 88., 88.
Smith, G. R., 27
Smith, G. R. de H., 88.
Smith, Mrs. H., 193
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. (*Punjab*), 183, 88., 88.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A. (*U. Provs.*), 74, 88.
Smith, H. A. (*I.C.S.*), 61, 88.
Smith, Sir H. B., 88., 88.
Smith, H. C., 80
Smith, H. C. B., 4A
Smith, H. St. C., 42A, 44
Smith, H. G., 50, 52, 88.
Smith, H. G. Gregory, 5
Smith, H. H., 88.
Smith, H. M., Sir, 5, 9, 88., 88.
Smith, H. M. Moncrieff, 88.
Smith, H. S., 62, 88.
Smith, H. T. P., 10, 88.
Smith, H. W., 88., 88.
Smith, H. W. S., 72, 77
Smith, Miss J., 192A
Smith, J. D., 88., 88.
Smith, J. B. G., 64, 88.
Smith, J. C., 52, 138A, 88.
Smith, J. C. C., 88., 88.
Smith, J. F., 88.
Smith, J. G., 59
Smith, J. I., 33, 88.
Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 88.
Smith, Miss K., 193
Smith, M. C., 88.
Smith, M. L. C., 88.
Smith, N. P. A., 47
Smith, O. S., 88.
Smith, R. A. B., 54
Smith, R. B., 708, 88.
Smith, R. H., 35
Smith, R. M. L., 37
Smith, S., 88.
Smith, S. B., 88., 88.
Smith, S. D., 48A, 88.
Smith, S. G., 2, 88.
Smith, S. McL., 74A
Smith, Sir T., 88.
Smith, T. M., 3
Smith, T. R., 3
Smith, T. W., 4A, 88.
Smith, V. W., 67, 88.
Smith, W., 4
Smith, W. (*Agric. Dept.*), 22A
Smith, W. D. A., 15
Smith, W. E., 36, 88.
Smith, W. F., 88.
Smith, W. M., 88.
Smith, W. O., 72
Smith, W. R. G., 47
Smith, W. S., 88.
Smither, M., 22, 88.
Smyth, D. A., 86
Smyth, E. W., 88.
Smyth, G. H., 56
Smyth, G. J. W., 88.
Smyth J., 88.
Smyth, J. G., 88.

Smyth, J. W. 43A, R.
Smyth, R., R.
Smyth, R. S., 30
Smyth, S. A., 76, R.
Smyth, W. C., R.
Smyth, W. J., 76, R.
Smythies, E. A., 58, R.
Snesdell, A. B. G., 139*
Sneyd, G. S., 709
Sneyd, R. T. S., 709, R., R.
Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S., 34, R.
Snook, R., 4A, R.
Snow, C. A., 76, R.
Snow, P. C. H., R., R.
Snow, W. S., 40
Snowdon, J. H., R.
Soady, G. J. F., R.
Soames, G. E., 89, R.
Soames, Mrs. U., R.
Sobhat Khan, R.
Sodhi, N. S., 67, R.
Sohan Lall Bhatia, R.
Sohan Singh, 193, R.
Solomon, W. E. G., 46
Solomon, Sir W. H., R.
Somayajulu, G. G., 35
Som Nath, Dewan, 27, 63, 95
Somers, W. T., 64, R.
Somers-Taylor, C., 74A, R.
Somerset, C. W., R.
Somerville, G. A., R.
Somerville, J. A. H. B., R.
Sommerville, J., 193
Sondhi, Sundar Das, R.
Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo of, 202, R.
Soorma, T. S., 48B
Sopwith, G. E., R.
Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards Mrs. Pennell). *See* Pennell
Sorabji, Miss C., 71, 188, R., R.
Sorabji Cooverji, 712
Sorabji Shavaksha. *See* Shavaksha Sorabji
Sorley, H. T., 43A, R.
Sorsbie, R. F., R.
Sothern, D. B., 47
Soulsby, Sir W. J., R.
Sousa, A., 59
Souter, C. A., 94, R.
Souter, H. M. W., R.
Southborough, Baron, R.
Southey, W. M., R.
Southon, C. E., 188, R.
Sowani, D. G., 48B
Sowerby, M. H., 44, 94, R.
Sowerby-Coo, C. W., R.
Spalding, H. H., 16, R.
Spankie, H. V., R.
Spargo, F. W., 76, R.
Sparke, H. C., 151, R.
Spence, A. H. O., R.
Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., 188, R.
Spence, G. H., 9, 62, R.
Spence, H., R.
Spence, J. K., 110, 114A
Spence, L. H., R.
Spence, Mrs. M. D., R.
Spence, P. T. A., R.
Spence, R. A., 7A
Spence, R. B., R.
Spence, R. McG., 709, R.
Spencer, Sir A. A., 109
Spencer, A. B., 44A, R.
Spencer, C. G., 32, R.
Spencer, Miss E., R.
Spencer, Mrs. E. M., 193
Spencer, E. C., R.
Spencer, H. R., R.
Spencer, J. E., 27
Spencer, R. D. C., R.
Spiller, T. R., 72
Spilsbury, L. B., 54, R.
Spink, H. H. M., 90A
Spitteler, A., R.
Spooner, D. B., 17, R., R.
Spooner, H. F., 10, R.
Spratt, N. N., 2, R.
Spratt-Bowring, F. T. N., R.
Spreawson, C. A., 58, R., R.
Spring, G. C., R.
Spring, Sir F. J. E., R., R.
Sprott, Sir F. L., R., R.
Spry, H. E., 23, R.
Spurgeon, C. E., 16, R.
Spurgin, E. W., R.
Spurway, W. R. P., 79
Squire, G. F., 84, R.
Squires, G. W. T., 48B
Srimati Mahadevi. *See* Mahadevi, Srimati
Sri Gadehan Ramanoj Das, 186
Sri Ram, 68, R.
Sri Ram Khunwar, Thakurain, 193
Sri Ram, Lala, 63
Sri Ram, Palta, Lala, 64
Sri Ram, Popat, Lala, 61
Srinivasa Achari, K. S., 34
Srinivasa Achariyar, P. J., 31, 34
Srinivasa Aiyar, 13A, R.
Srinivasa Aiyangar, K., 108, R.
Srinivasa Aiyangar, K. V., 34, R.
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. S. A., 35
Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. T., 35
Srinivasa Ayyar, R. V., 34
Srinivasa Rao, C., 12
Srinivasa Rao, C. P., 13A
Srinivasa Rao, P. V., 7
Srinivasa Rao Pantulu, S., 34
Srinivasa Rao, T., 34
Srinivasa Sastri V. S., 6
Stable, R. H., R.
Stace, R. E., R.
Stack, C. S., R.
Stagg, M., 13, R.
Staig, R. M., 23, R.
Stainton, V., 60, 65, R.
Staley, H. S., 85
Stall, R. E., 13
Stallard, R. H., 15
Stamford, Earl of, 1
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, R.
Stampe, W. E., 56
Stampe, W. L., 54
Stamper, T. H. G., 48B
Stanbury, G. V., 38
Standage, R. F., 18, R., R.
Standen, B. P., 21, 83, 114A, R., R.
Standen, J. D., R.
Standen, Mrs. O., R.
Standen, W. M., R.
Standley, A. W. E., 709, R.
Stanes, Sir R., 188, R.
Stanford, J. K. 76, R., R.
Stanhope, Hon. E., 98
Staniforth, W. H., 2, R.
Stanley, Lord, 97
Stanley, B., 9, 13A, R.
Stanley, H., 47, R.
Stanley, Sir J., R., R.
Stansfield, C. A., 94
Stansfeld, C. G., R.
Stansfeld, Sir J., 98
Stantiall, W., 2, R., R.
Stanton, A. L. 48B
Stanton, W. C., R.
Stanyon, G. W., R.
Stanyon, Sir H. J., 78, R., R.
Staples, E. C., R.
Staples, F. H., 84, R.
Staples, M. A., 4
Stapleton, A., R.
Stapleton, B., R.
Stapleton, H. E., 25, R.
Stapylton, J. M., 92
Starr, Mrs., 188, 139*
Starky, W. B., 709, R.
Starte, H. W., 47
Starte, O. H. B., 43A, 193, R.
Starvell, W. C., 95B
Statham, R. M., 36
Staveley, Sir C. W. D., 109
Stawell, G. C., R.
Stead, C., 66, R.
Stead, E. A., R.
Steadman, J. W., 4A, R.
Steavenson, F. H., 75, 82, R.
Stebbing, E. P., R.
Stedman, H., R.
Steel, A., 193
Steel, C. D., R.
Steel, J. G., R.
Steel, J. P., R.
Steel, R. A., R.
Steel, R. F., 47A
Steel, Miss Y., R.
Steele, C. E. B., 138A, R.
Steele, G. L., 48A, R.
Steele, J. F., 193
Steele, S. A., 36
Steele, St. G. L., R.
Steen, H. B., 28, R.
Steen, Mrs. M., R.
Steevens, Sir J., R., R.
Stein, G. L. H., 27
Stein, J. A., 25
Stein, Sir M. A., 17, R., R.
Stenson, J., 47
Stent, P. J. H., 84, 88,
Stephen, H. B., R.
Stephen, Sir H. L., R., R.
Stephen, J. F., 103
Stephen, L. P., 47A, R.
Stephen, M. J., 12, R.
Stephens, B. J. B., R.
Stephens, C. V., 35
Stephens, E. J., 63
Stephens, Mrs. Grace, 193, R.
Stephens, J. A., 48A, 57, 84
Stephens, J. H., 193
Stephenson, H. L., 21, 112, R., R.
Stephenson, H. S., 10
Stephenson, J., R., R.
Sterling, T. S., 25, R.
Sterndale-Bennett, J., R.
Steuart, F. G., R.
Steven, S., 48
Steven, T. M., 21, R.
Stevens, A. F. 712, R.
Stevens, Sir C. C., 111
Stevens, C. F. I., R
Stevens, C. G. B., 25, R.
Stevens, D. L. Vaughan- *See* Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.
Stevens, Mrs. E., 193
Stevens, E. R., 73, R.
Stevens, H. H., 709, R.
Stevens, H. S. E., 23, R.
Stevens, J. A., 17, 72, R., R.
Stevens, Sir J. F., R., R.
Stevens, L. C., R.
Stevens, N. M. C., R.
Stevens, T. A., 94A
Stevens, T. H. G., 77
Stevens, W., 4A, R.
Stevenson, D. M., 3
Stevenson, E. T. H., 37, R.
Stevenson, Col. F., 93A, R.
Stevenson, G., R.
Stevenson, G., 73
Stevenson, H. D. M., R.
Stevenson, H. L., 76, R.
Stevenson, H. W., 193, R. R.
Stevenson, R., 41
Stevenson, R. H., R.
Stevenson, S. H., 95B
Stevenson, T. L., R.
Stevenson, W. D. H., 20, 48, R.
Stevenson, W. D. N., R.
Stevenson, W. L., 44A
Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., R., R.

Stevinson, J. S., 52, R.
Steward, E. M., R.
Stewart, A. C., R., R.
Stewart, A. C. (*Lt.-Col.*), R.
Stewart, A. D., 28, R.
Stewart, A. E., R.
Stewart, A. F., R.
Stewart, A. J., 2, R.
Stewart, C., 10, 107
Stewart, C. E. M., 86
Stewart, C. G., 79
Stewart, D. D., 80, 81
Stewart, D. L., 27
Stewart, Sir D. M., 100, 102, 104, 119
Stewart, D. M., 52, R.
Stewart, E. H. J., 35
Stewart, Miss E. F., 193
Stewart, F. W., 33, R.
Stewart, G., R.
Stewart, G. E., 47A, R.
Stewart, G. H., 80, R., R.
Stewart, G. S., 48
Stewart, H., 93, 193, R., R.
Stewart, H. R., 68A
Stewart, Mrs. H. O., R.
Stewart, I., R.
Stewart, J. A., 76, R., R.
Stewart, J. C., R.
Stewart, J. H. K., R.
Stewart, Sir J. M., R., R.
Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 193
Stewart, Mrs. M., R.
Stewart, Sir N. R., R.
Stewart, P. McA., 47
Stewart, R. J. T., 18
Stewart, S. F., 2, R.
Stewart, T., 193
Stewart, T. A., 17, 52, 81, R.
Stewart, T. W., R.
Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., R., R.
Stibbs, J. C., 2, R.
Stiffe, N. C., 52, R., R.
Stileman, W. R., R.
Stileman, D. F., 38
Stiles-Webb, H. G., 92A
Still, C., R
Stinton, S. E., 22, 90, R.
Stirling, G. C. B., R., R.
Stirling, R., 88
Stobie, F., 3
Stock, T. D., 77
Stocken, E., 95n, R.
Stocker, C. J., R.
Stockley, C. H., R.
Stockley, H. R., R.
Stockman, H., 3
Stodart, J. C., 33, R.
Stodart, T., R., R.
Stoddart, G., R.
Stoddart, G. F., R.
Stoker, G. H., 4A, R., R.
Stokes, T., R., R.
Stokes, C. E., R.
Stokes, C. L. L., 79
Stokes, E., 56, R.
Stokes, Sir H. E., 108, R., R.
Stokes, H. G., 33, R., R.
Stokes, T. G. N., 86, 87, R.
Stokes, Whitley, 103
Stokes, William, 188
Stokoe, C. G., 10
Stone, A. G., R., R.
Stone, B. S., 4A, R.
Stone, H. C. B., 37, R., R.
Stone, Sir J. H., R., R.
Stone, M. A., 4
Stone, N. B., 3
Stone, T. A. F., 16
Stone, W. R., R.
Stones, F., R.
Stoney, E. W., R.
Stoney, R. F., 35, R.
Stonor-Forrest, H. T., 5
Stooke, C. S., R.
Storey, C. A., 4
Stork, H. C., 23, R.
Storr-Fox, E. A., 10
Storrs, G. N., R.
Story, J. A., R.
Storold, H. W., R.
Stott, H., R., R.
Stott, R., 20A
Stow, A. M., 18, 61, R., R.
Stowell, A. T., 15, R.
Stowell, C. A., 12, 48A, R.
Stowell, G. C., R.
Stowell, H. M., R.
Stowell, V. A., 52, R., R.
Stowell, W. F., R.
Stracey, D. G., 709
Stracey, T. P. Russell-. *See* Russell-Stracey, T. P.
Strachey, J., R.
Strachey, Sir J., 100, 101, 103, 112
Strachey, Sir R., 99, 104
Strafford, Earl of, 98
Strahan, C., R.
Strahan, G. C., R.
Straight, D. M., R., R.
Straithnairn, Lord, 102, 109
Strand-Jones, J., 10
Strange, F. H. L., 16
Strange, R. G., R.
Strange, W. I., R.
Strangman, Sir T. J., 709, R., R.
Stratford, Miss L. M., R.
Strathie, D. N., 33, 40, R.
Stratton, H. H., 192A
Streatfeild, C. A. C., R.
Streatfeild, G. H. M., R.
Streatfeild, H. C., R., R.
Streatfeild-James, C., R.
Streenivasa Aiyangar. *See* Aiyangar, S.
Street, C., 3
Street, Mrs. C., R.
Street, J. H. A., 709, R.
Street, W., 76, R.
Strickland, C., 28
Strickland, C. F., 60, R., R.
Stringer, J. A., 4, R.
Strip, S. A., 193
Stronach, J. C., 25, R.
Stronach, J. I., 57
Strong, A. D., R.
Strong, C. A., R.
Strong, F. W., 23, R.
Strong, H. S., 45, R.
Strong, R. G., 95n
Strong, W. A., 193
Strong, W. H., R.
Stronghill, Miss M. A., R.
Stuart, A. E. C., R.
Stuart, C. H. A., R.
Stuart, D. N., 76, R.
Stuart, Miss G., 193
Stuart, Sir H. A., 712
Stuart, Miss H. G., 56
Stuart, J. A. P., 79
Stuart, J. D., 77, R.
Stuart, J. M. B., 77
Stuart, L., 50, R., R.
Stuart-Horner, R., 45
Stuart, Miss M. G., R.
Stuart, P. P., 709, R.
Stuart, Sir R. C. O., R., R.
Stuart, R. W. H., R.
Stubbs, C. H., 3
Stubbs, L. M., 52, R., R.
Stubbs, S. G., 63, R.
Studdy, H., 73
Sturdy, W. A., 4, R.
Sturgis, G. C., 27
Storrock, J., R., R.
Styan, H. S., R.
Subarwal, B. L. *See* Banke Lal Subarwal
Subbaiyar, Sankara. *See* Sankara Subbaiyar
Subba Rao, H., 34
Subharwal, Lakhpat Rai. (*See* Lakhpat Rai Subharwal
Subhedar, Nilkanth Ganpat, 85
Subramanian, M. V., 704, R.
Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. N., 34
Subrahmanya Ayyar, C. S., Sir, 34, 40
Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. A., R.
Subrahmanya Ranganathan, 34, R.
Subrahmanyam, C. S., 7
Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 13A
Subrahmunyan, Y., 80
Subramanyan, M., 13
Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., R.
Subramaniyam, Narayana A., R.
Subramanya Aiyar, C., 13A
Subzposh, Zahid Ali. *See* Zahid Ali Subzposh
Sud, Amar Nath, 14
Sidmersen, F. W., 90, R.
Sufi, Mohamed Ebrahim. *See* Mohamed
Suhrawardy, Zakhadur Rahim. *See* Zahid Suhrawardy Rahim
Suket, H.H. Raja of, 202, 208A
Sukhdeo Pershad, Sir Pandit. *See* Pershad, Sir S.
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan, 54, R.
Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul
Sulaiman, Shah Muhammad, 50
Sule, R. G., 44A
Sullan, A. E. B., 14, R.
Sullivan, A. S., R.
Sullivan, B. M., 63
Sullivan, E. H., 38
Sullivan, E. L., R.
Sullivan, H. E., 108
Sullivan, J. H., 64
Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., R.
Sullivan, W. J. A., R.
Sultan Ali, 68A
Sultan Ahmad, K. B. Chaudri, 63, 193
Sultan Ahmad, 69
Sultan Asad Jan, 62
Summers, G. H., R.
Summers, T., R., R.
Sumner, F. W., 20, 68
Sundar Lall. *See* Lall, S. S.
Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.
Sundar Singh, R.
Sundar Singh, R.
Sundar Singh, Baba, 92
Sundar Singh, Munshi, R.
Sundar Singh Majithia, 60, 114
Sundaram, R., 39
Sundaram, V. S., 13A, 40, 44
Sundarachari, R., 13A
Sundararaja Aiyar, M., 34
Sunder Baba Singh, R.
Sunder, C. E., R.
Sunder Lal, 193
Sunderlal, 83, 88
Sunder Singh, Baba, R.
Sundraibai, Bai, 193
Sunth, The Raja of, 202, 208A
Sur, Hrishikesh, 12
Sur, Sharat Chandra, 24
Sur, S. N., 28
Suraj Bakhsh Singh, 72, R.
Suraj Narayan, Lala, R.
Surat Kuar Sahiba, Rani, 188
Surbir Limbu, R.
Suresh Chandra Singh, 719, R.
Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., R.
Sutcliffe, O. D., R.
Sutherland, A. O., R.
Sutherland, A. R., R., R.
Sutherland, D. W., 68, R., R.
Sutherland, J. (*P.W.D.*), R.
Sutherland, R. O., R.
Sutherland, W., 11, R.
Sutherland, W. S., 188

Suttie, P. E., R.
Sutton, E. W., 2, E.
Sutton, H. G., 19
Swamp, Bishun, 69, 73
Swain, L. H., 16
Swain, Mrs. W., 193
Swain, W., R., E.
Swain, W. H., 2, R., E.
Swaine, Miss E., R.
Swainson, Miss F., 193
Swamikannu Pillai, L. D., R., E.
Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 35
Swamy, D. Lakshman, 84
Swan, J. A. L., 21, 23, E.
Swan, J. G. G., 67, R.
Swan, Mrs. M., R.
Swan, W. J., 41
Swann, A. E., 79
Swann, J. C., R.
Swanzy, R. E., 71, E.
Swayne, Sir E. J. E., R.
Sweeney, J. A., 71, E.
Sweeny, R. L. C., 192
Sweet, E. H., R.
Sweet, C. V., 20
Sweet, R., R.
Sweet, R. T., R.
Sweet, W. McM., R.
Sweeting, P. P., E.
Sweney, C. E., 38
Swetenham, C. C., E.
Swift, G. A., 57
Swifte, L. C., E.
Swinburn, H., R., R.
Swiney, A. J. H., R.
Swinhoe, D., 22, 30, 30A, E.
Swinley, G., R.
Swinnerton, A. R., 3
Swinny, W. D., 25
Swinstead, N. H., 17
Swinton, F. E., R., E.
Swire, B., 37, E.
Swiss, Miss E. C., 193
Swithinbank, H. W., 76, E.
Syam, A. C., 80
Sydenham, Baron, 109, R., E.
Syed Amnuddin, 43A, E.
Syed Shabbir Hussain. *See* Shabbir Hussain.
Sykes, C. F., E.
Sykes, E. F., 48a
Sykes, J., E.
Sykes, M. G., 33, E.
Sykes, Sir P. M., R., E.
Sykes, R., E.
Sykes, W. A., R., E.
Syme, J. G. S., E.
Symes, W. F. S., R.
Symns, J. M., 78
Symns, R. C. M., R.
Symon, A. C. B., 3
Symons, N. V. H., 23, E.
Symons, R. V., R.
Symons, T. H., 39, R., E.
Synnott, N. W., 15

Tabard, Rev. A. M., 188
Tabor, F. S., E.
Taga, Nathu Ram. *See* Nathu Ram Taga
Taggart, W. Q., 75, 76, R., E.
Tagore, Abanindra, N., R
Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, R.
Tai Hatim, 80
Tait, Mrs. A. S., R.
Tait, D. W., 2, E.
Tajal Islet Muhammad Nuruzzaman Chandhari, 23, E.
Taj-ud din Malak, 11A, 62A
Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 11A, 67
Taj-ud-din, 63
Talapatra, Judab Chandra, 73
Talati, Edalji D. *See* Edalji D. Talati
Talbot, A. D., 10
Talbot, A. W. J., 61, E.
Talbot, W. B., 53
Talbot, W. S., R., E.
Talekar, Keshao. *See* Keshao Talekar
Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 192A
Taleyarkhan, H. C. A., 193
Taleyarkhan, Mrs. M., 192A
Taleyarkhan, Phiroze-shah J., 43, E.
Talin Muhammad Khan, 66, 93A
Talib Mahdi Khan, Malik, 61, 193, R., E.
Tallack, C. M., R.
Tallents, P. C., 71, E.
Tallis, H. R., 82
Tambe, Anant S., R.
Tambe, Ganga Dhar Ram Chandra, 58
Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, 193
Tambling, F. G. H., 10
Tampoe, A. M. C., 41
Tampoe, A. McG. Kumaraswami, 33, E.
Tancock, A. C., 93
Tancock, O. K., R.
Tandan, Hari Ram, 88
Tandan, P. L., 19, 48A, 59
Tandy, K. A., 16A, E.
Tandy, M. O'C., 16A, E.
Tannan, M. L., 46
Tanner, E. L., 69, 70, E.
Tanner, F. T., 47
Tanner, M. O., 79
Taplin, H., 2, E.
Tapp, J. K. M., 61
Tapsell, N. B., 74A
Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 193
Tara Singh, R
Tara Singh (*U.P.*) 57
Tarapore, P. K., 81, E.
Tarapurvalla, Fardunji Kuvarji, 193 R.
Targett, R. W., 208
Tarleton, W. H., E.
Tarr, W., 86, E.
Tarran, J. H., 3
Tarver, A. L., R.
Tasker, T. J., 33, R., E.
Tata, Lady M., R.
Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, R.
Tate, A. E., R.
Tate, G., 68, E.
Tate, J., R.
Tate, J. (*retd.*), E.
Tate, J. (*P.W.D.*), 35
Tate, J. C., 45, E.
Tate, T. B., 64, E.
Tatton, F. T. J., 48
Taunton, I. H., 43A, E.
Tawney, C. H., 713
Tawney, J. W., 713
Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 204, 208A
Tayler, F. L., R.
Tayler, F. V., E.
Tayler, H. G., 219
Tayler, H. H., 18, 86, R.
Taylor, A. C., 3
Taylor, Rev. A. C., 713
Taylor, A. K., E.
Taylor, A. P., 193
Taylor, A. W. N., R.
Taylor, B. C., 86
Taylor, B. F., 91
Taylor, C. J., R., E.
Taylor, C. Somers. *See* Somers-Taylor
Taylor, D. J., 95B
Taylor, E. *See* Gawan-Taylor
Taylor, E. B. N., 24
Taylor, E. G., 44
Taylor, F. E., E.
Taylor, F. H. G., 36
Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 193
Taylor, G. F., E.
Taylor, G. N., 103
Taylor, G. P., 188
Taylor, H. B., E.
Taylor, H. F., 183
Taylor, H. F. J., 35
Taylor, H. J. D., 78
Taylor, H. N. (*India Office*), 3
Taylor, H. N., R.
Taylor, J., R.
Taylor, J., 48
Taylor, J. A., 25
Taylor, J. B., 84, E.
Taylor, J. F., 4A, E.
Taylor, J. H., R.
Taylor, J. N., 89, 91, 193, R., R.
Taylor, J. N., R.
Taylor, J. R., 73
Taylor, L. F., 78
Taylor, L. S., 3
Taylor, N., R.
Taylor, N. C., R.
Taylor, Sir R., R.
Taylor, R. O'B., R.
Taylor, R. W., 14
Taylor, S., 16
Taylor, S. G., 27
Taylor, T., R.
Taylor, W., 2, E.
Taylor, W., 68
Te, Po. *See* Po Te
Teague, J., 4
Teague, L. F. S., 28, E.
Teague Jones, R., R.
Tebbs, F. R., E.
Tebbutt, T. F., 12, E.
Tedman, C., R.
Teeling, C. O'H., R.
Teesdale, L. V., 80
Tegart, C. A., 27, R., E.
Tehri (Garhwal) H.H. Raja of, 202, 207, 208A, R.
Teichman, E., R.
Tej Ram, 709
Tek Chand, 5, 61 R., E.
Telfer, A. F., R.
Temple, Sir R., 103, 108, 111, 114A
Temple, Lady, R.
Temple, Sir R. C., 119, R., E.
Temple, T. W., 66
Templer, C. F., R.
Templer, H., R.
Ten Brocke, B. St. L. *See* Brocke
Tennant, W. R., 32, E.
Tennent, A. K., 21
Terry, D. E., 3
Terumurti, T. S. A., 39
Tester, C. K., R.
Tet Pyo. *See* Pyo Te
Teulon, O. H., 77
Teunon, Sir W., 709, R.
Teversham, R. K., R.
Tew, G. C., 76, E.
Treyen, C. St. L., 49
Teycheme, C. T., 17
Tha Ban, 709
Tha Gyaw, R.
Tha Huyin, Maung, 76, 77
Tha Po. *See* Po Tha
Tha Po., 193
Tha Shwe. *See* Shwe Tha
Tha, Shwe Maung, 76, 193
Thabai, A. *See* Abu Thabai
Thackeray, Sir E. T., R., E.
Thackwell, A. C. A., R.
Thackwell, C. G. R., R.
Thadani, Nenumal Pooboomal, 71, E.
Thadani, R. T., 709
Thaddeus, Mrs. M., R.
Thaddeus, Mesrup, R.
Thakarè, Sir V. D., R.
Thakral, Lala M. C., 128

Thakur, Donkal Singh, R.
Thakur, Hari Singh, 139*, R.
Thakur, Kashinath K., R.
Thakur, Pratab Singh, R.
Thakur, Raghunath Sadasheo, 84
Thakur, Sadal Singh, R.
Thakur Singh, Subadar Major, R.
Thakur Singh, Subadar, R.
Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. *See* Sri Ram Khutwar
Thakurdas, P., Sir, 6, R.
Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. *See* Purushottamdas Thakurdas
Than, Po. *See* Po Than
Than, To. *See* To Than
Thane, C. S., R.
Thapa, Bhem Singh, R.
Thapa, Chandra Jung. *See* Chandra Jung Thapa
Thapa, Gambhir Jung. *See* Gambhir Jung Thapa
Thapa, Grihmardan. *See* Grihmardan Thapa
Thapa, Kharak Singh. *See* Kharak Singh Thapa
Thapa, Kulbir, R.
Thapa, Shumshere. *See* Shumshere Thapa
Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, R.
Tharle-Hughes, R., 9, R.
Thatcher, W. S., R.
Thaw, Po. *See* Po Thaw
Thein, Maung Po, 193
Thein, Po. *See* Po Thein
Theobald, Miss, 193
Thi Po. *See* Po Thi
Thibaut, G. F. W., R.
Thickett, J. H., 72
Thin, Ba. *See* Ba Thin
Thin, Maung, 77
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., R.
Thistleton-Dyer, G. H., 48B
Thom, H. J., 57
Thom, J. H., R.
Thom, W. S., 79, R.
Thomas, A. N., 47A, R.
Thomas, A. R., 91
Thomas, B. G. P., 57
Thomas, C. A., 16
Thomas, E. E., R.
Thomas, E. F., 33, R., R.
Thomas, E. M., R.
Thomas, F. A. S., 89, R.
Thomas, F. H. S., R.
Thomas, Rev. F. V., 188, R.
Thomas, F. W., 4, R.
Thomas, G. A., 42, 43A, R.
Thomas, G. H., R.
Thomas, Sir G. J. V., R.
Thomas, G. T., R.
Thomas, H. St. G., R.
Thomas, I. C., R., R.
Thomas, J. E., R.
Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 193
Thomas, R., 9, 14, 34
Thomas, R. H., 18A, R.
Thomas, R. H. H., R.
Thomas, S. G., 193
Thomas, S. S., 188
Thomas, W. F., R.
Thomas, W. H., 48B
Thompson, A., R.
Thompson, A. B., R.
Thompson, A. G., R.
Thompson, A. McN., 82
Thompson, A. R., 115
Thompson, B. B., 57
Thompson, C. C., 58
Thompson, C. M., 16A, R.
Thompson, C. T., 4A, R.
Thompson, E., 12, R., R.
Thompson, E., 183
Thompson, E. H., 4A, R.
Thompson, F. S. C., 28, 29, R., R.
Thompson, H., R., R.
Thompson, J. B., R.
Thompson, J. P., 5, 8, 61, R., R.
Thompson, M. A., R., R.
Thompson, Mrs. M. B., R.
Thompson, R. N., 90
Thompson, S. H., 52, R.
Thompson, T. M. L., R.
Thompson, W. A., 3
Thompson, W. H., R.
Thompson, W. P., 64
Thompson-Ross, G. K., 78
Thompstone, E., R.
Thomson, A. G., R.
Thomson, A. H. G., R.
Thomson, A. J. D., 79
Thomson, A. R., R.
Thomson A. S., R.
Thomson, A. W. (*India Office*), 2, R.
Thomson, C. (*P.W.D., retd.*), R.
Thomson, D., 90
Thomson, D. A., 713
Thomson, G., 16
Thomson, H., R.
Thomson, Sir Jas., 101, 106, 108, R., R.
Thomson, J. B., R.
Thomson, J. S., 62, R.
Thomson, Sir J. W., R.
Thomson, R. G. A., R.
Thomson, R. O. C., 14
Thomson, S. J., R., R.
Thomson, T. A., 10
Thomson, W., R.
Thomson, W. B., R.
Thomson, W. D., R.
Thomson, W. H., 23, R.
Thomson, W. R., R.
Thomson, Rev. G. N., 193
Thorburn, H. H., 94, R.
Thorburn, R., R.
Thorburn, S. S., R.
Thorn, Miss B., 193
Thorn, T. C., R.
Thorne, A. C. D., 44
Thorne, J. A., 33, R.
Thorne, T., R.
Thornely, M. H., 74
Thornhill, C. J. M., R.
Thornhill, C. M., R.
Thornhill, Sir H. H., R., R.
Thornhill, T., 22, R.
Thornton, A. P., 118
Thornton, C. R., R.
Thornton, C. du P., 38, R.
Thornton, E. L. R., R.
Thornton, H. A., 75, R.
Thornton, R. T., R.
Thornton, W. S., 13
Thorp, F. W., 26
Thorp, M., 23, 30A, R.
Thorpe, A. C., R.
Thorpe, C. W. G., 91
Thorpe, A. F., 44A, R.
Thorpe, W. A. C., 16, R.
Thoung, Po. *See* Po Thoung
Thoy, H. D., 193, R.
Thrupp, W. G., 27
Thu, Hla Paw. *See* Hla Paw Thu
Thubron, J. B. S., 44A, R., R.
Thubron, Mrs. K., R.
Thuillier, L. C., 16A, R.
Thurburn, J. W., R., R.
Thurley, R. M., R.
Thurman, P. H., 4
Thursfield, G. A. R., 10
Thurston, E., 188, R.
Thurston, E. O., 26, R.
Thurston, E. T., 50, R.
Thyne, W., 79
Thyne, W. K., 95, R.
Tibbs, P. G., 46
Tickell, J. B., 4
Tickell, R. H., R., R.
Tighe, Sir M. J., R.
Tijoriwalla, C. N., R.
Tilden, W. I., 9
Tillard, A. B., R.
Tillard, E. D., R.
Tillard, J. A., R.
Tillard, P. H., 54, R.
Tilly, H. L., 188, R.
Tilly, R., 79, R.
Tilok Chand. *See* Chand, T.
Timms, A. B., 44A
Timothy, S., 193
Tims, B. D., 3
Tindall, C., 21, 22, 188, R., R.
Tinker, H., 56
Tinley, F. B. N., 45A, R.
Tinney, G. F., 2, R.
Tinsley, W. S., 64
Tin Toon, 76
Tin Tut, 76
Tipper, G. H., 17, R.
Tippetts, Miss M. E., R.
Tipping, L., 72, R.
Tipple, E. F., 56, R.
Tirath Ram Shah, R.
Tireman, H., 38, R.
Tirithdas Chotatam, 43
Tirumlai Desika, Sir A. A., R.
Tirunarayana Achariyar, M. A. P., 189
Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C. R., 32, R.
Tiwari, Mulchand, 85
Tiwari, Dr. Shiva Nandan, 74
Tiwari, Sukhdeo, 56
Tobin, H. W., R.
Tod, J. K., R.
Todd, A. H. A., 33, R.
Todd, F. H., 91, R.
Todd, H. J., 79, 94
Todd, J., 80
Todd, N. A., 15
Todd, R., R.
Todd, T., 192A
Todd, W. H., 88, R.
Todhunter, Lady A., 188
Todhunter, Mrs. A., R.
Todhunter, C. G., 32, 77, 108, 122, R., R.
Toker, Sir A. C., R.
Toller, G. G. T., R.
Tollington, H. P., 7
Tollinton, H. P., 61, R., R.
Tomb, J. W., R.
Tomes, W. J., R.
Tomkins, E. W., 93A, R., R.
Tomkins, G. L., R.
Tomkins, H. G., 13, R., R.
Tomkins, H. L., R.
Tomkins, L. L., 60, 193, R., R.
Tomkins, S. C., 9, 13A, R.
Tomkins, T. L., 4
Tomkins, W. D., 9, R.
Tomkins, W. P., 713
Tomlinson, F. R., 65, R.
Tomlinson, J. A., 16
Toms, F. W., 66
Tong, Seo. *See* Seo Tong.
Tonk, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 203, 208A, R.
Tonkinson, Mrs. E., R.
Tonkinson, H., 75, R., R.
Tonks, J. E., 48
Toovey, C. W., R.
Toone, H., 4A
Toplis, A. R., 71, R.
Torrie, C. J., R.
Tostevin, F. P., 85
Tottenham, A. R. L., 13, 41
Tottenham, C. G., 38
Tottenham, G. R. F., 31, 34, 36, R.
Tottenham, W. F. L., R.
Toulmin, P. F. N., R.
Towle, J. H., 93A
Towll, R. 48

Townbee, R. L., M.
Townend, H. P. V., 23, E.
Townley, N. P., 79
Townsend, C. A. H., 61, E.
Townsend, E. C., E.
Townsend, F. H. E., 42A, 44A
Townsend, F. O., 64, M.
Townsend, R. S., 58, M.
Townshend, E. G. 16
Townshend, G. M., 86, E.
Toynbee, G., 713
Tozer, D. C. E., M.
Tozer, H. J., 2, E.
Trafford, E. A., 94
Trafford, F., E.
Trafford, T., 97
Trail, R. M., M.
Trail, W. S., M.
Tranchell, H. G., 56
Travancore, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 208A, M.
Travers, O. A., 15A
Travers, W. L., M.
Travis, H. E., 48
Traynor, T. W., 68
Treadgold, H. N. V., 86
Tregear, Sir V. W., M.
Trelawny, J. M. S., 56
Trelawny, L. C., M.
Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.
Trench. *See* Chenevix-Trench
Trench A. C., 37
Trench, A. H. C., M.
Trench, C. F., M.
Trench, C. G. C., 83
Trench, J. S., E.
Trench, R. C., 94
Trench, W. L. C., 44A, 45A
Trenchard, O. H. B., E.
Tethewy, A. W., E.
Trevaskis, H. K., 60, 62, M., E.
Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 103, 106
Trevelyan, Sir E. J., M., E.
Trevor, A. P., M., E.
Trevor, C. G., 58, E.
Trevor, D. B., 15, M., E.
Trevor, F. G. B., M., E.
Trevor, G. H., 118, M.
Trigg, C. T., 28
Trimming, G. A. R., 16
Tripp, H. C., 18
Tripura, Maharaja of, 201, 208A
Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 83, 84, E.
Trivedi, Ram Narayan, 85
Trotter, E. W., E.
Trotter, F., 47
Trotter, H., 20, 80, M.
Trotter, H. M. C., E.
Trotter, V. M. C., 32, E.
Troughton-Dean, C. P., M.
Troughton, J. H. W., 76, 715, E.
Troup, A. S., M.
Troup, R. S., 20, E.
Troup, W., E.
Troy, P., 4
Truninger, L., M., E.
Trusler, W. J., 25
Trutween, P. W., 76
Trydell, A. S., E.
Tsong, Lim Chin. *See* Lim Chin Tsong
Tu, Ba, M.
Tuck, H. N., 76, E.
Tucker, A. L. P., 117, 118, M., E.
Tucker, E. F. G., 47A, E.
Tucker, H. P. St. G., 110
Tucker, H. St. G. (*late I.C.S.*), E.
Tucker, H. W., 48n
Tucker, L. H. E., 119, M., E.
Tucker, W. A., 84
Tucker, W. H., 39, 118
Tuckett, R. H., 2, E.
Tuckey, A. D., 71, E.
Tudball, Miss Emma, 193
Tudball, Sir W., 709, E.
Tudor-Owen, W. C., 43A, E.
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., M.
Tuke, Mrs. A., M.
Tuke, A. W., 47A, 48, E.
Tulloch, H., M.
Tulloch, H. F. P., E.
Tulloch, J. C., E.
Tulloch, J. W. G., M.
Tulshan, Sheo Prasad. *See* Sheo Prasad Tulshan
Tulsi Prasad. *See* Prasad, Tulsi
Tulsiram Gharti, M.
Tun, Maung Paw, M.
Tun Nyein. *See* Nyein Tun
Tungate, W. C., M.
Tunnicliffe, F. D., 54
Tun Ya, Maung, 61
Tupper, J. H. E., E.
Tupper, Sir L., 105
Turbett, L. W. R. T., 82, 95, M.
Turing, J. M., 31, 33, E.
Turklud, D. A., 48, 68A
Turnbull, G. O., M.
Turnbull, H. G. D., 45A, E.
Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.
Turnbull, P. S., E.
Turner, A. C., 52, E.
Turner, A. E., 86
Turner, A. G. B., M.
Turner, A. H., M.
Turner, Sir C. A., 100
Turner, C. C. B., 48
Turner, Mrs. C. H., M.
Turner, C. W. A., 43A, E.
Turner, E. C., 76
Turner, E. E., 47, E.
Turner, E. G., 43A, E.
Turner, E. J., 2, M., E.
Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3
Turner, E. J., 48
Turner, F., E.
Turner, F. C., 25, E.
Turner, F. C. (*I.C.S.*), 83, E.
Turner, F. C. (*late Ind. Navy*), 958
Turner, H. H., E.
Turner, J. A., 713
Turner, J. E. C., 58
Turner, J. G., M.
Turner, J. N., 94
Turner, J. T., 45A, E.
Turner, J. W., M.
Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.
Turner, N. T. B., M.
Turner, R. G., M., E.
Turner, R. L., 56, M., E.
Turner S., 2, E.
Turner, Mrs. Vera, 193
Turner, W. H., 2, M., E.
Turner, W. R., 4
Turnnidge, C. A., 3
Tuson, F. E., 713
Tut, Maung Ten, E.
Tute, R. C., E.
Tweed, J. R. H., M.
Tweedie, M. C., 57, E.
Tweedy, G. A., E.
Twigg, Sir J., M., E.
Twigg, R. H., M.
Twinberrow, J. D., M.
Twisaday, C. E. J., M., E.
Twiss, C. C. H., 94, E.
Twiss, E. K., M.
Twiss, H. W. F., M.
Twiss, W. L. O., M.
Twomey, Sir D. H. R., M., E.
Twynam, H. J., 23, 25, E.
Tyabji, H. Badr-ud-din, 43, E.
Tyabji, Sulaiman B., 44A
Tyerman, E., 65
Tyderman, Mrs. E., M.
Tyer, K. E., 9
Tyler, H. G. S., E.
Tyler, H. H. F. M., 33, M., E.
Tyler, T. B., 713
Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., 188
Tyndale-Biscoe, H., C.E., 80
Tyndall, H. S., M.
Tyrrell, A. C. L., M.
Tyrrell, J. F., M.
Tyrrell, J. R. J., 18, 188
Tysoe-Smith, C., M
Tyson, J. D., 21, 23, E.
Tyson, T., 68A
Tytler, A. G., M.
Tytler, H. C., M.

Ubaidullah Khan, M.
U Kan Baw. *See* Baw U. Khan
U Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.
Udaipur. *See* Mewar
Udaipur, Maharaj Sir Bhopal Singh, of, M.
Udernomal, Hardasmal. *See* Hardasmal Udernomal
Udai Bhan, Rai Sahib, 709
Udny, Sir R., 713
Ulla, Iradat. *See* Iradat Ulla
Ullah, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullah
Umanath Bakhsh Singh, Rana, 7
Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 6, M.
Umarkhan, Zoravarkhan, Malik, 193
Um-el-Kawain, Sheikh of, 205
Undernomal, Hardasmal, 44
Underwood, R. C. E., E.
Unvala, Edalji Jamshedji, 42
Unwin, G. B., M.
Unwin, R., 80
Upadhya Gur Sewak Sing, 53
Upendra, Pol A., 34
U Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet
Uppal, Bihari Lal, 64
Upperton, J., M.
Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., M.
Urs, B. P. Krishna, M.
Urs, Mysore Kantharaj, M.
Urwin, J. J., 74, M.
Usman Ali, 22
Uzielli, H. R., 54, E.

Vachha, Barjorji Edalji, 44A, E.
Vachha, H. K., 48n
Vachha, Jamshedji B., 48n, E.
Vachha, R. B., 42A
Vadhumal Gangaram, E.
Vadwan. *See* Wadhwan
Vaidya, G. M., M.
Vajifdar, Mrs. H. M., 193
Vajifdar, M. H., 43
Vakil, P. S. N., M.
Vakil, Rustam B., M.
Valavalkar, Baburao. *See* Baburao Valvalkar
Vala Lakshman Meram, Chief of Thana-Deoli 713
Vale, Mrs. K., 193
Vale, S. D., 95D, M., E.
Valpy, 192A
Van der schueren, T., 189
Van Ueyzel, J. L., M., E.
Van Gricken, H. D., 713
Van Horck, L., 188
Van Someren, W. T., M., E.
Van Someren, W. W., M.
Van Strauhenzee, Sir C., 109
Vandyke, F. K., 188
Vanes, Mrs. E. M., M.
Vankaner, Raja of, 202, 203, 208A, M.
Vann, A. J., 63
Vanrgaan, G. R., M.
Vans Agnew, J., M.
Varadarajulu Nayudu, T., E.

Vardon, J. A., 709
Varley, F. J., R.
Varma B. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad Varma,
Varma, Fateh Bahadur, 51
Varma, Gopal Das, 58
Varma, K. S., 54
Varma, R. P., 24
Varma, S. P., 13A
Vartak, Vishnu N., 44A, R.
Varvill, M. N., 14, R.
Vasudev, Arjun Das, 68A
Vaudrey, H. J. P., 4
Vaughan, E. G., R.
Vaughan, E. L., R.
Vaughan, E. W. D., R.
Vaughan, F. S., 13A
Vaughan, J. C. S., 188, R.
Vaughan, J. E., 53
Vaughan, L. R., R.
Vaughan, N. W., 713
Vaughan, R. E., R.
Vaughan-Smith, H., 25
Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 22, 23, 193, R.
Vaux, A. R. B., R.
Vaux, H. G., 42, R.
Veale, C. J., 16A, 56
Veitch, H. M., 22, R.
Vellodi, M. K., 34, R.
Venables, A. V., R.
Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga, Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 108, R.
Venis, H. C., 48
Venkanna, V., 34
Venkatagiri, Sir Raja Sahib Meliban Karamfarmage of, 31, R.
Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Ramamurti, S. V.
Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, 31, 139*
Venkatanararayya, C. L., 35
Venkatanaragana Jaunyavula, 40
Venkatapati Raju, B., 7
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., 35, R.
Venkatarama K. Aiyar, R.
Venkatarama Ayyar, M., 40
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 38
Venkataramayya, A., 33
Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., R.
Venkatasubba Rao, S., 33, R.
Venkoba, Rao T., 38
Venn, E. G., 95B
Venn, T. W., R.
Venning, F., R.
Venning, F. E. W., R.
Venugopal Chetti, V., 32, R.
Venugopala, Raja, of Venkatagir, 188
Verma, D. R., 16A
Verma, H. L., 83
Verma, N. R., 88
Vernède, A. H., R.
Verney, R., R.
Vernon, C. V., 713
Vernon, H. A. B., 33, R.
Vernon, H. B., R.
Vernon, Mrs. M., 188
Vernon, Miss O., R.
Vernon, R. G., 13A
Verrières, A. C., 49, 54, R., R.
Verrières, E., R.
Vesugar, Jamshed Burjori. *See* Jamshed Burjori Vesugar
Vibart, J. F., 82, 95, R.
Vibert, A. L., R.
Vick, F. H., 55
Vickers, H. J., 86, 93A
Vickers, W. G. H., R.
Victory, P. C., 60, 139*
Victoria, H.R.H. Princess, R.
Victoria, sister Mary, 188
Vidyant, Hari Prasad, 54, R.
Vieyra, H. C., 24
Vighne, Bhaskar Mereshwar, 55
Vigors, M. D., R.
Vijayaraghavan, C. K., 34, R.
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, T., 201, 33, 189, 192A, R. R.
Vijayaraghavan, Narasimha, 13A, R.
Vile, A., 3
Villar, A. R., 80, R.
Villiers-Stewart, J. P., R.
Villiers-Stewart, W. D., R.
Vinaya, Nand Pathak, 57
Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi. *See* Namjoshi, V. K.
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. *See* Mehta, V. N.
Vinayak Narayan Bhajekar, R.
Vincent, F. L., R.
Vincent, G. W., 80
Vincent, R., 95B
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 101, 105, 116A, R., R.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, R.
Vine, D. L., 30
Vine, J. de. *See* De Vine
Vines, D. F., 95B, R., R.
Vines, T. H., 193
Viney, W. S., 78, 94
Vining, A. C., 15
Vining, L. E., 15
Vipan, A., 35, R.
Vishindas, Harchandrai. *See* Harchandrai Vishindas
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 187, R.
Visram, Fazulbhai, R.
Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, 193, R., R.
Viswanatha Sastri, C. V., 32
Vithalrai Himatram, H. D. *See* Himatram, V. R. B.
Vivian, G. L., 52, R.
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 99
Vivian, V. P. T., 66, R., R.
Voice, T. A., R.
Volkers, R. C. F., R. R.
Vombatkere Pandurang. *See* Pandurang Rao, V.
Von Bock, F. J., 44A
Vores, Mrs. P., R.
Vost, W., R.
Vredenburg, E., 713
Vyall, F. S., 78
Vyall, F. W., R.
Vyas, Baij Nath, 58
Vyas, D. V., 704

Wace, A. A., R.
Wace, E. W. C., 67
Wace, F. B., 62, R
Wacha, Sir D. E., 6, R.
Waddell, G., 57
Waddell, L. A., R., R.
Waddell, P. H., 23, R.
Waddington, C. W. R., R.
Wade, H., 4A, R.
Wadegaonkar, Narayan D., 84
Wadera Nur Muhammed, R.
Wadeson, R. I., 4
Wadeson, F. W. C., R.
Wadhwan, Rani Sahib Sita Rai of, 188
Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 202, 208A
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, R.
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, R.
Wadia, D. N., 17
Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 42A, R.
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardesher, 188, R.
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, R.
Wadia, N. J., 44A, R.
Wadiyar, Sir Kantirava N. R.
Wadley, A. J., R.
Wadley, F. W., 16, R.
Wadsworth, S., 33, R.
Wadsworth, S. H., 44A, R.
Waggett, J. L., R.
Waghorn, R. D., 15
Waghorn, Sir W. D., 7, 9, R. R.
Wagle, M. H., 43
Wagner, P., 188
Wagstaff, C. M., R.
Wagstaff, H. F., R.
Wagstaff, H. W., 15
Wagstaff, L. C., R.
Wagstaff, N. C., R.
Wahab Khan, R.
Wahid, Shams-ul-ulama, M. A. N. M. *See* Shams-ul-ulama
Waight, H. G., 23, R.
Wait, W. R. H., 193
Waite, C. S., R.
Waite, H. W., 66
Waite, W. E. D., 74A
Wajhat Husain, 52, R.
Wajiuddin, Haji, 70
Wajid Hussain, Chaudhri, 55
Wake, Sir D. St. A. Wake, R.
Wake, E. St. A., 188, R., R.
Wake, H. St. A., R.
Wakefield, G. E. C., 188, 193, R.
Wakefield, H. E. A., R.
Wakely, L. D., 2, R.
Walayatullah, Hafiz M. *See* Muhammad Walayatullah
Walch, G. T., R.
Wales, J. A. G., R.
Walewalkar, Baburao, 193
Walford, F., 72
Wali Mahomed Hussunally, 74A
Wali Muhammad (*Cent. Prov.*), 84, 88
Wali Muhammad, D. (*Educ.*), 56
Wali Muhammad Khan, R.
Wali Muhammad, Maulavi, 70
Wali Muhammad Shah, 71
Wali-ul-Islam, 21
Walkden, E. T. C. B., 2, R
Walkem, H., 78
Walker, A. C., R.
Walker, A. D., R.
Walker, A. J., 3
Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 62, R.
Walker, B. W. G., R.
Walker, C. W. G., R.
Walker, E. A. C., R.
Walker, Lady Fanny, 188
Walker, F. P., 27, R.
Walker, F. R., R.
Walker, F. S., 51
Walker, F. W., 17
Walker, G. B., 19, R.
Walker, Sir G. C., R., R.
Walker, G. D., 89, R.
Walker, G. H. D., R.
Walker, G. K., 68, R., R.
Walker, G. T., 201, R., R.
Walker, H., 17, R.
Walker, H. B., 713
Walker, H. C., 80, R.
Walker, H. M., 16
Walker, J., 44A
Walker, J. L., Sir, R.
Walker, J. N., 58, R.
Walker, Mrs. M. W., R.
Walker, Sir N., 52, R., R.
Walker, R., 95B
Walker, R. L., 23, R.
Walker, S., 64, R.
Walker, S. N., R.
Walker, Thornton, R.
Walker, Sir T. G., 95, 114, R.
Walker, T. J., 95B
Walker, U. W. F., 61
Walker, W., 42
Walker, W. F., 34
Walker, W. G., R.

Wall, A. C., 𝔅.
Wall, E. W., 𝔅.
Wall, F., 𝔅.
Wall, M. G., 66, 𝔄.
Wall, W. G. P., 56
Wallace, A., 𝔅.
Wallace, A. E., 15
Wallace, A. R., 52, 𝔄.
Wallace, A. W., 𝔅.
Wallace, C. L., 52, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wallace, C. W., 𝔅.
Wallace, E. C. L., 𝔅.
Wallace, E. G., 18
Wallace, E. H., 32, 𝔄.
Wallace, E. J., 709
Wallace, J. K. K., 𝔅.
Wallace, S. T. D., 68
Wallace, W., 16
Wallace, W. V., 𝔄.
Wallach, W., 𝔄.
Waller, D. G., 32, 𝔄.
Waller, E. de W., 𝔅.
Waller, E. H. M., 37, 𝔄.
Waller, F. C., 193
Waller, F. J., 64
Waller, J. F., 60
Waller, R. S. de W., 4
Waller-Senior, Thos. H. S., 𝔅.
Walling, H. O., 𝔄.
Wallinger, J. A., 47, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wallis, A. H., 𝔅.
Wallis, B. H., 𝔅.
Wallis, H. J. K., 𝔄.
Wallis, Sir J. E. P., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wallis, W. C., 2, 𝔄.
Walmsley, H., Sir, 12, 139*, 𝔄.
Walpole, C. A., 𝔅.
Walpole, Sir H. G., 93, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walsh, C. H., 50, 𝔄.
Walsh, C. P., 92, 𝔄.
Walsh, E. H. C., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walsh, E. W. P., 35, 𝔄.
Walsh, F. P., 709
Walsh, G. G., 𝔅.
Walsh, H. L. P., 𝔄.
Walsh, Mrs. I., 𝔅.
Walsh, J. E., 𝔅.
Walsh, L. P., 𝔅.
Walter, A. E., 20, 188, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walter, A. MacN., 74A
Walter, C. K. M., 118
Walter, E., 𝔅.
Walter, G. B., 74A, 𝔅.
Walter, J. MacN., 𝔅.
Walter, Mrs. M. J., 𝔅.
Walter, Miss W. E., 𝔅.
Walters, H. T., 𝔄.
Walters, O. H., 67
Walton, E. G. D., 704
Walton, C., 15, 𝔄.
Walton, E. W., 𝔄.
Walton, F. T. G., 𝔅.
Walton, G., 15
Walton, H., 77, 𝔅.
Walton, H. G., 52, 𝔄.
Walton, H. J., 𝔄.
Walton, H. R., 𝔄.
Walton, J. C., 2, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Walton, J. H., 20A
Walton, W. C., 𝔅.
Wankaner. *See* Vankaner
Wanless, W. J., 188, 193
Wapshare, R., 𝔅.
Warburton, A. P., 79
Warburton, H. G., 𝔄.
Warburton, J. P., 𝔅.
Warburton, P. E., 𝔄.
Warburton, W. G., 𝔅.
Ward, A., 𝔅.
Ward, A. J. W., 30
Ward, A. W., 4A, 𝔄.
Ward, B. S., 𝔅.
Ward, E. L., 68, 188, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., 𝔅.
Ward, F. W. (*I.C.S.*), 709, 𝔄.
Ward, H. C. S., 𝔅.
Ward, Sir H. G., 106
Ward, J. C. (*Marine*), 95, 𝔅.
Ward, J. C., 𝔅.
Ward, K. M., 78
Ward, L. B., 13A, 𝔄.
Ward, R. P., 71, 𝔄.
Ward, Sir T. R. J., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Ward, W. A. P., 193
Ward, W., 𝔅.
Ward, Sir W. E., 116, 𝔅.
Ward, W. J., 17, 29
Ward, W. R., 𝔅.
Warde, C. P., 𝔄.
Warde, H. N., 𝔄.
Warde-Jones, A. W., 71
Wardell, A. F. G., 10
Wardell, Miss M., 𝔅.
Warden, F. H., 𝔄.
Warden, F. N., 97, 𝔄.
Warden, St. L. S., 95B, 𝔄.
Wardle, Mrs. F., 𝔅.
Wardle, H., 73, 𝔄.
Ware, F., 34
Ware, F. C. W., 𝔅.
Wares, D. H., 23, 25, 193, 𝔄.
Waring, E. H., 𝔅.
Waring, M. L., 𝔄.
Waris Ameer Ali. *See* Ameer Ali W
Waris-ud-din, 𝔅.
Warlow, E. J., 𝔄.
Warmington, G. W., 10
Warner, H. R., 57, 𝔄.
Warrack, Miss C. L., 𝔅.
Warre, H. J., 109
Warren, A. G., 54
Warren, D. D., 34, 𝔄.
Warren, E. T., 57
Warren, Sir N. Hy., 𝔅.
Warth, F. J., 20A, 𝔄.
Warton, C. P. F., 𝔅.
Warwick, F. W., 86
Wason, C. R., 𝔅.
Watal, Anand Prakash, 54
Waterbury, Rev. G., 94
Waterfall, C. F., 83 𝔄.
Waterfield, A. C. M., 𝔅.
Waterfield, B. C., 𝔄.
Waterfield, E. H., 43, 𝔄.
Waterfield, H. G., 𝔄.
Waterfield, R., 13, 59, 𝔄.
Waterfield, S. S., 𝔄.
Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 4, 188, 𝔅.
Waterhouse, J. O., 64
Waterhouse, P., 2, 𝔄.
Waters, E. E., 28, 𝔄.
Waters, R. S., 𝔅.
Waters, W. H., 30, 95
Waterston, S., 83, 𝔄.
Waterworth, C. H., 27, 𝔄.
Waterworth, G., 79
Watben, F. B., 𝔅.
Watben, G. A., 65, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wathodkar, Ram Rao Madhao, 85
Watkins, C. R., 17, 48A, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Watkins, L. T., 65, 95
Watkins, O. W., 16
Watkis, H. B. B., Sir, 𝔅.
Watkis, H. L., 𝔅.
Watling, F. H., 74
Watling, R. G., 27, 𝔄.
Watney, C. N., 𝔅.
Watson, A., 15, 𝔄.
Watson, A. W., 𝔄.
Watson, C. C., 43A, 94, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Watson, C. S., 15, 𝔄.
Watson, D. G., 86
Watson, E., 14
Watson, E. B., 59
Watson, E. P., 44A
Watson, E. R., 𝔄.
Watson, G. H., 𝔄.
Watson, H. A., 31, 33, 𝔄.
Watson, H. B., 𝔅.
Watson, H. D., 𝔅.
Watson, Sir H. D., 8
Watson, H. W. A., 80, 𝔄.
Watson, J., 𝔅.
Watson, J. L., 56, 𝔄.
Watson, J. W., 94, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Watson, Sir L. P., 𝔅.
Watson, R., 82
Watson, R. J., 20A
Watson, T. N., 31, 𝔅.
Watson, W. A., 𝔅.
Watson, W. L., 𝔅.
Watson-Smyth, Sir R. M., 𝔅.
Watt, D. M., 𝔅.
Watt, Sir G., 𝔅., 𝔄.
Wattal, Pyari Kishan, 13A
Watts, Miss A. M., 58
Watts, E. T., 48
Watts, H., 86
Watts, R. W., 14
Wauchope, A. G., 139*, 𝔅.
Wauchope, R. S. 16A, 𝔅.
Waugh, A. A., 52, 𝔄.
Waugh, H. R., 62, 95, 𝔄.
Waugh, R. T., 8
Waugh, T. G. P., 8
Way, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Way, J. D., 35, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Way, T. A. H., 7, 52, 𝔄.
Wazir Chand Chohra, 61, 𝔄.
Wazir Hasan, 50
Wazir Muhammad, 𝔅.
We Lin, 78
Weakford, C. F., 𝔅.
Wear, R. S., 56
Webb, A. W. T., 45
Webb, C. A., 139*
Webb, C. M., 75, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Webb, G. R., 𝔅.
Webb, H. O., 48B
Webb, J. R. D., 𝔅.
Webb, M., 43A, 𝔄.
Webb, Sir M. de P., 7A, 𝔅.
Webb, Miss M. U., 188
Webb, W. F. R., 𝔅.
Webb, W. H., 𝔄.
Webb-Johnson, S., 𝔄.
Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, 193
Webb-Ware, F. C., 𝔄.
Webster, A., 98
Webster, C. G., 𝔄.
Webster, H. L., 𝔄.
Webster, J. E., 89, 𝔅., 𝔄.
Webster, W. H. A., 79
Wedderburn, D. St. C., 𝔅.
Wedderspoon, W. G., 78, 𝔄.
Weekes, H. E., 𝔅.
Weighell, Miss Annie Jane, 193
Weightman, H., 89, 𝔄.
Weir, A. D., 𝔅.
Weir, J. L. R., 93, 𝔄.
Weir, P. A., 𝔄.
Weir, R. R., 𝔄.
Welch, R. R., 3
Welchman, E. W. St. G., 𝔅.
Welchman, R. H., 𝔄.
Weld, C. J., 𝔅.
Weldon, W. L., 𝔄.
Wellborne, C. de M., 79, 𝔅.
Welldon, J. E. C., 𝔄.
Wellesley, H. A., 𝔅.
Wells, C. U., 87
Wells, D. T., 77
Wells, F. W. A., 𝔅.
Wells, G. W., 33, 𝔄.
Wells, H. E., 709
Wells, R. T., 67
Wells, T. R., 𝔅.
Wells, W. R., 77
Wells, W. G., 𝔅.
Welman, H., 𝔅.
Welman, H. O., 𝔅.
Wemyss, A. B., 20B

Wemyss, A. F., 貴.
Wendt, R. E. G., 13A, 87
Wenlock, Baron, 106
Wenlock, Baroness, 貴.
Wernicke, A. E., 貴.
Wernicke, B. C., 紳.
West, A. C. S., 紳.
West, A. W., 3
West, C. H., 貴.
West, C. H. (*P.W.D.*), 54, 紳.
West, Miss D., 貴.
West, F. J., 3, 紳.
West, M. P. 26
West, Sir R., 110
West, S. E. L., 15
West, W. F., 4A, 紳.
Westcott, G. H., 10, 紳.
Westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss, 9, 188, 紳.
Westerdale, J. S., 35
Western, Miss M. P., 193
Westlake, A. P., 貴.
Westlake, A. R. C., 34, 紳.
Westland, Sir J., 100, 104, 116
Westmacott, R., Sir, 貴.
Westoby, E. H., 4A
Weston, A. T., 30A
Weston, D., 70, 紳.
Weston, E., 43A, 紳.
Westropp, G. W., 3
Westropp, F. M., 紳.
Westropp, G. R. C., 貴.
Wetherall, F. G. B., 貴.
Wetherill, H. B., 56
Weymouth, J. C., 37, 94
Whalley, F. S., 16
Whalley, G. P., 27, 紳.
Wheatley, R., 41
Wheatley, H. S., 貴.
Wheatley, L. L., 貴.
Wheatley, W. P. R., 貴.
Wheeler, E. M., 188
Wheeler, E. G., 16A
Wheeler, G. C., 貴.
Wheeler, Sir H., 69, 112, 116A, 貴., 紳.
Wheeler, H. T., 10, 紳.
Wheelan, E. C., 14
Whelan, A. A., 9
Whaler, W. A., 95B
Whish, E. V., 82, 貴.
Whistler, H., 66
Whitaker, W., 713
Whitamore, V. N., 貴.
Whitcombe, Miss A. E., 貴.
Whitcombe, C. E., 78
Whitcombe, Miss M. J., 貴.
White, A. D., 28, 紳.
White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justice, Madras*), 102, 貴., 紳.
White, C. A. (*P.W.D.*), 紳.
White, C. R., 貴.
White, E. H. T., 紳.
White, E. P., 紳.
White, F. N., 貴., 紳.
White, H. E., 貴.
White, G. F., 貴.
White, G. S., 32
White, H., 41
White, Lady, 貴.
White, Sir G. S., 102
White, H. F. (*R.I.M., retd.*), 95B
White, H. G. N., 16, 貴., 紳.
White, H. R., 貴.
White, Sir H. T., 115, 貴., 紳.
White, Miss J., 193
White, J. C., 紳.
White, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 14, 紳.
White, Miss L. A., 貴.
White, L. S., 52, 紳.
White, M. F., 貴.
White, N., 91, 紳.
White, W. P., 86, 紳.
White, W. W., 貴.
Whitehead, H., 709, 紳.
Whitehead, Mrs. I., 188, 貴.
Whitehead, J., 58, 貴., 紳.
Whitehead, R. B., 709, 紳.
Whitehead, T. A., 38
Whitehouse, R. H., 66
Whiteley, J. J., 紳.
Whiting, E. W. B., 紳.
Whiting, F. J. S., 紳.
Whitlock, P. O., 72
Whitmore, A., 80, 紳.
Whitmore, F. H., 72
Whitmore-Clarke, D. M. C., 27
Whitten, I., 48
Whitting, E. Le G., 貴.
Whitting, J. M., 12, 48A, 紳.
Whittle, G., 紳.
Whitton, D., 188
Whitty, J. T., 70, 貴., 紳.
Whitworth, C. S., 16, 紳.
Whitworth, D. E., 貴.
Whitworth, R. W., 16
Whyte, Sir A. F., 貴., 紳.
Whyte, A. H., 44A, 紳.
Whyte, J. F., 紳.
Wickham, C. M., 58
Wickham, E. T. R., 29
Wickham, H. F., 貴.
Wickham, H. T., 95A, 紳.
Wickham, J. C., 貴.
Wickham, L. L., 紳.
Wickham, P. F., 709, 紳.
Wickham, W. J. R., 貴.
Widdicombe, G. T., 貴.
Wiggett, J. B., 貴.
Wight, W., 88
Wightwick, H. M., 45
Wightwick, H. T. H., 709
Wigley, P. J., 貴.
Wigley, T., 3
Wigram, C. 貴.
Wigram, K., 125, 貴.
Wilberforce, S., 61, 紳.
Wilberforce Bell, H., 45
Wilby, F. W., 23A
Wilcocks, A., 4A, 紳.
Wilcox, N. C., 53
Wild, A. C., 43, 紳.
Wild, C. E., 53, 紳.
Wilde, Sir A. T., 99
Wildeblood, H. S., 紳.
Wildeblood, J. P., 紳.
Wildman, E. A., 193, 貴.
Wiles, G., 43A, 紳.
Wiles, H. G., 16
Wilford, A. L., 貴.
Wilford, E. E., 貴.
Wilkes, J. S., 38
Wilkie, D., 紳.
Wilkie, H. G., 76, 82, 紳.
Wilkie, R. S., 76, 紳.
Wilkieson, H. F., 紳.
Wilkin, A. H., 66, 紳.
Wilkin, E., 713
Wilkins, A. D., 紳.
Wilkins, C. A., 紳.
Wilkins, C. F. 54, 紳.
Wilkins, F. B., 90, 紳.
Wilkins, F. J., 3
Wilkins, T. J. H., 紳.
Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., 192A
Wilkinson, A. C. L., 45A, 紳.
Wilkinson, C. R., 貴., 紳.
Wilkinson, C. W., 紳.
Wilkinson, E., 188, 紳.
Wilkinson, E. R., 10
Wilkinson, G. N., 貴.
Wilkinson, H. J., 19
Wilkinson, H. R., 21, 73, 紳.
Wilkinson, J. V. S., 52, 紳.
Wilkinson, R., 57
Wilkinson, R. J., 貴.
Wilkinson, W. H. J., 43A, 貴., 紳.
Willans, T. J., 貴.
Willaume, F. W. T., 95B
Willcocks, H., 84
Willcocks, Sir J., 貴.
Willcocks, W. G., 57, 紳.
Willcox, Sir W. H., 129
Willford, C., 貴.
William, J. H. M., 紳.
William, S. E. S., 15, 紳.
Williams, A., 117, 紳.
Williams, A. B. C., 貴.
Williams, A. de C., 22, 23, 紳.
Williams, A. F. C., 貴.
Williams, A. T., 2, 紳.
Williams, C. A., 16
Williams, C. B., 64, 紳.
Williams, C. E., 80, 紳.
Williams, C. F. V., 704
Williams, C. R. F., 38
Williams, C. T. (*Tel.*), 紳.
Williams, E. M., 3
Williams, E. W., 70
Williams, F., 95
Williams, F. J. H., 3
Williams, F. R., 3
Williams, F. S., 貴.
Williams, Sir G., 貴.
Williams, Rev. G., 貴.
Williams, G. B., 28, 紳.
Williams, G. M., 3
Williams, G. R. K., 76, 紳.
Williams, H. A., 80, 貴., 紳.
Williams, H. A. C., 57, 紳.
Williams, H. C., 紳.
Williams, H. E., 15, 38, 紳.
Williams, H. F., 10
Williams, H. F. F., 10
Williams, H. W., 71, 紳.
Williams, J. E. H., 10
Williams, J. F. H., 79
Williams, J. H. (*Surrey*), 16A
Williams, J. H., 貴.
Williams, J. H. G., 81
Williams, J. K., 紳.
Williams, J. P., 紳.
Williams, L. F. R., 20A, 139, 貴.
Williams, L. G., 貴.
Williams, P., 16A
Williams, R. C. B., 49
Williams, R. R., 39
Williams, S., 93
Williams, T. S. H., 709
Williams, T. T., 紳.
Williams, V. P. B., 貴.
Williams, W. A., 30
Williams, W. D. C., 91
Williams, W. E. R., 貴.
Williams-Wynn, A. W., 紳.
Williamson, A., 76, 貴., 紳.
Williamson, Mrs. F., 貴.
Williamson, F., 18, 71, 紳.
Williamson, H., 57, 貴., 紳.
Williamson, H. S., 709, 紳.
Williamson, R. H., 52, 紳.
Williamson, R. M., 紳.
Williamson, W. J. F., 紳.
Willingdon, Baron, 31, 106, 109, 貴., 紳.
Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Baroness, 188, 貴.
Willis, A. C., 78
Willis, C. R., 貴.
Willis, E. S. C., 貴.
Willis, G. C. W., 貴.
Willis, G. H., 13, 貴., 紳.
Willis, H. M., 43A, 紳.
Willis, R. D., 貴.
Willmore, Mrs. J., 貴.
Willmore, W. S., 58, 紳.
Wilmott, H., 4, 紳.
Willmott, H. M., 49, 54, 紳.
Willmott, M. J., 27
Willoughby, D. V., 貴.
Willoughby, Sir J. P., 99
Willoughby, M. E., 貴.
Willoughby, M. G. P., 21, 貴.
Willoughby, M. W., 貴.

Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., P.
Wills, C. U., 83, M.
Wills, E. V., P.
Wilsdon, B. H., 65
Wilsey, F. H. W., P.
Wilson, A., P.
Wilson, A. (*Madras*), 34
Wilson, Sir A. T., P., M.
Wilson, C. C., 38
Wilson, C. D. D., M.
Wilson, C. H., P.
Wilson, C. H. E., 48A
Wilson, C. W., 88
Wilson, D. A., M.
Wilson, D. D., P.
Wilson, D. G., 18, M.
Wilson, D. H., 14, M.
Wilson, D. W., P.
Wilson, E. D., 13
Wilson, E. R. B. (Mrs.), 193
Wilson, F. J., P., M.
Wilson, F. W., 44A
Wilson, G. (*Madras*), 40
Wilson, G. (*R.I.M.*), 95B, P.
Wilson, G. (*I.O.*), 4
Wilson, G. B., 709, M.
Wilson, Capt. G. B., 67
Wilson, G. B., (*Forests*), 67
Wilson, G. S., 47, M.
Wilson, Sir Guy F., 105, P., M.
Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 103
Wilson, Sir J., P., M.
Wilson, J., P.
Wilson J. A., P.
Wilson, J. A. M., 68A, P.
Wilson J. D., P.
Wilson, J. H., P.
Wilson, J. H. S., 16A
Wilson, J. P., M.
Wilson, J. R. R., M.
Wilson, J. S. (*Police*), 27
Wilson, J. S., M.
Wilson, M. R. H., P.
Wilson, Mrs. M. S., P.
Wilson, N. B., 30A
Wilson, N. F. J., 95B
Wilson, N. L. K., 66
Wilson, N. M., 67
Wilson, N. M., P.
Wilson, P. J., 30
Wilson, R. A., 83, M.
Wilson, R. B., P.
Wilson, R. C., P.
Wilson, R. C. R., 64, M.
Wilson, R. E., P.
Wilson, R. H., P.
Wilson, R. H. (Major), P.
Wilson, R. M. W., 3
Wilson, R. P., 28, M.
Wilson, S., P.
Wilson, Stuart H., 3
Wilson, Sydney H., 3
Wilson, T. C., P., M.
Wilson, T. F., 104
Wilson, T. F. G., 76
Wilson, W. H. M., 72
Wilson, W. R. (*I.C.S.*), 62, M.
Wilson, W. S. T., 7A
Wilson-Johnston, J., 61, 188, P., M.
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., P.
Wilsone, A. H., P.
Wimberley, C. N. C., P.
Wimberley, F. G. A., 51
Wimberley, R. J., 119
Wimbush, A., 38
Win, Maung Tun. *See* Tun Win
Wince, Miss J., 192A
Windham, C. J., 709, P., M.
Windham, W. G., 95B
Windle, O. E., 38
Windsor, F. N., M.
Wingate, Sir A., P., M.
Wingate, A. W. S., P.
Wingate, G., P.
Wingate, J. B., M.
Wingate, R. E. L., 18, 62, M.
Wingfield, C. J., 112
Wingfield, G. T., M.
Winn, G. F., 8, P.
Winny, T. H., 3, M.
Winsloe, A. R., P.
Winte, Miss J., 192A
Winter, A. E., 4
Winter, C. H., P.
Winter, E. F. L., 168, M.
Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 108, P., M.
Winterton, Earl, 1, 98, M.
Wintle, C. E., P.
Winton, C., P.
Wise, J. H., 75, M.
Wiseman, C. S., 193
Withenshaw, L., 37
Withers, E. C., 30, P.
Witt, D. O., 43, M.
Woakes, R. B., P.
Wodehouse, Lord (*see also* Kimberley, Earl of), 98
Wodehouse, F. W., P., M.
Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 108
Wodehouse, P. P. J., P.
Woerner, Miss L., 193
Wolbrom, A. R., M.
Wolfe, G. C., P., M.
Wolfenden, M. R. 26
Wolferstan, A. H. P., M.
Wollaston, A. H., M.
Wolseley, Sir G. J., 99
Wolverhampton, Viscount, 97
Wood, Rev. A., 193
Wood, A. E. F., 27
Wood, A. R., 188
Wood, A. W., 8, 13A
Wood, B. R., 58
Wood, C. A., P.
Wood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 97
Wood, C. F., 51, 52, M.
Wood, C. W., M.
Wood, E. C., M.
Wood, E. J. M., P.
Wood, E. R., 34, M.
Wood, F. E., 21
Wood, F. P. B., 13A, M.
Wood, F. J., 13A
Wood, G. E., 95B
Wood, H., 16A, M.
Wood, Mrs. H., P.
Wood, H. F. A., 38, M.
Wood, H. S., 91, M.
Wood, Sir J. B., 8, P., M.
Wood, J. F., 18
Wood, J. P., P.
Wood, R. B., 709, M.
Wood, R. C., 34, M.
Wood, W. R. A., P.
Wood, W. G., P., M.
Wood, W. H., M.
Wood, W. M. P., 45, P., M.
Wood-Collins, P., 60
Wood-Smith, N., 95
Woodall, H. W., P.
Woodall, Mrs. N., P.
Woodburn, Sir J., 104, 112, 124A
Woodham, H. A., 3
Woodhead, A., 709
Woodhead, J. A., 22, M.
Woodhouse, A. A., 57, M.
Woodhouse, A. C., 34
Woodhouse, H. L., 15
Woodhouse, N. S., 713
Woodhouse, S., 16A
Woodland, W. N. F., 56, M.
Woodroffe, Sir J. G., 709, P., M.
Woods, A., 54, M.
Woods, A. E., P., M.
Woods, F. W., P., M.
Woods, P. D., 16
Woodside, J., M.
Woodward, F. J., 84, M.
Woodward, Miss A., 192A
Woodward, R. G., P.
Woodyard, C. R., 3
Woodyat, N. G., P.
Woolbert, H. R., M.
Woolcott, F. C., 3
Wooldridge, W. H., P.
Wooley, J. M., M.
Woolford, C. B., 48
Woollam, W. D., 13, 40, M.
Woollatt, P. C., 13
Woolley, J. M., 59
Woolmer, F. J., 8
Woon, Sir J. B., P.
Wordsworth, W. C., 25, M.
Worgan, L. J. W., M.
Worgan, R. B., P.
Worgan, T. H., 13A, M.
Workington, Sir E. S., P.
Wormald, R. L., 46
Worsley, G., 62, P., M.
Worthy, G. T., 2, M.
Wratter, G. T., 80
Wren, G., 11
Wren, M. F., 86, M.
Wren, P., M.
Wrench, J. M. D., M.
Wrench, T. W. E. S., M.
Wrenick, B. C., 12, 40
Wright, A. G., M.
Wright, A. L., M.
Wright, A. Y., P.
Wright, C. H., 3
Wright, D. R., 57, M.
Wright, E. H., M.
Wright, F., M.
Wright, F. A., 80
Wright, F. W., P.
Wright, G., 4
Wright, G. A. A., 37
Wright, G. G., 86, M.
Wright, G. Russell, 3
Wright, H. L. (*Forest*), 67
Wright, H. N., 50, M.
Wright, J. M., 76, 94, M.
Wright, R. D., 91
Wright, R. E., 29
Wright, R. G., 66
Wright, R. M., 27
Wright, R. W., 1, 2, M.
Wright, S. M., 93A
Wright, W. A., 76, M.
Wright, W. B., P.
Wright, W. D., 58
Wright, W. H., 38
Wright, W. O., P.
Wright, W. T. (*Educ. Serv.*), M.
Wright, W. T. M. (*I.C.S.*), 91, 50, M.
Writer, J. H., 80
Wroughton, R. C., M.
Wunnam, E. V. S., 48
Wunnam, F. V. S., 48
Wyatt, E. R. C., P.
Wyatt, H. G., 65, M.
Wyatt, J. L., 3
Wycherley, R. H., P.
Wyld, Miss F. M., P.
Wylde, L. F. G. S., P.
Wyles, S. C. A., 48
Wylie, F. V., 93, M.
Wylie, H., 118
Wylie, Miss J. E., 192A
Wyllie, Sir W. H. C., 118
Wylly, G. G. L., P.
Wynch, L. M., P., M.
Wyndham, P., 51, P., M.
Wynne, Mrs. Ada, 185, 193
Wynne, E. G., 13
Wynne, Sir T. R., P., M.
Wynter, C. P., P.
Wynter, J. R., P.

Xavier, E. W. W., 77

Ya, Maung Tun. *See* Tun Ya
Yachendruluvaru, Govinda Krishna. *See* Govinda Krishna Yachendru luvaru
Yakub Khan, 31
Yang-tseng-hsin, 𝔅.
Yashavant Ballappa Borkar. *See* Borkar, Y.B.
Yasin Khan, Hon. Capt., 𝔅.
Yate, Sir C. E., 118, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Yates, D. R. M., 𝔅.
Yates, J. A., 36, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Yates, K. J. H., 𝔅.
Yates, L. E. H., 𝔅.
Yaw, 193
Yawnghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, 202, 208A, 𝔅.
Yeaman, W. G., 64
Yeates, R. M. M., 𝔅.
Yeatts, W. W. M., 34, 𝔅
Yeik, Po. *See* Po Yeik.
Yeilding, W. R., 𝔅.
Yeld, P. H., 15
Yeld, R. K. 𝔅.
Yeoman, F. W. K., 𝔅.
Yerbury, Miss J., 193
Yo Sein. *See* Sein Yo
Yorke, E. L., 52
Yorke, R. L., 52, 𝔅.
Young, A. W. C., 𝔅.
Young, C. P. R. *See* Radford Young
Young, D. R., 15
Young, E. G., 4
Young, E. J., 10
Young, E. L., 44A
Young, F., 57
Young, F. de B., 𝔅.
Young, G. E., 2, 𝔅.
Young, G. F., 𝔅.
Young, G. H., 𝔅.
Young, G. M., 95, 𝔅.
Young, G. W.,
Young, H. A., 𝔅.
Young, H. G., 𝔅.
Young, H. N., 𝔅.
Young, H. W., 𝔅.
Young, J., 𝔅.
Young, J. C., 188
Young, J. D., 𝔅.
Young, J. E., 𝔅.
Young, J. V., 80, 𝔅.
Young, J. W., 74, 79, 𝔅.
Young, K. de L., 𝔅.
Young, M., 𝔅.
Young, M. Y., 193, 𝔅.
Young, T. C. Mc, 91, 𝔅.
Young, W., 713
Young, W. H., 15
Young, W. H. H., 𝔅.
Young, W. M., 4
Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 114, 117, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Younghusband, A. D., 188, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Younghusband, Sir F. E., 188, 𝔅., 𝔅.
Younghusband, Sir G. J., 𝔅.
Younghusband, L. N., 𝔅.
Younghusband, R. E., 𝔅., 𝔅.
Youngman, W., 88
Younie, J., 23, 𝔅.
Yule, Sir G. U., 103, 112
Yule, G. U., 𝔅.
Yule, H., 99
Yule, H. V., 𝔅.
Yule, R. A., 93, 𝔅.
Yule, W., 𝔅.
Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Yusuf
Yusuf Ali, Abdullah ibn. *See* Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali
Yusuf Ali, Kothewala, Mulla. *See* Ali, Yusuf
Yusuf Ali, M. *See under* Muhammad
Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf
Yusuf, Sir M., 𝔅.

Zachariah, Kuruvila, 26. *See* Kuruvila Zachariah
Zafar Ali, 61, 𝔅.
Zahia Ali Subzposh, 78
Zahid Suhrawardy Zahhadur Rahim, 11, 𝔅.
Zahiruddin Ahmad, 7A
Zahiruddin Saiyid, 6
Zahur, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Zahur
Zahur-ul-Husain, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad.
Zaiman, B. A., 76, 78, 𝔅.
Zain-ud-din, Saiyid, 53
Zaka-ud-din Khan, 63, 𝔅.
Zaman Khan. *See under* Khan
Zaman Mahdi Khan, *Malik*, 63
Zanzibar, Sultan of, 199
Zaw Pe, Maung, 78
Zia-ud-din Ahmad, 47
Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 𝔅.
Ziaul Hasan Alvi, 56
Ziman, S. N., 42, 43A, 𝔅.
Zobel, Mrs. E., 𝔅.
Zorab, J., 709, 𝔅.
Zorawar Khan Umar Khan, 192
Zorawar Singh, 𝔅.
Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir, 6, 𝔅.
Zutshi, B. N., 𝔅.
Zynuddin, Mir, 32